

Gc
942.0004
B77i
v.33
1424311

M

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6627



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

The Index Library.

FACULTY OFFICE
MARRIAGE LICENCES.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
[XXXIII.]

The Index Library.

CALENDAR
OF
Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE
FACULTY OFFICE.

1632-1714.

EDITED BY
GEO. E. COKAYNE, F.S.A.
CLARENCEUX KING OF ARMS
AND
EDW. ALEXANDER FRY.

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY THE
BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.

1905.

1424311

A CALENDAR
OF
Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Faculty Office

Commencing 1632.

The names of the parties to whom these licences were granted are printed in the chronological arrangement and the precise form in which they exist in the manuscript calendar thereof kept at the Faculty Office in Knightrider Street, London. It will probably be thought desirable that an alphabetical index should hereafter be furnished.

Abstracts of the particulars of some of these entries were made by that well-known genealogist, the late Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester. These are printed in Vol. XXIV. (1886) of the Harleian Society's publications entitled "*Allegations of Marriage Licences issued from the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, at London, 1543 to 1869*".¹ The title of that volume is somewhat misleading, for although it contains all the allegations that exist (*viz.*, those for some thirteen years²) before 1632, yet after that

¹ With respect to the kindred office of the Vicar-General (the only office besides the Faculty which extends over the whole of the province of Canterbury), abstracts of all the marriage allegations therein from 25th July, 1660 (the earliest record now remaining), down to 30th June, 1694, have been printed by the Harleian Society (Vols. XXIII., XXX., XXXI., XXXIII. and XXXIV.), the latter volumes supplementing the first one which contained selections only. Thus, when the index to the Faculty Office is printed down to 1694, the public will have a complete list of all the existing licences issued for the province of the Archbishop of Canterbury down to that date. The allegations for 1664 (from 2nd Jan., 1663-4 to 13th Feb., 1664-5) at the office of Vicar-General are unfortunately missing, being supposed to have been burnt in the great fire of London.

² *Viz.*, those from 22nd Nov., 1543 to 25th April, 1549, and those from 4th April, 1567 to 16th Sept., 1575, so that of the whole space of eighty-nine years (1543 to 1632) no less than seventy-five [!] are missing.

date it ceases to be a complete list and is merely a selection—a fairly full one, indeed, down to 1703, but subsequently from 1703 till 1800 containing not more than three or four entries in each year, while from 1800 to 1829 there is less than one a year, and during the forty years from 1829 to 1869 but one [!] entry.

The entries that hereunder are marked with an asterisk (*) are those which were abstracted by Col. Chester and printed in the volume above referred to, the names within brackets being those given by him whenever they differ from the names in the calendar at the office. It should, however, be borne in mind that inasmuch as Col. Chester's abstracts were taken from the original documents at Lambeth Palace, the names so bracketed are presumably the most correct.

Permission to print this very useful calendar has most obligingly been accorded to this Society by William Price Moore, Esq., Registrar of the Court of Faculties, to whom the Council takes this opportunity of tendering their hearty thanks for the same.

G. E. COKAYNE.

DECEMBER, 1632.

- | | | | |
|----|---|----|---|
| 4 | Haddon, Wm. <i>and</i> Rotto, Judith
Manhood, Robt. Pettiverre, Martha | 17 | *Groome, Rich. <i>and</i> Rocobacke, Doro.
Vaughan, Rich. Cooter, Frances
*St. Leger, John Horsmonden,
Rebecca |
| 5 | Bolton, Thomas Downes, Jane
Batten, Henry Dibble, Joane | | *Steede, Wm. Sandys, Hester
Davenport, Thos. Glyde, Sarah |
| | *Round, Godfrey Morecocke, Eva | 18 | *Seyliard, John Seyliard, Sarah
Howe, Richard Stringer, Eliz. |
| | Baxter, Robert Hanbidge, Susan | | *Anderson, Hen. Casar, Jaconina |
| | Swinhowe, Geo. Gilby, Maria | | *Lemman, Phillip Searle, Isabella |
| | Goulde, Wm. Smith, Jane | | *Banbrigge, Henry Platts, Maria |
| | Basenett, Richard Rightus, Eliz. | | *Lister, Anth. Craddock, Sarah |
| | Kempton, Jacob Maddoxe, Eliz. | | Hill, Edward Kinge, Martha |
| | *Adams, James Grigge, Kath. | | Hoare, George Driver, Eliz. |
| 6 | *Kent, Henry Grange, Anne | 19 | *Maning [Man-
ninge], Thos. Hockeridge, Eliz. |
| | Snowe, Henry Halsey, Anne | 20 | Jervis, Thos. Addams, Joane
Eborne, Thos. Mills, Joane |
| | Rudd, Humphrey Pruddon, Alice | | *Freake, John Covert, Dame Jane |
| | Hitchcock, Wm. Turlington, Margt. | | Whithorse, Robt. Wassell, Sara |
| | *Radcliffe, Hugh Hanley, Margt. | 21 | Pentney, Robt. Morrenden,
Bridget |
| | *Cutte [Cutts], Sir J. Weld, Anne | | Rabbitt, Robt. Francke, Anne |
| | *Langton, Richard Cockshott, Eliz. | | Stone, Peter Symons, Agnes |
| 7 | Chafer, John Porter, Alice | | *Portbury, Hen. Nelson, Margt. |
| | *Bettingham, Hy. Tucke, Eliz. | | Rawnce, Wm. Thompson, Joane |
| | [Bettenham] | | *Goodwynn, Benj. Cicile [Cecil?],
Mary |
| 8 | *Cary, Robert Casworth, Margt. | 22 | Barber, Henry White, Eliz. |
| | North, William Jordan, Dorcas | | Ashmore, Ralphe Slater, Eliz. |
| | Newe, John Bury, Ann | 24 | *Tempest, Thomas Crewes, Eliz. |
| | *Broxuppe, Thos. Walker, Ann | | Paine, Edward Forshell, Sara |
| 10 | *St. John, Sir Paulett Vaughan, Eliz. | | Parker, Nath. Bangham, Eliz. |
| | *Brockett, Thos. Seyliard, Eliz. | | Allen, Richard Clarke, Eliz. |
| | Taylor, Wm. Barrett, Mary | | Gilpin, Edmond Milborne, Jane |
| | Hale, Thomas Dowsett, Tho-
masine | | Bidgood, Andw. Daniell, Susan |
| | *Washmond, John Jennings, Philippa | | *Clulo, John Barton, Jane |
| | [Vashmond] | | Taylor, John Gibson, Maria |
| | Draper, Thos. Merrick, Eliz. | | Venner, James Goodson, Agnes |
| 11 | *Alford, Sir Edw. Cooper, Dame My. | 25 | *Mayne, Stephen Blundell, Mary |
| | Deane, John Pitt, Maria | 26 | *Haies, Richard Powell, Eliz. |
| | Ravenscroft, Sam. Goodfellow, Anne | | Sumpner, Simon Hadsley, Ann |
| | Sanders, Thos. Gould, Joane | 27 | White, Thos. Gardiner, Barbara |
| | *Masters, Patrk. Woodcock,
Rachael | | Blakelome, Ralphe Runkin, Dionisia |
| | Hunt, John Haslewood, Anne | | Winders, Wm. Huckle, Margt. |
| | *Carter, Nicholas Glover, Martha | | *Phage, Wm. Bearden, Alice |
| 12 | *Barnard, Rich. Aleway, Dorothy | 28 | Sheeres, Robert Whiteinge, Sara |
| | Brewer, John Man, Joanna | | Samon, Richard Wrighte, Eliz. |
| | Whetham, Nath. Tirrell, Joanna | | *Copeland, Christ. Potter, Ann |
| | Simonds, Thos. Worsley, Fris-
worth | | *Butcher, Rich. Midford, Mary |
| 13 | *Hatcher, Nicholas Clifford, Eliz. | | Bingley, Bryan Jones, Helen |
| | Reade, John Blood, Margt. | | Bennett, Isaac Motte, Rabbidge |
| | *Leveston, Jas. Alsmith, Anne | | *Higham [Heig-
ham], Edmond Harman, Helen |
| 14 | Bradshawe, J. Selby, Elizabeth | 29 | Barloe, Robert Smith, Joane |
| | *Dale, Thomas Ridgeway, Anne | | Wigginton, Math. Warberton,
Bridgett |
| | Holmden, John Woodstock, Amy | | Nash, Margaret |
| | Haley, Thos. Morton, Eliz. | 30 | Barber, Mary |
| | Gurnard, Rich. South, Eliz. | | Boone, Marcye |
| 15 | *Stubbing, Edmond Wolley, Jane
[Jone] | | |
| | Powell, Daniel Chapman,
Frances | | |

JANUARY, 1632-33.

- 1 Comber, John *and* Foster, Dorothy
 2 Mackeson, John Davies, Isabella
 *Mathew, John Whittington,
 Margaret
 Bucke, Isaac Jemson, Sara
 Calley, John Davies, Isabella
 3 Alchorne, Thos. Atree, Elizabeth
 *Hulse, Richard Smith, Clara
 4 *Tallget, Thos. Mervin [Mervyn],
 Vertu
 *Lewis, John Martin, Maria
 5 Pearson, Wm. Gilson, Eliz.
 Welch, Thos. Gynne, Mary
 7 Gamble, Anthony Conington,
 Patience
 Game, Edward Hedgwith, Margt.
 *Winstanley, Richd. Coles, Frances
 8 Marriott, Edw. Nichols, Leah
 Savage, Peter Badman, Anne
 *Leyell [Heyell], Maxfeilde,
 Edmond Juliana
 Glover, Edward Lake, Katherine
 9 *Jobson, John Claud [Oland],
 Hannah
 10 Porter, William Carter, Sarah
 Newton, Henry Wheeler, Margery
 Nanny, Griffin Clarison, Kath.
 11 Baker, Henry Smedley, Cicily
 *Prentis, Stonard Bennett, Eliz.
 Bayett, Zachary Peate, Susan
 *Brewster, Wm. Godfrie, Phillipi
 12 Burbank, Jeffrie Brown, Eliz.
 Jones, Walter Walker, Joane
 Paice, Anthony Watson, Ann
 13 Knosley, John Hall, Sara
 *Potter, Thomas Beale, Esard
 14 Hudson, John Holland, Margery
 *Hayes, Walter Backisith [Beck-
 with?], Ruth
 Biddill, William Salter, Joane
 *Saxby, Thos. Bunburie, Eliz.
 15 Petchey, Richd. Argent Mary
 *Dover, John Smith, Ann
 *Clarke, Charles Spencer, Sara
 16 *Andros, Amis Stone, Elizabeth
 Hagger, Wm. Shackerley, Sara
 Carter, William Sharpe, Cath.
 Hayward, Thos. Spann, Jane
 *Fawkenor, John Buckley, Ann
 17 Dyer, Richard Hooke, Margaret
 *Bowyer, Thos. Beard, Frances
 Bichernose, Rob. Hide, Elizabeth
 Hall, Thomas Pinke, Eliz.
 *Faldoe, Henry Pordage, Eliz.
 *Pordage, John Freeman, Mary
 Carpenter, John Hall, Gertrude
 Addams, Rich. Holmes, Joane
 18 Holland, John Tailor, Elizabeth

- 18 Rayner, Wm. *and* Bryan, Dorothy
 *Hopkins, Wm. Hillois, Joane
 *Lee, Sir John Fitzwilliam,
 Catherine
 Feildinge, Nath. Bayley, Ann
 Tome, William Nicholl, Bennett
 19 *Lloyd, Fulke Powell, Ann
 Brooke, Robert Collant, Ann
 Grosier, Richd. Gladman, Eliz.
 Parke, Mathew Wood, Blanch
 21 Patinson, Thomas Withiman, Bethia
 Mesho [Michau], Bonnever, Anne
 Anthony
 22 Allom, John Benham, Margery
 *Barnes, Richd. Brandon, Susan
 Palmer, Peter Allett, Anne
 Gywer, Thos. Crosse, Elizabeth
 24 *Bell, William Bell, Margaret
 Young, Timothy Fusher, Eliz.
 Heath, Richd. Catt, Mabell
 Petherbridge, Robbins, Margt.
 Oliver
 Heather, John Browne, Susan
 Camwell, Robt. Stevens, Dorothy
 Browne, Richd. Kenricke, Alice
 26 Francis, John Beaver, Isabella
 Griffith, Richd. Evans, Mary
 Brooke, John Greene, Eliz.
 27 Townsend, John Henderson, Ellinor
 Sweatnam, Thos. Prout, Margaret
 28 Cooke, John Powell, Joane
 Collinson, Wm. Beadell, Eliz.
 *Luffenham, Thos. Starky, Mary
 Grenoway, Jas. Linsey, Mary
 *Lowther, Robt. Holcrofte, Eliz.
 Filkes, Edwd. Wrighte, Ann
 29 Hunsdon, John Frimlin, Susan
 *Gheste [Cheste], Chamberlaine,
 Charles Penelope
 30 Skipwith, Hen. Apley, Alice
 Reynolds, Thos. Foster, Joane
 *Felton, Timothy Watson, Susan
 *Dodson, Wm. Stockwood, Mgt.
 Wollerson, John Benton, Grace
 31 *Whitney, Thos. George, Margt.
 Nichols, John Coosen, Joane

FEBRUARY, 1632-33.

- 1 Chinery, Geo. Evans, Sibell
 2 *Needham, Joseph Putschen, Dorothy
 *Colmer, Wm. Smalman, Eliz.
 Nicholls, Wm. Tirrey, Ellen
 Mason, Gilbert Radley, Joane
 Churchman, Ozeas Kaly, Mary
 5 Pickard, Rich. Barnaby, Sara
 Brunkard, Elkanah Beckwith, Eliz.
 *Larkin, Wm. Bedell, Jane
 *Turner, Timothy Johnson, Ann
 Parsons, John Browne, Frances
 Hall, Richard Goward, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1632-33.

- 5 Tryse, Francis *and* Christian, Mary
6 *Hughes [Hewes], John
*Porter, Francis
Stowe, Robt.
Ayres, Thos.
*Smith [Smythe], Philip
*Allen, Henry
Paull, George
Hinton, John
*Rawle, Wm.
7 Bishop, Zacharia
Dod, William
*Linch, Ethell
[Lynch, Ithiell]
Bland, Wm.
8 Walker, John
Farry, Joseph
*Carlton, [Sir] Dudley
9 Grove, John
Browne, Geo.
*Knolles, John
11 *Benther [Bouchier], Gabriel
Parker, John
Rowe, Thomas
Morris, Henry
Dike, Richard
Garrett, Wm.
12 Parry, William
*Vincent, Rich.
Johnson, Thos.
Saunders, John
Norton, Thos.
Faux, John
*Skelton, John
Langley, Wm.
*Higham, John
14 Tudbole, John
Fisher, Henry
Dunne, Thomas
Hills, Samuel
Watson, Rich.
*Burton, Thos.
15 Prescott, Roger
16 *Carter, John
Heather, Edw.
18 Blake, Richard
*Denney, Sir Wm.
*Flute, William
*Johnson, John
*Southen [Sowthen], Henry
Stratford, Cath.
Robinson, Alice
Pratt, Susan
Bulstrode, Cicily
Drury, Frances
Harris, Eliz.
Coulsell, Ellinor
Webber, Cath.
Angood, Mary
Browne, Susan
Hanbury, Blanch
Cartwright, Susan
Marryott, Joane
Sharpe, Ann
Crofte, Lucy
Younge, Rose
Griffin, Sara
Blunt, Ann
Gill, Elizabeth
Morgan, Ursula
Marson, Sara
Aston, Amy
Mannister, Eliz.
Reade, Margaret
Lockwood, Mar.
Sinnell, Ann
Mansfield, Gab-
berell
Vidgedowne, Joan
Forolson, Anne
Dawes, Joane
Summers, Pru-
dence
Hollis, Dorothy
Sheerestone [Sher-
estone], Eliz.
Ellis, Joane
Harris, Frances
Martin, Jane
Amees, Eliz.
Burley, Margt.
Nurse, Elizabeth
Johnson, Margt.
Tomlins, Mavah
[Marah]
Halliwell, Joane
Spittle, Agnes
Kempe, Dorothy
Jewell, Christianna
Lake, Margt.
Winch, Ann
18 *Heard, Thos. *and* Mallery, Mary
Jackson, Wm. Richmond, Doro.
*Jones, William Burte, Jane
25 Middleton, Thomas Barrett, Mary
18 Harricke, Thos. Starling, Mary
19 Tailor, Richard Bانشawe, Han-
nah
Plowman, Rich. Danniell, Ellen
*Bull, Josiah Yates, Ann
Michell, Thos. Bracy, Susan
*Wickham, Humfray Ward, Martha
*Godfrey, Rich. Mallett, Eliz.
*Gladin, Richd. Medringham, My.
20 Longe, Wm. Hargrave, Mary
Biddle, Thomas Whitlocke, Eliz.
*Branch, John Dickens, Ann
*Barcroft, Chas. Crosby, Dorothy
*Goldsbury, Nicholas Gilbert, Mary
Neale, Henry Thomas, Christian
*Plummer, Hy. French [Trench],
Ann
21 *Basset, Thos. Dethicke, Mary
Turtney, Rich. Howe, Jane
Swetnam, Luke Wrighte, Ann
22 Lomas, James Walston, Deborah
Hill, Thomas Honton, Ellen
*Crowdwell, Sam. Machen, Ann
Browne, Geo. Dayes, Ellen
Wilkes, Thos. Blenkworth, Mar.
23 Hatton, Bartho. Kinge, Ann
Zouch, John Winter, Cath.
Trumper, Thos. Tavernar, Ellenor
*Jane, John Marten, Eliz.
*Hill, Robert Grove, Eliz.
24 Manson, Robt. Sanders, Margery
Cooper, Thos. Gray, Jane
27 Brather, John Marshall, Dorothy
25 *Witcombe, Thos. Page, Rebecca
*Handley, Wm. Swinnerton, Sarah
*Harrison, Thos. Tilney, Ann
Bailey, Richd. Price, Elizabeth
Loyd, Wm. Browne, Penelope
26 Gibson, Thos. Start, Eliz.
Read, John Abraham, Mary
*Jocelyne, Terrell Wilmer, Eliz.
Parrott, Thos. Mason, Eliz.
*Berridge, Wm. Secheverell, Doro.
27 Slade, Richd. Bradnott, Mary
*Bradford, John Leech, Gertrude
*Boulton, Sam. Little, Ellinor
*Day, Robert Wood, Eliz.
*Kingswell, Richard Clifton, Dame
[Edward] Jane
Nightingale, Wm. Hall, Elizabeth
*Heath, Robert Heath, Mary
*Petter, John Aldridge, Eliz.
Willis, Wm. Darby, Mary
*Hill [Hele], Augustine Sericant [Serie-
Bourne, Geo. ant], Eliz.
Gowre, Dorothy

MARCH, 1632-33.

- 1 *Turner, John *and* Wadey [Wasey],
Elizabeth
Mills, Robert Legatt, Susan
*Browne, Wm. Gouldsmith, Eliz.
*Davenant, Wm. Holmes, Eliz.
*Markley, Wm. Crumge [Crumpe],
Sara
- 2 Hutchins, Wm. Nicholson, Ellen
*Fisher, Wm. Barnes, Alice
Bowen, Henry Tewe, Ellen
Longman, John Stone, Ann
Lancaster, John James, Frances
Whitfield, Wm. Hill, Ann
*Clement, Jas. Ward, Helen
*Martin, Richd. Huntley, Rose
Boulton, Richd. Harrison, Jane
*Luker [Leiker], Lake, Ann
Thomas
Grime, Samuel Cannon, Joane
*Yeomans, Simon Bowles, Eliz.
- 4 Godley, James Shelley, Cath.
*Browne, Mathew Willmer, Ann
Baldwyne, Wm. Shone, Jane
Clarke, Thos. Reddinge, Eliz.
Richardson, Geo. Sayres, Mary
Webster, Thos. Corke, Alice
Been, Robert Peacocke, Mary
*Lawson, Robt. Backhouse, Eliz.
Winter, Richd. Ryder, Bridget
5 Andrews, Robt. Woodcutt, Thom-
asine
Cantrell, Judith
*Yorke, John Hill, Elizabeth
Dickinson, Jas. Constable, Eliz.
- 6 *Faldo, Thomas Clarke, Susan
7 Stephens, Geo. Strockdale, Eliz.
Wigginton, Wm. Gibbins, Sara
8 Hart, Robert Round, Ann
Chater, Robert Rowles, Edith
9 Druce, Abel Greene, Eliz.
Brown, Freeman Hill, Elizabeth
Risdale, Wm. Peele, Margaret
11 Sawell, Richd. Godwyn, Eliz.
*Jones, Thomas Grammer, Sara
Rowson, John Fisher, Eliz.
12 Tailor, Thomas Merrieweather,
Rebecca
13 Bulman, Edw. Gostwicke, Eliz.
Ayre, Ann
*Mathews, Miles Coker, Mary
14 Smith, Henry Bennett, Jane
15 Hogge, Henry Bembowe, Joane
Roberts, Daniel Moore, Lydia
*Woodcocke, Thos. Plover, Mary
18 *Warner, Bartho. Napton, Joane
Brice, Daniel Tye, Joane
Atfield, Henry Ashdon, John
19 *Hill, Edward Dover, Susan
Lines, William Bennett, Cath.

- 19 Marten, Edw. *and* Clifton, Mary
21 *Osney, George Turnor, Ursula
Fawsett, Sam. Wolsey, Jane
22 Howe, Thomas Charlton, Cath.

MARCH, 1633.

- 25 Tirrell, Avery South, Ruth
26 Snoxell, John Price, Mary
Ridgebrooke, John Phillips, Edith
*Buckley, John Glanville, Joane
Jones, Arthur Clarke, Margery
27 Simes, James Weekes, Eliz.
Woodward, Rich. Clarke, Mary
28 Snary, John Merritt, Ann
28 Marshall Hy. Deane, Joane
Griffill, Leonard Peirce, Mary
*Fland [Eland], Blagrove, Ann
Francis
29 Fison, John Hamond, Margt.
*Gent, George Hale, Elizabeth
30 *Pagett, James Sayer, Nazareth
Holt, Emanuel Spirlinge, Eliz.

APRIL, 1633.

- 1 Reynolds, Wm. Wadnall, Sara
Liddall, Dennis Awdor, Ann
Cokeclough, Rich. Pike, Mary
2 Curtis, Launcelot Roads, Mary
*Benson, Henry Dearlove, Eliz.
3 *Treadware [Tred-
waie], Walter Winnall, Eliz.
Cooke, Francis Coaringe, Eliz.
4 Rogers, John Timson, Joane
Williamson, Daniel Gillings, Ann
5 Johnson, Hubbard Turley, Kath.
Owen, William Hoggett, Mary
*Lions, Peter Eyres, Ann
6 Dickenson, Robert Meredith, Eliz.
Hobs, Richd. Keare, Ann
Bacon, Francis Chandler, Mary
Ceeling, John Battle, Ann
10 Williams, Rich. Goslin, Susan
11 Worden, Robt. Morris, Ann
Ward, George Seale, Joane
12 Snailham, Rich. Stevenson, Eliz.
Hues, Thomas Canington, Mary
*Hellowe, Thos. Huitt [Hewitt],
Edith
13 Marshall, Chris-
topher Paine, Dorothy
*Morrice, Poynes Cole, Dorothy
15 *Hudson, Mich. Pollard, Eliz.
*Dike, Randal Ward, Margaret
Shockburgh, Gaspar Stora, Elizabeth
16 Huggett, Abraham Chilman, Joane
*Goodall, Peregrine Sherman, Mary
Blayne, John Childe, Dorothy
*Chapman, Geo. Cowles, Mary
17 Tomlin, Ferdinand Ashley, Margaret
Gurley, James Pett, Thomasine

APRIL, 1633.

- 17 Stanley, Geo. *and* Callowe, Ann
 18 Cawston, Wm. Cobbe, Ann
 Jervie, William Harrison, Cath.
 Catterell, Sam. Okoroe, Rose
 *Bowyer, James Milward, Sara
 *Bush [Bash], Sir Mountague, Mary
 Edward
 Brickleton, Gilbert Manning, Ellen
 *Smith, Brian Horsmonden, Ann
 19 Richardson, Josiah Bridges, Ann
 *Turner, Simon Warren, Mary
 *Wilson, Wm. Clinkett, Joane
 *Bedford, Geo. Scras, Edith
 20 Amler, William Clay, Mary
 Hackney, Thos. Tewson, Margaret
 Brigges, Miles Berry, Elizabeth
 Brigges, Peter Fernall, Ann
 Gwynn, David Burre, Abigail
 Towres, Rich. Williams, Joane
 Bowyer, Hugh Blewe, Alice
 22 Parkes, Wm. Williamson, Eliz.
 *Collett, Thos. Collins, Eliz.
 Lambe, Francis Wetherhead,
 Hester
 Swifte, Thos. Lucas, Ellen
 23 *Goodall, Edwd. Valentine, Sara
 Towersey, Walter Easte, Isabella
 Agge, William Lisle, Dorothy
 *Ward, John Walden, Frances
 24 Endsworth, John Feilding, Ann
 *Gamond [Gam- Jones, Elizabeth
 mon], Richd.
 *Sandys, Wm. Steed, Cicely
 Crofts, Thos. Beecher, Mary
 Appletree, Anthonie Macham, Anne
 *Mellish, Wm. Gouldsmith,
 Martha
 Turney, Cath.
 Craftes, Sampson Ederidge, Sarah
 *Merriton [Merit-
 ton], John
 Stronge, Jonathan Haies, Mary
 25 Kettle, Thos. Spite, Mary
 Harrison, Hen. Haukins, Eliz.
 *Powell, Richd. Batten, Dame
 Susan
 Carpenter, Rich. Manninge, Phoebe
 Ford, John Roberts, Alice
 *Williamson, Geo. Stephen [Stepken],
 Frances
 26 Landage, Thos. Parson, Ellen
 Adelin, Thos. Randan, Elinor
 *Beardwell, John Graves, Mary
 27 Orchard, Rich. Keene, Sara
 • Kidd, Wm. Gosse, Ann
 *Kirke, David Andreive, Sara
 Abell, Edmond Fowle, Joyce
 Westewood, Wm. Flory, Thomasine
 *Maioy, John Brotherston, Hester

- 27 Wiseman, John *and* Dods, Mary
 29 Chapman, Hen. Page, Margaret
 Garrett, John Kinge, Ann
 Bosman, Robt. Stringer, Dorothy
 Robinson, Thos. Shory, Ellen
 Cumber, Roger Field, Rebecca
 Littleton, John Ball, Martha
 Britteridge, Francis Newland, Mary

MAY, 1633.

- 2 *Burnham, Wm. Crampton, Margt.
 Boulton, John Johnson, Jane
 Hart, Wm. Beeke, Mary
 Harwood, Moses Wilson, Jane
 *Clarke [Clerke], Ellis, Elizabeth
 Robert
 Coles, John Kirkham, Frances
 Hill, John Moulton, Cath.
 Gregory, John Childe, Leonard
 Lee, Richard Buck, —
 4 *Jones, John Gadlinstone, Mary
 *Bedingfield, Hum- Hixe, Abigail
 phrey
 Parnell, Wm. Duke, Joice
 *Moore, Oliver Bulmer, Eliz.
 5 Laiford, Mathew Georges, Frances
 6 *Savage, Jerome Clarke, Eliz.
 Paice, William Wood, Parnell
 Alder, John Searle, Eliz.
 *Chester, Henry Read, Ann
 10 *Whitehead, Francis Richardson, Eliz.
 Dyer, Joseph Burt, Helen
 10 Elkington, Thos. Bixe, Catherine
 *Thornhill, Sir John Quantillan, Alice
 Dyer, Philip Pearce, Eliz.
 Jones, Wm. Kew, Dorothy
 *Keech, Thos. Lowe, Dorothy
 *Grimes, John Vesie, Jane
 Petit, Ellis Rankin, Letitia
 11 Johnson, Thos. Poarke, Cicely
 *Cowell, John Woodson, Ursula
 Lukins, Nath. Pepys, Elizabeth
 James, John Paine, Susan
 Pittle, Wm. Tutman, Eliz.
 15 Selby, Robt. Bennett, Eliz.
 *Infield, James Newton, Mary
 *Alleston [Alliston], Elborowe, Chris-
 Wm. tiana
 16 Shanke, Robt. Wescott, Jane
 17 *Parson [Parsons], Thurnebarne, Ann
 Wm.
 Wright, Rich. Howe, Mary
 Davison, Arth. Gateward, Ann
 Chapman, Thos. Mills, Catherine
 20 *Marsh, Wm. Browne, Winifred
 Tudham, Thos. Stoadher, Margery
 *Thomas, Anth. Galloway, Jane
 *Butler, Peter Barham, Alfra
 [Afra]
 Hattrell, John Saxby, Mary

MAY, 1633.

- 21 Foster, Edwd. and Gills, Anne
 Hill, Richard Croxon, Ann
 Guy, Nicholas Keymes, Ann
 *Maine [Mayne], Burgoine, Jane
 Simon
 *Burton, George Nicholson, Mary
 22 Boddington, John Jackson, Ann
 23 *Walton, John Jerrard, Cath.
 Harbor, Isaac Harwood, Cicely
 24 Ely, Leonard Coxhead, Ann
 Seaman, Wm. Samon, Susan
 Brohowe, Cornelius Coles, Mary

HIATUS.

[From 23rd May, 1633, to 16th January, 1646-47.]

JANUARY, 1646-47.

- 16 *Mallocke, Roger Alexander, Rose
 19 *Bridgeman, James Gurney, Prothera
 20 Sherwood, Wm. Cooper, Eliz.
 21 *Duncombe, Henry Atkinson, Mary
 23 Jackman, Hy. Hebbs, Helen
 [25 *Petley, Thos. Perry, Eliz.(a)]
 28 *Haddon, Alex. Pickering, Martha
 29 *Crossett, Jas. Edwards, Eliz.
 30 *Williams, Wm. Clarke, Rebecca

FEBRUARY, 1646-47.

- 2 *Bridges, Rich. Adams, Margt.
 4 Bunyon, Robt. Pope, Elizabeth
 6 *Durke [Dunke], Briant, Anne
 John
 10 *Dowle, Thos. Clarke, Frances
 15 *De Grey, Jas. Stutewell, Eliz.
 16 *Smyth, John Desbrough, Anne
 15 Harte, Solomon Blake, Ellen
 16 *Ellys, Hugh Brewster, Mary
 20 Goulde, John Williams, Eliz.
 22 Franklyn, John Trewin, Margt.
 *Ware, Richard Rawling, Mary
 Radcliff, Walter Alsworth, Frances
 23 Lee, John Johnson, Susan
 24 Culley, Peter ———, Sarah

MARCH, 1646-47.

- 1 Dodsley, Mathew Fleming, Rebecca
 4 *Trotman, Sam. Wartup [Warcup],
 Mary
 3 Childe, Wm. Clarke, Anne
 10 Prettifoss, Jonathan Rowley, Deborah
 11 Chittinden, Wm. Ridley, Jane
 15 *Horsey, John Woolwich [Wool-
 rich], Ellenor

(a) Entry crossed out and the word "vacat" placed in margin.

- 16 *Younge, John and Cooles [Corlis],
 Elizabeth
 17 *Chaloner, Robert Nicholas, Margery
 22 Lovelace, Thos. Knipe, Elizabeth
 *Briscoe, Robt. Slaney, Dorothy
 *Burwell, Francis Hampton, Susanna
 23 *Carpenter, Thomas Towne, Mary
 Pancas, Wm. Smith, Rachel
 25 *Bushell [Buswell], Gibbs, Elizabeth
 Geo.
 24 *Fotherby, Hy. Hutton, Mary

APRIL, 1647.

- 2 Smith, John May, Hanibel
 5 Morlen, Thos. White, Margaret
 7 *Lewes, Thos. Highlord, Frances
 Whitfield, Griffin Johnson, Mary
 8 Doggett, Thos. Hall, Anne
 Pixe, William Tailor, Elizabeth
 Carter, Thos. Style, Gertrude
 10 Meade, Francis Bury, Mabel
 12 Hodgskins, Ste- Grimes, Mather
 phen
 Slightor, John Allen, Jane
 13 Smith, Robert Catmore, Mary
 15 Catchpoole, Wm. Wilkinson,
 Frances
 *Chester, Thos. Durbar, Mary
 Hatch, John Carter, Anne
 16 Wildbow, Nicholas Low, Mary
 17 Rayner, Chris- Baron, Frances
 topher
 20 *Newman, Hy. Cenie [Conie],
 Mary
 *Jones, John Ridgeway, Jane
 *Holland, Wm. St. Aubine, Len-
 obia
 24 *Jackett, Wm. Turner, Martha
 26 *Langley, Roger Keightley, Mary
 27 Gamage, Nicholas Woodcocke, Anne
 *Vaughan, Wm. Smith, Joane

MAY, 1647.

- 1 Williams, Jas. Wedmore, Anne
 Warroupp, Wm. Allaby, Frances
 4 Onley, Samuel Davenport, Kath.
 7 Purgons, Wm. Nicholson, Mgt.
 11 *Clements, Benjamin Townsend, Mary
 20 Cooke, Robert Martin, Lucy
 21 *Whitehorn, Gabriel Gawen, Kath.
 Salisbury, Gabriel Wilson, Mary
 24 Watkins, David Wadworth, Apis
 *Wentworth, Samuel Moyle, Phoebe
 25 Fenwicke, Geo. Young, Jane
 27 Waller, Thos. Morris, Mgt.
 Berriman, Hy. Thompson, Judith
 29 *Norden, John Skinner, Eliz.
 31 *Bacon, Nicholas Frestone, Eliz.
 *Fitzwilliam, Robt. Aye [Oy. Eyre],
 Isabel

JUNE, 1647.

1 Parker, Stephen	and Bayley, Eliz.
2 Robnson, Stephen	Chew, Mary
8 Conthram, Job	Alnoke, —
9 Man, John	Langley, Mary
*Garth, George	Carlton [Carleton], Anne
11 *Skipwith, Thos.	Flemming [Flem- ing], Mary
14 Jones, Evan	Poyner, Sarah
15 Terrent, Jermh.	Barr, Hester
*Nutt, Wm.	Martin, Cath.
Bennett, Wm.	Clarke, Mary
21 Richbell, Ralph	Isbrooke, Eliz.
Wright, Chris- topher	Vincent, Audrey
Towers, Peter	Webber, Cath.
23 Potter, Thos.	Shadbolt, Mary
24 Williams, Rbt.	Robnson, Martha
Colles, Thos.	Stevens, Mary
26 *Coke, Richard	Rous, Mary
28 Swallow, John	Colford, Eliz.

JULY, 1647.

3 Staw, James	Tailor, Elizabeth
5 Bishopp, John	Bridges, Mary
6 *Mugford, Edw.	Winspurr, Anne
10 *Chowner, Bray	Midleton, Anne
8 Grigg, Edward	Scotchford, Eliz.
12 *Temple, Miles	Chandler, Susan
*Edmunds [Ed- monds], Geo.	Younge, Mary
13 Corsellis, Peter	Baysgoole, Anne
*Earle, Thomas	Whetcombe, Eliz.
15 *Elforde, Walter	Chambers, Anne
23 *Thompson [Tom- pson], Leonard	Price, Catherine
14 *Goswell, Thos.	Plucknett, Doro.
Hoper, Thomas	Teange, Anne
16 *Trevor [Trevor], Sir Thos.	Portrie [Fortrie], Mary
17 *Poore, Abraham	Moore, Alice
19 Loft, Richard	Andrews, Sarah
20 Brett, Thomas	Bridges, Eliz.
23 *Butler, Henry	Parkhurst, Mary
Swift, John	Ryley, Mary
29 *Dunell [Dunnell], Jeremy	Pollard, Anne
27 *Emery, Richard	Arther, Elizabeth
31 Best, Thomas	Evans, Lydia

AUGUST, 1647.

2 *Gray, Thomas	Steward, Margery
6 *Berkingham, [Beck- ingham], Wm.	Sames, [Sammes], Eliz.
9 Ellis, Richard	Seoright, Eliz.
18 *Champneis, Henry	Carew, Susan
*Lany, John	Cage, Anne

20 *O'Burne	and Copping, Anne
[Barnes], Wm.	
21 *Ford, Andrew	Rodden [Radden], Grace
27 Hawes, James	Stone, Elizabeth
28 Langley, Rich.	Man, Amy

SEPTEMBER, 1647.

1 Hart, William	Hopper, Blanch
8 Browne, Rich.	Champion, Eliz.
15 Day, Thomas	Beacher, Eliz.
16 Laddie, Roger	Wheatley, Martha
24 Snowe, Allen	Denison, Frances
25 *Scott, George	Cheyne, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1647.

5 *Beresford, Chris- topher	Morgan, Mary
9 *Russell, Francis	Townsend, Jane
14 Underhill, Thos.	Warman, Jane
15 Cooper, Robert	Beeching, Mary
23 Johnson, James	Dynes, Joane
*Lawson, Wm.	Thompson, Mary
29 *Chauncey, Alex.	Scriven, Magdal.
30 *King, William	Bracey, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1647.

9 *Lane, William	Sherley, Alice
12 *Wiseman, Mark	Fowle, Eliz.
23 Chenicke, John	Reefe, Agnes
25 *Widdoweff [Wid- dowes], Edmund	Cocking, Margt.
26 *Haw [Hare], Sir Ralph	Crane, Mary
White, Wm.	Taylor, Dorothy
Rithe, Wm.	Maplyden, Sara

DECEMBER, 1647.

3 *Browne, Geo.	Dobell, Anne
4 Parkes, Henry	Tibbitte, Chris- tiana
18 *Gresham, Marma- duke	Corbett, Alice
24 Hart, John	Cropp, Eliz.
*Sambrook, Jeremiah	Cole, Mary
27 Ward, Thos.	Coombes, Alice
30 *Smyth, Thos.	Howell [dame], Sara

JANUARY, 1647-48.

4 Luttrell, Francis	Pearse, Mary
[*Saltren, John	Pearse, Mary]
*Snell, Josiah	Andrews, Thom- asine
10 *Leeds, Charles	Taylor, Sara
24 Wood, Walter	Sherman, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1647-48.

12 Tanner, Geo.	Fry, Mary
26 James, Nicholas	Wright, Julia

FEBRUARY, 1647-48.

- 24 *Squier, John and Thompson, Eliz.
Wright, Michael Bowden, Bridgett
28 *Avery, Dudley Large, Jane

MARCH, 1647-48.

- 13 Robinson, John Ashley, Eliz.
Blackhall, Richard Blackhall, Anne
23 Milway, John Tomlin, Mary

MARCH, 1648.

- 25 *Knight, Rich. Gilbert, Sibilla
30 *Jemett, Robt. Newman, Tim.
31 *Keepe, Charles Alie, Philadelphia

APRIL, 1648.

- 5 Wallis, Wm. Mainwaringe, My.
10 *Kidbye, Wm. Warden, Mary
19 *Christmas, Wm. Palmer, Christiana
24 *Elwes, John Dowell [Dorrell],
Constance
25 *Daniell, Geoffrey Southby, Cath.

MAY, 1648.

- 3 Hammond, Wm. Stimson, Eliz.
4 *Alwin [Allwin],
Richard Burdett, Eliz.
5 *Levett, Wm. Kilburne, Eliz.
6 Penfold, Thos. Strudwicke, Eliz.
12 Price, Malachi Ford, Mary
13 Woodward, Henry Simpson, Joane
15 *Maitham [Mar-
tham], Stephen Babbinge [Bab-
bington], Ellen
18 *Leigh, John Newberry, Eliz.
20 *Simpson, Nich. Rowse, Mary
Austen, John Fenton, Anne
30 Howell, Wm. Humfry, Eliz.

JUNE, 1648.

- 2 Downham, Francis Fry, Magdalen
9 *Clarke, George Holman, Mary
12 *Turner [Turnor],
John Toke, Anne
14 Humphrys, John Norwood, Margt.
19 *Beale, John Ell, Abigail
23 Lechford, Thos. Waller, Helen
*Norbury, Geo. Claxton, Mary
27 Bidgood, John Jenkins, Eliz.
28 *Mosely, John Nurse, Agnes
[Anne]

JULY, 1648.

- 1 *Wentworth, John Powell [Pennell],
Elizabeth
*Bishopp, Humfrey Mitchell, Anne
11 Bladwell, Thos. Jones, Mary
17 Sutton, Humfrey Lane, Elizabeth
19 *Fiddes, Thos. Battle, Mary
25 Buskin, Allen Hase, Mary

- 26 *Wolley [Wellely], and Whithe [Whitle],
Thomas Mary

AUGUST, 1648.

- 2 Chalkehill, Na-
thaniel Loveden, Joane
5 *Evelin, Richd. Mynne, Eliz.
8 *Pelham, Edw. Fane, Dame Diana
11 Isted, John Marten, Eliz.
17 *Keightley, Wm. Williams, Anne
18 Wilkins, John Weller, Anne
21 Parker, George Stone, Anne
22 Roake, John Asfeild, Anne
*Worsopp, Thos. Ashton, Anne
25 *King, Richard Squire, Joane
26 Richardson, Alex. Winefish, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1648.

- 14 *Boney, John Dower [Dowse],
Gresham
20 *Milles, Robt. Wakeman, Mary
26 *Conyers, Chris-
topher Langhorne, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1648.

- 6 *Borlace, Wm. Bankes, Joane
Browne, Richd. Smith, Sara
7 *Holland, John Bensford [Beris-
ford], Mary
10 *Terry, Robt. Crane, Anne
Rythe, Jeffery Poyntell, Martha
20 Clay, Clement Marshall, Grace

NOVEMBER, 1648.

- 2 *Cleeve, James Crittal, Eliz.
6 Ratcliffe, Fran. Durant, Eliz.
*Locke [Lockton],
John Fairfax, Mary
8 *Howes, Wm. Garrard, Bridgett
*Rowe, John Warren, Cath.
11 *Turner, John Corett [Covett],
Audrie
15 Bowtell, Thos. Marten, Margery
18 *Skinner, Ed. Waintworth [Qy.
Wentworth],
Anne
21 *Paine, George Wivill, Catherine
24 Jennings, Thos. Grimdon, Hannah
29 Jenkins, Henry Poore, Mary

DECEMBER, 1648.

- 7 *Baker, Giles Brenley, Rose
Sander, Thos. Anscombe, Anne
11 *Alleyn, John Somers, Frances
25 *Glover, Robert Camocke, Frances
26 *Hamlyn, Daniel Gough, Zenobia

JANUARY, 1648-49.

- 2 *Adams, Wm. Pike, Anne
4 Browne, Nich. Lett, Frances

JANUARY, 1648-49.

- 4 Graves, Wm. and Smith, Joane
 10 *Boys, Samuel Parker, Phila-
 delphia
 11 Bridges, Wm. Gough, Jane
 16 Bruton, Nich. Powell, Cath.
 23 *Melborne, Jas. Price, Margaret

FEBRUARY, 1648-49.

- 1 *Ellis [Elles], Callet [Catlet],
 Josiah Elizabeth
 19 *Prestwood, George Gilbert, Anne
 20 *Broadway [Broad-
 nax], Robert Richards, Eliz.
 22 Tredwey, John Turton, Mary
 24 *Pye, John Paynton [Rayn-
 ton], Rebecca
 27 *Mildmay, Anthony Murray, Anne
 *Astie, Francis Brimskill [Brun-
 skell], Honora

MARCH, 1648-49.

- 3 Francis, Daniel Mathews, Jane
 *Flyer, Thomas Mustay [Mus-
 tars], Eliz.
 8 *Drury [Dury], Giles Turgis, Eliz.
 *Field, Thomas Brigstock, Eliz.
 9 *Wright, Wm. Savile, Manners
 12 *Boteler, Philip Longham [Lang-
 ham], Eliz.
 13 *Thomas, Wm. Dalby, Susan
 24 Allen, Abraham Boothe, Eliz.

MARCH, 1649.

- 30 *English, Wm. Hutsford, [Amie]
 31 *Graham *als.* Clerke, Alice
 Graimes, Thos.

APRIL, 1649.

- 7 *Keeling, John Jermyn, Joanna
 [Moses]
 10 *Parr, Richard Moyse, Eliz.
 *Hassor [Hussey], Brownlowe, Eli-
 zabeth
 18 Bowyer, James Lowe, Susan
 19 *Lewkenor, John Minne, Anne
 23 Baily, Richard George, Ellenor
 24 Pedder, Wm. Lowe, Mary
 *Astwood, Wm. Lurse [Hurst], My.
 27 *Appleton, Robt. Moore, Martha

MAY, 1649.

- 12 *Twisleton, John Finnes [*i.e.*,
 Fiennes], Eliz.
 16 Paine, John Cumber, Anne
 19 *Peirs, Sir Thos. Master, Etheldred
als. Audrie
 22 *Lewis, William Banastre, Margt.
 *Cawlop [Carell], Mugtchampe [Mus-
 schamp], Hester
 John

- 23 *Luther, Thos. and Jackson, Anne
 26 *Lilborne, Robt. Beake, Margaret
 30 *Mordant, Hy. Holyat, Letitia

JUNE, 1649.

- 11 *Halton, Sir Wm. Fisher, Ursula
 *Robinson, John Iignes [Jaques],
 Elizabeth
 16 *Thornhurst, Thos. Williams, Ursula
 Mormory, Sam. Hall, Joane
 27 *Edgare [Edsawe], Newman [New-
 nam], Sarah
 John

JULY, 1649.

- 2 *Abarrow, Wm. Hunt, Mary
 9 Friend, Wm. Smith, Margaret
 10 Oliver, John Holloway, Mary
 11 Giles, John Wood, Elizabeth
 12 Chamblet, Sam. Poole, Mary
 13 *Westlake, Thos. Primm [Jermin],
 Mary
 14 *Evans, Mich. Goldman, Joice
 21 *Davenant, Robt. Harward, Jane
 31 *Gamage, Edwd. Symons, Mary
 [Edmund]

AUGUST, 1649.

- 1 *Wright, Wm. Paradice [Para-
 dine], Mary
 18 Pole, George Lindley, Jane
 30 *Belt, Daniel West, Anne
 31 Roberts, Wm. Campian, Joane

SEPTEMBER, 1649.

- 12 Parker, Robt. Cullen, Eliz.
 28 *Medcalf, Adrian Salmon, Anne

OCTOBER, 1649.

- 11 Isted, Thomas Wallace, Frances
 15 Hurst, John Beze, Frances
 17 *Hampton, Walter Mellish, Mary
 25 *Farry [Harrys], South, Elizabeth
 Edward

NOVEMBER, 1649.

- 7 Wood, Nicholas Snapp, Margaret
 14 Perkins, John Smith, Judith
 22 Tailor, Besaiell Porter, Eliz.
 24 *Gastrell, Sam. Habers [Havers],
 Marie
 Bailie, John Collar, Sara
 29 *Prestwich, Thos. Hunt, Mary

DECEMBER, 1649.

- 5 Glover, George Barker, Anne
 6 *Lenawler [Know- Giver [Ower],
 ler], Robert Catherine
 12 *Wakefield, Wm. Large, Anne
 15 *Leche, Wm. Evelin, Jane
 19 Harrington, Wm. Turbill, Bridgett

DECEMBER, 1649.

- 20 Wate, Francis *and* Browne, Anne
 21 Lane, William Borham, Anne
 26 Banbury, Gregory Perry, Mary
 Trussell, Edward Chadwick, Sara
 31 *Williams, Thos. Roydon, Martha

JANUARY, 1649-50.

- 12 *Coddington, Wm. Brindley, Anne
 15 *Darcy, Honble. Howard, Honble.
 Conyers Frances
 28 Lycoris, Edw. Goulder, Mgt.

MARCH, 1649-50.

- 5 *Bramston, Wm. Lehunt, Jane
 8 *Osborne, Tim. Wardell, Arabella
 19 English, Wm. Lofte, Marian
 20 *Jenkyn, Henry Culmer, Anne

MARCH, 1650.

- 27 Goode, John Martin, Susan
 30 Growden, Rich. Blyth, Anne

APRIL, 1650.

- 2 *Gould, Thos. Elliott, Mary
 3 Barlett, Edw. Greenstreete, Anne
 19 Napleton, John Pordage, Martha
 24 Davies, Thos. Harris, Cath.

MAY, 1650.

- 14 Nicoll, Thomas Hakes, Margt.
 17 Curkes, Stephen Randolph, Mary
 27 *Ratchford, Augustus [Augustine] Ellis, Jane
 29 *Tucker, Henry Newell, Eliz.

JUNE, 1650.

- 5 *Polley, George Sheires, Margt.
 21 *De Beauvoir, William Fantratt [Fau-
 22 *Cole, Francis Rigg, Bridgett
 25 Simmons, Wm. Burrage, Mary

JULY, 1650.

- 9 *Lister, Samuel Gates [Oates],
 Hester
 15 *Lumley, Martin Langham, Anne
 20 Surman, Edw. Cole, Elizabeth
 22 *Walker, Anth. Sadler, Eliz.
 24 Savage, Geo. Stokes, Eliz.
 27 *Eure, Ralph Aerley [Aderley],
 Thomasine
 Bourne, Wm. Henton, Martha

AUGUST, 1650.

- 15 *Pilkington, Lyon Moyle, Phœbe
 26 *Vincent, John Griffis [Griffith],
 Maria
 27 *Rooke, Lawrence Heyman, Barbara

- 31 *Northleigh, *and* Lowther, Doro-
 Jeffery thea

SEPTEMBER, 1650.

- 11 Smeeth, Wm. Gurdle, Eliz.
 Dring, Robert Searchfield, Doro.
 12 *Gallard, Edwd. Dighton, Judith
 23 *Cotton, George Paulett, Anne
 24 *Crompe, Thos. Shatbolt, Anne

OCTOBER, 1650.

- 5 *Bocher [Becher], Henry Nevy, Barbara
 *Bonfoy, Nich. Sheppard, Mary
 7 *Curtis, Wm. Swinglehurge
 [Swinglehurst],
 Elizabeth
 11 Stempe, John Heater, Cath.
 22 Clarke, James Seed, Judith

NOVEMBER, 1650.

- 2 *Greene, John Coles, Bridgett
 6 *Lennard, John Binding, Jane
 *Christian, John Pickermeg [Pick-
 ering], Anne
 *Marsh, John Barcroft, Anne
 23 Wood, Edward Childrene, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1650.

- 2 *Cullen, Abraham Rushow [Rush-
 out], Abigail
 4 *Turner, John James, Margaret
 11 *James, Thos. Collins, Eliz.
 12 *Thatcher, Robt. Osborne, Susan
 16 *Townsend, Denton, Susanna
 23 Gibbon, Anth. Brigham, Margt.
 28 *Trussell, Edwd. Richards, Susanna
 *Hampson, Thos. Dennis, Mary

JANUARY, 1650-51.

- 16 Hodilowe, Rich. Pitchford, Susanna

FEBRUARY, 1650-51.

- 1 *Cary, William Sherer, Susan
 *Lowe [Love], Wm. Burgoyne, Eliz.
 10 *Forsett, Edward Feild, Anne
 *Conway, Edw. Finch, Anne
 12 *Lovell, Henry Guyse, Elizabeth
 22 August, Francis Holt, Mary
 25 Darwin, Peter Briott, Judith
 28 Hothirgall, Theo-
 bald Cole, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1650-51.

- 5 *Lawrence, [Lau-
 rens], Robert Great, Rachel
 10 *Blagden, Edw. Bennett, Martha

HIATUS.

[From 10 March, 1650-51, to 21 Aug., 1660.]

AUGUST, 1660.

- 21 *Cooper, Edw. and Johanson, Martha
 22 Gwinn, Rich. Dawling, Felice
 28 Hore, John White, Frances
 31 *Cliffe, Allen Bankes, Grace

SEPTEMBER, 1660.

- 1 *Phillips [Sir], Darcy, Catherine
 Erasmus
 4 *Elliott [Elliott], Wm, Godfrey, Barbara
 10 Head, Richard Harford, Eliz.
 Blythman, Wm. Boteler, Jane
 Chartoris, Jas. Mashrother, Judith
 24 Mawson, Humfrey Hind, Mary
 Sanders, Henry Walter, Eliz.
 26 *Castle, Sherard Sedley, Susan
 27 *Woodyeare, Geo. Gasdon [Hasdon],
 Martha

NOVEMBER, 1660.

- *Barker, Rich. Wray, Theodosia
 21 *Gipps, William Chester [Cheston],
 Mary
 16 *Blake, Richard Bathurst, Eliz.
 10 *Knight, John Moore, Elizabeth
 20 *Lambert, Lord, Wray, Amphilis
 Richard, Earl
 of Cavan
 21 *Duncombe, Giles Alston, Ellinor
 23 Noden, Hugh Hawkins, Rachel
 Hubbard, John Cole, Elizabeth
 24 *Baron, Apsley Yeomans, Susan
 27 Lockley, Wm. Fosse, Sara
 28 *Gataker, Chas. Wharton, Sara

DECEMBER, 1660.

- 3 Baldwin, Thos. Jones, Sara
 5 *Delanne [De- Allen, Dorothea
 laune], Geo.
 6 Rolfe, John Yardley, Sibill
 7 *Price, Gervase Mayer, Martha
 10 *Fitch, William Clark, Anne
 11 Ruse, Henry Pierson, Eliz.
 15 *Lovel, Benj. Williams, Grace
 Butler, George Smith, Anne
 21 *Weston, John Rowndell, Anne
 Stokes, Francis Ball, Jane
 *Fell, George Potter, Hannah
 24 Marshall, John Smith, Rebecca
 *Price, Thomas Stansby, Sara
 *Hicks, Edward Carter, Mary
 Burman, Stephen Acrod, Susan
 26 Robinson, Tim. Hodges, Rebecca
 Kelson, John Rawbone, Eliz.
 27 *Stone, Henry Cox, Mary
 28 *Jenner, Thomas Poe, Anne

- 29 Mikells, Robert and Wild, Elizabeth
 Thursfield, Francis Smith, Elizabeth
 31 Chapman, Jas. Garway, Margt.
 Velleers, John Westerbon, Magd.
 Deane, Wm. Whitman, Alice
 *Leghe, Richd. Chickley, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1660-61.

- 2 Gilbert, Wm. Yarborough, Cath.
 Chamberlaine, John Lloid, Margt.
 3 *Tomlinson, Rich. Cook, Elizabeth
 *Saintloe, John Wiseman, Mary
 Knight, Geo. Richardson, Eliz.
 4 *Eyre, Richard Fuller, Susan
 Wright, Wm. Wickley, Mary
 8 Dansey, Amos Davenett, Anne
 11 Gordman, John Land, Winifred
 17 Berry, John Tiler, Mary
 Hughes, David Cooke, Hannah
 21 Ball, Edward Blofield, Anne
 Reason, Wm. Goodwin, Dorothy
 22 Cotton, Sam. Paret, Mary
 23 Williams, John Mortice, Eliz.
 24 *Templer, Benj. Cumberland, Sara
 29 *Weekes [Wickes], Cranidge, Mary
 Nathaniel [Lucy]
 31 *Stiles, John Ashly, Dorothy
 *Doily [Dauly], Terry, Elizabeth
 Francis
 Watmer, Wm. Wood, Susan
 Cole, Thomas Dix, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1660-61.

- 5 Spurling, Thos. Sawell, Anne
 6 *Collins, Sam. Brett, Mary
 *Johnson, Thos. Bowden, Anne
 Gore, Gerrard Russell, Anne
 Fendall, John Shaw, Sara
 8 Combridge, John Rivers, Rose
 *Harcourt, Geo. Cony, Ellinor
 12 Hodgson, Bennett Perkins, Priscilla
 Fleshere, Balthazar Siddall, Mary
 Iles, Stephen Lloid, Lucy
 22 Baron, Benj. Wood, Anne
 14 Spratt, John Street, Dorothy
 Shrubsole, John Woodward, Alice
 15 *Ingram, Arthur Lowfield, Anne
 16 *Morrice, John Lowther, Mary
 *Corbett, Thos. Garrard, Mary
 18 Nutt, William Brunskett, Eliz.
 *Soame, Wm. Haughton, Mary
 19 *Dickens, Thos. Nevill, Elizabeth
 18 *Harcourt, [Sir] Waller, Anne
 Philip
 19 *Netter [Nelter], Alcorne, Cath.
 Richard
 20 Harbin, Henry Warham, Eliz.
 *Hussey, Sir Thos. Langham, Sara
 *Speed, Samuel Underwood, Rose
 Bull, John Johnson, Cath.

FEBRUARY, 1660-61.

- 21 Wheeler, Francis *and* Green, Elizabeth
 *Baker, William Alborne, Eliz.
 *Wilson, Thos. Pack, Anne
 22 Dancy, Jonathan Allen, Mary
 *Hobson, Rich. Paine, Rebecca
 23 Davey, Robert Parker, Frances
 Crosse, Samuel Lluellin, Mary
 25 Worrall, Thos. Brond, Anne
 Blanchard, Robt. Wheeler, Martha
 *Horton, Francis Arthur, Penelope
 26 Dring, Peter Kinsman, Sara
 Browne, John Walker, Mary

MARCH, 1660-61.

- 1 Fisher, Wm. Bennett, Eliz.
 2 Atlee, Samuel Marston, Mary
 Sanders, Thos. Pedder, Grace
 7 Tomkins, Wm. Evans, Eliz.
 *Piggott [Pigott], Robert Moore, Cath.
 9 *Mosse, Thos. Hope, Elizabeth
 8 *Sherard, Lord Christopher, Eliz.
 Bennett
 12 Marshall, Sam. Hickman, Prothesa
 *Boteler, [Sir] Edw. Russell, Jane
 16 *Glascocke, Wm. Foster [Forster],
 Mary
 18 Chin, Micah Collins, Susan
 20 *Templer, Thos. Gwynn, Eliz.
 21 *Horton, Rich. Howland, Susan
 23 *Browne [Brawne], Richard Street, Mary

MARCH, 1661.

- 25 Sugar, Edward Slufford, Joice
 28 Lee, Jonathan Head, Martha
 30 *Machell, John Butler, Prudence
 *Dod, Randolph Tutchin, Hester

APRIL, 1661.

- 2 Fox, John Thomas, Margt.
 3 *Reading, Jas. Smith, Mary
 6 Wright, John Moore, Eliz.
 9 Bowridge, Wm. Walters, Sara
 10 Withers, Wm. Fellowes, Sarah
 11 Widmore, John Willmott, Eliz.
 13 *Griffin, John Dawney, Anne
 Paine, Richard Pococke, Anne
 White, John Amner, Prudence
 15 Medowes, Robt. Flere, Margaret
 Francis, Henry King, Elizabeth
 Tayler, Daniel Thrale, Eliz.
 Pendleton, Thos. Wheate, Mary
 15 Green, John March, Jane
 Gould, James Perkins, Susan
 Hunt, George Buckston, Eliz.
 16 *Jacob, Henry Ashburnham, Mar-
 garet

- 17 *Collins, Richd. *and* Tayler, Susan
 20 *Searanch [Sear- Fites, Sarah
 ranck], John
 Lobley, Benj. Hoare, Anne
 22 *Adams, John Ridley, Bridgett
 24 Walker, Hastings Stinton, Eliz.
 Dutton, John Howe, Dorothy
 25 Yorke, William Perry, Martha
 26 *Choute [Chute?] Freak, Cicely
 Sir George
 *Toke, Nicholas Toke, Joane
 29 *Doyley, Thos. Medicott, Susan
 Hondan, Dennis Sonnett, Anne
 30 Loveday, Jeremy Green, Alice
 Tayler, Henry Newbold, Anne
 30 Thorisby, Francis Walroole, Bridgett
 *Loving, John Barcroft, Anne
 Ireland, George Neale, Margaret

MAY, 1661.

- 2 Moore, Thos. Bent, Martha
 *Radcliffe, John Bowcher, Judith
 6 *Cary, Ernest Creswell, Eliz.
 *Clarke, Fred. Lenthall, Mary
 8 Starkey, Philip Raymond, Mary
 9 Gasley, Thos. Orsby, Elizabeth
 Besbeeck, Jas. Stevens, Joane
 Sanders, John Sumner, Anne
 Andrewes, John Bolt, Rebecca
 Aldridge, John Beale, Frances
 [*Vaux, Thomas Saxby, Anne(a)]
 10 Aphorpe, Edw. Giles, Jane
 11 Shipthorpe, Anthy. Sweepe, Eliz.
 13 Arthur, Wm. Terrick, Mary
 Guilford, Fran. Gilbancke, Jane
 *Hume, John Slee, Mary
 14 *Cullyer, Wm. Cole, Dorothy
 Potter, George Ladmore, Albina
 15 Peake, Gregory Aungier, Barbara
 Fletcher, Thos. Gray, Rebecca
 16 *Blundell, Sir Geo. Yardley, Eliz.
 17 *Sutton, John Beak, Jane
 18 *Kidgell, John Pedder, Hannah
 *Compton, Sir Char. Willmer, Felicia
 Orgher, John Wilkinson, Jane
 21 Tryer, Thomas Pooke, Sara
 *Rye, George Tippinge, Eliz.
 22 Burnell, John Coberd, Jane
 *Day, Mathew Johnson, Eliz.
 23 Hamlin, Wm. Henzey, Mary
 24 Coveney, Thos. Andrew, Deborah
 25 Roysel, Job Templer, Jane
 25 Milson, Thos. Clarke, Mary
 Clark, Edmund Magdalen
 Ashton, John Cooper, Temper-
 ance
 27 *Gardiner, Sir Wm. Brocas, Jane
 28 Dodwell, Jeremy Mason, Eliz.

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

MAY, 1661.

- 30 Trymmer, Wm. *and* Fisher, Ann
 Oliver, John Ellis, Mary
 Mace, William Price, Hannah
 Selwin, Richd. Honeylove, Eliz.
 31 *Towse, John Brewster, Grace
 Lee, Henry Bolt, Mary
 Fenley, Francis Lee, Anne

JUNE, 1661.

- 1 Clarke, John Fays, Elizabeth
 3 *Harper [Harpur], Willoughby,
 Sir John Frances
 *Hall, Thomas Cox, Mary
 Eyres, Edmund Daniell, Ellinor
 Walker, Thos. Sangar, Anne
 4 *Willis, John Watson, Agnes
 5 Guy, Richard Price, Cath.
 Jewles, John Lyme, Faith
 *Donne, Benj. Loosemore, Anne
 6 Dexter, Thos. Barker, Eliz.
 Raymond, St. Clew Warkman, Anne
 7 Burch, Richd. Barkstead, Anne
 10 *Lytton, Sir Rowland Lucy, Rebecca
 Peasley, Edmd. Mattock, Mary
 *Raymond, Jonathan Jemmett, Anne
 11 Lynam, Philip Howard, Sarah
 13 *Palmer [Palmes], Taylor, Anne
 John
 11 *Haymore, Rbt. Cawood, Mary
 13 Gouge, Nicholas Warner, Kath.
 15 *Bullyvant, Wm. Rogers, Lydia
 Plompton, John Loggins, Grace
 17 *Hoyle, Henry Delawne, Eliz.
 18 Barrett, Wm. Baynon, Martha
 19 Mawdridge, John Knight, Sarah
 Walford, Mathew Parker, Sarah
 *Coren, John Land, Elizabeth
 24 *Dunn, Isaac Gifford, Jane
 26 *Hudson, Edw. Wright, Frances
 Weller, Thos. Legatt, Eliz.
 27 Ayd, Thomas Abbis, Anne
 Plummer, Thos. Hovenden, Mary
 29 Kempe, Wm. Langley, Mary

JULY, 1661.

- 1 Hall, George Darney, Susanna
 *Barnard, Hy. Stringer, Eliz.
 2 Cranenburgh, John Beake, Mary
 3 *Pead, Robert Blowley [Blom-
 ley], Elizabeth
 *Swanton, Francis Phillips, Phillippa
 3 Gosnold, Edmd. Ligoe, Elizabeth
 4 *Howard, Thos. Heren, Dorothy
 8 *Atkins, Francis Chase [Chafe],
 Susanna
 9 Kirby, Henry Best, Dorothy
 10 *Baily, George Wiggin, Eliz.

- 11 Osborne, Geo. *and* Cranfood, Hepsi-
 beth
 Langford, Edward Quoish, Mary
 *Holmes, Gabriel Lanyon, Anne
 13 Smith, George Bishopp, Joane
 Roycroft, Arthur Allybon, Frances
 Cutt, Nicholas Pilkington, Magy.
 Gibbs, Wm. Potto, Christiana
 Proby, Edward Sheaff, Eliz.
 22 *Fettiplace, Giles Purnell, Mary
 20 *Abney, Edward Andrewes, Da-
 maris
 Merrett, Francis Pitts, Anne
 22 Randall, Thos. Andrewes, Susan
 20 *Pagett, Wm. Pierpont, Frances
 22 Cockett, Stephen Lambe, Martha
 Peele, William Russell, Eliz.
 23 *Hodges, Wm. Goodman, Eliz.
 *Wright, Wm. Harbore [Har-
 bord], Kath.
 24 Elcocke, Robt. Walker, Sarah
 *Ruffin, John Hurlstone, Lydia
 Chamberlaine, Nath. Knightsbridge,
 Mary
 *Rossington, Robert Lowe, Elizabeth
 Andrews, John Chankill, Bethia
 Laxton, John Cant, Elizabeth
 26 *Harbord, Wm. Duck, Mary
 27 Osborne, Thos. Taylor, Gilian
 29 Eversden, Geo. Eggesfield, Eliz.
 Sam, Theodore Spurwood, Eliz.
 31 Coppinger, Francis Darnell, Mary

AUGUST, 1661.

- 2 Lambert, Christop. Blackeley, Anne
 Rootes, John Rawlins, Mary
 3 Glover, John Bishop, Susan
 Holmes, Giles Smith, Rebecca
 6 Chipp, Joseph Hereford, Eleanor
 Dickenson, Peter Weedon, Jane
 Fisher, Thos. Green, Mary
 8 *Wight, Thos. Wiseman, Mary
 10 Lambert, Thos. Humfries, Anne
 Skippey, Thos. Miller, Grace
 Grenerin, Isaac Impey, Mary
 12 Chare, Abraham Paine, Mary
 Budge, Wm. Cooper, Cath.
 Meadows, Rob. Taylor, Eliz.
 Pim, Phillip Wild, Mary
 15 Potter, Adam Maddock, Susan
 17 *Pertyman [Prety- Houghton, Dame
 man], Sir Geo. Elizabeth
 19 *Holles, Sir Francis Carr, Lucy
 *Kings, William Nevell [Nevill],
 Rebecca
 *Wickes, Paul Buckley [Buck-
 by], Elizabeth
 21 Tall, John Nicholls, Jane
 Onley, John Hunt, Joane
 22 Evington, Thos. Hutch, Joane

AUGUST, 1661.

- 22 Goudge, John *and* Eve, Elizabeth
Berrington, Samuel Ansley, Anne
23 Luge, John Atfield, Eliz.
24 Fawcett, Edwd. Moorehouse, Ellen
Todd, Charles Smith, Sara
[*Sandys, Sam. —, Lady
(—).(a)]
27 *Lee, Moses Rogers, Eliz.
26 *Horne, John FitzJohn, Anne
27 Dutton, Robert Wodden, Mary
28 Myngs, Christopher Stone, Rebecca
29 Wilson, Thos. Bowden, Martha
Brisco, Robert Pitt, Mary
Harby, Job Holmes, Joane
30 Bartlett, Henry Pierce, Mary
Dorrington, Edward Croyden, Alice
31 Warren, John Phillipps, Margt.
Brown, Joseph Hunt, Ellen
Sadler, William Heather, Alice
Jenifer, Wm. Prusen, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1661.

- 2 Worth, Robert Fendall, Eliz.
*Seymour, Edwd. Wilford, Frances
5 *Ball, Thomas Cooper, Eliz.
*Wither, Robert Hunt, Elizabeth
Love, Benjamin Harper, Anne
Prist, George Gillman, Dorothy
6 *Fifield, Richard Cooke [Cocke],
Anne
Stanford, Hy. Woodgate, Mabel
10 Message, Peter Bonus, Susan
11 *Jones, William Robinson, Eliz.
13 Tadpole, Rich. Butler, Jane
14 Stapley, Wm. Blower, Anne
Hastline, John Wokham, Anne
17 Stubbs, John Wilkes, Mary
Orton, Pierce Smalbrooke, Cath.
18 *Fearby, Percival Maniford, Eliz.
19 Gargrave, Rich. Hobson, Barbara
21 Fancourt, John Burton, Anne
23 Carter, George Terrick, Alice
24 *Yeomans, John Tayleur, Eliz.
Baker, Jeremiah Overy, Eliz.
25 Dixon, Thomas Williams, Doro.
Bamford, Robt. Markham, Joice
28 *Pennant, Hugh Jones, Elizabeth
Longman, Rich. Poling, Eliz.
28 Wickes, John Wheatley, Martha
30 *Winch, Rich. Browne, Dorothy
Brokett, Edm. Merrydale, Judith

OCTOBER, 1661.

- 1 Howkins, John Clough, Jane
Hough, Gilbert Tickner, Anne
[*Vernon, John Wallyn, Eliz.(b)]

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

(b) On a leaf inserted at end of volume.

- 3 *Bard, Thomas *and* Gott, Mary
4 Pate, Robert Constable, Anne
*Lurkin[Luckin], Wm. Everard, Winifred
5 *Walsh, Charles Moore, Jane
6 *Cross, Longworth Alston, Elizabeth
Woodford, Samuel Beale, Alice
7 Travis, Gervase Clayton, Alice
8 Nicholl, Thos. Finch, Elizabeth
Spurlings, Lawrence Hedges, Mary
*Wells, John De Pleurs, Hester
Perkins, Edm. Mutus, Mary
9 Stanton, Henry Wroth, Mary
Bullock, Henry Pale, Susan
Buston, Wm. Francks, Eliz.
Garratt, Thos. Helme, Dorothy
Colman, Edw. Chase, Jane
Gibbon, Thos. Symons, Anne
Finch, John Chapman, Eliz.
10 Underwood, Edm. Doyly, Eliz.
[*Scott, Alex. Lestrangle,
Anne(a)]
11 Hewitt, Francis Webb, Elizabeth
Bearston, Edmd. Benn, Dorothy
12 Connor, Dennis Burgess, Anne
Wood, John Griffin, Margt.
*Bedell, Edw. Aysrough [Ays-
cough], Mary
Nayler, Oliver Pepps, Jane
14 Ragdale, Nath. Shelley, Grace
16 *Lytcoat [Lycott], Culling, Sarah
Giles
17 Battle, Wm. Seering, Martha
18 *Eyres [Eyre], Sam. Lucy, Martha
Hale, Robert Chipp, Mary
*Somerskales[Somer-
scales], John Gardiner, Eliz.
Bancks, John Rose, Mary
21 Hundell, Rich. Haydon, Mary
Briscoe, Henry Leasey, Eliz.
Russell, Robert Burt, Elizabeth
*Bennett, Sir John Mulgrave, Eliz.
Countess of
Herne, Stephen Hawkin, Kath.
Bell, John Hinger, Mary
24 Gilborne, Percival Marston, Lydia
*Phillipps, Thos. Vanghan, Eliz.
Seymour, Gabriel Smith, Elizabeth
Niblett, Richd. Stumphousen,
Anne
*Clitherowe, Jas. Gregory, Mary
25 *Dauling, Thos. Webb, Jane
26 Harris, Lewis Smalfield, Mary
26 James, Francis Lewes, Margery
Atkins, Richd. Ellis, Anne
28 *Pecke [Picke], Wm. Tomlins, Eliz.
30 *Barton, Robert Herris, Anne
*Mohum, Wm. Morgan, Mary
Graham, Wm. Hughes, Anne
31 Collier, Richd. Wade, Anne

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

NOVEMBER, 1661.

- 1 Godfrey, John and Tench, Anne
 Price, John Bell, Margaret
 2 Pearson, Wm. Fuller, Margaret
 *Pindar, Wm. Jorden, Catherine
 4 Coggs, John Blanchard,
 Martha
 Smith, James Overton, Hester
 5 Algar, John Shelley, Anne
 6 Nicoll, William Pitts, Jane
 Weale, Christopher Thayer, Ellen
 7 Blunt, Richd. Simons, Hester
 9 Roberts, Wm. Imbie, Elizabeth
 11 *Spring, Sir William North, Mary
 *Atkins, Thos. Palmer, Bridgett
 *Rawe, Wm. Allen, Anne
 12 *Houlditch [Heal- Moorecock, Eliz.
 ditch], Abraham
 13 *Humfreston, Wm. Manning, Sarah
 18 Arthur, Owen Beane, Julia
 20 Sparks, Henry Wilcox, Averina
 Wells, William Pitman, Grace
 Skegg, Edward Atkins, Anne
 Rivers, Edward Martyn, Susan
 21 Plumer, Richd. Warren, Mary
 23 Page, John Wild, Lettice
 Rubens, Aloy Greene, Elizabeth
 Finch, Robert Turner, Isabel
 Roberts, Edmund Parkhouse, Eliz.
 25 Piers, Gabriel Benham, Margt.
 26 Goring, Lawrence Bitterman, Anne
 Whitby, Sam. Gifford, Sarah
 *Beckett, Wm. Hodgkinson, Alice
 27 Horton, Henry Harlock, Eliz.
 Nobbs, Samuel Creed, Elizabeth
 29 *Boteler, Philip Whitlock, Grace
 27 Mason, John Lewkner, Eliz.
 29 Rigby, Hugh Davies, Ellinor

DECEMBER, 1661.

- 2 *Pennington, Jacob Blofield, Mary
 Rogers, John Hawksworth,
 Anne
 3 *Blunt [Blount], Thos. Grosvenor, Anne
 4 *Russell, Thos. Fisher, Mary
 *Rudd, Rice Cornwallis, Doro.
 6 *Austen, John Hale, Rose
 7 *Ward, Philip Edmonds,
 Penelope
 [*Seymour, Edw. Wale, Margt.(a)]
 9 *Hinckley, Edw. Benner, Margt.
 Francis, Thos. Backhouse, Sarah
 10 *Gipps, Thomas Cropley, Mary
 Hayward, Philip Burbage, Eliz.
 Hurlston, Robt. Jackson, Susan
 Bence, John Wood, Joane
 11 Raddon, Edwd. Godney, Anne

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

- [11 *Risley, John and Temple, Chris-
 tiane (a)]
 *Whetstone, Sir Thos. Dehuberlant, Anne
 Ireland, George Rolfe, Elizabeth
 [12 *Haughton, Thos. Carter, — Widow
 (a)]
 14 Smith, Nich. Nuby, Susan
 20 Cooper, Gervase Quiney, Sarah
 18 Pitman, Thos. Scisson, Jane
 19 Bennett, Roger Cripps, Anne
 20 *Ripley, Abraham Isham, Susan
 21 *Watkins, Wm. Carnwath, Coun-
 tess Catherine
 23 Mellish, Henry Gedden, Eliz.
 Thornton, Bartholo. Leeson, Ellinor
 *Pix, Nathaniel Austen, Anne
 Goffeigh, Solomon Lloid, Penelope
 *Wombwell, Stephen Driver [Driden, i.e.,
 Dryden] Lucy
 Merifield, John Last, Martha
 24 Matthews, Wm. Davies, Eliz.
 Bicksted, Nich. Right, Sarah
 Colman, John Lack, Alice
 26 *Steward, Hoo Raven, Margaret
 Bissell, John Steed, Sarah
 Edwards, Hy. Daniel, Judith
 31 Crouch, John Bromley, Mary
 *Maddocks, Richard Andrewes, Cath.

JANUARY, 1661-62.

- 2 Wilde, William Strange, Anne
 Cudgden, Thos. Lidgold, Anne
 Jeffery, John Goldstone, Susan
 3 *Collier, Abel Harlackenden,
 Mary
 Hall, John Pease, Hannah
 4 *Firth, William Stacy, Jane
 Cursy, Henry Cox, Anne
 6 *Jones, George Terry, Elizabeth
 7 Rutt, Richard Welden, Mary
 Eaglestone, Ed. Collins, Ellinor
 Colier, John Heath, Elizabeth
 *Clerk, Edward Boys, Bridgett
 8 Brisco, John Kittle, Mary
 Rodey, Wm. Mathews, Joane
 11 Manning, Thos. Morton, Jane
 *Norton, Daniel Amhurst, Eliz.
 *Craffton [i.e., Crofton], Clifford, Susan
 Sir Edwd. [Bart.]
 13 Smith, James Cock, Dorothy
 Askew, Thos. Browne, Mary
 *Maynard, Edw. Francknell, Eliz.
 Hayes, John Baker, Elizabeth
 14 Fasby, James Woodford, Mary
 Wells, Thomas Baldwin, Alice
 15 Carr, Robert Netheway, Anne
 16 Saunders, John Sanders, Grace
 [*Stone, Richard Loe, or Lee, Dor-
 othy (a)]

(a) Misplaced at end of volume.

JANUARY, 1661-62.

- 18 *Crome, Valentine and Dashwood, Phillis
 *Bowles, Oliver Markham, Jane
 20 Fielder, John Peterson, Sarah
 21 Chambers, Joseph Cacher, Elizabeth
 Power, Robert
 22 Tyndall, Walter Harris, Rachel
 Smith, John Sims, Sarah
 Gostlin, William Norwich, Sarah
 23 Attford, John Every, Dorothy
 Oxburgh, John Wise, Ethelreda
 Perin, Christopher Crutchfield, Sarah
 24 Figge, John Baylie, Jane
 25 Buckler, Thomas Fillmore, Anne
 Lacey, John Barrett, Mary
 27 *Exton, Robert Osborne, Anne
 *Antrobus, George Bramston, Cath.
 29 Vyner, Edward Hodgkinson,
 Damaris
 Heath, Richard Harrison, Mary
 31 *Lort, Sir John Stanhop, Dame
 Mary
 *Hide, Humphrey Osbaston, Eliz.
 Buller, Richard Lee, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1661-62.

- 1 Hill, Abraham Pratt, Elizabeth
 Dixon, John Clifton, Mary
 3 *Morris, William Light, Frances
 Taylor, Edmund Rippes, Anne
 Leedham, Stephen Gravell, Winifred
 Hockton, Francis Vise, Catherine
 *Adams, Charles Burdett, Sarah
 4 Robinson, Thos. Hale, Alice
 *Venables, Robert Leigh, Elizabeth
 5 *Mors, William Colston, Martha
 Lawrence, Ralph Hillard, Elizabeth
 Austin, Obadiah Barnes, Martha
 Clarke, Thomas Bourne, Jane
 *Shenton, William Meggs, Sarah
 Paddy, Samuel Roberts, Anne
 *Syndry, David Euston [Easton],
 Katharine
 6 Bolton, William Reading, Eliz.
 Gibbon, Jeremiah Medhurst, Judith
 Kings, Richard Harris, Elizabeth
 *Freeman, Sir Geo. Brett, Sarah
 7 *Creamer, Sir John Fabian, Ursula
 8 Smith, Thomas Barnett, Elizabeth
 Good, Edward Pennington, Eliz.
 Fuller, Samuel Stevens, Jane
 *Mildmay, Robert Harris [Haynes],
 Cicely
 10 Tyer, Thomas Porter, Anne
 *Maior [Major], Royston, Mary
 Charnell
 Stace, Samuel Sheppard, Joane
 *Dallender, Mathew Starkey, Lucy
 Colt, Christopher Walter, Benet

- 11 Beawtie, Thomas and Drake, Rebecca
 Moore, Hugh Franck, Mary
 *Barrett, Edward Calf, Josina
 12 Myn, James Harme, Elizabeth
 15 *Ogle, John Howard, Eliz.
 Wight, Robert Cuttane, Rebecca
 17 Baker, Abraham Ware, Bridgett
 19 *Garrett, Edward Smith, Mary
 21 *Pepys, Charles Smith, Joane
 25 *Hamond, William Panckhurst, Eliz.
 26 *Mayden, Robert Stretton, Albina
 27 Sayers, Thomas Burch, Anne
 28 *Goffe, William Boughton, Mary

MARCH, 1661-62.

- 1 Ryland, Joseph Kean, Mary
 3 Wood, Lambert Bawcock, Sarah
 4 Rowland, Robert Elliott, Elizabeth
 6 Cooper, William Harris, Elizabeth
 8 Wedding, William Pratt, Elizabeth
 10 Sergeant, Ralph Boughton, Mary
 Salkeld, Samuel Oyles, Catherine
 *Hutchins, John Orchard, Mary
 11 *Duffield, Edmond Morgan, Anne
 13 Alfounder, John Pollard, Phoebe
 Davenport, Wm. Francis, Mary
 15 Tayler, William Bowyer, Grace
 Loane, Richard Lance, Joane
 Weller, Andrew Dickenson, Eliz.
 Rawlinson, Richd. Byam, Edith
 20 Manning, Isaac Harbottle, Anne
 24 Aukland, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1662.

- 25 *Kent, Richard Collett, Mary
 Brewster, John Mead, Elizabeth ✓
 Savidge, Henry Harpley, Hannah
 26 Parker, George Hawes, Elizabeth
 Clark, John Partridge, Eliz.
 *Merreall [Merreall], Butler, Sarah
 Alexander
 Goodchild, Jeffery Whiteshead, Sus.
 27 Shelton, George Briggs, Jane
 Wood, John Wood, Elizabeth
 28 Lokey, Henry Pinck, Susan
 Webb, William Walcott, Sarah
 29 *Stawell, George Austen, Ursula
 *Holmden, John Midleton, Sarah
 Meazy, Nathaniel Wicks, Elizabeth
 Tay, Richard Thompson, Eliz.
 31 Laycock, Thomas Endabrook, Hest.
 Daney, John Beech, Anne
 Kneaton, Thomas Deakins, Hannah

APRIL, 1662.

- 1 *Hutchinson, Edm. Man, Susan
 Starkey, Philip Wadesworth,
 Phillipa
 2 Manyford, Henry Penney, Edith
 *Green, Roger Green, Anne

APRIL, 1662.

- 2 Law, John *and* Bird, Anne
Case, John Pigett, Sarah
Chard, Adam Pennycott, Dor.
3 *York, James Beecher, Eliz.
Kingham, Daniel Latham, Cath.
5 Badcock, Nicholas Legg, Mary
East, Jeremy Jenkins, Margery
Fothergill, John Mathewes, Eliz.
7 *Craven, Sir Anth. Wiseman, Theod.
Singleton, William Hunt, Martha
*Darling, Edward Stiles, Frances
8 Knapp, John Barlowe, Mary
9 Burr, John Ward, Alice
10 Pell, Valentine Edwards, Eliz.
Dory, George Speed, Mary
11 *Aylett, Thomas Arwaker, Jane
12 Fry, John Gun, Joane
White, Henry Mould, Mary
14 Wright, Robert Cosby, Elizabeth
*Binge[Bynge], John Johnson, Phila-
delphia
15 *Roberts, William Dashwood, Mar.
16 Swanstone, Richd. Raven, Catherine
17 *Dixon, Henry James, Anne
Francis, John Williams, Anne
18 *Godsalve, Richard Whoule, Anne
21 *Carr, William Brent, Frances
Patteone, Thomas Lawson, Joane
22 Young, Henry Hobbs, Mary
23 Allen, Richard Cowsie, Dorothy
*Jenkinson, Thos. Gainsford, Fran.
Corsellis, Nicholas Cutton, Susan
24 *Seaman, Daniel Rowe, Mary
Hayward, Daniel Hobbs, Bridgett
25 Smith, Thomas Bugby, Anne
26 Goldsmith, Thos. Henwood, Joane
*Purefoy, George Savage, Anne
28 Jones, William Fussell, Margaret
*Glanvill, Julius Bagnall, Anne
29 Ailay, Richard Phetty, Elizabeth
30 *Bristowe, Richd. De Butt, Eliz.
Cooper, John Dennis, Mary
Breareley, John Wickham, Joice
*Deligne, Erasmus Charnock, Mary
Lovell, William Parkes, Dorothy
Page, William Rawlins, Frances

MAY, 1662.

- 1 Gilbert, Thomas Peck, Mary
Rogers, Thomas Weller, Sarah
Lambe, Wm. Riest, Jane
5 Vaughan, John Man, Rebecca
Clements, Wm. Stutfield,
Christiana
*Roberts, Edwd. Merridale, Susan
Dicken, Thomas Warde, Susan
6 James, Samuel Sansum, Eliz.
Nower, Francis Bargrave, Hester

- 7 *Shetterden, Thos. *and* Plumer, Elizabeth
Bownett, Richd. Norken, Sarah
8 Vicars, Thomas Brookes, Eliz.
Button, Francis Hodgkinson, Eliz.
9 Godbid, Wm. Jackson, Audrey
Burr, James Blowe, Penelope
*Beale, Sir John Duke, Jane
10 Webb, John Lowen, Elizabeth
*Delaune, Wm. Barkham, Dorcas
*Knipe, Randolph Nutt, Anne
*Walden, Richd. Leighton, Barbara
12 Butridge, Samuel Martin, Mary
Hall, William Clark, Alice
13 Francis, John Braddock, Anne
Doxey, Robert Shippabotham,
Elizabeth
Deighton, John Wellavise, Jane
14 Vandeurs, Cornelius Smith, Elizabeth
Griffs, Robert Pitcher, Wilmot
15 Newton, Jonathan Throgmorton,
Rebecca
Hall, Samuel Smith, Anne
Batchelor, Edwd. Rodey, Elizabeth
16 Kelsey, Thomas Wright, Bridgett
Smith, Nathaniel Green, Mary
*Ingram, James Orchard, Dorothy
17 *Gee, Orlando Barker, Elizabeth
*Jeffery, Francis Wreith, Anne
Picke, Robert Foster, Anne
20 *Holloway, Humfrey Stephens, Hester
Baily, Thomas Doegood, Susan
Bennett, Isaac Robinson, Eliz.
21 Long, James Clunn, Catherine
23 *Seale, Thomas Pinck, Anne
26 *Gould, Thomas Widnell,
Margarett
27 *Cartwright, Thos. Wight, Sarah
Bardolph, Simon Russell, Douglas
Pybus, Christopher Needham, Mary
Menlove, Richd. Wilkinson, Anne
28 Whistler, Ralph Freeman, Cath.
Wilmott, Alex. Alman, Elizabeth
Warner, Robert Eloy, Sarah
29 *Kinaston, John Piercy, Phillippa
30 *Danvers, John Stafford, Dorothy
Blundell, Thos. Gascoine, Mary
Anderson, Chas. Davies, Joane
31 Arnold, Bennett Castleton, Jane
*Anderson, Edm. Cox, Margaret
*Morden, John Brand, Susan

JUNE, 1662.

- 2 Aylerugge, Thos. Jones, Abigail
Ives, John Andrewes, Jane
3 Young, Richard Carpenter, Alice
Bowden, Richd. Sowdon, Hannah
Bellwood, Chas. Field, Sarah
Dyer, John Mitchell, Amy
4 Foster, William Coleman, Sarah
Thorrowgood, Mat. Warde, Joane

JUNE, 1662.

- 4 Curteis, William *and* Brett, Sarah
 7 Pasfield, Samuel Johnson, Dorothy
 Churchill, Wm. Chubb, Dorothy
 9 *Clutterbuck, Thos. Norton, Susan
 *Hales, Thomas Wood, Mary
 10 Deane, John Mawdett, Eliz.
 *Holder, John Warren, Bridgett
 11 *Morley, Sir Wm. Denham, Anne
 13 *Osgood, Richd. Hackett, Eliz.
 Rogers, Geo. Nuby, Elizabeth
 Hoare, John Fifield, Elizabeth
 14 *Powell, David Horne, Sarah
 16 Beckett, Henry Kentish, Sarah
 *Quatremain, Wm. Dike, Mary
 Brett, John Duke, Sarah
 17 Price, Henry Randall, Mary
 *Yong, Thomas Foxworthy, Marg.
 Leech, Absolam Parrett, Elizabeth
 Le Maine, And. Molton, Catherine
 18 Francklin, Richd. Boone, Frances
 19 *Munings [Monins], King, Catherine
 John
 *Jeane, Richd. Cooke, Mary
 Martin, Wm. Gilham, Mary
 Collins, Robt. Draper, Grace
 20 Mortimer, Peter Lorenger, Margt.
 21 *Cæsar, Chas. Levinthorpe, Joane
 Clement, John Ede, Mary
 Whitley, Richd. Jackson, Eliz.
 23 *Ducy, Sir Wm. Seymour, Frances
 *Hood, Job Wood, Catherine
 24 *Pewitt [Perit], Ellis, Jane
 Richard
 *Tomkins, Thos. Hill, Joane
 Brusser, Anthony Ben, Sarah
 25 *Davies, John Gawsell, Susanna
 Brockden, Thos. Edgerley, Anne
 26 Wood, Richd. Bedford, Margt.
 28 Mill, Leonard Hooper, Mary
 *Verney, Edmund Abell, Mary
 Smithet, Thos. Batty, Sarah
 30 Wood, James Shorter, Elizabeth
 Bilting, Richd. Benson, Elizabeth

JULY, 1662.

- 1 Ashworth, John Raye, Anne
 Leyton, Wm. Stubbs, Alice
 *Whitby, Thos. Hewson, Anne
 2 Massall, John Feltis, Mary
 Richardson, Jn. Arnold, Elizabeth
 4 Lake, John Emerton, Margery
 5 Smith, Michael Jolley, Elizabeth
 7 Palmer, Roger Meakins, Eliz.
 8 Broome, Isaac Hoare, Magdalen
 Andrews, Robt. Smith, Mary
 *Russell, Francis Lytton, Anne
 9 *Wymondesold, Edm. Freeman, Hannah
 Prichard, Richd. Hemington, Jane

- 11 Sandidge, John *and* Holdway, Frances
 Gany, Wm. Phillipps, Anne
 *Bainbrigg, Thos. Stretchley, Sarah
 Skelton, Robt. Mason, Mary
 12 Dike, Edward Walker, Grace
 *Parker, Wm. Green, Anne
 14 White, John Allen, Dorcas
 *Scothorine [Scot- Oldham, Dorothy
 horne], Mathew
 *Houblon, Jacob Whincopp, Anne
 [Elizabeth]
 *Smith, John Wood, Joice
 15 Cobham, John Reader, Sarah
 Jordan, John Bennett, Margt.
 Allen, Thomas Hawes, Mary
 16 Andrewes, Dan. Sparkes, Eliz.
 Cornish, Edwd. Potter, Judith
 *Frankland, Hugh Dray, Mary
 17 Jatt, Moses Allison, Dennis
 Powell, Wm. Rogers, Sarah
 18 *Miles, Robt. Fludd, Lucie
 Smore, Edwd. Coney, Mary
 Jones, Humphrey Paine, Anne
 19 Cockeram, John Biker, Sarah
 21 Shrawley, Wm. Merrion, Anne
 Richards, Robt. Spencer, Cath.
 Fogg, Simon Williams, Abigail
 Thompson, Theoph. Hassard, Mary
 Fudge, William Holden, Mary
 *Johnson, Joseph Rawlinson, Mary
 *Leventhorpe, Staff'd Flexmore, B'rb'ra
 23 Dodd, Robert Tarrall, Abigail
 *Neale, Francis Mason, Anne
 24 Newby, Henry Bullock, Sarah
 25 Coe, William Dodd, Alice
 Dodridge, And. Morris, Dorothy
 26 White, James Roberts, Ursula
 *Nicholas, Edwd. Richardson, Anne
 28 *Rich, Lord Chas. Cavendish, Dame
 Anne
 29 Smith, George Newman, Pr'd'nce
 30 Clement, John Fincher, Anne
 Stanton, Joseph Marginson, Rach'l
 *Lovelas, John Pye, Martha
 *Lluelyn, Martin Long, Martha

AUGUST, 1662.

- 2 Marriott, John Hughes, Anne
 4 *Dawling [Dauling], Brett, Elizabeth
 John
 5 *Willoughby, Wm. Waldron, Grace
 Byfield, Wm. Williamson, Alice
 Mitchell, Edwd. Buckley, Anne
 6 Gregory, Daniel Rogers, Harman
 7 Martyn, Edwd. Wells, Elizabeth
 Wheatley, Wm. Gale, Mary
 8 Chevers, Thos. Spenser, Anne
 Wilkins, Henry Bishop, Margaret
 9 Stratton, Thos. Cantrell, Jane
 11 *Perkins, Theoph. Wright, Jane

AUGUST, 1662.

- 11 Hall, Thomas *and* Hall, Anne
Heather, John Earle, Jane
Wells, John Wells, Mary
- 12 Guy, Robert Woodford, Hannah
Woodford, Susan
Gifford, Daniel Moore, Anne
14 Colley, Francis Crathorne, Margt.
15 Baker, Thomas Wray, Diana
16*Prise, Thomas Merryweather,
18 Malyn, Thomas Elizabeth
*Williams, John Doggett, Avis
Plukenett, Christopher Nayler, Martha
Bostall, John Brownne, Cath.
Pope, John Bride, Sarah
19 Miller, William Potter, Anne
Banckes, Wm. Crew, Rebecca
20 Walpole, Thos. Noble, Joice
Lloid, Elias Parker, Mary
Wilcock, Hen. Sparke, Rebecca
Harvey, George Goodwin, Isabel
*Marshall, John Warren, Sarah
21 Herd, Daniel Minshull, Alice
Onby, Robert Lee, Catherine
[27]*Gurdon, Brampton Thornhegh, Eliz.
22 Ballard, Thos. Mead, Susanna
Garner, Edwd. Wilcocks, Joane
Hodges, Thos. Haines, Elizabeth
Bigge, John Saywell, Rebecca
Vevers, Gilbert Brownne, Mary
*Johnson, Francis Green, Alice
23 Hewett, John Gedding, Eliz.
25*Peke, Mathew Purchas, Martha
Evans, Abel Greenway, Alice
Upcher, Wm. Knight, Elizabeth
Chirett, John Hill, Elizabeth
Rowland, Wm. Penrose, Mary
26 Chalke, Wm. Peere, Jane
27*Powall [Povall], Richard Manby, Hannah
29*Cumberbach, Wm. Winwood, Eliz.
30*Orchard, Thos. Parrett, Susanna
Calthorp, Ambrose Foster, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1662.

- 1 Stevens, Wm. Robinson, Mary
Smith, John Child, Martha
2 Gosewell, John Gray, Anne
Goodson, Wm. Sparks, Elizabeth
3 Dilkes, Edward Blichenden., Mary
Willson, Lewis Carleton, Eliz.
Markham, John Mitchell, Anne
*Aucher, John Peake, Susan
Wells, John Hill, Judith
Benet, William Pease, Martha
4*Vicars, Samuel Monger, Anne
Marnham, Hen. Stanny, Anne

- 6 Bishop, John *and* Smith, Elizabeth
5*Adams, Henry King, Anne
Davy, Wm. Roane, Sarah
*Hurst, Thomas Tey, Mary
Culcheth, Ralph Tonge, Mary
7*Filbee [Tilbee], Thomas Taylor, Rebecca
Hartwell, Richd. Baresley, Mary
*Pemberton, John Rotheram, Anne
8 Clarke, John Price, Margaret
Warren, John Nicoll, Mary
9*Thomson, Stephen Bish, Mary
*Moyser, Christoph. Bland, Sarah
Kinman, Richd. Hewardine, Margaret
10 Clarke, John Medle, Anne
Haythorne, John Davy, Mary
Vernon, Edwd. Higham, Mary
Collins, Richard Sandys, Frances
*Duboys, John Waldo, Sarah
11 Gun, John Lewis, Dido
Richardson, Geo. Raymond, Mary
12*Grove, Richard Long, Sarah
Atherton, Henry Thompson, Mary
Norris, John Symonds, Anne
13 Charvell, Richd. Mason, Joane
15 Wetherlee, Richd. Dunton, Elizabeth
Pennard, John Vendemond, Anne
16 Todd, Jonathan Porter, Elizabeth
*Wood, Thos. Castleden, Parnell
Middleton, Thos. Rumbould, Anne
Morris, Wm. Love, Dorcas
17 Brough, Robert Allen, Hannah
Cotterell, Richd. Mason, Mary
18 Lucar, Giles Billington, Em-
mere
Carr, Thomas Stevenson, Eliz.
Rowles, George Johnson, Eliz.
Marsh, Thomas Martin, Jane
Turner, John Sadler, Catherine
Littleton, Thos. Simbold, Frances
Smith, Ralph Moseley, Susan
*Swann, Samuel Sprignell, Cath.
20 Chauncey, Edwd. Laite, Mary
*Penney, Edward Somers, Jane
22 Taylor, Isaac Sprackling, Mar-
garet
Renalls, Robt. Twiday, Mag-
dalen
Stedman, Michael Light, Susan
23 Byne, Magnus Bartlett, Sarah
Blackwell, Robt. Gladman, Sarah
24*Spring, John Doggett, Susan
Broxup, Edwd. Leather, Deborah
25 Round, John Marshall, Anne
26 Milborne, John Langley, Eliz.
27 Hutchinson, Josias Snico, Sarah
29*Flaunce [Faunce], Robert Head, Elizabeth
30 Parker, Thos. Higgs, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1662.

- 30 Mould, John *and* Flight, Mary
Criche, Richd. Pimble, Elizabeth
Punter, Thos. Mathewes, Eliz.
Brooks, Thos. Blackborne, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1662.

- 1 Jackson, Henry Pilkington, Anne
Barton, John Bagley, Dorothy
Gardner, Wm. Bridge, Dinah
2 Jones, William Walkley, Sarah
Willmore, John Seysions, Meriall
*Adams, Charles Varney, Elizabeth
Davis, John Cleaver, Eliz.
3 Walspeck, Robt. Mason, Susan
4 Flereby, Solomon Brian, Mary
Allen, Zachary Hayward, Anne
6 Mede, Mathew Hudson, Mary
7 Cutler, Wm. Tucker, Elizabeth
*Wright, Francis Uppington,
Hester
*Ogle, Sir Thos. Ringsmith[Kings-
mill, Dame
Anne], Anne
Goodman, Eliz.
8 Arney, Henry Belamy, Margt.
Crompton, John Moythen, Eliz.
James, Joseph Selting, Joane
*Walton, George Hide, Sarah
9 Thwaite, Wm. Limbrey, Frances
Carr, William Johnson, Isabel
Hobbs, John Wormlayton, Re-
becca
Mathews, Robt. Baggs, Mary
Dell, Stephen Wetherley, Dor-
othy
10 Mutlow, Wm. Towers, Alice
Bone, John Warner, Anne
Lane, John Attlee, Anne
*Savage, John Alchorne, Anne
Clarke, Wm. Manfield, Helen
11 Twiford, Robt. Jesson, Frances
Dudfield, Peter Fisher, Mary
13 Hoper, Dudley Dorrington, Mary
*Child, Richard Dad [Dod], Eliz.
Yorke, James White, Anne
14 Fryer, Henry Foster, Joan
Crosse, Nathaniel Jackman, Anne
*Dormer, Gabriel Steventon, Mary
Cotton, George Felton, Fortune
*Argall, Thos. Wild, Anne
16 Talcott, Joseph Hopkins, Eliz.
17 Noise, Francis Fulcarre, Rebecca
18 Jewks, John Rowning, Abigail
20 Allen, Robert Paggett, Margt.
Seed, John Do, Elizabeth
Gibbons, Joseph Langley, Mercy
Danvers, Samuel Escott, Elizabeth
22 Watton, Jacob Williams, Martha

- 20 Hill, Thomas *and* Barnesley, Eliz.
21 Woodcott, Thos. Jones, Susan
Elliott, Nicholas Mershe, Anne
Foster, Henry Comings, Margt.
22 Wagner, John Gore, Margaret
Sawell, Peter Harrington, Re-
becca
Allen, John Smith, Rose
*Collins, Walter Cacott, Elizabeth
23 Shettleworth, Wm. Glascock, Mary
Broderwicke, Warneford,
Richard Frances
24 Clutterbuck, Jerome Lugg, Mary
27 White, Charles Ridg, Margery
Tirrell, Walter Carter, Joane
*Bramston, Edwd. Brewerton, Cicely
Beauchampe, Wm. Roe, Mary
28 *Cutler, Edward Browne, Anne
Clarke, William Danish, Elizabeth
Smith, John Millington, El-
linor
29 Fawkner, John Dabor, Helen
Ashby, Charles Harvey, Elizabeth
31 James, Alexander Hebbe, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1662.

- 1 Cobbett, Randall Booker, Anne
Pickaby, Anthony Charvill, Kath.
3 Harvey, Thos. Pewett, Agnes
Kedermister, Edmd. Gee, Katharine
4 Allman, Robert Shrimpton,
Bridgett
Reeve, Henry Perin, Penelope
Chaplin, Jerningham Awnsham, Jane
Richards, Chas. Chaloner, Martha
King, Sebine Harstaff, Sarah
5 Colson, Robert Pery, Mary
Buckland, Baptist Nicholas, Margery
Read, John Wright, Alice
6 Blatch, Thomas Rumbley, Hester
7 *Bulkeley, Joseph Baluey, Susanna
Whyting, Isaac Philips, Dorothy
10 Warring, Briantt Smith, Anne
11 Moss, Thomas Browne, Eliz.
Fazakerley, Hen. Rogers, Elizabeth
Preston, Roger Shottoe, Frances
12 Pemble, Walter Manton, Dorothy
Walker, Edward Winchurst, Sus-
anna
*Cade, Andrew Walley, Mary
13 Read, Zachary Attwood, Isabell
15 Ordway, Joseph Barber, Elizabeth
17 Bradshaw, Cornelius Brookes, Mary
Grunsell, Wm. Hide, Mary
18 Boghurst, Wm. Vidgen, Sarah
Swayne, Richd. Marshall, Anne
*Blisse, Wm. Sanders, Eliz.
Goodwin, Edward Agge, Elizabeth
19 Royle, Thomas Blunkett, Mary
Hooper, Joseph Hewson, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1662.

- 19 Zouch, George *and* Henley, Margaret
 Fox, Christopher Tanner, Grace
 *Brograve, John Harby, Emma
 20 Nicholas, Ambrose Browne, Judith
 21 Tyndale, John Deane, Elizabeth
 22 Shittinge, Thos. Griffith, Martha
 Burnap, Samuel Baynes, Kath.
 24 Browne, Henry Brown, Judith
 Warnham, Thos. Britten, Elizabeth
 *Lowe, Michael Hardwin, Mary
 *Holles, Freschville Crome, Jane
 *Ashford, Thos. Galhampton,
 Millian
 25 Price, William Henzey, Mary
 *Turner, John Astley [Dame],
 Bridgett
 — Wheeler, John Morgan, Mary
 *Bishe [Bisshe], Roger Parr, Ellen
 26 Page, George Redworth, Susan
 Langston, Nicholas Bryenton, Mary
 Colville, John Cely, Anne
 Henderson, Wm. Hayward, Eliz.
 27 Byer, William Pusey, Martha
 Higden, Thos. Field, Joane
 28 Cheney, John Syms, Elizabeth
 29 Eldred, John Rivers, Charity

DECEMBER, 1662.

- 1 Towers, Christoph. Daniel, Ursula
 3 Buckley, Abel Grigger, Mary
 4 Johnson, Henry Herne, Letitia
 Kirby, Robert Browne, Anne
 Lewis, Robert Larman, Alice
 5 Bull, Arundel Newlove, Thom-
 asine
 Brograve, Simon Ward, Susan
 Finch, Richard Dover, Sarah
 Hobbs, Edward Jackson, Susan
 6 Pummis, John Dossett, Eliz.
 8 Browne, John Gray, Mary
 Andrewes, Jas. Calcott, Frances
 9 Chalfont, Christoph. Wilson, Sarah
 10 Duncan, John Kettle, Anne
 11 *Ailet [Aylett], Robt. Ailet [Aylett],
 Margaret
 Watts, John Woodcock, Anne
 Mayo, James Buck, Maria
 Florentie
 13 Geerthy, John Austin, Jane
 *Throughton Zouch, Judith
 [Throughton], Jn.
 *Heathfield, Thos. Cuddington, Alice
 15 *Lygon, William Holliar, Elizabeth
 Snowden, Thos. Nelson, Christian
 16 *Lee, George Goodwin, Cecilia
 15 *Barrow, Robert Harrison, Cath.
 18 *Percy, Lord Jocelyn Wriothesley, Lady
 Elizabeth

- 17 Goodman, Geo. *and* Langston, Jane
 *Jeltham [Feltham], Portrey, Mary
 Owen
 Beacham, Thos. Abram, Anne
 19 *Mildmay, Humfry Steele, Catherine
 20 *Crane, John Fawler, Elizabeth
 Puttman, Thos. Drought, Mary
 22 *Noel, Thomas Tems, Martha
 Whitton, Geo. Rudd, Mary
 *Bedingfield, Robt. Harvey, Eliz.
 Howse, George Absolom, Sarah
 *Luckyn, Thos. Blundefield, Mary
 Burrowes, Jarvis Bateman, Sybil
 24 *Killigrew, Peter Twisden, Frances
 26 Scott, Thomas Swaine, Phoebe
 White, John Bevan, Jane
 27 De Vaux, Theod. Calfe, Alice
 29 Cape, John Machin, Anne
 29 Manning, Walter Smith, Joane
 Dawson, Joseph Felton, Elizabeth
 *Moore, David Agar, Anne
 Hutchins, Wm. Crawford, Mary
 *Smith, Richard Pincke, Susan
 30 Neall, Thomas Sargeant, Eliz.
 Hurlocke, Geo. Overell, Mary
 Dodsworth, Chris- Pooke, Elizabeth
 topher
 *Baskerville, Richd. Taylor, Elizabeth
 Cooper, George Raines, Anne
 31 Litlebury, Robt. Newton, Kath.
 Duncombe, Wm. Ailiffe, Sarah
 Ashburner, Francis Harbut, Leah
 Warnes, Thos. Austen, Sarah
 Grove, William Laurence, Mary

JANUARY, 1662-63.

- 1 Barnard, Thos. Lea, Anne
 Constant, Daniel Hamerton, Dor-
 othy
 2 *Forster, Steward Wild, Susan
 Hoddenot, Maurice Hart, Mary
 Waightman, Jn. Birch, Avice
 3 Gardiner, Robt. Downes, Judith
 Warner, Christoph. Williams, Margt.
 5 Akers, *alias* Ake- Thornhaugh,
 hurst, Alexander Bennett
 *Davis, John Fuxon [Juxon],
 Elizabeth
 6 Bell, James Harward, Mary
 Mayne, Wm. Fewster, Eliz.
 7 *Dorrell, Thomas Bromfield, Eliz.
 8 Shrimpton, Richd. Hopkins, Eliz.
 Downer, John Burber, Frances
 Bull, Young Highfield, Mary
 10 Farrington, John Bearblock, Margt.
 Mead, Samuel Lewin, Mary
 *Lomax, Nathaniel Widnell, Kath.
 Barnsby, Wm. Haurtridge, Mary
 12 Davison, James Digby, Anne
 Palmer, Thos. Barnes, Frances

JANUARY, 1662-63.

- 12 Thompson, Sam. *and* Clarke, Elizabeth
Richardson, Richd. Moore, Mary
Bolton, William Wryley, Dorothy
- 13 Atkinson, Timothy Grove, Elizabeth
Farnbarrow, Thos. Bleak, Mirabell
*Silvester[Sylvester], Burrell, Jane
Giles
- Walton, Samuel Clarke, Mary
- 14 Girling, Edmond Briggs, Mary
*Fuller, Thomas Pickering, Eliz.
- 15 Wells, William Hawkes, Mary
*Clipsham, Robt. Hughes, Jane
Cockerell, Wm. Carey, Margaret
- 16 Price, John Rothwell, Anne
Durham, John Brisco, Hester
- 17 Maldwyn, Jacob Nobbs, Elizabeth
*Daintrey, Wm. Stucky, Elizabeth
- 19 *Stagg, Thomas Clendon, Hannah
Craddock, Wm. Clifford, Dorothy
Murvell, Wm. Jacob, Susan
Hamond, Thos. Power, Sancta
*Cocke, Thomas Churchman, Mar-
garet
- 20 Thomazon, Geo. Philipps, Avis
Samford, Ezekiel Adams, Anne
- 21 Keene, Henry Bull, Jane
Bird, Richard Collins, Ellen
Girle, Joseph Francklin, Anne
22 Proctor, Edwd. Prowse, Eliz.
24 Osborne, Nicholas Lloid, Susan
23 Jones, Edward Safe, Mary
24 Aldersey, Randall Freeman, Mary
26 Miller, Richard Randall, Margery
*Howell, Edwd. Mattery[Mallory],
Mary
- 27 *Pierson, Richd. Powell, Sarah
Hollis, Joseph Calvert, Barbara
- 28 Stoutwill[Stoutivill Catesley[Catesby],
(Stuteville?)] Abigail
Roger
- Lawzill, Thomas Wells, Alice
- 29 Allen, William Spencer, Jane
*Wager, Chas. Goodson, Pru-
dence
- 28 Mandey, Robt. Tovey, Anne
- 31 Vincent, James Wells, Anne
Oakes, Edward Mitchell, Grace

FEBRUARY, 1662-63.

- 2 Moore, Humfry Day, Grace
3 Williams, Wm. Booker, Eliz.
Parnaby, John Wilkinson, Mary
Watts, John Sadler, Jane
5 Watts, John Thorley, Eliz.
Lasher, Henry Paul, Frances
*Kegg, John Booth, Dorothy
Stratford, Stephen Jorden, Elizabeth
6 Skinner, John Johnson, Mary

- 7 Maynston, Thos. *and* Burrowes, Anne
9 Beard, John Maynard, Anne
10 Jennings, Wm. Hallam, Sarah
14 Alexander, Richd. Blackall, Mag-
dalen
- 11 Klenhelig, Chas. Howe, Elizabeth
*Henley, Robt. Hungerford, Cath.
Gage, Joshua Alden, Elizabeth
*Milton, John (a) Minshull, Eliz.
12 Elliott, John Hickman, Mary
Andrew, John Mersam, Eliz.
- 13 Bishop, Zachary Waggett, Alice
Hawkins, John Halsey, Mary
Clarke, Francis Bethell, Elizabeth
*Spier, John Price, Jane
- 14 Beheathland, Henry Cutts, Sarah
Stephens, Richd. Bury, Mary
*Pinchback, John Keeling, Johanna
Marwood, John Sharcomb, Eliz.
*Salmon, Henry Sprignall, Re-
becca
- 16 Cardrow, James Hull, Anne
14 Couse, Robert Affer, Elizabeth
16 *Wallop, Robt. Lambert, Mary
17 Fenn, Francis Nevile, Mary
16 Wilkins, Henry Anderton, Mary
17 Golding, John Collins, Mary
Perkinson, Samuel Hardwick, Sarah
- 18 Barrett, John Sachell, Anne
*Morley, Richard Bradburn, Anne
Bush, Peter Hall, Purnell
- 19 Legatt, John Pigott, Elizabeth
*Williams, Robt. Bourman, Eliz.
20 Bustan, Richd. Hart, Margaret
Lloid, George Francklin, Eliz.
21 Fisher, William Milburn, Bethia
23 Simpson, Richd. Cooke, Thomasine
Boomer, Christoph. Wright, Winifred
Snow, Richard Hamond, Eliz.
*Drury, Dru Morris, Elizabeth
Barnes, John Walters, Mary
Procter, Thos. Gregory, Joan
- 24 Dee, Richard Hurst, Mary
Bucknall, Ferdin-
ando Dobbs, Mary
- 25 Bouquet, David Marmington, Sar.
Showell, John Katrell, Mary
Browne, Wm. Grover, Anne
Biddle, Sampson Port, Anne
Edwards, Henry Botsford, Christian
26 *Bennett, Thos. Jemmett, Dorothy
*Andrewes, Sir Hen. Drew, Elizabeth
Jackson, James Conyers, Anne
*Holden, Joseph Wagstaffe, Ellinor
*Woodward, Edwd. Turner, Elizabeth
27 *Reynell, Carew Tooke, Elizabeth
28 Beert, Robert Driver, Margaret
Wyer, Thomas Giles, Anne

(a) Extracted *verbatim*, as relating to the cele-
brated Poet.

FEBRUARY, 1662-63.

- 28 *Daires [Dacres], and Gerrard, Francis
John
Smythyman, John Medcalfe, Anne
Randall, Abraham Williams, Ellinor
*Yeomans, Edmund Willmer, Eliz.

MARCH, 1662-63.

- 2 *Inwood, John Halie, Arabella
[Annabella]
Sheppard, Edwd. Smith, Mary
Bleeze, Francis Parkman, Eliz.
3 Lockar, David Cooke, Ellinor
Onions, Richd. Chiswell, Eliz.
Parker, John Barnard, Anne
4 Hericke, Jonathan Atkinson, Eliz.
*Gilby, Richd. Lynn, Martha
6 Davy, Edward Lewis, Anne
4 *Alchorne, Richd. Ball, Elizabeth
7 Johnson, Thos. Allen, Hannah
Karcady, David Swis, Rebecca
9 Vale, John Ward, Mary
10 Lockey, Wm. Watkinson, Mary
14 Griffin, Anthony Grindy, Mary
17 Saires, Peter Edges, Elizabeth
19 Woodroff, Stephen Kingwill, Eliz.
Harrey, Edwards Hamond, Mary
21 *Wroughton, Wm. Winter, Mary
Chiswell, Mark Key, Isabell
23 Mould, Thomas Rookes, Sarah
*Thorne, Thos. Boteler, Eliz.
24 Maybanck, Richd. Dale, Margaret
Taylor, Seth Hooton, Eliz.

MARCH, 1663.

- 25 Venn, William Hague, Anne
26 *Shaksper, Hen. Hartwell, Eliz.
30 Moores, John Markham, Mary
27 Taylor, Joseph French, Lydia
Dunster, James Natt, Hester
30 Lovett, Robert Brinsden, Anne
Baily, Thomas Drinkwater, Han.
Green, William Henn, Mary
31 Fox, Griffith Hale, Mary

APRIL, 1663.

- 2 Cole, Richard Deacon, Judith
*Stevens, John Smith, Mary
Eyles, Thomas Lucke, Anne
4 *Ballett, William Clopton, Bridgett
6 Thomas, Wm. Bostock, Jane
7 *Stokes, Humfry Cordell, Mary
8 Gelstrop, Peter Wright, Frances
*Baude, Thomas Brandon [Brand],
Sarah
9 Hobday, Thos. Eybrooke, Sarah
Scadding, Nicholas Wilson, Susan
11 Carnsew, John Carne, Mary
Willard, Samuel Hodder, Susan

- 13 Deane, Tobias and Archdeacon, Sarah
Norris, Thomas Rose, Mary
14 Houghton, Humfry Furmage, Mary
Thompson, Benj. Skynner, Anne
15 Fells, Thomas Johnson, Mary
Smith, John Durrant, Anne
Littleton, James Bridges, Eliz.
16 Collett, Joseph Roffey, Mary
17 Street, Thomas Collins, Mary
Siddowne, John Burt, Anne
*Wright, Mathew Harrison, Mary
*Needham [Nedham], Gabrey, Jane
John
18 Collins, Jerome Medley, Phillippa
*Nedham, March- Thompson, Eliz.
mont
Colbeach, Thos. Walton, Hester
Bugbird, John Adams, Susan
20 *Sharpe, Thomas Freebody, Eliz.
Taynter, Ambrose Pike, Isabel
Hall, William Woodgate, Pene-
lope
Curteis, Francis Shipper, Anne
21 Cooper, Richard Goodman, Jane
Sparrow, Randolph Lamborne, Han.
*Dawes, John Hawkins, Chris.
Spurling, Thos. Gray, Anne
Bryan, Esias Cooper, Anne
22 *Russell, John Rich, Frances
Gamble, Wm. Lee, Anne
Cannings, John Cleay, Jane
Wingfield, Henry Bate, Anne
23 *Robinson, Wm. Gardiner, Phœbe
Bennell, John Thompson, Grace
24 Minshall, Thos. Warrell, Emma
25 Brafield, Thos. Williams, Alice
27 Coles, Benjamin Marsham, Rose
28 Fuller, William Pettifor, Mary
29 Parker, Wm. Oliver, Elizabeth
Hord, Thomas Gun, Catharine
30 *Harpham, Wm. Barker, Barbara

MAY, 1663.

- 2 Mount, Richard Jarvis, Elizabeth
Crosse, Randolph Bowden, Mary
4 Cox, Robert Clarke, Anne
*Molins, Christopher Marshall, Sarah
5 Wilson, Roger Towler, Sarah
Rolfé, Thomas Hickley, Cath.
6 *Widdapp [Widdop], Compton, Eliz.
Paul
*Milner, Nicholas Bullock, Mary
Partridge, John Lucas, Joane
7 Jennings, Thos. Plumer, Mary
9 Whiting, Wm. Terry, Catherine
10 Wilcox, George Friend, Penelope
11 *Bruton, William Honychurch, Eliz.
Dewy, Paul Baines, Mary
12 Garland, Humfrey Blisse, Jane
13 Coosens, Richard Cicell, Elizabeth

MAY, 1663.

- 13 *White, Walter *and* Collins, Jane
 14 *Dawney, Sir John Johnson, Dorothy
 15 Merist, Richard Cole, Elizabeth
 19 Stanley, Arthur Cheston, Jane
 20 Norton, Richd. Dunsie, Ursula
 Terry, Mathew Springall, Mary
 Farwell, Joseph West, Margaret
 *Baker, John Farrenden, Ruth
 21 *Rudge, Edwd. Dethick, Susan
 Sandis, Henry Bradnum, Mary
 22 Bowes, Urias Gilberd, Mary
 Thomson, Wm. Blease, Anne
 23 Tuckner, Henry Inwood, Jane
 Nissey, Robert Mattison, Eliz.
 25 Colbrooke, Thos. Hince, Elizabeth
 Spelsworth, Sam. Mosse, Anne
 Quartermaine, Thos. Bluicko, Ellinor
 Bird, Samuel Godfrey, Kath.
 26 Smith, Robert Champion, Alice
 Taylor, Robert Parshelan, Sarah
 27 *Deane, Edward Parker, Joane
 Howe, George Hegham, Susan
 Marriott, Richd. Easton, Mary
 Cooke, Thomas Elliott, Deborah
 Chamberlaine, Hugh Brett, Dorothy
 Bryan, John Antrobus, Mary
 Hastings, Mathias Jacob, Sarah
 *Parry, Richard Smith, Anne
 28 *Binding, Henry Coleburne, Eliz.
 30 *Browne, Richd. Stock, Mary

JUNE, 1663.

- 2 Osmond, James Page, Elizabeth
 Watson, Wm. Benton, Elizabeth
 3 *Scotton, Edwd. Archer, Margaret
 Hawke, Michael Blanchett, Mary
 *Fowler, Thos. Piers, Jane
 Browne, Timothy Mathews, Hester
 May, William Sellwood, Cath.
 Rhett, Edward Bimdoke, Eliz.
 *Sedley, Sir Isaac Marsh, Cicily
 12 Dourne, John Crofts, Elizabeth
 *Gilbert, John Blgrave, Emma
 13 *James, Higgins Goodwin, Eliz.
 Jeffs, Miles Smith, Elizabeth
 Perry, Robert Nicolls, Elizabeth
 *Finch, Charles Baldwin, Mary
 Beard, Richard Mayfield, Ellinor
 * [Jones, Nicholas Vaughan, Sus-
 anna]
 16 Spring, James Arthur, Martha
 Mabb, John Page, Catherine
 17 *Long, Alexander Tudman, Cath.
 18 Bitten, Thomas Ditting, Rachel
 Manning, Jeremy Hamden, Frances
 Woodward, John Rance, Frances
 Sanderson, Thos. Dennis, Sarah
 20 Swan, William James, Jane

- 20 *Peake, John *and* Hale, Judith
 22 *Williams, Wm. Lane, Catherine
 * [Shaw, Sir John Kilmorey, Bridget,
 Viscountess]
 Standish, Robt. Shew, Susan
 Hamond, Jas. Prior, Christian
 Sanders, Thos. King, Grace
 23 Hamond, John Dore, Marion
 Bissill, Wm. Beard, Elizabeth
 Fluitham, Wm. Gouge, Elizabeth
 Gibson, Francis Wright, Sarah
 24 Marshall, Edwd. Plowman, Anne
 *Eve, Henry Robinson, Martha
 26 Mills, Edwd. Poole, Lettice

JULY, 1663.

- 1 Eastland, Geo. Creed, Dorothy
 2 *Castell, Wm. Batten, Martha
 Andrewes, John Martin, Eliz.
 3 Haskins, John Gould Margaret
 4 Browne, Wm. Remington, Mary
 Langford, Wm. Manning, Sarah
 *Cotton, Sir Robt. Morrice, Gertrude
 Vere, Joseph Best, Anne
 Skelton, Wm. Mebstone, Mary
 6 Childley, Wm. Nicholls, Jane
 Lutener, Robt. Rennord, Rachel
 7 Albin, Thos. Brandreth, Mary
 Lunt, William Marshall, Mary
 8 *Abbott, Edwd. Reyner, Anne
 *Palmer [Palmes], Ewry, Mary
 William
 9 Fenton, John Hill, Anne
 Davenport, Edwd. Brook, Sarah
 *Pollard, Richard Duck, Mary
 10 Lippett, Edwd. Tucker, Elizabeth
 *Markham, Thos. Nevill, Anne
 Blowmore, Hen. Ricketts, Mary
 11 Richardson, Richd. Ewer, Mary
 Bourcheir, John Waterhouse, Eliz.
 13 *Digby, Lord John Wyndham, Rachel
 Bucknell, Miles Reddinge, Judith
 Pricketts, Hen. Baker, Elizabeth
 14 Clements, John Read, Mary
 Senson, Henry Davenport, Anne
 Holden, Josiah Hide, Catherine
 *Child, Josiah Atwood, *alias*
 Stone, Mary
 15 Allen, Abraham Rolt, Jacomo
 Mander, Geo. Webb, Barbara
 Bridges, Robt. Child, Joane
 16 Bowden, Robt. Lepepper, Eliz.
 17 Garard, Gilbert Harris, Grace
 Poore, Wm. Thurman, Joane
 *Fulman, Thos. Dike, Dorothy
 Brooker, Thos. Bridges, Philip
 18 Earle, William Joyner, Mary
 Kitchin, Thos. Mulleney, Eliz.
 Stanton, Abraham Treadwell, Cath.
 20 Gould, Stephen Hill, Ursula

JULY, 1663.

- 20 *Sheman, John *and* Hurt, Hannah
 *Denton, Thos. Knapp, Elizabeth
 [21] *Carey [Cary], Wollaston, Eliz.
 Walter
 21 *Sherwood, Wm. Bruce, Elizabeth
 Boys, William Cranfield, Amy
 22 *Gerard, Chas. Windover, Alice
 Beck, Godfrey Freeston, Eliz.
 Cooper, John Mason, Isabel
 24 *Vernon, Wm. Fitzherbert, Anne
 Page, Richard Rull, Elizabeth
 *Witter, John Cramparne [Cram-
 purne], Eliz.
 Sare, John Fowler, Joane
 25 *Chandler, Edwd. Howe, Anne
 Boswell, Richd. Robinson, Abigail
 Gibbs, Richard Silvester, Eliz.
 Fisher, John Kempe, Anne
 27 *Bull, Edward Steynor, Anne
 Broome, Samuel Jefferson, Eliz.
 Fryer, William Warden, Joane
 29 Harlowe, Wm. Nightingale, Anne
 Coleman, Samuel Warner, Susan
 Peplowe, Edwd. Taylor, Catherine
 Savage, William Cutten, Anne
 *Parish, Geo. [D.D.] Crawley, Anne
 Adkins, Daniel Helder, Alice
 Lawrence, Dansey Light, Mary
 Pountney, John Rye, Dorothy
 31 Pifinch, Richd. Jones, Catherine

AUGUST, 1663.

- 1 Robinson, Robt. Terry, Margaret
 3 Friend, John Knight, Elizabeth
 Turkington, Thos. Sweeper, Susan
 Thompson, Jos. Hudson, Mary
 4 *Powell, Edwd. Banister, Mary
 5 Dreble, Jacob Wyld, Frances
 6 *Cromwell [Crum- Bolles, Elizabeth
 well], George
 7 *Coleman, Thos. Mathews, Sarah
 8 King, Francis Robinson, Thom-
 asine
 *Billingsley, John Devenish, Ann
 Wheatley, Wm. Cupper, Jane
 Turpin, Andrew Hyett, Deborah
 11 Palmer, George Richardson, Mart.
 Clayton, Thos. Coles, Mary
 Morris, John Weekes, Mary
 Towt, Lawrence Halfpenny, Doro.
 12 Lund, Thomas Smith, Margaret
 13 *Chamberlain, Martin Knolles, Mary
 14 Probart, Baskerville Rand, Ellinor
 Codrington, Wm. Hay, Sarah
 15 Farmer, John Hughes, Jane
 17 Sturges, Nath. Cubitt, Hannah
 Davies, Thos. Mitchell, Mary
 *Poulet, John [Hon.] Popham, Essex

- 18 Watts, Thos. *and* Mead, Margaret
 *Barnham, Sir Robt. Lowfield, Hannah
 [Bart.]
 19 Marsh, John Smart, Katherine
 Bryant, Thomas Hickman, Joane
 Ratcliff, John Bowcher, Judith
 Taylor, Walter Wilding, Sarah
 20 Darney, Mark Lewis, Francis
 Hooper, James George, Susan
 21 Van, Thomas Warre, Elizabeth
 Pearse, John Thornbury, Lois
 *Wyche, Sir Cyrell Jermyn, Elizabeth
 *Jenkin [Jenkins], Neale, Mary
 James
 Shefford, John Ovey, Martha
 22 Goldingham, Jn. Pingley, Mary
 Rawston, Wm. Brown, Elizabeth
 Buckenham, Hugh Sampson, Hannah
 24 Hamlin, Henry Johnson, Mary
 Newark, John Goodwin, Doro.
 25 Whitehouse, Jn. Betts, Martha
 Fitkin, Robt. Jacob, Joane
 Browne, John Nicolls, Margaret
 *Brewster, Samuel Horne, Anne
 Llewiss, Ralph Phipps, Margaret
 King, James Sherwood, Doro.
 26 *Ashenhurst, John Wells, Elizabeth
 27 Thomas, Robert Wilson, Anne
 *Jarrett, Wm. Choute [Chute],
 Ellen
 Nevell, James Stacey, Margaret
 28 Morgan, Thos. Bransford, Mary
 Tirer, John Deane, Sarah
 Connocke, John Graham, Phila-
 delphia
 29 Davies, Thos. Broadhurst, Eliz.
 *Raleigh, George Jermyn, Judith
 31 Coulson, Wm. Dod, Margaret
 *Broad, William Mabb, Mary
 Richardson, Chas. Padnall, Barbara
 Fitzgerald, Richd. Seywell, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1663.

- 1 Sexton, Peter Burges, Elizabeth
 Gill, Henry Watkins, Margt.
 *Craven, Sir Robt. Broughton, Margt.
 Hudson, Daniel Neve, Priscilla
 Child, William Mills, Frances
 2 Clarke, Thos. Mayhew, Grace
 Frost, Jonathan Andrews, Eliz.
 Hutchins, Geo. Rose, Mary
 Baker, Thomas Southcott, Susan
 Mathews, John Wilkes, Anne
 3 Patterson, Cornelius Neve, Priscilla
 Chittenden, Wm. Day, Catherine
 4 Burchett, Nathaniel Hawes, Damaris
 Tomlins, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth
 5 Fisher, James Webbin, —
 Leeves, Robt. Byne, Elizabeth
 7 *Thomas, Christoph. Turbin, Mildred

SEPTEMBER, 1663.

- 7 *Harris, Thomas and Lake, Dorothy
 Marshall, Richd. Smith, Anne
 *Digby, John Pinckney, Frances
 Long, Thomas Keeling, Eliz.
 Norfolk, Thos. White, Alfra
 Wright, Richd. Wye, Elizabeth
 Cole, Robert Perry, Hester
 Perry, John Gasely, Sarah
 8 *Goulston, Jas. Rowley, Mary
 Usher, Robert Atkinson, Sarah
 9 Bowdler, Wm. Lane, Mary
 10 Yeokney, Wm. Wells, Jane
 Stephens, Wm. Cripps, Martha
 Aspley, Thomas Flewellin, Judith
 *Beaumont, John Compton, Dame
 Felicia
 11 Place, William Dodson, Mary
 Winchester, Edwd. Edwards, Margt.
 12 *Goddard, Wm. Scrope, Dorothy
 Barnard, John Smart, Ellen
 *Underwood, Jn. Collins, Mary
 14 *Atkinson, Hen. Prestwood, Anne
 Wilson, Robt. Wood, Mary
 Brand, James Egg, Joane
 Staines, George Crouch, Abigail
 Alsopp, Edwd. Arnold, Elizabeth
 15 Harding, Richd. Child, Mary
 Harris, John Stent, Mary
 *Alexander, Nicholas Smith, Joane
 Murray, John Tiller, Dorothy
 *Clarke, John Alford, Joanna
 16 Cranwell, Wm. Brightman,
 Rachel
 17 Arbilier, Lawrence Heale, Elizabeth
 Murray, Christoph. Hornell, Eliz.
 Robinson, Wm. Johnson, Ellen
 Andrewes, Robt. Bartlett, Mary
 Shallcrosse, Sam. Chisholme, Eliz.
 Mallory, James Howell, Mary
 18 Hyett, Richard Godman, Mary
 19 *Kittermaster, Wm. Harland, Margt.
 21 Elbany, Edwd. Shordan, Eliz.
 Wright, Ezekiel Browne, Sarah
 Lane, Henry Pickett, Mary
 23 Grew, Richard Burd, Mary
 Boughton, John Brodridge, Eliz.
 Hall, Charles Sutton, Anne
 25 Ames, John Jones, Sarah
 Choone, Henry Plomridge, Ellen
 28 Christian, Wm. Totney, Alice
 Beckham, John Wright, Frances
 29 Parker, John Fish, Elizabeth
 White, William Body, Margaret
 Payne Hattrell, Mary
 *Toke, John Best, Anne
 Hopkins, Wm. Hill, Elizabeth
 Maddox, Wm. Rivers, Rachel
 Rickman, John Butler, Mary

OCTOBER, 1663.

- 1 Clarke, Jacob and Ellis, Frances
 Caley, James Butterfield, Mary
 Haywood, Richd. Wasescote, Eliz.
 2 Cole, Martin Bristowe, Susanna
 3 Clarke, John Thorp, Mary
 Lambe, Thos. Place, Mary
 Gardner, John Butland, Honor
 5 Baylie, Wm. Long, Grace
 6 Davies, Wm. Gambell, Sarah
 James, Peter Pithes, Mary
 Wilson, Henry Carpenter, Eliz.
 7 Moore, Francis Waller, Mary
 Crompton, Thos. Bethel, Margaret
 Greenoway, John Thomas, Anne
 Howson, Wm. Woodcott, Sarah
 *Pigott, Alban Paul, Judith
 8 Perkins, Wm. Abby, Elizabeth
 Carse, John Penny, Anne
 Newton, Wm. Wallis, Mary
 Sanders, Wm. Green, Mary
 9 Hawes, John Moore, Hannah
 10 Hurd, Andrew Griffith, Elizabeth
 12 Worthington, Wm. Kempton, Eliz.
 13 *Bruse, Richard Fletcher, Mary
 14 Mackreth, John Langden, Anne
 15 Hickson, John Hawkins, Eliz.
 Smith, Edward Fossett, Dorothy
 16 Debnam, John Aylett, Elizabeth
 Arnold, John Bants, Joane
 Compton, Edmund Carenall, Ann
 17 Jones, Philip Clendan, Frances
 Rusted, Robert Greenhill, Susan
 19 Roope, Anthony Jones, Margaret
 *Day, John Jones, Beatrice
 Smith, John Adston, Ellen
 Shott, Robert Rumball, Margt.
 20 Old nbury, Hen. West, Dorothy
 *Baxter, Robert Roane, Elizabeth
 Humphries, John Wood, Rose
 Troite, Thomas Bolton, Alice
 21 Maccuby, John Underwood, Mary
 Rowland, Wm. Hayward, Joane
 22 Trymingham, Vinc. Bennett, Elizabeth
 23 Mantle, Thomas Browne, Joane
 24 *French, Martin Shepswell [Shoyse-
 well], Judith
 Strudwick, Wm. Albury, Joane
 26 Hinsilf, Thos. Green, Katherine
 *Hodilow, Geo. Barker, Abigail
 27 Passhall, Robt. Broughton, Mary
 *Robinson, John Nayler [Neyler],
 Susan
 Trunkett, Wm. Mawde, Elizabeth
 Cooke, Nicholas Edwards, Mary
 28 Stubbs, Philip Hiller, Elizabeth
 Gurney, Joseph Grace, Judith
 Gardner, Timothy Ridge, Mabel
 Bartrum, Simon Ascoll, Mary

OCTOBER, 1663.

- 28 Cromandale, John and Glough, Anne
30 *Moxon, Josias Lavender, Rebecca

NOVEMBER, 1663.

- 2 Stevens, Thos. Barrow, Mary
Churchman, Sam. White, Sarah
Blanch, Charles Rackett, Susan
3 Wheatley, Wm. Wright, Mary
Vanderhull, Moses Gatt, Joane
Sibley, Solomon Hooton, Mary
Sutton, Thomas Woodruff, Margt.
*Woolnough, Hen. Platt, Elizabeth
Green, John Atkinson, Mary
4 Green, Daniel Raymond, Alice
5 Robinson, Francis Stevens, Mary
Willhead, John Warner, Bridgett
King, Robert Rolles, Lettice
6 Sergeant, Richd. Briggs, Elizabeth
Butcher, Robt. Bridges, Mary
9 [Ward, William Strutt, Dame
Elizabeth] (a)
Lamplugh, Thos. Davenant, Cath.
[D.D.]
Smallman, John Claridge, Jane
Morgan, Thos. Gwatkins, Kath.
Spratley, John Kirkman, Eliz.
10 Wadsworth, Thos. Sharpe, Margaret
Luck, Thomas Stonell, Mary
Bradshawe, *alias* Chandler, Frances
Blount, Maurice
11 Lambert, Wm. Miles, Frances
Gould, Jason Hill, Lidia
*Marshall, Ralph Lambton, Isabell
12 Whiting, Hen. King, Elizabeth
Jones, Henry Francis, Mary
Butterfield, Richd. Abram, Susan
Minors, Richd. Pitcher, Jane
13 Chase, Henry Spann, Naomi
14 Seed, Thomas Rowe, Margaret
16 *Hambleton, Wm. Dale, Elizabeth
Collier, William Mason, Margaret
17 Malyn, Joseph Briggs, Elizabeth
Gilham, John Cramphorne,
Agnes
18 Prier, John Turkenden, Anne
Swaby, Henry Stone, Alice
20 Jordan, Philip Robinson, Anne
21 Jordan, Abraham Lenger, Elizabeth
Giles, Henry Wells, Anne
Southworth, Peter Grindon, Mary
23 *Tigh, Lester Sanders, Mary
Drury, Richard Chambers, Grace
Cooper, Thos. Morgan, Mary
Ellis, John Taylor, Joane
25 Williams, David Daine, Rebecca
Northen, Richd. Huntman, Eliz.
26 Caton, John Barron, Frances

(a) On leaf at the beginning of the volume.

- 26 Mayo, Thomas *and* Archer, Rebecca
Robinson, Hugh Slade, Frances
27 *Bywater, Richd. Pepley, Elizabeth
*Barkley, Thos. Wright, Hester
Inwood, Wm. Parker, Elizabeth
28 Felkin, Thos. Chapman, Mary
30 *Pierce, Henry Young, Cicely
Briggs, Cornelius Pickering, Mary
*Ryves, Richard Northley [Nor-
they], Rachel
*Smith [Smyth], Rosier, Margaret
Richard

DECEMBER, 1663.

- 1 Cuenott, Samuel Sherard, Anne
Botley, Benj. Brooke, Amy
Grimble, Thos. Rea, Sarah
*Wilkinson, Robt. Pitts, Alice
2 Knox, Mathew Nicolson, Dorothy
*Longeville, Hen. Smith, Martha
3 Griffin, William Gray, Elisha
4 Putter, Samson Tanner, Sarah
5 *Witt, John Wall, Sarah
7 Symons, Francis Clutterbooke, Eliz.
[Henry]
8 Uthevat, Richd. Hawley, Lucy
Furbusher, Francis King, Ellen
*Paine, John Andrew, Anne
10 Hurst, Thomas Day, Mary
12 Webb, Hugh Long, Abigail
Masterton, John Liddall, Barbara
14 Wilkins, John Copland, Mary
*Von Ittern, God- Pargiter, Susanna
freidt
15 Merefield, Thos. Alexander, Margy.
16 Harman, John Donnell, Mary
17 *Turbill, Wm. Whitfield, Hannah
18 Myles, Arthur Smith, Elizabeth
Atlee, Samuel Harford, Mary
Farmer, Thos. Sanders, Rose
Porter, William Mathews, Joane
Parker, John Moore, Elizabeth
19 Alford, Thomas Andrewes, Joane
24 Knight, Richd. Holloway, Ursula
22 Lovejoy, Thos. Marlow, Alice
*Gardner [Gardiner], Keeling, Anne
Michael
23 *Stirling, Earl of Lee, Judith
Farmer, Richd. Richardson, Marg.
24 Andrewes, Harman Jones, Elizabeth
Cooth, Edwd. Procter, Elizabeth
Cooke, William Deacon, Philadel.
Hibberd, Wm. Goddell, Eliz.
29 Alder, George Atkins, Anne
*Fleetwood, Chas. Hartopp, Dame
Mary
30 Gage, Humfry Harrison, Avis
31 *Hopping, John Ford, Gertrude
*Watts, Richd. Werden, Cath.

JANUARY, 1663-64.

- 1 Gwentree, Edwd. *and* Churcher, Susan
 2 Sargeant, Ralph Brewood, Eliz.
 4 Betton, Thomas Laxton, Elizabeth
 Cherrington, Bunny, Mary
 Antipas
 2 Fox, Richard Clifford, Mary
 4 Kendall, Thos. Tym, Margaret
 *Kerwin, John Davy, Jane
 5 *Corbett, Sir Richd. Udall, Victoria
 [Bart.]
 Croxon, Jeremiah Cowne, Susannah
 Taylor, Jacob Fletcher, Cath.
 6 Smart, Samuel Stoner, Frances
 Robinson, John Shadbolt, Grace
 7 Bell, Mathew Lambe, Frances
 Pearce, Robert Eling, Elizabeth
 8 Sands, Abraham Hall, Joanna
 9 Deane, Robert Aldworth, Eliz.
 *Charnley, Thos. Lapley, Anne
 11 Grumbridge, Hen. Austen, Martha
 12 Walton, Samuel Underhill, Anne
 *Palmer, John Stacy, Mary
 Gibson, Robert Cockey, Jane
 *Barker, Wm. Dixon, Elizabeth
 Chapman, Wm. Best, Rachel
 13 Shorter, Robt. Harrowbin, Sarah
 Mayne, Thomas Wilkinson, Eliz.
 Leigh, Leonard Glover, Jane
 Browne, Fabian Vernon, Joane
 16 Chipp, Robert Rogers, Elizabeth
 Barker, John Hinde, Mary
 *Athy, Richard Dix, Susan
 Ball, Mathew Greatrake, Sarah
 18 Kinnersley, Francis Lambe, Mary
 Watson, Henry Halton, Mary
 Pike, Thomas Grenaway, Mary
 19 *Litleton, *alias* Bush, Elizabeth
 Tuiker, Edwd.
 20 Terricke, Samuel Hough, Anne
 Adcock, Richd. Pryddith, Dorcas
 * [Greaves, Sir Edwd., Tyther, Hester] (a)
 Bart.
 21 Houghton, Francis Clarke, Mary
 Pitman, Robert Gatcliffe, Anne
 Bathurst, Robt. Nokes, Anne
 25 Jackson, Thos. Andrewes, Lidia
 27 Walter, Thos. Davies, Mary
 28 Driver, John Woolley, Sarah
 29 Bond, Edward Nivington, Eliz.
 *Bickerton, Hugh Foster, Anne
 Carter, Andrew Mountford, Anne
 Sanders, Wm. Bowler, Susan
 30 Beadle, James Browne, Kath.

FEBRUARY, 1663-64.

- 1 Fabian, Thos. Trinley, Eliz.
 Laston, Wm. Acred, Sibilla

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

- 1 Shoare, John *and* Bunne, Anne
 Adman, Robert Titherton, Mary
 Lampson, John Wilkinson, Mabel
 Backhouse, Thos. Cook, Mary
 Cliffe, Stephen Singer, Deborah
 3 Ward, Henry Pilgrim, Abigail
 6 Neale, Ralph Finch, Katherine
 5 Diston, Jacob Stratton, Mary
 *Collins, John Weary [Wearg],
 Martha
 6 Brett, Nicholas Stumphousen,
 Anne
 * [(—) Sir (—)] (a)
 Knt. Morris (—)] (a)
 Arnold, Robert Dover, Anne
 Rudger, Thos. Byfield, Joice
 9 Smith, Thomas Clarke, Jane
 Skelton, Henry Hasleupp, Anne
 Wright, Peter King, Elizabeth
 10 *Phillips, John Cresea, Anne
 *Prucian [Prujean], Fleming, Dame
 Sir Francis Margaret
 11 Bleake, Walter Hurst, Anne
 *Brighowse, Wm. Medcalfe, Jane
 Walter, Thomas Eastopp, Eliz.
 Simons, James Wine, Elizabeth
 12 Edwards, John Cage, Susan
 13 Nicholls, Chas. Rolfe, Agnes
 Taylor, Zachary Parker, Sarah
 Terry, Mathias Blunt, Elizabeth
 15 Ditch, William Gilbert, Rachel
 *Miller, Sir Humfry Burlace, Mary
 [Bart.]
 Meggott, Geo. Curwen, Mary
 Wells, Robert Hodges, Alice
 Wyer, James Salter, Mary
 *Fairfax, Wm. Smith, Catherine
 16 Kentish, James Chalkhill, Eliz.
 Ackson, Thos. Harris, Christiana
 *Fane, Sir Francis Rushworth, Han.
 17 Pickfat, George Frankish, Eliz.
 *Hart, Robert Pierce, Margaret
 Rabbett, Joseph Morecroft, Francis
 Brookes, Robt. Bourman, Eliz.
 Thoroton, Richd. Boys, Mary
 18 Carter, Daniel Cutts, Anne
 Sanders, Edmund Cotterell, Amy
 Bernard, Francis Fitzjames, Anne
 Goldfinch, Edmund Chillman, Susan
 Felton, Adam Lyfrod, Mary
 Blizard, Thos. Humfreys, Anne
 *Ibbetson, John Foster, Jane
 19 Ellis, Edward Auger, Mary
 22 Walraven, Peter Alder, Prudence
 20 Pierepont, Hen. Heath, Joice
 *Baldwin, Geo. Hone, Elizabeth
 *Coddington, Jas. Regnier, Eliz.
 22 Scarborough, Jn. Ashby, Sarah
 Drake, John Hancock, Cath.

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

FEBRUARY, 1663-64.

22	Davies, James	and Paine, Margaret
	Sandys, Henry	Coutes, Frances
	Morecott, Valentine	Lloid, Mary
	Simmes, Abraham	Webster, Jane
23	Tanner, Anthony	Rice, Mary
24	Spencer, Edwd.	Hill, Elizabeth
	Applewaite, Thos.	Jobourne, Anne
25*	Grenville, Bernard	Morley, Anne
26*	Cowley, Robt.	Clarke, Elizabeth
29	Newman, Richd.	Purson, Mary

MARCH, 1663-64.

2*	Crawley, Thos.	Cooper, Sarah
3	Carter, Robt.	Spencer, Mary
4	Wittnell, Wm.	Drury, Elizabeth
7*	Boughey, Tim.	Nicholls [Nicolls], Anne
	Underwood, John	Etheridge, Eliz.
8	Rowe, Thomas	Edwards, Bethia
	*Lock, Mathew	Smyth, Alice
12	Mayor, William	Price, Elizabeth
14	Russett, Daniel	Early, Margaret
	Wyatt, John	Fortune, Anne
16*	Lee, William	Baker, Rose
18*	[Breewood, Wm.	White, Eliz.] (b)
21	Burch, Edward	Coxeter, Deborah
	*Langharne [i.e., Laugharne], Thos.	Wise, Phillipa
22	Ingram, Ralph	Edwards, Sarah
23	Betteridge, August.	Scandaver, Sarah

MARCH, 1664.

26*	Lawe, William	Watkins, Dorothy
	Byron, Christoph.	Traves, Anne
29	Arnold, William	Beaver, Mary
31*	Bland, Richard	Disbrowe, Eliz.
	Darvall, Daniel	Willis, Anne
	*Sparks, John	Aldridge, Eliz.

APRIL, 1664.

4	Clarke, Nicholas	Hicks, Bridget
	Speed, Richard	Man, Mary
5	Stephen, Chas.	Fitzherbert, Anne
	Hall, Francis	Broadbent, Hester
	Gathorne, Nathan.	Burrows, Mary
6	Beamont, Aaron	Savage, Elizabeth
7	Jelliman, John	Clark, Elizabeth
	Words, Hugh	Knowles, Sarah
	Fox, Francis	Gray, Wilmot
8*	Litton, Robert	Cartwright, Grace
	Hoyle, Samuel	Carr, Sarah
	*Cowper, Wm.	Holled, Sarah
	Wright, Edwd.	Young, Ellinor
9	Sturt, Robert	Heather, Anne
	Workredge, Thos.	Powell, Anne
	Turvin, John	Wood, Margaret
	*Finch, John	Barker, Mary

(b) This entry unsigned and crossed out.

9	Osmond, John	and Jeffery, Jane
11	Crowne, Edm.	Beckham, Frances
	Westwood, Jonath.	Cockerell, Sarah
	*Holland, Anthony	Heale, Anne
	Sheppard, John	Combers, Susan
	Browne, John	Brewer, Mary
	*Oglethorpe, Sutton	Robinson, Eliz.
12	Carpender, Maurice	Johnson, Mary
	*Tompson, John	Perkins, Sarah
	*Maxwell, Archibald	Wright, Ellen
	Wallingford, John	Abbott, Mary
13	Dovey, Thomas	Grubb, Elizabeth
	Wharton, Jas.	Darnelly, Hannah
14	Sharp, Thomas	Percivall, Anne
15	Shipley, Hugh	Chandler, Alice
16	Gifford, Jonathan	Sellendrine, Alice
	*Perrett [Perrott], Edward	Patman, Susan
	Lay, Robert	Lawne, Dorothy
18*	Harvey, Wm.	Browne, Bridgett
	Dye, William	Moore, Dennis
19	Gledwell, John	Stevens, Clara
20*	Hope, Cornelius	Gregg, Catherine
	Hughes, John	Tomes, Mary
21	Francklin, Geo.	Bull, Elizabeth
	Harris, Edmund	Wood, Elizabeth
22	Harvey, Wm.	Parry, Sarah
	Tonge, Henry	Durson, Sarah
23*	Potteyfen [Pollexfen], Jas.	Petersfield, Johane
	*Pead, Isaac	Adams, Deborah
25	Cley, James	Mather, Jane
	Witter, Thomas	Williams, Eliz.
26*	Eden, Tobias	Love, Anne
	Bucknell, Reginald	Bromfield, Sarah
	Stoutiville, Richd.	Harford, Grace
27*	Light, Constantine	Leversage, Anne
	Norman, Robt.	Hudson, Elizabeth
	Hulke, John	Hamond, Susan
28	Bancks, Robert	Winstanley, El- linor
	*Jemet, Richard	Bettenham, Marg.
29	Wither, Nicholas	Hall, Barbara
30	Pettit, Francis	Watkins, Alice

MAY, 1664.

2	Fowler, John	Walgrave, Mary
3	Pierce, Robert	Treddle, Jane
	Cole, Henry	Harris, Frances
	*Hesilrige, Robt.	Rolle, Bridget
5*	South, John	Thompson, Eliz.
6	Winchurst, Jeffery	Cope, Elizabeth
9	Ivory, Luke	Moore, Sarah
	Oram, Edward	Messenger, Eliz.
	Morrell, Henry	Estredge, Eliz.
	*Barnard, John	Gray, Letitia [Lettice]
	Knight, John	Ditchfield, Eliz.
10	Butler, Henry	Millett, Sarah
	Osbaldeston, Thos.	Terry, Anne

MAY, 1664.

10	Whiting, Wm. and	Jenner, Mary	7	Pack, Thomas and	Woolett, Deborah
11	*Rolt, Thomas	Cox, Mary		Whithead, Richd.	Yate, Ellinor
	*Hodgkins, Ralph	Lutton, Christian		*Birkhead, Wm.	Midleton [Mid-
	Gabry, Mark	French, Ellinor	8	Edmeads, Hen.	Penniston, Cath.
13	*Kenrick, Richd.	Gethin, Rebecca		Poyner, Samuel	Phillipps, Eliz.
14	Holland, Robt.	Wren, Rebecca		*Pinck, Henry	Starky, Elizabeth
	Denny, Edwd.	Hill, Cordelia	9	Wood, Thomas	Ley, Mary
16	Warren, Robt.	Marshall, Grace		*[Benskin, Francis	James, Fran.] (a)
	Parker, John	Harrison, Mary		Marshall, Aaron	Hawkins, Margt.
	*Wiseman, Sir Wm.	Hewytt, Arabella	11	Sims, Elias	Ogden, Mary
	[Bart.]			Moone, Luke	Pedder, Mary
	Watkins, James	Orchard, Eliz.	13	*Neale, Thomas	Gould, Elizabeth
	*Harpur, George	Wardour, Kath.		*Whalley, Stanhope	Hide, Elizabeth
	*Wall, John	Garrett, Parnell		*Cardinal, John	Latham, Susan
17	Monck, Edward	Waters, Margery		Taylor, James	Williams, Mary
	Spilsbey, John	Tangate, Mary	14	*Whitney, Eustace	Nelson, Ursula
18	*Smith, Richard	Belgrave, Sarah		Bush, John	Baker, Hester
	Joice, Thomas	Orton, Anne	15	Tomlin, William	Anderson, Frances
	*Uphill, Richard	Turvey, Mary		Robinson, Godfrey	Mitchell, Amy
19	Vivian, Isaac	Sheafe, Mary		Holliday, Richd.	East, Susan
21	Peacock, Henry	Storer, Rebecca	16	Smyth, Thomas	Thomas, Anne
	Harrison, Francis	Brickwood, Eliz.	17	*Hide [Hyde],	Fettiplace, Ger-
	Bullivant, John	Sims, Elizabeth		Humfrey	trude.
23	*Biggs, John	Fowle, Jane		Farman, Edwd.	Drury, Sarah
24	Houldsheep, And.	Bird, Elizabeth		*Hodges, Wm.	Walter, Mary
	Batchelor, Wm.	Rutter, Mary	18	*Fitzwilliams, Geo.	Lister, Martha
	Pike, John	Batchelor, Sarah		Kifford, Thomas	Ellis, Judith
	Bingham, Nath.	Duncombe, Mary		*Parris, James	Allen, Elizabeth
	Bubb, Giles	Holloway, Margt.		Conway, Mar-	Jones, Elizabeth
	Dalton, James	Fracklin, Grace		maduke	
25	*Johnson, Launcelot	Rickman, Mary	20	*Compton, Sir	Elmes, Jane
	*[Berkley, Edwd.	Holles, Eliz.] (a)		Travers	
27	Trigg, William	Sheere, Elizabeth	21	Hardy, Mathew	Warkman, Eliz.
	Stone, Henry	Hames, Elizabeth		Harrow, Sam.	Gentell, Jane
28	Buggin, Anthony	Langstone, Mary	22	Browne, Wm.	Newman, Ellen
	*Maddocks [Mad-	Glascok, Doro.		*Southouse, Thos.	Filmore, Ellinor
	docks], Benj.			Fearn, John	Nicholls, Margt.
	Parker, Robert	Tooker, Muriel	23	Pigott, Nicholas	Taylor, Elizabeth
30	*Crowe, Robert	Hall, Katherine		*Lassells, Henry	Slater, Anne
	Jaques, Joseph	Smith, Mary		Inge, John	Bailie, Anne
	Jackson, Thos.	Linley, Elizabeth	25	Whitehead, Richd.	Speller, Mary
	*Maplesden [Map-	Hignell, Mary	27	Symcotts, Robt.	Reynolds, Anne
	lisen], Edwd.			*Rossington, St. Jn.	Coney, Anne
31	Gilmore, John	Turner, Elizabeth	28	Fisher, William	Arnold, Mary
			29	Edwards, Richd.	Feabin, Mary
			30	*Newman, John	Gregory, Eliz.

JUNE, 1664.

1	*Anderson, Stephen	Glyne, Mary
	*Hitchcock, Geo.	Raven, Elizabeth
	Roberts, Richd.	Fancon, Mary
3	Gilbert, Robert	Jennings, Hope
4	*Johnson, Thos.	Martin, Olive
6	Ventham, Nath.	Ventham, Winifred
	*Meynell, Isaac	Dicer, Elizabeth
	Pickard, Wm.	Calcock, Rebecca
	Gurney, Christoph.	Nutton, Anne
	Smyther, John	Starling, Frances

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

JULY, 1664.

1	Pickman, Robt.	Atkinson, Dorcas
	Jeneway, Jeremy	Bowman, Ann
	*Bates, Wm. [D.D.]	Gravener, Margt.
2	Munday, Wm.	Measey, Dorothy
4	*Knightley, Richd.	Wood, Sarah
	Cock, Humfry	Lort, Mary
5	Brisco, John	Gath, Beatrice
6	Mason, John	Meredith, Mary
	*Soame, Edmond	Midleton [Myd-
		delton], Mary

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

JULY, 1664.

- *Slater, John and Gould, Anne
 7 Kent, William Crask, Susan
 Bartholomew, Rich. Border, Susan
 Tourney, Ralph Honeywood, Anne
 Ellis, Ellis Worledge, Margt.
 8 Knight, Francis Lamden, Jane
 9 *Covell, Thomas Blagg, Judith
 Bull, Henry Dudley, Margaret
 11 Stukelry, William Wright, Judith
 White, William Smith, Dorothy
 Melsom, Robert Withers, Eliz.
 *Edwards, John Pell, Elizabeth
 *Helford [Holford], Helford [Holford],
 Carew Mary
 *Hutton, Christopher Bowes, Catherine
 Hancock, John Browne, Alice
 13 *Jones, Richard James, Margaret
 Walraven Mathias Jacob, Mary
 Miles, John Lewin, Anne
 Maddocks, Cornelius Henley, Mary
 Guise, William Perryman, Anne
 14 Feast, Richard Williams, Mary
 Smith, William Palmer, Elizabeth
 18 Lloid, Jeffery Weaver, Lucretia
 Alcock, Laurence Morgan, Penelope
 19 Wells, Roger Bingley, Mary
 Cooke, Thomas Gilberd, Eliz.
 Criche, Richard Miller, Mary
 Smith, Samuel Coombes, Eliz.
 Dukeson, Nathaniel Billington, Anne
 21 Wilkins, Francis Skeete, Bridget
 Bourne, Bernard Cooper, Jane
 22 *Rowe, Cheiney Stone, Elizabeth
 23 Alport, Ralph Weal, Elizabeth
 *Bodurda, Griffith Shaxton, Kath.
 26 *Johnson, John Ekins, Elizabeth
 *Morley, Edward Bowyer, Anne
 Smith, Richard Wilmott, Anne
 27 Berryman, Samuel Clarke, Elizabeth
 *Sewell, Robert Ryves, Jane
 30 *Allington, Lord Wm. Noel, Julian

AUGUST, 1664.

- 1 *Plumer [Plomer], Kitson, Elizabeth
 George
 2 *Rule, John Walker, Eliz.
 *Cooke, Thomas Britten, Margt.
 Bowman, Thomas Rea, Mary
 3 Ashe, Jacob Woodford, Sarah
 Purvis, John Goodson, Mary
 Smyth, Edmund Lea, Susanna
 Horsnell, George Fuller, Mary
 6 *James, Llewelin Shory, Anne
 Taylor, Samuel Jackson, Eliz.
 King, John Young, Mary
 8 Dunill, Thomas Cooke, Emma
 9 Crockett, Thomas Bennett, Mary
 10 Haskins, William Hearne, Mary

- Owens, Edward and Porter, Grace
 12 Law, Thomas Mills, Anne
 13 Cleaver, Nathaniel Smith, Mary
 15 *Allington [Alington] Havers, Elizabeth
 Henry
 18 Sefton, William Houghton, Margt.
 16 Hodges, Stephen Tibb, Anne
 17 *Rogers, William Luckin, Jane
 *Maule, George Hare, Jane
 Read, Thomas Grimshaw, Martha
 18 Noel, Richard Blowen, Margt.
 Peck, Isaac Bell, Elizabeth
 19 Burnell, John Heydon, Eliz.
 *Bannister [Banister], Howell, Elizabeth
 Jeffery
 20 Dickens, Nicholas Litler, Sarah
 23 Sexton, John Chillcott, Eliz.
 Parkins, Nathaniel Green, Elizabeth
 *Bowyer, Henry Willis, Magdalen
 24 Gallilye, Thomas Widmerpoole,
 Anne
 26 Wild, Ralph Edwards, Lydia
 Taylor, Thomas Hewson, Joice
 29 Papworth, John Hill, Ruth
 Street, John Watkins, Anne
 *Fortescue, Charles Bodenham, Fr'ces
 Watson, John Spencer, Rebecca
 30 *Buck, Samuel Rowley, Anne
 31 *Knaplock, William Crookes, Susan

SEPTEMBER, 1664.

- 1 *Harvey, Michael Yeoman, Agnes
 Crabb, George Whitworth, Jane
 Payne, John French, Elizabeth
 Page, Isaac Singer, Anne
 3 Bate, Dyer Arlibeare, Aucilla
 Coupland, Peter Weaver, Susanna
 Bolton, Edward Bowles, Susan
 Turner, Isaac Hodges, Judith
 Cannon, William Williams, Marg'y
 Wyatt, William Wardley, Ellen
 5 *Bradbury, William Browne, Jane
 7 Harvey, John Barnard, Eliz.
 Turwin, George Urlyn, Deborah
 8 Quiddington, Wm. Sands, Elizabeth
 Ladyman, Thomas East, Rebecca
 9 Clarke, Thomas Adams, Elizabeth
 *Smith, Robert Boswell, Mary
 14 Matthew, John Walmesley, Olive
 13 *Biddle, John Hall, Frances
 14 Linch, John Cosinett, Eliz.
 Ellis, William Hickman,
 Prothesa
 Hayward, Henry Silvill, Anne
 15 *Mille, John Pellatt, Hester
 16 Smart, William Sloper, Anne
 17 *Clarke, John Piers, Margaret
 Hoe, Thomas Needs, Elizabeth
 19 Moore, Anthony Whistler, Anne
 20 Lansdell, John Edsall, Isabell

SEPTEMBER, 1664.

- 21 *Nutley, William and Preston, Mary
 *Haselfoot, Thomas Veasey, Rebeca
 Aspenall, John Nash, Elizabeth
 Pierson, Robert Dighton, Anne
 Hawkes, Edward Eade, Catherine
 *Bond, John Field, Elizabeth
 23 Byne, John Springatt, Eliz.
 24 Graves, Humfrey Radcliffe, Eliz.
 26 Gould, Edward Fetherston, Anne
 Warren, Robert Parker, Dorcas
 Cooke, John Legenham, Mary
 *Nutt, Edward Willys, Elizabeth
 Perriss, Henry Lucas, Judith
 Fullilove, Jonathan Stretton, Eliz.
 27 *Cary, James Dabson, Anne
 Edwards, Joseph Hill, Anne
 Wilson, James Hignett, Hester
 *Pottexfen [Pollex-
 fen], Henry Duncumbe, Mary
 Kennard, John Baldoke, Mary
 28 Hobbs, William Carter, Elizabeth
 Limbrey, Henry Mathew, Jane
 29 Yeomans, William Kisbie, Elizabeth
 Nayler, William Hall, Sarah

OCTOBER, 1664.

- 3 *Campion, James Myles, Martha
 Francklin, Thomas Wells, Anne
 Fettiplace, John Sexton, Mary
 4 Johnson, Edward Burges, Mary
 Staple, Anthony Mead, Anne
 Beaumont, Richard Baston, Mary
 5 Underwood, Thos. Charleton, Mary
 Avard, Thomas Ayleman, Eliz.
 *Wycester, Ralph Eardley, Eliz.
 *Kekewich, Edward Vane, Frances
 6 Briteridge, John Fellowe, Eliz.
 7 Feltham, Thomas Sutton, Margaret
 Blisse, Thomas Stephens, Hannah
 Tompson, John Buddle, Sarah
 8 *Crew, John Wagstaff, Mary
 Cantrell, Thomas Puffe, Prothesa
 10 *Arden, Thomas Long, Theodosia
 Crumpe, Henry Marsh, Susanna
 11 Hawkins, Henry Coston, Anne
 *Bower, Richard Gorton, Mary
 12 *Champion, Thomas Rootes, Marah
 Wilkinson, Thomas Harris, Mary
 13 Cooper, Philip Covell, Anne
 14 Prince, William Emett, Mary
 15 Rickett, William Wynne, Susan
 Giles, Henry Skelton, Martha
 17 Haies, Samuel Armstone, Joice
 Bushell, Thomas Green, Margaret
 18 Gooding, Ambrose Fracklin, Anne
 *Hancock, Robert Reynolds, Susan
 Dodsworth, John Eaton, Catherine
 Poole, Samuel Reeve, Amy

- 20 Saunders, Andrw. and Okeley, Mary
 21 Steward, John Seakes, Martha
 *Neeve, Edward Towers, Cath.
 24 Beale, Edward Harvey, Alice
 Nutt, Thomas Jordan, Rose
 Hutchins, Charles Wiseman, Doroy
 26 Stadham, Thomas Lee, Hester
 Jones, John Bashpoole, Eliz.
 Ewer, Abraham Pritchard, Reb'a
 29 Bryden, Thomas Harding, Mary
 Kingdon, John Rowe, Jane

NOVEMBER, 1664.

- 1 Shoard, Richard Ponder, Anne
 Mickell, Robert Seakes, Frances
 Turpin, John Bell, Mary
 2 Mudd, Thomas Raines, Elizabeth
 4 Ash, George Needham, Eliz.
 Collett, Thomas Maplesden, Helen
 7 West, John Hall, Avis
 8 Lane, Thomas Hayward, Jane
 9 *Hopkins, Thomas Benion, Sarah
 Gloucester, *als.* Collett, Elizabeth
 Warkman, Edm'd
 Tay, John Cox, Joan
 10 Turley, William Bennett, Eliz.
 11 Taylor, Richard Mullins, Mary
 12 Hicks, Thomas Gould, Rebecca
 Strongitharm, Thos. Cooke, Mary
 14 Sangar, Richard Hewitt, Mary
 Dickinson, John Parker, Sarah
 15 Bird, John Packer, Rebecca
 Woodhouse, Wm. Robinson, Dorcas
 16 *Adams, Michael Bradshawe, Anne
 Vandeurs, Cornelius Gostlin, Mary
 Batkin, John Watts, Anne
 17 Jolley, George Rose, Anne
 Crowland, John Smith, Mary
 18 Shatchwell, Wm. Gouldsmith, Eliz.
 Wiggens, Thomas Rogers, Lettice
 Walcott, Thomas Shelton, Anne
 19 Lane, William Ritherdon, Joan
 21 *Plaistow, John Chapman, Eliz.
 22 *Brereton, Edward Lake, Elizabeth
 *Rous, Anthony Wrey, Elizabeth
 23 *Evelin, Sir John Glynne, Anne
 [Bart.]
 Richardson, Brian Shingleton, Anne
 24 Graves, Thomas Gouge, Joane
 Mapson, James Richardson, Anne
 26 Wells, Thomas Watson, Margt.
 *Shelly, Timothy Michell, Cath.
 Cleburne, Mathew Allen, Martha
 28 Harman, Thomas Perse, Mary

DECEMBER, 1664.

- 1 *Parker, Peter Cripps, Susanna
 2 Archer, Thomas Fowke, Mary
 3 Badcock, William Bond, Mary

DECEMBER, 1664.

- 5 *Maxy, Henry *and* Lowe, *als.* Lough Sarah
 Browne, Edward Woodding, Eve
 6 Hopkins, Joseph Gardner, Eliz.
 *Nokes, Nathaniel Taylor, Rebecca
 7 Fownes, Thomas Mulsoe, Rebecca
 Broman, William Rowed, Alice
 12 Hockett, Thomas Stevenson, Jane
 Darey, Robert Herne, Elizabeth
 14 Ford, John Fuller, Elizabeth
 Ayshe, John Hancock, Anne
 15 Chalkhill, William Fearne, Hannah
 Fownes, William Brooke, Ellen
 16 Nott, Edward Webb, Anne
 Blackwell, William Lucas, Elizabeth
 21 Wigfal, Richard Towards, Susan^h
 Laurence, Stephen Morris, Anne
 Green, William Green, Mary
 22 Robinson, Josias Thompson, Mary
 Rose, Thomas Stacy, Catherine
 Burdett, Thomas Baduley, Anne
 23 Mervin, George Cole, Mary
 Pye, Humfry Smithett, Mary
 24 Payton, William Fairbeard, Martha
 Pitt, Simon Richards, Eliz.
 26 Shaw, John Haynes, Anne
 Cole, Jaspar Rare, Mary
 28 Fownes, George White, Catherine
 30 Phillipps, William Manning, Susan^a
 Dugles, Mark Rogers, Mary

JANUARY, 1664-5.

- 2 *Marsham, John Danvers, Anne
 *Grevill, Foulke Dashwood, Sarah
 Mudd, William Daniel, Susan
 Stevens, Robert Harvey, Elizabeth
 3 George, James Holt, Catherine
 *Spire [Spier], Wm. Lloid [Lloyd],
 Joice
 Cave, Philip Hill, Alice
 4 Sweet, William Munden, Eliz.
 Davies, Edward Appleton, Eleanor
 *Pell, Daniel Smart, Elizabeth
 *Deacon, Marmaduke Thebridge, Eliz.
 6 *Barwell, Edward Holman, Mary
 10 *Franckland, Hugh Buggin, Mary
 11 *Norden, John Dover, Sibilla
 Wilde, John Standiver, Mary
 *Temple, John Marten, Frances
 13 *Ball, William Vaughan, Alice
 14 *Holford, Richard Crew, Sarah
 White, James Bowsin, Th^m'sine
 Wright, Richard Lowin, Anne
 Sabin, Gilbert Bulward, Mary
 16 Graves, John Tompson, Mary
 17 Gamble, William Smith, Katherine
 18 Dray, Thomas Russell, Sarah
 21 Rooke, John Barndell, Sence

- Cooper, John *and* Pickering, Anne
 *Gerrald, James Howson, Sarah
 23 Phillipps, Henry Jeffery, Mary
 24 Anderson, Thomas Buswait, —
 Tredwell, Daniel Beedon, Eliz.
 25 *Paltock, Thomas Briggenshaw,
 Anne
 Sawtell, Edmund Browne, Anne
 Priaulx, John Hill, Mary
 26 Harris, John Hampkin, Hester
 27 Flude, Randolph King, Sarah
 *Dawe, Robert Bromhall, Eleanor
 Fowkes, Thomas Grimes, Elizabeth
 28 Murrall, William Arnold, Hester
 *Cheshire, John Smythwicke, Eliz.
 31 Morgan, Richard Woodhouse,
 Ellinor
 Williams, Andrew Ray, Mary
 *Gregory, Henry Pope, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1664-5.

- 1 *Heath, Richard Weston, Cath.
 *Strode, Thomas Odder, Mary
 [*Hale, Robert Chokke, Frances]
 Hackwell, Richard Gayton, Margaret
 Walter, Thomas Plumer, Sarah
 2 Alderton, John Lovedge,
 Magdalen
 3 Smith, William Poole, Susan
 *Beverley, Oliver Chare, Jane
 4 Duthias, David Nicholls, Mary
 Hunt, Thomas Pullen, Hester
 6 *Broderwicke, Wm. Dewy, Mary
 Rowell, Thomas Waldegrave, Sar.
 Lasinby, Richard Terry, Judith
 7 Bredwell, Nicholas Laurence, Marg^t
 10 Copen, Edward Cooke, Sarah
 Goulding, George Jackson, Jane
 11 Evans, John Case, Elizabeth
 13 *Gill, Robert Smith, Jane
 15 Walker, Richard Phipp, Elleanor
 16 Soft, Christopher Stone, Mary
 *Drax, Henry Tufton, Frances
 Braman, John Merlott, Elizabeth
 17 Davies, Daniel Boston, Dorothy
 18 *Ellis [Ellys], John Mosier, Susanna
 *Tregonwell, John Faine, Elizabeth
 22 Dabbes, John Puckley, Sarah
 23 Birkhead, John Hulcup, Martha
 *Whyte, Samuel Babington, Mary
 Lee, Joseph Miller, Martha
 25 Pratt, Robert Bowyer, Sarah

MARCH, 1664-5.

- 2 Hayes, James Legay, Grizilla
 6 Cox, John Parker, Margaret
 *Goddard, Daniel Gravett, Elizabeth
 Rogerson, Thomas Robinson, Eliz.
 7 *Fuller, Francis Rogers, Bridgett
 8 Bedall, Samuel Vinckle, Sarah

MARCH, 1664-5.

- 9 Perkins, George *and* Smyth, Ruth
 11 Fossett, Henry Wilkin, Cath.
 13 Davies, William Collinson, Eliz.
 Neale, Jacob Barwick, Ellinor
 14 Mascall, Humphrey Rodolph, Eliz.
 15 Stridewick, William Avis, Sarah
 Cockram, Thomas Rotheram, Anne
 17 Coles, John Vere, Agnes
 Steevens, John Gouldston, Anne
 20 Taylor, William Nicholls, Thomas-
 ine
 21 *Huett, John Lowman, Faith
 Browne, John Newington, Sarah
 Lidde, Hugh Marley, Elizabeth
 Wilkins, Robert Blincoe, Ellinor
 22 Wood, John Head, Anne
 Welsh, Peter Swayne, Susan
 Pratt, John Francklin, Ellinor
 23 Barnaby, Thomas Barnaby, Anne
 Shaw, Robert Leigh, Alice
 Giles, Edward Skeet, Elizabeth
 24 Amy, James Trendle, Susannah
 Smyth, Richard Filewood, Eliz.
 Rosse, John Speed, Susan
 Blincoe, Nicholas Armitage, Sarah

MARCH, 1665.

- 25 Dennison, George Sadler, Elizabeth
 Marriott, Isaac Godfall, Anne
 Tiplady, Edward Porter, Margery
 Tisdale, John Retter, Jane
 Durrant, Thomas Pennard, Lidia
 Elmes, Charles Bowman, Eliz.
 Jeanes, William Tucker, Amy
 Friend, Thomas Bannister, Eliz.
 Sheppard, Stephen Sanderton, Mary
 Allen, John Haward, Eliz.
 27 Vannew, Giles Jefferis, Sarah
 28 *Gray, Peter Hutchinson, Eliz.
 Lascells, Henry Eldred, Mary
 29 *Jones, Humfry Jones, Dionisia
 Bates, Henry Marriott, Alice
 30 *Siderfin, Thomas Lightmaker, Eliz.
 31 Weldon, Simon Studeley, Jane

APRIL, 1665.

- 1 Garstang, Hugh Dutton, Margaret
 Cropper, John Ashurst, Sarah
 Knight, John Ainge, Sarah
 *Richards, John Brewer, Anne
 Sheppard, Alex. Tilly, Anne
 3 Whorwood, Gerard Gouldman, Jane
 4 Newman, Thomas Warner, Jane
 7 *Hervey, Francis Dickens, Eliz.
 8 Harris, George Blackman, Mary
 10 Amonnett, Samuel Sonnett, Cath.
 *Frowd, Sir Philip Jacob, Margaret
 Delapierre, Peter Bate, Mary

- 11 *Hopper [Hoper], *and* Jones, Priscilla
 Richard
 *Maxwell, Francis Rafts, Rebecca
 Tripp, John Harvey, Anne
 Stabersfield, John Iddenden, Jane
 12 Coates, William Shipside, Sarah
 Oldham, Jasper Lambe, Mary
 *Rayson, William Davenport, Susan
 Bosworth, John Goodwin, Eliz.
 13 Tompson, Richard Homewood, Mary
 14 *Wigmore, Daniel Herrer, Frances
 *Gray, Alexander Otter, Sarah
 Willis, Richard Smithsend, Judith
 15 Conly, Thomas Skidamore, Eliz.
 17 Wynton, Nicholas Douglas, Mary
 18 Gee, Francis Peckover, Han'h
 Mayers, Richard Loveney, Sarah
 19 Snoden, Francis Palmer, Elizabeth
 Rogers, Emanuel Wingfield, Mary
 Eyre, Thomas Effard, Sarah
 Price, Thomas Andrewes, Eliz.
 20 *Pownsett, Samuel Parker, Mary
 *Hutchinson, Edm'd Plackstone, Mar-
 garet
 22 Million, Henry Fowler, Susannah
 24 Clarke, John Coleman, Bridget
 25 Tylar, Charles Charfield, Mary
 Clark, John Baker, Elizabeth
 Smith, Edmund Pennant, Martha
 Jones, John Thackary, Pati'ce
 26 Dickenson, John Jackson, Grace
 *Vivian, Thomas Blathwaite, Fr'ces
 Chance, Daniel Moulder, Eliz.
 29 Tudor, Edward Coates, Mary

MAY, 1665.

- 1 Davies, Richard Patye, Rebecca
 Rodey [Rodes], Sir Thornton, Martha
 Francis [Bart.]
 2 Ward, James Crislow, Theo-
 dosia
 Sabre, Henry Lefin, Ansafe
 Astley, John Hassalgrave,
 Margaret
 3 *Nicholls, Joseph Plumbey, Mary
 *Woodward, Roger Crossley, Susan
 Wood, Robert Tidman, Anne
 4 Rogers, John Johnson, Amy
 5 Barnsley, Walter Bowden, Eliz.
 Gregory, Samuel Munn, Mary
 *Pargiter, William Jessop, Dorothy
 Tindall, John Venables, Hannah
 6 *Hurbin [Harbin] John Strode, Elizabeth
 8 Seward, John Gillow, Mary
 10 *Bateman, Hugh Bateman, Eliz.
 9 Knight, William Erbery, Anne
 Hobson, Richard Clarke, Elizabeth
 10 Swaine, Tristram Harcourt, Mary
 Leneave, William Horeh, Judith
 *Banson William Grove, Frances

MAY, 1665.

	Moseley, Maurice	and Hodson, Hannah
	*Keylway, Thomas	Green, Elizabeth
	Parradine, William	Andrewes, Mary
11	Battishill, Peter	Battishill, Joice
	Redworth, James	Knowles, Susan
12	Satchwell, Henry	Curnett, Eliz.
	Parlett, John	Paine, Alice
	*Goulston, Edward	Tookey, Joane
	Davye, Thomas	Collins, Sarah
13	*Caryll, Richard	Bartholmew, Eliz.
	Pitcher, John	Nurse, Mary
	East, Gilbert	Wildgoose, Susan
15	Johnson, Lawrence	Chamlett, Jane
	Jenks, Richard	Harman, Alice
	East, John	Braynt, Elizabeth
	Gofton, Thomas	Shoreley, Eliz.
	Byland, William	Shaw, Isabel
16	Bland, Richard	French, Mary
	*Harris, John	Savile, Anne
	Kett, Loy	Lee, Mary
	Leadbeater, Thomas	Costine, Anne
17	Winter, Henry	Mayo, Ursula
	Walker, William	Whitehead, M'tha
18	*Prowse, Richard	Waring, Hannah
	Braman, Francis	Gawen, Ellen
19	*Marsh, Sir Thomas	Brent, Anne
20	Graves, Benjamin	Longman, Rebecca
	Goodall, Richard	Strong, Abigail
	Caverley, John	Thomas, Eliz.
	Yates, Henry	Read, Elizabeth
22	Hill, Arthur	Miles, Anne
	Dickinson, Francis	Dickinson, Mary
23	Wade, Thomas	Eaton, Elizabeth
	Jones, Thomas	Hodian, Judith
24	*Hall, Jacob	King, Susanna
29	Knapp, John	Moore, Jane
30	Knight, John	Huggett, Ellinor
31	Parrott, Thomas	Galloway, Grace
	Hall, John	Biddle, Jane

JUNE, 1665.

1	*Plumpton, Andrew	Bewley, Mary
	Everard, Robert	Hall, Margaret
	Clothier, William	Welland, Eliz.
	*Henslow, Thomas	Moyle, Mary
	Wilson, Thomas	Pollard, Anne
	Stevens, William	Margetts, Rebecca
2	Ellis, Thomas	Browne, Mary
	Cawley, Thomas	Naylor, Sarah
3	Gunson, John	Batterson, Alice
5	Harrison, Clement	Leomar, Alice
	Brampton, Henry	Richardson, Phillippa
	Wade, Philip	Russell, Rebecca
6	Bedford, Robert	Inglebert, Sarah
7	Strange, William	Partridge, Susan

	Etheridge, Rchd.	and Hill, Mary
	Simons, Nicholas	Beardsley, Susan
8	Bryan, John	Layton, Jane
	*More, Edmond	Rawlinson, Anne
	*Twisden [Twysden], William	Crosse, Frances
9	Heath, John	Castleman, Alice
10	*Shawe, William	Hough, Margaret
12	Terry, John	Walter, Hannah
13	Shugsbeare, John	Rudall, Anne
14	*Duckenfield, Robert	Estcourt, Jane
15	Robinson, John	Waller, Mary
	Jones, John	Yate, Elizabeth
	*Baker, John	Chamberlain, Martha
16	Jackson, Richard	Cooper, Bridget
19	Wood, Charles	Todd, Judith
21	Mullins, James	Hinde, Dorothy
	Holloway, James	Pendleton, Margt.
	Gilstrop, William	Cottson, Eliz.
	*White, Blase	Burges, Anne
22	*Pryaulx [Priaulx], John	Blundell [Blondell], Anne
24	*Cornwallis, Sir Francis	Jones, Elizabeth
26	Long, Richard	Sexton, Phelip
	Darbyshire, James	Howard, Isabel
	*Buckler, Stephen	Heath, Sarah
27	Avery, Valentine	Scott, Elizabeth
	*Harvey, Sir Peter	Berkeley [Berkeley], Abigail
29	*Farnham, Edward	Higgins [Higgons], Cath.
	Mason, John	Malden, Mary
	Wright, Edward	Blackmore, Margt.
	Dowley, Richard	Haule, Jane
30	*Briggs, Sir Humfry [Bart.]	Morton, Anne
	Thorp, John	Beckett, Judith
	Hewett, John	Whale, Martha

JULY, 1665.

1	Harryman, Luke	Rew, Elizabeth
	Couch, John	Theballs, Anne
	*Naylor, Francis	Beadnall, Bethia
3	Mosse, Richard	Cotton, Anne
4	Lacy, George	Branton, Anne
	Rawlins, Nathaniel	Wood, Elizabeth
	*Cope, William	Hill, Mary
	Walter, Thomas	Field, Nancy
5	*Burdett, George	Garford, Sarah
6	*Hitchcock, George	Slaney, Eliz.
	Howard, Thomas	Charteris, Mary
	*Deane, Christopher	Willis, Agnes
8	Colley, John	Den, Margaret
	Earle, William	Sanders, Johanna
11	How, Thomas	Gates, Dorothy
13	Pike, Josias	Pennock, Johanna
	Prior, William	Smith, Rebecca
	Stringer, John	Hudson, Joane

JULY, 1665.

- *Husbands, Edw. and Branton, Mary
 14 Kempe, Henry Lapish, Sibil
 17 Waddington, Math. Phetty, Deborah
 18 Smith, William Powell, Ellinor
 19 *Troutbeck, John Wray, Dame
 Frances
 *Goulding, Edward Adler [Dame],
 Catherine
 *Upton, John Clarke, Ursula
 Knottesford, Wm. Munday, Anne
 Robins, Edward Brian, Bridget
 20 *Couch, Robert Frencham, Anne
 Cooke, Thomas Raworth, Cath.
 21 *Briggenshaw [Brig- Justice, Elizabeth
 ginshaw], Richard
 Russell, Emanuel Dix, Frances
 26 *Pugh, Charles Robinson, Han'h
 Holden, Richard Eason, Sarah
 27 Poole, Benjamin Meux, Elizabeth
 28 Moore, John Johnson, Anne
 29 Carteret, Philip Montegu [Lady]
 Jemima

AUGUST, 1665.

- 3 Wade, Henry Hemsley, Margt.
 Houser, Wologang King, Isabella
 5 Bailey, Edward Rowland, Sarah
 8 Forgie, John Searle, Mary
 10 Sly, Robert French, Elizabeth
 *Blackwell, John Mullory [Mallory],
 Elizabeth
 14 Aylwin, Herbert Haines, Hannah
 15 Melton, John Sage, Anne
 18 Newton, John Trigg, Elizabeth
 Fox, Thomas Gibbs, Anne
 Abbott, Nicholas Pritchard, Anne
 22 Reeves, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
 24 Looden, John Watson, Anne
 25 Powell, Richard Cowell, Susan
 Bromhead, Henry Spicer, Bridget
 Wasecoat, William Benicle, Rebecca
 Watts, George Aves, Katherine

SEPTEMBER, 1665.

- 1 Clarke, Edmund Wood, Elizabeth
 2 Cory, Ferdinando Whitchcott, Jane
 4 Marshall, Henry Sellen, Dulcebella
 7 *Withers, Jacob Rider, Dorothy
 11 Gattare, Henry Rennigar, Anne
 12 *Williamson, George Longworth, Eliz.
 15 Webb, John Boote, Margaret
 20 Skegg, Edward Curtis, Mary
 Giver, Thomas Turton, Mary
 21 Egerton, John Jefferies, Eliz.
 22 Nott, William Hallum, Ellen
 26 Hunt, Leonard Hancks, Anne
 28 Ashmole, William Welton, Frances
 30 Allen, Samuel Bolton, Mary

OCTOBER, 1665.

- 5 Demetrius, Geo. and Grimes, Anne
 6 Lawe, John Norton, Eliz.
 Tunman, Thomas Poole, Joane
 9 Hampton, David Powell, Bridgett
 10 Awson, Henry Thorogood, Kath.
 Rudder, Henry Culchech, Mary
 11 Britten, Robert Crouch, Elizabeth
 12 Snell, Francis Springall, Kath.
 Tanturier, Daniel Clough, Mary
 16 Warren, Thomas Maddison, Deb'h
 17 Scutt, Edward Desborrow, Eliz.
 18 Oxlad, Edward Warner, Ruth.
 19 Mores, Richard Woodson, Mary
 Smart, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Dammant, George Haddock, Alice
 20 Brailsford, Peter Liddall, Mary
 21 Hatton, David Ayres, Elizabeth
 Danter, William Whitlock, Eliz.
 Warner, John Robinson, Sus-
 anna
 23 Thomas, Peter Davies, Jane
 24 Awbrey, Richard Ordway, Eliz.
 28 Barfoot, Thomas Brown, Mary
 31 Jude, Arthur Moore, Philippa
 Bartram, Thomas Bradley, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1665.

- 2 Standish, Henry Ward, Sarah
 Church, William Clarke, Alice
 Peck, Isaac Miller, Elizabeth
 4 Wosencrofte, John Rutter, Susan
 7 Gibbons, Philip Sanders, Agnes
 Crouch, John Bodell, Elizabeth
 9 Spencer, Edward Mayo, Jane
 Hunt, Henry Holden, Martha
 10 Bourne, Henry Freeman, Eliz.
 16 Sumner, William Shaw, Joane
 17 Brookes, John Towe, Elizabeth
 21 Cannon, Richard Badger, Anne
 Smith, Thomas Deane, Elizabeth
 *Penny, William Twelfe, Anne
 22 Silver, John Jesper, Elizabeth
 27 Mingeam, John Marshall, Rachel
 30 Keaver, John Tabby, Mary

DECEMBER, 1665.

- 2 Sanders, Thomas Blowen, Barbara
 Child, Jacob Warts, Hannah
 Britten, Robert Cooper, Mary
 4 Parts, Thomas Nicholls, Cath.
 Whitwood, John Walley, Ellen
 5 Bullock, Joseph Hall, Hester
 *Napper [Napier], Bannister [Banis-
 ter], Dorothy
 6 Hutton, James Urmeston, Cicely
 7 Dowson, John Hargier, Margt.
 Killing, Tobias Wilde, Susan
 9 Blostock, John Champion, Han'h

DECEMBER, 1665.

	Girlé, Henry	and	Alcocke, Anne
	Inman, John		Ruddy, Mary
13	Martin, Charles		Marriott, Merriall
	Brighter, Francis		Neale, Anne
16	Nicholls, Richard		Gunning, Mary
	Barnes, William		Grimsditch, Anne
18	Gray, John		Bigg, Rebecca
	Fleetcroft, Robert		Butterfield, Emma
19	West, Francis		Wildie, Frances
20	Seamer, Richard		Eymont, Eliz.
	Holloway, John		Bishop, Margaret
28	Alder, Richard		Murden, Rebecca
	*Armingier, William		Blackman, Eliz.
	Blount, Samuel		Abrooke, Mary
29	Cox, Edward		Dutton, Bridget
	Lucas, Thomas		Everett, Elizabeth
	Bellamy, William		Burrow, Sarah

JANUARY, 1665-6.

1	Jones, Thomas		Gardner, Lucy
	Morris, John		Bird, Anne
2	Coltman, William		Thomas, Mary
4	Reeve, Jonathan		Marriott, Mary
5	Malory, Mathew		Mountague, Mary
	Crichlow, John		Stikes, Elizabeth
6	Allford, Ralph		Bell, Prudence
9	Edwards, Thomas		Trowle, Cath.
12	Ashby, John		Barrakill, Anne
	Wise, Stephen		Davies, Jane
13	Hilliard, Robert		Moody, Mary
16	Darcy, Thomas		Apleby, Alice
	Drakeford, William		Day, Mary
17	Astell, Richard		Gatley, Anne
	*Weaver, Francis		Harper, Elizabeth
18	Juxon, William		Timson, Elizabeth
	Satchwell, William		Eagles, Blanch
20	Blackloe, James		Love, Joan
22	Swane, James		Demullin, Theo- dosa
23	*Clark, Thomas		Fleming, Mary
	Alsopp, John		Winchester, Margaret
	Saunders, Andrew		Hone, Susanna
25	Lewis, Edward		Eldridge, Alice
26	Sawyer, John		Barnard, Eliz.
	Andrewes, William		Bourne, Mary
27	Clare, Francis		Bristowe, Bridget
	Marston, Samuel		Smith, Mary
29	*Oneby, Thomas		Richardson, Mary
31	Hicks, Benjamin		Botley, Jane
	Clarke, John		Mikell, Ellinor

FEBRUARY, 1665-6.

2	Humbarston, Ran- dolph		Burton, Elizabeth
	Playfere, Thomas		Mabb, Mercy
	Williams, Gabriel		Quarles, Cath.

5	King, Thomas	and	Williams, Eliz.
	Abbott, Robert		Pixell, Mary
6	*Drakes, Henry		Marshall, Cath.
8	Causton, Henry		Turbatt, Eliz.
	Ball, William		Burnlys, Eliz.
9	Coniers, John		Glisson, Mary
	Coniers, Edward		Nicholes, Hannah
10	Bayford, John		Ward, Rose
12	West, John		Mikell, Frances
	Cooper, Alexander		Marshall, Eliz.
13	Coombes, Robert		Johnson, Isabel
	Flutter, Thomas		Tillard, Mary
	Maw, John		Allen, Elizabeth
	*Berkley, Herbert		Aston, Elizabeth
14	Erbery, Nicholas		Bett, Sarah
16	*Fewtrell, Henry		White, Mary
17	Allen, Thomas		Powell, Emma
	Cheyney, Thomas		Sharpe, Anne
19	Allin, Mathew		Bergainey, Eliz.
	*Fenn, John		Baldwin, Cath.
	*Duckett, George		Wells, Mary
20	*Marriott, James		Houghton, Anne
	*Tayer, Robert		Thornbury, Eunice

	Cooper, William		Elcock, Mary
	Parker, John		Hobbs, Mary
	Grave, Robert		Byatt, Hannah
	Stallenge, Lott		Bell, Anne
21	Dowley, John		Nicholls, Hannah
22	Stevens, Moses		Gould, Winifred
	Redhead, Gabriel		Dodd, Hannah
	Bishopp, Gregory		Ashley, Martha
	Blundell, Nicholas		Stert, Elizabeth
23	Hunt, John		Hunt, Anne
	Ward, William		Withers, Eliz.
24	Buckston, Thomas		Gosnell, Mary
	*Worlick, Drewry		Cooke, Mary
	Peate, Zachariah		Buckley, Eliz.
26	Clark, Edward		Liney, Elizabeth
	Farley, William		Byton, Sarah
	Hainsly Thomas		Hicks, Mary
	Brogden, Andrew		Billington, Mary
27	Oatridge, Thomas		Kellaway, Anne

MARCH, 1665-6.

1	Clarke, Thomas		Denton, Judith
	Garner, Ralph		Waincklin, Sibilla
2	*Millett, John		Antrum, Mary
5	Leake, Robert		Richardson, Amy
	Sares, John		Holland, Susan
6	Rotte, Abraham		Hassell, Mary
	Wingrove, Charles		Humblestone, Mary
8	Bannister, William		Robotham, Anne
9	Taylor, Mathew		Sallows, Frances
12	Castell, Edward		Parker, Elizabeth
	Stutsberry John		Medley, Edith
15	Rolfe, Simon		Francklin, Sarah

MARCH, 1665-6.

	Wilkins, Henry <i>and</i> Ward, Alice
17	Gray, Roger Waters, Anne
20	Knight, Thomas Carrier, Jane
21	Kenton, Francis Trayford, Isabel
	Piper, Robert Craddock, Ruth
22	Underwood, Edw. French, Lidia

MARCH, 1666.

26	Stanton William Petchit, Anne
	Pachey, John Foye, Thomasine
28	Morris, Humfry Sherrin, Margt.
30	Parslow, Richard Holden, Mary
31	Tooley, John Holmes, Mary
	Shakemaple, John Harding, Sarah

APRIL, 1666.

2*	Wilford, John Croxon, Mary
3	Garbrand, Ambrose Leake, Mary
	Pitts, Stephen Burrowes, Mary
	Fisher, Cary English, Eliz.
5	Alley, Alexander England, Mary
7	Robins, George Coles, Jane
	Waller, Thomas Turner, Frances
9*	Young, Robert Aley, Anne
	Gray, George Searle, Sarah
10	Lodge, Thomas Sharpe, Mary
11	Foster, Henry Collett, Anne
	Stanley, Robert Wright, Martha
12	Rowlidge, Henry Fellowes, Anne
13	Wildier, William White, Margaret
	Lucy, Francis Fenn, Anne
	Gwynn, Richard Wright, Anne
	Underhay, Edward Cherry, Elizabeth
	Fagg, Edward Richards, Sarah
14	Raven, William Throgmorton, Anne
	Hope, Luke Whitehead, Dorothy
	*Bargeman, John Dickens, Eliz.
	Hills, Henry Versinge <i>alias</i> Knoffe, Eliz.
	Wilcox, Clement Thoroton, Eliz.
16	Harding, William Leaver, Margery
	Kerrington, George Thetford, Eliz.
	Griffin, Francis Bradford, Anne
	Tax, John Maddison, Sarah
	Woods, John Fletcher, Anne
	Butterfield, Thomas Farloe, Joane
	Clark, Nicholas Newland, Sarah
	Windsor, Richard Grace, Dorothy
17	Greenway, Richard Deaton, Margery
	Ward, William Lamson, Joane
	Taylor, Thomas Sharp, Tabitha
	Day, William White, Joane
18	Whiston, William Booker, Margery
	Barlowe, Thomas Alchorn, Charity
	Wilson, Thomas Acton, Alice
	Hall, Thomas Churchill, Mary

21	Baron, George <i>and</i> Cox, Elizabeth
	Bowell, William Whiting, Rebecca
	Dobbins, Richard Crosier, Eliz.
	Smelt, Christopher Wallis, Sarah
23*	Tulse, Thomas Blake, Dorothy
	Mitten, Richard Coleman, Eliz.
	Bevel, John Ganton, Eliz.
	Pyne, Robert Vassell, Mary
	Harvey, James Stokes, Elizabeth
	Yates, Thomas Purfeild, Beatrice
	Cope, Thomas Smith, Sarah
24	Greene, Anthony Broxon, Anne
	Mudd, Strangeways Russell, Anne
	Freeman, Edmund Martin, Catherine
25*	Martin, William Elliott, Frances
	James, Richard Lambe, Elizabeth
	Hayter, William Marnby, Mary
	Hillier, John Searle, Barbara
26*	Cotton, Richard Lumley, Dame Elizabeth
	Johnson, Nathaniel George, Eliz.
27	Shuttleworth, John Lylles, Elizabeth
	Coates, William Fulwood, Eliz.
28	Phillips, Samuel Freer, Elleanor
	Tarlton, Joseph Lane, Margaret
30	Morgan, Rowland Morton, Hannah
	Nicholas, William Mun, Elizabeth
	Taylor, Joseph Sherburne, Rebecca

MAY, 1666.

1	Maling, John Peele, Elizabeth
	Middleton, Thomas Hammond, Eliz.
	Pike, Thomas Gibbard, Eliz.
3	Trimmer, Edward Baldwin, Luca
4	Mitchell, John Bates, Mary
7*	Burwell, Nicholas Legros, Frances
	Towler, Thomas Nye, Elizabeth
	Burton, Henry Scofield, Anne
	Arnold, Samuel Metcalfe, Anne
8	Pierce, Richard Standinough, Joane
	Hodsden, Thomas Tompkins, Mary
	*Gale, Leonard Johnson, Phillippa
9*	Tredinham, Sir Seymour, Eliz.
	Joseph Allen, Mary
	Davies, Mathew Varnon, Rose
	Ken, Jon [Jon ?] Wright, Anne
10	Lewis, Owen Widmore, Dorcas
	*Rolfe, William Vanderstick [Vandersteck], Eliz.
	*Brown Sir John Warren, Lettice
	[Bart.] Cockdell, Hannah
11	Dickens, Abraham Smyth, Elizabeth
12	Jackson, Thomas Wright, Anne
	Knight, Walter Cadwell, Mary
	Mayhew, John Parsons, Anne
*Jenkins, William Watson, Sarah	
14	Palmer, William Oxley, Faith
	Worthington, Wm.
	Bedford, Edward

MAY, 1666.

- 15 Ellis, Robert *and* Ward, Barbara
Solley, Benjamin Gunter, Lidia
* Gillman, Thomas Baylie, Elizabeth
* Goodyear, Robert Scott, Elizabeth
* Pierce, Edward Langham, Eliz.
Milles, John Fenn, Jane
16 Wallop, Robert Tompson, Eliz.
Lowe, John Walker, Mary
17 Malthus, John Osborne, Eliz.
Waddupp, Simon Wilson, Anne
18 Barnes, William Maddock, Mary
Castle, *alias* Cooke, Lilly, Elizabeth
Samuel
21 Mollambe, Thomas Downing, Judith
* Luxford, George Gainsford, Dor.
23 Pike, James Mason, Alice
24 Jacob, Henry Lewes, Jane
* Lowe, George Knight, Margaret
26 Newhouse, Edward Whitehead, Mary
Horne, Robert Grove, Mary
Savage, John Phipps, Lucy
28* Duncumbe, Richard Partefoyle, [Parte-
soyle], Rebecca
Crofts, Edward Jones, Elizabeth
Thursley, Thomas Jefferson, Mary
Peacock, Robert Lentall, Elizabeth
Bovell, Thomas Bulse, Martha
29 Pendleton, William Gudgin, Margt.
Child, Roger Zouch, Mary
Bullock, John Sadler, Catherine
* Ashley, Michael Haywood, Mary
Upington, John Perryman, Eliz.
30* Fanshaw, John Hubberd [Hub-
bard], Anne
* Bowyer, William Wingate, Lettice
* Johnson, Francis Bradshaw, Anne
31 Jackson, Ralph Crosfield, Lucie

JUNE, 1666.

- 1 Mallory, James Tooker, Mary
Goddard, William Carpenter, Fr'ces
Shaw, John Goddard, Aubrey
* Jermy, Francis Wilford [Wils-
ford], Anne
2 Lawford, John Hall, Catherine
Best, Philip Ford, Rebecca
Capp, Richard Deane, Jane
* Lloid [Lloyd], Chas. Huxley, Cath.
Vaughan
* Savill [Savile], John Tryon, Sarah
4 Paite, Edward Bennett, Susan
Hayman, Edward Staveley, Eliz.
* Reeve [Reeves], Chas. Coleman, Grace
Murray, Charles Burton, Jane
5 Edes, John Marsh, Winifred
Greatrake, John Poole, Mary
6 Thompson, Robert Thompson, M'tha
7 Edwards, Henry Southen, Eliz.

- Coates, George *and* Cage, Elizabeth
* Sheriffe, Thomas Diton, Mary
8 Gardner, Henry Veale, Elizabeth
9 Phelps, Timothy Turner, Joane
* Jennings [Jenings], Horne, Elizabeth
Edward
11* Atkins, David Pottifer [Pettifer],
Jane
Cooper, John Holbeach, Katha-
rine
12 Rawlins, Edward Bygrave, Ellinor
Goldsborough, John Gilbert, Mary
Coldbeck, Robert Parsons, Anne
Singe, Edward Singe, Alice
Day, Charles Gulston, Jane
13 Turner, Robert Badger, Frances
14 Middleton, Richard Collett, Jane
16 Grindall, Jonathan Foden, Sarah
18 Tew, Edward Horseman, Margt.
Denise, Claudius Kalthoff, Kath.
19 Hogburn, William Willett, Sarah
21 Peterson, Obadiah Timme, Elizabeth
Raddon, William Somers, Eliz.
Cherry, Richard Latham, Sara (*a*)
† Wilcoxen, Richard Starkey, Elean. (*a*)
22* Bourman [Thomas, Lapp, Eleanor
D.D. (*not* "Sir")],
Sir Thomas
Dickenson, George Jesson, Anne
* Mathews, Mark Meddewes [Med-
dowes], Eliz.
Anthony Gosnell, Mary
Dabbs, Arthur Wharton, Mary
23 Lather, John Yeates, Elizabeth
25 Larke, Joseph Townsend, Anne
Beke, Henry Fowke, Anne
Gould, Ralphe Pettyward, Anne
* Wymondseld [Wy-
mondsold], Wm.
28* Pincke, Thomas Stocker, Jane
30 Ward, Thomas Gesimon, Susan

JULY, 1666.

- 2 Grimshaw, Thomas Strong, Mary
Jones, Robert Wright, Kath.
Aylworth, William Steward, Mary
Attwood, Henry Beesenth, Eliz.
Heckford, William Hamond, Mary
Hearwood, William Smith, Sarah
4 Blechynden, Edw. Blyth, Mary
5 Somers, Isaac Perkins, Anne
6* Sedgwick, William Dunmell [Dun-
moll], Anne

(*a*) These two entries are the first and second of seventeen (21st June, 1666, to 2nd September, 1668), written on a loose page at the beginning of the index volume, the word "Warrants" being added in pencil. With respect to the last of these two Col. Chester writes: † "This entry on a leaf at the beginning of the volume in Latin; in margin [is written] *gratis*".

JULY, 1666.

- 9 Whittle, William *and* May, Ruth
 10 Day, George Vaughan, Parnell
 Day, John Leech, Susan
 11* Doyly, John Cholmley, Margt.
 Hanckes, Peter Sudbury, Mary
 12 Marsh, Thomas Marsh, Bridget
 Woodnesse, Thomas Bellamy, Mary
 Brightwell, Nicholas Bense, Mary
 14 Wade, Richard Lus, Lucy
 Cooper, William Andrewes, Mary
 Jaunce [Faunce], Duke, Elizabeth
 Robert
 16 Dakins, Philip Tucker, Rebecca
 17 Walker, Michael Mitley, Rebecca
 *Wingfield, Francis Rose, Elizabeth
 19 Hamsworth, Robert Butterfield, Eliz.
 21 Horton, Richard King, Elizabeth
 *Woolfe, John Pinchion, Anne
 Wilson, William Weaver, Ursula
 Hawthorne, Nath. Denham, Anne
 *Gray, William Seame [Soame],
 Anne
 Love, William Bull, Elizabeth
 23 Sequence, Thomas Ward, Elizabeth
 25 Duncombe, Arthur Waive, Dorothy
 Underwood, John Rott, Faith
 27 Hall, Edward Ash, Elizabeth
 28 Woodison, Julian Benwell, Hester
 30 West, William Oakes, Grace
 *Leigh, Thomas Maynard, Johanna
 31 Kempe, William Lloid, Elizabeth
 Starky, John Isgar, Hester

AUGUST, 1666.

- 3 Fowke, Roger Johnson, Anne
 4 Pellatt, William Wood, Mary
 6 Wigg, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Ogle, Christopher Smith, Elizabeth
 7* Coulson, Christopher Man, Elizabeth
 Dudley, Alexander Taylor, Jane
 8 Ogden, Nicholas Frith, Peace
 Fox, Henry Odeham, Eliz.
 13 Chaire, John Bates, Mary
 *Pleye, George Rennes [Reynies],
 Tabitha (a)
 *Budden, George Collis, Mary
 *Roberts, William Binns, Mary
 15 Hodsell, Edmund Stonehouse, Eliz.
 16 Pritchard, John Dale, Elizabeth
 Turner, John Lucas, Joanna (a)
 17 Horne, Samuel Turpin, Mary
 Tayspitt, Jacob Sherley, Sarah
 *Salter, Edward Graves, Rosam'd
 18 Davitts, Thomas Cooper, Catherine
 Cooper, Christopher Kent, Elizabeth

(a) These two entries are the third and fourth of seventeen, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

- 20 Greene, Thomas *and* Rolfe, Sarah
 Bennett, Isaac Roberts, Sarah
 *Greene, Richard Mordaunt, Eliz.
 Orange, Edward Sharpe, Elizabeth
 23 Christmas, Michael Leake, Alice
 Sturt, John Williams, Kath.
 24 Salter, William Williams, Eliz.
 Kidd, John Ellil, Dorothy
 25* Whitfield [Whitfeld], Theobalds, Sarah
 Ralphe
 *Napier, Sir John Biddulph, Eliza-
 [Bart.] beth (a)
 *Bowes, Paul Sturges, Bdgt. (a)
 27 Street, Henry Pratt, Elizabeth
 Fewster, George Reeve, Mary
 28 Lillycrap, Peter Miller, Lucy
 Abbott, Richard Jones, Mary
 Hobbs, Samuel Hurst, Susan
 29 Cawthorne, Philip Singe, Elizabeth
 Newport, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
 30 Penny, Edward Butler, Amy
 Pinke, Edward Calfebud, Mary
 31 Baily, Roger Day, Anne
 Owsley, John Higley, Anne
 Wilcox, Richard Arthur, Joice

SEPTEMBER, 1666.

- 1 Bennet, Thomas Clarke, Ellen
 Nicholls, William Wilkins, Jane
 *Berry, John Stevenson, Sarah
 (b)
 22* Brouners, Michael Vanleenward,
 Mary
 24* Buller, Francis Maynard, Cath.
 [relict of Sir
 John Maynard]

OCTOBER, 1666.

- 11 Burr, Robert Nash, Hester
 Harford, William Leake, Mary
 Fortescue, Edmd. (c) Aland, Sarah (c)
 17 Savage, William Thornbury,
 Hester
 Thornbury, Thomas Potter, Martha
 20* Rewse [Rowse], Norwood, Mary
 Thomas
 22* Phipps, James Hawkins, Dor'thy
 23 Davies, Believer Sherman, Sarah
 29* Masham, Sir Francis Scott, Mary
 [Bart.]
 Waite, Valentine Alwinckle, Anne
 30 Wild, Thomas Coppin, Mary
 Jones, William Chappell, Eliz.

(a) These two entries are the fifth and sixth of seventeen, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

(b) "Immediately after this entry is the following: *Civitas (potiusue urbs) Londini' tu flammis reductur, Septemb. 2nd 1666.*"

(c) Parents of the first Baron Fortescue of Credan, co. Waterford, so created 1746

NOVEMBER, 1666.

- 3* Conyers, Sir and Jermin, Julia
Christopher [Bart.]
- 5 Henley, John
Hames, John
Crow, John
- 6* Simpson, John
Sherbrooke, Wm.
Kirk, Thomas
- 9 Knott, William
* Stone, Samuel
- 12* White, John
Hanson, Thomas
* Stinton, Rowland
Askew, Anthony
- 27* Evelyng [Evelyn],
George
- 13 Brigsford, William
- 14 Fawkner, John
Reeves, George
Allan, Henry
- 16* Cudwell [Cadwell],
Richard
* Fisher, Sir Thomas
[Bart.]
- 17* Martin, Richard
Jones, Henry
- 20* Thornborough, Ed-
mund [Edward]
- 21 Pickering, Francis
- 24* Smith, Powdrell
* Stephens, James
- 26* Broughton, Chris-
topher
- 27* Nanfan, John
Larkin, Miles
- 29 Glasier, William
- Aveanen, Hannah
Leman, Mary
Glascock, Ellen
Underwood,
Margaret
Jackson, Mary
Wood, Mary
Debancke, Eliz.
Foyle, Sarah
Farr, Rebecca
Wight, Frith
Winbury, Eliz.
Balding, Mary
Walsham, Eliza-
beth (a)
Barker, Anne
Fox, Elizabeth
Wisemen, Sarah
Norcott, Amy
Sutton, Thomas-
ine
Ducy, Elizabeth
Tindall, Mary
Fisher, Amy
Fox, Mary
Hinton, Jane
Wright, Eliz.
Dannett, Eliz.
Temple, Martha
Finch, Ruth
Child, Elizabeth
Cooke, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1666.

- 1* Lloid [Lloyd], Wm. Fleming, Valen-
tina Basiela
[Basilea]
- * Sparrow, John Thornehill, Jane
3* Wall, John Ayleffe [Ayloffo,
Lady], Margt.
Peet, William
Cobbee, Eliz.
4 Barber, John Hyway, Sarah
* Johnson, Robert Strowd, Martha
Cannon, John Hammott, Jane
5 Ward, Thomas Stringer, Eliz.
Hammond, Edward Haunch, Eliz.
6 Potts, Andrew Dancks, Ursula
8 Amos, James Jaques, Margery
(b)
10 Byndlos, John Gillart, Judith

(a) "Entered among 13th November and the date afterwards altered."

(b) The seventh of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

- 11* Whitney, Thos. and Cope, Elizabeth
12* Veale [Veel], Thos. Farwell, Amy
* Fleetwood, Miles St. John, Dame
Barbara
Perrott, Nathaniel Killingworth,
Elizabeth
14 Strowd, Thomas Breeding, Eliz.
Mumford, Barth. Ferris, Ellen
15 Tithy, James Cawdle, Sarah
* Zouch, Samuel Colwall, Anne
Massey, Thomas Gilder, Anne
18* King, Sir Edmund Polsted, Rebecca
[D.D. (not Sir)]
19 Berry, Edward Evans, Elizabeth
20 Low, Thomas Rutland, Frances
* Packer, Philip Isgar, Sarah
24 Hovener, Henry Gunston, Eliz.
* Hooker, Cornelius Swift, Mary
Ladbrooke, Edward Alvey, Jane
26 Langhorne, Luke Bostock, Susan
* Perin, John Player, Ellina
Watford, John Keat, Elizabeth
31* Manwaring [Mayn- Ayleffe [Ayloffo],
waring], Edward Anne
[Everard]

JANUARY, 1666-7.

- 1 Drake, Joseph Sawcer, Eliz.
4* Baker, John Cooper, Cath.
5 Woodbridge, Row- Bradbridge, Mar-
land garet
9* Gwynn, Marmaduke Gwillim, Mary
10 Deane, William Parker, Sarah
12* Green, Richard Hodgson, Barbara
* Woodward, Francis Arnott, Elizabeth
14* Rich, Samuel Dukeson, Susan
16 Whitfield, Thomas Lidgould, Rebec.
Bazeley, William Rayner, Anne
Harvey, William Rolles, Margaret
17 Carew, Thomas Southcott, Eliz.
18* Tibbes, John Maidstone, Margt.
Davies, Robert Rumney, Anne
19 Lowen, James Pierson, Alice
21 Jones, Thomas Davies, Jane
Rutt, Ralph Myles, Jane
22 Apthorpe, Thomas Martin, Sarah
23 Fleming, William Hardrick, Frances
24 Wright, John Jedrell, Elizabeth
Page, Thomas Andrewes, Eliz.
* Littleton, Adam Rich, Susan
25 Young, Simon Dawes, Rose
Chickley, John Charwell, Joane
Sadler, William Greene, Elizabeth
Harris, Lewis Read, Eliz. (a)
28* Browne, Weston Wilson, Mary
29* Tomkins, Thomas Halfe [Halse],
Thomasine
Spriggs, John King, Anne

(a) The eighth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

FEBRUARY, 1666-7.

- 1* Gooch, John *and* Spalding, Eliz.
Venman, Christopher Cart, Mary
- 4 Berryman, Samuel Hester, Mary
- 6 Lody, James Halsey, Mary
- * Horsford, Ridley Einsworth, Mary
- 7 Jones, Henry Jolley, Hannah
- Bryan, Arthur Bunny *alias* Carey,
Sarah
- Batchler, Thomas Skerrett, Sarah
- 8* Roper, Edward Butler, Catherine
- Wright, Richard Broad, Hannah
- Hamman, William Johnson, Margt.
- 9* Wentworth, Wm. Apsley, Isabella
- Armstrong, Edward Wakeling, Mary
- Burt, Richard Archer, Catherine
- Wood, John Williamson, Mgt.
- * Chilcott, Richard Lane, Martha
- 11* Sterne, Richard Loveland, Mary
- Gardner, Thomas Cheyney, Margt.
- 12* Lowther, Anthony Pen, Margaret
- 13 Haggar, Thomas Timewell,
Prudence
- Parran, Edward Thurston, Joice
- * Blake, Robert Taylor, Hester
- De La Rue, Francis Wrottesley, Anne
- Hall, William Taylor, Alice
- 14 Robinson, Thomas Fisher, Isabel
- 15* Newce, William Shieres [Sheires],
Alice
- Hill, Francis Jennings, Eliz.
- * Alcorn, John Colepepyr, Frances
- * Eyton, Kenricke Johnson, Rebecca
- 16* Tisser, John Scutt, Lucy
- 18 Bellknapp, Samuel Nicholls, Eliz.
- Steevens, William Mathews, Mary
- Joyner, Thomas Halfpenny, Anne
- Heath, Edward Greene, Mary
- Staines, Edward Martin, Sarah
- 19* King, John Bennett, Joice
- 22 Culliford, William Ayliffe, Honor
- 28* Peyton [Sir] Thos. Thornhill, Dame
[Bart.] Jane

MARCH, 1666-7.

- 4 Rymell, John Westbrooke, Eliz.
- 8 Lake, James Knight, Eliz.
- 9* Hutton, Edward Lybbe, Mary
- * Eccleston, Robert Castell, Isabella
- 18 Atkins, Thomas Hart, Susanna
- Shephard, William Elmer, Dorothy
- Panckridge, Wm. Grace, Anne
- 20 Garrett, Samuel Hide, Elizabeth
- Ivory, William Watts, Anne
- 22 Oswin, Thomas Aldwin, Mary
- * Rutter, Richard Weld, Elizabeth
- Steele, Richard Daniel, Susanna
- 23 Harmer, Samuel Rippett, Mary

MARCH, 1667.

- 25 Puddwant, Thos. *and* Living, Elizabeth
- 30* Todd, Robert Green, Martha

APRIL, 1667.

- 2 Williams, William Spurling, Mary
- 4 Wyse, John Trott, Anne
- Terry, John Hodges, Alice
- Pluckwell, George Ruseller, Margt.
- Young, Samuel Devon, Elizabeth
- 6 Bowles, Jonathan Langley, Amy
- 9 Clements, Daniel Merefield, Grace
- 10 Johnson, William Field, Helena
- Lane, James Cade, Ellen
- Ramsbury, William Anderson, Jane
- 11 Stafford, John Snignell, Hannah
- 12* Sanders, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
- Le Keux, James Browne, Hannah
- Jole, Thomas Woolfe, Mary
- 13 Trapps, Ambrose Stubbs, Elizabeth
- Browne, John Tucker, Anne
- 16 Clarkson, William Draper, Anne
- Johnson, Jeremy Stamford, Alice
- 17 Draper, John Baker, Hannah
- 19 Hatley, Ralph Bridges, Eliz.
- Blacktopp, Thomas Lownes, Eliz.
- * Robson, Thomas Stretchley, Mary
- 20 Raper, Thomas Cox, Elizabeth
- 22 Rowe, Joseph Hetchstetter,
Mary
- Sessions, John Spencer, Eliz.
- 23* Goring, Percy Taylor, Dame
Elizabeth
- Maynard, William Horne, Grace
- 27 Dale, William Snell, Elizabeth
- 25 Thomas, Cadogan Dyson, Sarah
- 29 Hasell, James May, Elizabeth
- Sidney, David Moore, Elizabeth
- Poyner, Edward Wicks, Elizabeth

MAY, 1667.

- 1 Sheaff [Sheafe], Rich. Knatchbull, Mary
- 4 Baker, John Dodsley, Mary
- 8 Batch, John Bunion, Mary
- Chalkhill, Thomas Lawrence, Sarah
- Thompson, Nicholas Petro, Sarah
- 10 Allen, John Griffin, Anne
- 11* King, Edward Nevill, Bridgett
- Grayngena, George Dafforne, Anne (a)
- Moretto
- Tooker, Arthur Satterthwaite,
Susanna
- Hawes, William Elphick, Rose
- 17 Griffith, James Hunt, Mary
- Rawlinson, Richard Rogers, Anne
- 18 Clark, George Haselwood, Mgt.
- Johnson, William Le Keux, Hester

(a) The ninth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

MAY, 1667.

- 20 Hopperton, Robt. *and* Winter, Dorothy
 *Russell, George Stanley, Averina
 22 Norman, William Rolfe, Margaret
 Tompson, Francis Heather, Sarah
 Coape, Henry Tresham, Cath.
 23* Nightingale, Jeffery Slingsby, Dorothy
 *Hanbury, John Waller, Mary
 25* Leicester, Robert Watson, Eliza-
 beth [Meriell]
 *Arney, John Ground, Eliz.
 *Garway, Alan Stoddard, Eliz.
 27 Cable, John Chiles, Susan
 Bloy, Giles Layton, Bridget
 *Poynte, Sir John Cæsar, Anne
 30* De Vaux, Sir Theo- Gofton [Goston]
 dore Judith
 Dabbs, Arthur Rye, Lucie

JUNE, 1667.

- 1 Cornewell, Thomas Sadd, Hannah
 4 Bland, John Hoard, Sarah
 Thursfield, Francis Wadmore, Jane
 5 Barrett [Barrell], Velley, Ruth
 John
 Lawford, Robert Allen, Mary
 12 Vince, John Sherwin, Eliz.
 13* Lovell, George Mayer, Dorothy
 14* Withers, Nicholas Hassard, Eliz.
 18 Watts, Edward Master, Martha
 19 Sowthen, Joseph Deardy, Eliz.
 22 Ince, James Dodd, Mary
 24 Sexburn, Henry Hill, Alice.
 25* Symonds, John Burgoyne, Jane
 27 Wright, Daniel Rowe, Hester

JULY, 1667.

- 1* Beke, Richard Pewlet [Powlett]
 Jane
 *Head, Francis Ent, Sarah
 2 Parten, Hugh Rogers, Mary
 Friend, James Deering, Diana
 5 Steere, William Davies, Catherine
 8* Proctor [Procter], Whincop, Awdrey
 John
 9 Cheveley, George Arden, Elizabeth
 *Rosier, Edward Seldon, Mary
 10 Jacob, Valentine Maddocks, Eliz.
 13 Ward, Jeremy Bispham, Rachel
 16 Taylor, Edmund Flint, Elizabeth
 Collins, Francis Dudley, Anne
 19 King, William Smelt, Elizabeth
 King, Samuel Rudd, Margaret
 20 Thornton, William Hatton, Thamar
 24 Vick, Phillip Rowland, Wini-
 fred
 26 Phillips, John Watson, Amy
 29 Smythee, Jerrard Walpoole, Eliz.
 31 Little, George Simonds, Margt.

AUGUST, 1667.

- 1 Orme, William *and* Webb, Mary
 2 Bedingfield, Edmond Brisco, Elizabeth
 Gough, Robert Harris, Mary
 3 Griffis, George Beckley, Eliz.
 Williams, John Browning, Eliz.
 5 Ayng, John Clement, Eliz.
 7 Wells, William Sturdy, Elizabeth
 *Maddison, Henry Cume, Sarah
 14 Dickens, John Day, Catherine
 15 Chamberlayne, Smith, Mary
 Francis
 20 Godfrey, William Winton, Dorothy
 21 Spencer, Ambrose Stanley, Eliz.
 Biggs, John Fisher, Jane
 22 Daniel, Daniel North, Mary
 23* Harwell, Edward Baldero, Margt.
 26* Verney, Sir Grevile Russell, Dame
 [Lady] Diana
 27 Cotton, Timothy Sillesby, Eliz.
 28 Browne, Philip Locksmith, Rose
 29 Baker, Thomas Blew, Anne
 31 Perman, William House, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1667.

- 2 Wintle, William Clift, Margaret
 Hurst, William Norris, Hester
 Croome, Richard Moraise, Sarah
 6* Carew, Thomas Heatley, Mary
 Kenion, Robert Allot, Mary (a)
 Searle, Ambrose Trowte, Alice (a)
 7 Stanton, John Westcarr, Anne
 Paine, Thomas Hunt, Amy
 9* Ruthven, Lord Pat- Macdannel, Jane
 rick [Patrick, Lord]
 Marsh, Michael Clarke, Elizabeth
 Whitewood, Wm. Michell, Anne
 10 Watkins, Henry Babb, Hester
 11 Lucas, William Venall, Anne
 14 Reynolds, Rowland Powell, Mary
 16 Martin, Thomas Goodwin, Mary
 17 Lathe, Francis Lake, Sarah
 Hubbard, James Butler, Susan
 18* Burton, Thomas Watkins, Eliz.
 Bath, John Childes, Joane
 *Walker, Benjamin Cressey, Mary
 *Dally, John Inwood, Susanna
 20* Palfrey, Thomas Maxham, Margt.
 21 Sainthill, Robert Somers, Mary
 23 Woodford, Chris- Crowther, Eliz.
 topher
 Glassupp, George Dawson, Eliz.
 Clifford, Roger Smith, Winifred
 25* Buckworth, Edmund Denny, Anne
 26* Sergeant, Thomas Carill, Hannah
 27 Ireland, Thomas Potter, Mary

(a) The tenth and eleventh of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

SEPTEMBER, 1667.

Stollard, Walter *and* Bertram, Frances
(a)

30 Porter, William Pee, Mary

OCTOBER, 1667.

1 Orchard, Thomas Martin, Anne
Phillips, Joseph Smith, Joane
Houghton, Richard Smith, Cath. (b)
Ullock, Henry Johnson, Mgt. (b)
2 Cowdry, Richard Owen, Phenix
Vaux, Nicholas Gladman, Mary
Sparks, Thomas Gee, Elizabeth
3* Goring, Henry Morewood, Eliz.
4 Worrell, John Broe, Mary
5 Cooke, Edward Webb, Anne
Gregory, Edward Pedder, Mary
7 Shaw, Thomas Reeve, Deborah
9 Dickensen, Samuel Wilford, Mster
Stilton, William Morgan, Anne
* Nanfan, Thomas Brighton, Eliz.
11* Jermy, William Boys, Anne
14 Johnson, Rowland Baldwin, Eliz.
* Corbett, Wallis Seabrough, Judith
[Wattis]
15* De Gomme, Sir Lucas, Katherine
Bernard
17 Norton, John Ridley, Anne
28* Knight, Nathan Stroode, Margt.

NOVEMBER, 1667.

4* Powell, Thomas Peche, Anne
7* Rogers, Peter Worsley, Eliz.
11 Leatherland, John Mugglestone,
Rebecca
Meads, John Walker, Margt.
13 Boat, Isaac Bennet, Frances
Wilson, John Barton, Sibilla
15* Lynde, Robert Milles, Mary
18 Gillott, Edward Morris, Jane
19* Chaplin, Samuel Wells, Hester
21 Paine, John Burton, Jane
23 Rawson, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
26 Yonell, Peregrine Pearse, Mary
Blonsum, Robert Underwood, Mgt.
27* Knight, William Porter, Dorothy
Nash, Daniel Knight, Amy
30* Hickman, Henry Strode, Joanna
Benion, Samuel Sutton, Sibill
* Scandrett, Stephen Walker, Abigail

DECEMBER, 1667.

4* Cutts, Richard Manton, Dorothy
Browne, William Craddocke, Alice

(a) The twelfth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

(b) The thirteenth and fourteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

6* Gascoyne, Thos. *and* Jenks, Jane
Rolles, Anthony Everard, Anne
* Lambden, William Alder, Susanna
Hatton, George Hawtrell, Sarah
7* Twisden, Roger Marsham, Margt.
9* Manwaring [Main-
waring], Mathew Perkins, Anne
11* Bell, Edward Caryle [Caryll],
Frances
Lacy, Thomas Came, Martha
12* King, Peter Bridges, Eliz.
16 Corney, Peter Cooke, Jane
Powell, Jerome Winter, Sarah
18* Master, James Turner, Joice
Widdowes, George Hill, Tryphena
* Honeywood, Sir Philip Neale, Frances
20 Craven, John Walsall, Mary
Curtis, Thomas Jones, Mary
21 Grisold, William Buffkin, Mary
Lenham, John Phillipps, Rachel
23 Laurence, William Charles, Ellen
Doegood, Robert Daniel, Hester
Crew, Arthur Smith, Elizabeth
26 Gates, Richard Weldish, Judith
30 Nelson, Abraham Elwes, Frances
Burnett, John Hide, Elizabeth
31* Brigginsshawe, Rich. Dunkar, Mary

JANUARY, 1667-8.

1 Davies, Edmund Fenwicke, Anne
3 Kingston, Mathew Edwards, Sarah
8 Gould, Nicholas Raymond, Eliz.
10 Bulcock, William Pullman, Eliz.
13 Berry, Daniel Beck, Mary
15 Nicholls, Thomas Lile, Ellinor
* Osborne [Osborne],
John Pykerell, Mary
16* Farewell, John Knight, Mary
Goodwin, William Dooeey, Anne
Rawlins, Richard Ayres, Ellinor
Lovell, John Southin, Alice
21 Brannock, Robert Morris, Eliz.
22 Barley, Francis Roundall, Eliz.
Sanders, Thomas Champneys, Eliz.
23 Brooke, William Middleton, Susan
24 Slightholme, Thos. Crouch, Mary
25* Forster, Sir Regd. Haywood, Alice
27 Weddell, Robert Allen, Elizabeth
28 Franck, Henry Felton, Mary
29* Starkey, Thomas Arnold, Elizabeth
Wedd, William Darby, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1667-8.

1 Ridge, Peter Richards, Eliz.
3 Machon, Thomas Roberts, Mary
Jervis, John Perkins, Jane
4* Haskard, Gregory Fame [Fane],
Rachel
5 Dickman, William Burrell, Lydia
Honor, Francis Starcken, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1667-8.

10 Ewers, William <i>and</i>	Gregory, Eliz.
Sawkins, John	Eltham, Alice
11 Gwyan, Richard	Cheeveley, Grace
13* Lambe, Christopher	Lambe, Elizabeth
Ash, Richard	Dorsett, Anne
Allison, Mary	Dudson, Charles
15* Rushworth, Charles	Stevenson, Fr'ces
* Langton, Joseph	Borlase, Frances
Hancock, Richard	Ascoll, Elizabeth
17* Davenport, Thomas	Cooper, Rachel
19 Norgrove, William	Pigott, Jane
21 Hinde, James	Barton, Ursula
Dafforne, Isaac	Scriven, Susanna
22 Taylor, Thomas	Heathfield, Sarah
27* Norriss, Robert	Jenks, Sarah
* Greaves, Sir Edw.	Calfe, Alice
[Bart.]	
Westwood, Jonathan	Smith, Sarah
29* Webster, Joshua	Farrar, Mary
* Stourton, John	Rea, Alice

MARCH, 1667-8.

5 Tilborge, Jacob	Raccliffe, Mary Anne
9* Raymond, John	Marsh, Hannah
10* Winnington, Robert	Reeve, Dorothy
11* Slee, George	Pepper, Frances
13* Cooke, Ralphe	Chamberlan, Hester
16 Hoare, Hopewell	Avianen, Edith
18* Keling, Sir John	Bassett, Eliz.
19 Lee, Thomas	Taylor, Frances
Trym, Thomas	Rogers, Elizabeth
20 Parsons, Francis	Moring, Sarah
Hancock, Anthony	Jemison, Margt.
Crouch, Moses	Pyne, Jane
Osborne, Samuel	Myers, Sarah
* Selby, Henry	Howell, Jane
Hughes, Charles	Knight, Kath.
21 Brockett, Joseph	Glegg, Frances
Townson, Robert	Isaacson, Jane
23 Horler, William	Samon, Anne
24* Gamon, Richard	Kilvert, Mary

MARCH, 1668.

25 Silvester, Joseph	Kent, Elizabeth
Hartley, John	Buddle, Eliz.
26* Calvert, Samuel	Huntley, Florence
Tayer, Thomas	Hobbs, Jane
27* Crosse, James	Greene, Elizabeth
30 Jordan, Thomas	Kirkham, Sarah
* Complin, Philip	Purdue, Elizabeth
31 Sharp, Thomas	Pigott, Anne

APRIL, 1668.

1 Wright, Richard	Pritchard, Ellen
Reynolds, William	Annable, Mary
3* Turner, Thomas	Cheeke, Kath.

7 Barnes, Philip <i>and</i>	Trimbrall, Sarah
Ingram, Robert	Taradee, Eliz.
13 Maydwell, Philip	Keene, Elizabeth
15* Villiers, William	Letts [Potts], Anne
16* O'Hara, Charles	Rowe, Catherine
Gale, Thomas	Bulfell, Susanna
Fitch, John	Russell, Melior
21* Bond, John	Spencer, Priscilla
Clements, John	Barnes, Frances
22 Stephenson, John	Cosen, Emblome (?)
* Hackwell, Thomas	Mumford, Mary
23 Myles, William	Westley, Margt.
25* Bond, George	Hoskins, Eliz.
27* Tichbourne, White	Supple, Anne
Platt, William	Bensted, Jane
* Dering, Nicholas	Scott, Elizabeth
29* Cox, Richard	Glascocke, Mawde
Done, Thomas	Lloid, Catherine

MAY, 1668.

2 Exall, Robert	Felts, Elizabeth
* Gilbert, Henry	Skipwith, Eliz.
* Polhill, John	Cason, Frances
4 Burnham, Thomas	Joice, Catherine
Cooke, William	Mathews, Mary
6 Bond, Robert	Bardwell, Mary
7 Winhall, Thomas	Langley, Jane
8* Barrow, Samuel	Clarke, Dame Dorothy
Beddell, Thomas	Abbott, Anne
9 Wayne, Charles	Eversden, Eliz.
Backlir, George	Scupholme, Rebecca
Turvin, Thomas	Hoskins, Martha
Phillips, Thomas	Pixley, Jane
Gisby, Samuel	Stepping, Eliz.
12 Thompson, Mathew	Burneham, Alice
13 Esday, Henry	Baber, Elizabeth
* Lucy, Sir Kingsmill	Berkley [Berke- ley], Theophila
[Bart.]	
Smoake, Richard	Fox, Anne
14 Deckett, John	Piggott, Eliz. (a)
16* Taylor, James	Judkin, Grace
19 Tweed, Daniel	Sawyer, Dorothy
21 Edwards, Thomas	Bull, Sarah
22 Ailiffe, John	Miller, Anne
25 Howlett, Thomas	Surry, Joice
26 Currudus, James	Shimen, Jane
30 Wright, Thomas	Grandin, Sarah
Dixon, William	Dixon, Elizabeth
* Lee, Richard	Rumball, Mary

JUNE, 1668.

1* Saxton, Joseph	Woodnoth, Susanna
2 Kember, Nicholas	Turner, Mary

(a) The fifteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

JUNE, 1668.

- 5 Whetham, Nath- and Gale, Elizabeth
aniel
Wyatt, William Callcott, Eleanor
6 Watts, William Howells, Bridget
Allam, Thomas Daniel, Anne
10 Kellaway, Robert Fitzor, Frances
11* D'Assigny, Marius Effard, Elizabeth
Cardiff, Edward Hill, Elizabeth
15 Smith, William Pritchard, Alice
17 Charles, Peter Mellen, Rebecca
*Pell, Richard Hudson, Jane
Bennett, Nicholas Charlwood, Mary
30* Woogan, William Jacob, Dame Eliz.
Reynolds, Thomas Brisco, Anne
Hosier, Francis Hawes, Elizabeth

JULY, 1668.

- 4 Pinner, Humfrey Tipping, Alice
6* Legard, John Slannyng [Slan-
nyng], Margt.
Langston, John Long, Sarah
8* Stroud, George Paston, Dame
Margaret
Hamond, Richard Browne, Mary
*Spencer, Thomas Burren, Mary
18* Tooker, Humphrey Commings, Eliz.
20 Ebbatt, John Miller, Elizabeth
21* Plevy, Francis Weld, Anne
23 Hudson, John Clarke, Susan
24* Garway, Allan Woodroffe,
Lettice
Bourne, Mathew Mayhew, Anne
Clarke, William Morris, Mary
27* Farewell, James Bingham, Eliz.
28 Thompson, Edmond Shuttlewood,
Anne
30 Halme, John Wheatley, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1668.

- 8* Cockett, John Flexmore [Flex-
mer], Anne
10* Charles, John Ricroft, Mary
*May, Samuel Charles, Mary
11* Irons, John Hall, Elizabeth
*Phillipps, Hugh Hayes, Elizabeth
*Hill, William Muschamp,
Hester
13 Gunter, Humphrey Pearse, Mary (a)
15 Watts, William Rigmalden,
Dorothy
17* Nelthorpe, Henry Wharton, Dorothy
Moxon, Joseph Stayner, Mary
25 Baker, Samuel Turner, Susanna
26 Dandy, Henry Clarke, Mary
27 Fenner, Richard Brett, Anne
31 Smithe, John Heyward, Anne

(a) The sixteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

SEPTEMBER, 1668.

- 1 Nash, John and Southerne, Mary
Archer, Robert Chivers, Mary (a)
*James, Charles Atkins, Mary
2* Hungerford, Mathew Browne, Sarah
4 Brailsford, James Baldero, Anne
9* Gellibrand, Henry Lock, Mary
10 Cheyney, Edward Goodwin, Mary
Northcott, John Limbridge, Mary
12* Hare, William Chapman, Martha
14 Gerish, William Rose, Rebecca
16 Wilder, Robert Cranstone,
Martha
*Moore [More], Paine [Payne],
Elliott Anne
17* Hicks, Edw. [D.D.] Howell, Sarah
Underhill, Edward Constable, Jane
21 Sheild, Robert Brickland,
Sabrina
Betts, Henry Bancks, Anne
23 Chiswell, Robert East, Mary
25 Lowreston, Robert Watkins, Mary
26* Jennings [Jeninges], Taylor [Taylor],
John Abigail
Leper, Mathew Peters, Anne
28 Davies, John Ginman, Susan
29 Walker, Roger Martin, Elizabeth
King, Humfry Reynolds, Mary
30* Richards, Thomas Hurst, Martha

OCTOBER, 1668.

- 6 Sterne, Thomas Paine, Mary
9* Day, Matthew Carter, Hester
12 Piggott, John Mayres, Anne
13* Waldo, Edward Thorp, Elizabeth
15 Sheppard, John Tapper, Anne
17 Cruttall, John Wilcocks, Anne
Henry, Edward Fabian, Susanna
19 Allambridge, Samuel Humbler, Vertue
28* Strode [The Hon.] Savill [Savile],
John Mary
*Cockman, Thomas Weemes, Jane
30 Martin, John Johnson, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1668.

- 3 Preston, John Noble, Ellen
Shyler, James Syng, Elizabeth
4 Compton, Francis Wade, Elizabeth
Meade, Thomas Yates, Anne
6 Wright, Samuel Wright, Kath.
12 Steele, John Sergeant, Mary
*Newcomen, Edward Cheales, Mary
16* Trentbeck [Trout- Gawdy, Frances
beck], John [Dr.
of Physic]
Rudyard, Thomas Bascowen, Alice
17 Adderley, William Power, Christiana

(a) The last of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

NOVEMBER, 1668.

- 18* Womocke, Lan- and Aylmer, Anne
way [Lawrence,
D.D.]
- 19* Baker, Robert Coles, Marth-
annah
- 20 Mervell, William Johnson, Mary
- 24* Shapcofe[Shapcote], Philip Bawdon, Cath.
- 27 Field, Allan Hill, Jane
- * Bishop, Thomas Collins, Mary
- 28 Hamond, William Eastmon, Mary
- 30 Wake, Edward Venables, Mary
- Boughey, Samuel Hoare, Grace
- * Sowton, Stephen Woodhall [Wood-
all], Anne

DECEMBER, 1668.

- 1 Shewell, Thomas Rix, Mary
- Arthur, John Mills, Jane
- 2 Sleath, Richard Poynes, Cath.
- 3* Brunsell, Henry York, Mary
- [Dr. of Laws]
- * Conway, Marmaduke Hussey, Anne
- 5 Singer, Richard Hambwoke, Anne
- * Hinde, George Munday, Dinah
- 7* Hartop, Sir William Ashburnham, Eliz.
- Lampson, William Bartholomew,
Susan
- 11 Collins, John Nayler, Dorcas
- 12 Phelps, Timothy Clarke, Elizabeth
- 17 Johnson, George Gosling, Hannah
- 18 Thackerley, Wm. Faris, Mary
- 19 Lea, Thomas Ratcliffe, Rebecca
- 21 Pepiatt, Edward Spencer, Mary
- 22 Haines, Edward Bowry, Anne
- * Wilden, Robert Trevor, Anne
- * Waterson, William Tokeley, Sarah
- 23 Dutton, John Hawkesly, Margt.
- 26 Gough, Richard Crofts, Margt.
- 28 Bowles, Roger Tinsley, Sarah
- 29 Tankard, Dillington Bridger, Jane
- 31 Richman, Thomas Hodges, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1668-9.

- 2 Riches, John (a) Davall, Anne (a)
- 4 Lee, John Pates, Susan
- 5 Marriott, George Easton, Mary
- Wynoll, Thomas Pocock, Anne
- Westbrooke, John Scoinfeld, Eliz.
- 6 Peters, Benjamin Sanders, Margt.
- 11* Guybon, Francis Byne, Susanna
- 12* Wymouzell [Wymondesold], Rich. Baker, Elizabeth
- 13 Powell, Henry Debnam, Anne

(a) Parents of the well-known Mrs. Catharine Bovy, or Boevey, of Flaxley, co. Gloucester. See Ballard's *British Ladies*, etc.

- 14* Harris, William and Tichborne, Mgt.
Dawson, Thomas Crossett, Eliz.
- 16 Atkinson, Ralph Battison, Jane
- 28 Brion, George Gold, Mary
- Crosier, John Lightfoote, Eliz.
- 29 Slinger, Richard Burrowes, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1668-9.

- 1* Brereton, Dod Edmonds, Sarah
- 5 Sherrer, William Francis, Eliz.
- 6 Hanslopp, William Child, Elizabeth
- Phillips, John Rowswell, Eliz.
- 9* Browne, Thomas Pooley, Cecilia
- Browne, John Booker, Mary
- 10* Lucas, John Stilloman, Anne
- 11 Jackson, William Pore, Mary
- 12 Barfoot, William Pitcher, Susan
- * Barnard, John Packer, Rachel
- 15* Sherwood, John Giles, Anne
- * Butler, James Meere [Moore],
Elizabeth
- 16* Mason, John Goodwin, Eliz.
- * Helworthy [Hol-
worthy], Sir Math. Henley, Susanna
- 17 Man, William Peake, Rebecca
- Anderson, John Wingfield, Mary
- Compton, Henry Hiley, Mary
- Browne, Thomas Latten, Elizabeth
- 18 Wykes, William Belladge, Mary
- Lloyd, John Gresham, Jane
- 20* Selby, William Howell, Eliz.
- 22 Graves, George Forman, Ellen
- Jeffery, George Ford, Anne

MARCH, 1668-9.

- 1 Barnett, Philip Chipp, Elizabeth
- 3 Ward, William Davies, Anne
- Harvey, Robert Smith, Alice
- 5* Tuke, Richard Cawton, Eliz.
- 8 Lecroft, Richard Godden, Eliz.
- 9 Wallinger, Edward Pullen, Amy
- 10 Robrough, Stephen Wills, Mary
- Bennett, Robert Green, Mary
- 15* Etherington, Lewis Bedell, Anne
- 23 Balchild, James White, Prudence

MARCH, 1669.

- 29 Tredway, Ralph Biddle, Susan
- 30* Lawrence, Edmond Diggs, Mary

APRIL, 1669.

- 1 Ingram, George Slade, Lucy
- 2 Baily, Mathias Rotheram, Thom-
asine
- 7 Munne, Thomas Carter, Mary
- Bennett, John Foskett, Mary
- 8 Jammett, James Manning, Anne
- Fletcher, John Wilson, Anne
- 9* Deewitt, Lewis Hagar, Hester
- 10 Still, Daniel Beales, Margaret

APRIL, 1669.

10*	Rich, Edward	and Ward, Mary	
	* Bathurst, Theodore	Ripington, Lettice	
12*	Hawkins, Francis	Layfield, Bridgett	
13	Goddard, Richard	Smith, Deborah	
14	Dorman, Thomas	Huggins, Mary	
	* Chaplin, William	Fowler, Mary	
15	Burt, Walter	Best, Anne	
19	Broomer, Benjamin	Parker, Elizabeth	
	Vanden, Ancker Martin	Wheeler, Mary	
20	Alden, Charles	Mawdett, Ursula	
	Massam, Thomas	Cockroft, Martha	
	Harrison, Andrew	Palmer, Elizabeth	
21	Tothaker, Robert	Grimsdale, Joane	
23	Watts, Williams	Robins, Sarah	
24	Fosbrooke, Roger	Purse, Elizabeth	
27	Frith, John	Daniel, Hannah	
28	Godman, Edward	Wroth, Jane	
29*	Pocock, Robert	Lough, Sarah	
30	Ekin, George	Hiller, Susan	
	Crosse, William	Kempe, Elizabeth	

MAY, 1669.

1*	Gilbourne, George	Plaistowe, Eliz.
4*	Bradley, William	Holland, Eliz.
5	Story, Stephen	Lightfoote, Eliz.
	Griffin, John	Corbett, Cath.
7*	Stone, Henry	Priaulx, Frances
8*	Hubbard, Charles	Stamford, Jane
	Frith, Henry	Peesy, Mary
10	Marwood, George	Swinock, Mary
	Pearse, Edward	Methwin, Grace
	Gellou, George	Duncorn, Charity
11	Johnson, Jeremy	Bird, Christian
12	Jeffs, Robert	Whiteshead, Catherine
14	Brooks, Doble	Bishop, Elizabeth
15	Maberley, Francis	Menger, Jane
	* Sheeres, Edward	Russell, Cath.
	Coleman, Richard	Wilkins, Lidia
17	Hill, Thomas	Hamend, Susan
	Lodge, John	Hersfall, Anne
	* Kirkham, Joseph	Marsh, Elizabeth
18	Carter, Henry	Mosse, Frances
	Duke, John	Duke, Elizabeth
20*	Leigh, Robert	Baker, Mary
21*	Palmer, Edward	Staunton, Eliz.
	* Phelps, George	Shaxton, Eliz.
22	Woodman, John	Frankhom, Eliz.
	Seeley, James	Batchelor, Hester
26*	Field [Feild], Thos.	Pymlowe, Anne
	Ferar, Thomas	Wetton, Eliz.
27	Gregory, Richard	Wilder, Mary
28	Richers, Edmond	Hinson, Sarah
	West, Joseph	Booth, Jane
	* Bigland, Edward	Richier, Anne
	Clowdesley, Arthur	Cooke, Elizabeth

29	Tipper, Robert	and Matthews, Sarah
	* Fitzwilliams, Wm.	Creamer, Anne
31	Castell, Thomas	Grindee, Mary
—	Smith, Oliver	Wheeler, Judith

JUNE, 1669.

1*	Jones, Sir Samuel	Tryen [Tryon], Mary
4*	Luxford, Edward	Mitchell, Mary
8*	Bruce, George	Wheeler, Elizabeth
	[Gerard]	
11	Marshall, Christoph.	Gell, Elizabeth
14*	Martin, Ames [Amos]	How, Mary
15	Willett, Thomas	Cunningham, Mary
18*	Seldon, Edward	Bennett, Mary
22	Bellingham, John	Brokes, Eliz.
	* Hunt, Creswell	Hely, Mary
	Botler, Thomas	Searle, Anne
	Lines, Thomas	Sampson, Joane
23	Laycock, Thomas	Albain, Elizabeth
	Bigg, Thomas	Punter, Martha
24	Boyce, Joseph	Becke, Margt.
25*	Gilby, Richard	Hickford, Eliz.
26*	Coles, Gilbert [D.D.]	Henderson, Mary
	* East, Thomas	Sailes [Sales], Dorothy
28*	Swan, Robert	Gamon, Eliz.
29	Palmer, William	Noble, Elizabeth
30	Harvey, Griffith	Clarke, Sarah

JULY, 1669.

3*	Hudson, Robert	Wood, Jane
	* Fettiplace, Edmund	Seames [Soames], Susan
5	Abbot, Henry	Wilkinson, Margt.
	* Pierse, Thomas	Courtupp, Eliz.
	Arnold, John	Hodder, Mary
	* White, Arnold	Rolt, Catherine
7	Sternthwaight, John	Disley, Anne
	Thompson, Ralphe	Margrave, Sarah
8*	Collet, John	Glover, Elizabeth
9*	Osbaldeston, Wm.	Carr, Mary
10	Weekes, Jonathan	Twine, Elizabeth
	* Watson, James	Wade, Mary
	Culpepper, William	Parsons, Mary
12	Tull, Richard	Davies, Anne
	Richardson, Wm.	Tedman, Mary
13*	Gatton, Oliver	Speake, Ellinor
	* Swaine, Thomas	Crosse, Elizabeth
14	Preston, Abraham	Smith, Mary
	* Halsted, Laurence	Barcroft, Alice
	* Bathurst, Lancelot	Gawen [Gamon], Anne
16	Garthoone, Francis	Mettershell, Eliz.
17	Wall, Samuel	Harwood, Eliz.
19	Hall, Stephen	Justice, Margt.
20	Booker, Richard	Jeynes, Dorothy
	Cornish, John	Charney, Eliz.
	Hare, Richard	Nayler, Sarah

JULY, 1669.

23	Batailhe, Wm. <i>and</i>	Hough, Cath.
26*	Cutler, Sir John	Tipping, Elicia [Bart.]
27	Lewis, Henry	Waterson, Mary
28*	Seward, Henry	Tring, Susanna
30	Eastman, Arthur	Snead, Alice
31*	Russell, [The Hon.] William	Vaughan, Dame Rachel

AUGUST, 1669.

2	Phelps, John	Welnough, Anne
3	Read, James	Bradbury, Joane
4	Cosen, Edward	Mott, Elizabeth
	Dirle, Benjamin	Osgood, Grace
11	Wood, Ephraim	Terrell, Anne
13*	Pett, Phinehas	Rogers, Hester
	*Rogers, Thomas	Panten [Panton], Anne
14	Hart, William	Rutland, Sarah
	Newman, Henry	Guys, Angelet
20	Noe, Nicholas,	Attree, Margaret
23	Finch, Nathaniel	Robinson, Sarah
24*	Bendish, Thomas	Ireton, Bridget
	Pinck, Robert	Wells, Dorothy
	Mead, John	Akris, Elizabeth
25	Denman, Thomas	Oliver, Mary
26	Flood, John	Bookey, Mary
27	Ward, William	Reeves, Sarah
28	Bray, David	Penneyer, Alice
	Miller, Thomas	Pattridge, Susan
	*Hene, Henry	Sike [Dike], Christiana
31*	Clare, Charles	Fowle, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1669.

3*	Godfrey, Benjamin	Piggot, Mary
6	Sawyer, John	Gouge, Mary
	Burnay, Abraham	Fox, Sarah,
13	Pelling, Henry	Burdett, Eliz.
	Keffey, George	Spires, Joane
	Test, John	Test, Katherine
15	Christmas, Robert	Markham, Anne
	*Parkes, John	Phelps, Mary
16	Hammond, John	Fish, Beatrice
17*	Hamond [Hammond], Thomas	Benson, Martha
18	Harvey, William	Davies, Elizabeth
20	Shelley, Richard	Cooper, Mary
	Kemp, Thomas	Taylor, Elleanor
22	Ludd, Edward	Rivett, Frances
	Barrow, William	Singleton, Judith
	*Ruding, William	Clifton, Abigail
	Sandford, John	Bennett, Mary
	*Walrand, Alexander	Cornelius, Mary
23	Humfries, Henry	Hopwood, Sarah
25	Page, George	Ward, Anne
22	Rowland, William	Wigson, Silence

OCTOBER, 1669.

2	Harris, John <i>and</i>	Pend, Elizabeth
4*	Man, Robert	Bernardiston [Bernardiston], Jane
	Sedgwick, Robert	Lucas, Anne
	Child, Nathaniel	Grove, Mary
5	Deane, Thomas	Peacock, Mary
6	Swallowe, Edward	Pen, Sarah
11	Styles, Robert	Silver, Martha
	Diston, Jacob	Wigley, Eliz.
12	Deane, Gamaliel,	Hall, Jane
13	Sheppard, Francis	Meades, Eliz.
16	Leigh, John	Downes, Susan
19	Codd, Rowland	Davies, Anne
	Rayman, Thomas	Millett, Elizabeth
	Russell, Thomas	Austen, Elizabeth
21*	Death, Thomas	Rolt, Ethanna [Elhama]
25	Portman, William	Hartwell, Eliz.
27	Clapham, William	Pott, Hester

NOVEMBER, 1669.

1	Crane, Henry	Hunt, Sarah
	Tryon, Thomas	Waide, Jane
4	Hare, Richard	Stonehouse, Eliz.
7	Wolridge, Edward	Harbett, Mary
9	Bacon, Richard	Greenhill, Anne
8	Hurlestone, Nicholas	Bell, Catherine
10	Cowley, Robert	Adams, Elizabeth
17	Ponnall, Samuel	Cary, Mary
	Henrick, John	Foot, Anne
18	Hayman, Thomas	Frend, Mary
	Lovett, Henry	Tull, Catherine
19	Swannell, John	Willett, Alice
20	Seviar, Thomas	Pedison, Jane
	Garland, John	Shervill, Joane
22	Poole, Anthony	Pratt, Lydia
23*	Hester, Thomas	Hierne [Hiorne], Anne
	Raper, Christopher	Cornish, Mary
	*Bellamy, Edward	Godfrey, Anne
30	Tyas, Daniel	Spye, Mary
	Shawe, Robert	Geffery, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1669.

1	Lake, John	Button, Mary
	*Brunsell, Henry	Barry, Sarah
	Cooke, Thomas	Browne, Anne
2*	Tucker, John	Bussane [Bassano], Frances
3*	Gundrey, Nicholas	Solme, Anne
	*Barker, Henry	Wender, Mary
	Smith, John	Snowe, Margaret
7	Plantin, Chamberlin	Scruby, Elizabeth
	Morgan, William	Atkins, Dorothy
	Tillier, William	Averie, Susan
8*	Hovell, Hugh	Hulbert, Martha
9	Witcherley, John	Wood, Elizabeth
13*	Adams, Nathaniel	Colston [Coleton], Susan

DECEMBER, 1669.

- 15* Estcourt, Sir and Kirkham, Anne
Thomas [Knt.]
17 Paske, Thomas Amy, Ellen
* Palmer, William Sandford, Eliz.
20 Warren, Isaac Warner, Joice
21* Searle, John Nicoll, Anne
24* Payne, Henry Brewer, Frances
* Etherington, James Pierce, Anne
28 Brighthurst, Edward Darnelli, Mary
Harman, Edmond Clay, Anne
29 Walley, George Weston, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1669-70.

- 1 Dawson, Joseph Woods, Mary
4 Chillingworth, Fran. Hellstock, Eliz.
Harrison, Robert Kanes, Anne
6 Stacey, Thomas Jordan, Elizabeth
7 Desmarests, Isaac Tildesley, Susanna
Chase, Richard Jeffereys, Marg.
8 Branes, Andrew Winter, Anne
11 Richardson, John Flower, Anne
12 Maidstone, Nath. Littleton, Jane
Thriscrosse, Henry Francis, Anne
13 Turner, Edward Lowe, Anne
14 Peachey, William Hall, Mary
15 Venck, Mathis Jan-
son Harrison, Eliz.
19 Debney, Arthur Symonds, Kath.
26* Waldo, Samuel Allen, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1669-70.

- 1 Taylor, Gerard Man, Mary
* Davyes, Sir Thomas Ridges, Elizabeth
[Knt.]
3 Mason, Anthony Colston, Mary
4 Woodhouse, Francis Goodborne, Eliz.
5 Alder, George Grove, Margaret
* Beane, George Abbott, Susan
7 Nicholas, Mathew Baker, Judith
8 Rolfe, William Burges, Elizabeth
10* Searle, Andrew Searle, Grace
11 Newton, John Young, Martha
* Newton, Richard Lone, Anne
12* Porter, William Rainsford, Eliz.
Gower, Anthony Blanden, Mary
Thompson, Richard Sherwood, Sarah
14* Nicoll, Henry Lister, Elizabeth
Westerne, Robert Crosse, Anne
Biggs, Robert Timewell, Doroth.
15 Sandis, Henry Knight, Kath.
18* Cosens, John Parker, Mary
Goodwin, Thomas Andrews, Mary
28 Cockeram, Wm. Mills, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1669-70.

- 4 Croome, Walter Bateman, Mary
7 Barham, Francis Stillgee, Mary
8 Hall, John Chivall, Susanna
11 Beckcutt, Tutchley Robinson, Susan

- 21 Defer, Daniel and Harris, Katherine
22 Sizer, John Britten, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1670.

- 29 Spencer, John Taylor, Anne

APRIL, 1670.

- 2 Greatrake, James Bunnion, Anne
5 Stinton, George Havers, Frances
8* Townsend, Thomas Bridges [Bryd-
ges], Margaret
9 Beare, John Warren, Eliz.
12 Humfry, Michael Tamplin, Bridget
13 Chrissenwheate,
Henry Travell, Anne
16 Claris, Henry Ellett, Abigail
18 Holder, William Sawkell, Frances
20* Twisden, Thomas Walter, Judith
Kilby, George Pane, Anne
21 Phillippis, Morgan Steevens, Eliz.
Coles, Joseph Vasey, Sarah
25* Womock, Lawrence Corbett, Catherine
[D.D.]
* Christian, Edward Primatt, Eliz.
26* Smith, George [Dr. of Physic] Offley, Mary
* Gilbert, John Painter, Elizabeth
Yieldall, William Bishop, Rebecca
27 Terry, Robert Goulding, Anne
28* Clarke [Clerke], Seame [Soame],
Abraham Mary
* Seton [Loton], Edw. Lockyer, Aholibah
* Bridgman, Orlando Cave, Mary
29* Wheeler, John Whitmore, Cath.
30* Bucknall, Ralph Birch, Elizabeth
Strupar, Theodore Kellett, Rosamond
- MAY, 1670.
- 2 Elkins, Tierk Collins, Rebecca
4 Street, Richard Napp, Mary
* Parker, Robert Benion, Martha
Coleburne, Richard Poultney, Margt.
6* Cater, Samuel Kendall, Anne
7* Poole, Nevill Bard, Elizabeth
9 Johnson, Thomas Paite, Martha
10* Hayne, Joseph Harris, Elizabeth
* Gere [Geree], John Tracy, Elizabeth
[Clerk]
11* Adams, John Page, Isabell
Buckeridge, James Andrews, Jane
Currey, John Writer, Elizabeth
Pattison, James Harrison, Isabell
12 Thurban, Thomas Million, Sarah
14* Taylor, Thomas Ekins, Susanna
17* Dashwood, Samuel Smith, Anne
Boone, Samuel Errington, Mary
20 Kilburne, Thomas Hemsley, Anne
Bray, Henry Heath, Anne
21 Sadler, Samuel Hughes, Eliz.

MAY, 1670.

21	Man, Samuel Ellis, Samuel	and Potter, Elizabeth Merryweather, Mary
24	Cooke, John	Wilde, Jane
25*	Smith, William	Barker, Elizabeth
28	Irenton, Henry	Hilton, Elizabeth
30	Gray, Alexander	Ofield, Mary
31*	Powell, Jerome	Phipps, Sarah

JUNE, 1670.

2	Axtell, John	Cookes, Eliz.
6*	Holles, Sir Francis [Bart.]	Pile, Anne
7	Bassett, Robert	Yates, Elizabeth
8	Parnell, Thomas	Hughes, Eliz.
	Kent, William	Painter, Elizabeth
	Parsons, William	Ange, Susan
10*	Wetherall, Richard	Micklethwaite, Mary
11*	Shory, William	Powell, Mary
14	Keylway, William	Burnham, Ellinor
	Grace, Edward	Prichard, Hannah
15	Brookes, Richard	Ralfe, Elizabeth
16	Kinsman, Harold	Turner, Deborah
17*	Tryer [Trye], Berkeley	Stanthwaite, Mary
18	Segrave, Henry	Boozie, Mary
20	Charles, William	Baylie, Jane
	Monlas, Moses	Oldfield, Mary
21	Watts, Thomas	James, Elizabeth
	*Mott, Mark	Adge [Adye], Barbara
23	Johnson, Thomas	Trice, Elizabeth
25	Sturt, John	Waters, Dorothy
29*	Turner, John	Saunders [Sanders], Alice
27	Leyne, Ferdinando	Downing, Margt.
29	Wickes, Thomas	Bathurst, Judith
	*Robinson, Mark	Snape, Mary
	*Bussett [Bassett], Thomas	Mynn, Sarah
30	Warner, Robert	Williams, Mary
	Chapman, Stephen	Walker, Susan

JULY, 1670.

2*	Levens [Levinz], Creswell	Linesay [Livesay], Elizabeth
	Hallcott, John	Taverner, Mary
4*	Gray, Isaac	Lewster, Eliz.
	Woodruffe, Richard	Newham, Lettice
5*	Phillipson, Christo.	Topham, Clara
	*Harrison, Richard	Moore, Mary
6*	Peesly, Richard	Baskett, Margt.
	Barnes, John	Binfield, Dorothy
	[*Booth, Hon. Henry	Langham, Mary]
7	Rodle, William	Harris, Sarah
	Tomlinson, Joseph	Townsend, Eliz.
	Aldworth, Thomas	Browne, Hannah

9	Yieldall, George and *Pottenger, John	Bishop, Margaret Moore, Ellen
16	Parcy, Thomas	Robinson, Grace
19*	Amherst, Jeffery	Yates, Elizabeth
	Leyonberg, John	Battin, Elizabeth
	Boston, Jabez	Smith, Mary
	*Young, John	Sessions, Judith
	Winch, John	Gouge, Elizabeth
	Harrell, Christian	Frankithe, Anne
26*	Barnardiston, Sir Thomas [Bart.]	King, Elizabeth
27	Beckley, Daniel	Grenfield, Anne
29	Ferryan, Abraham, Chiswell, Richard	Whyneatts, Cath. Maior, Mary

AUGUST, 1670.

1	Pynim, John	Flood, Jane
	Williams, Roger	Jones, Frances
2	Ansell, Leonard	Capon, Jane
3*	Hancock, John	Whelden, Barb.
4	Wildy, John	Chadwick, Anne
5	Nicholls, Richard	Dawkins, Prud.
8	Bradley, Samuel	Young, Sarah
	Hopton, Jeremy	Howston, Mary
10	Carr, George	Murdock, Eliz.
	Kirby, John	Powell, Jane
	Blomer, Thomas	Beavis, Margt.
	*Fincham, Robert	Dukeson, Martha
11*	Bernard, Sir John [Bart.]	Shackburgh [Shuckburgh], Grace
13	Yates, Thomas	Minshall, Ellen
15*	Brighouse, Michael	Palmer, Elizabeth
	*Lawson, John	Isaacson, Sarah [Mary]
16*	Houblon, Isaac	King, Elizabeth
	Bradshaw, John	Wittle, Elizabeth
20	Stonehall, John	Braman, Rose
23*	Scott, Stephen	Butler, Elizabeth
24*	Axe, Thomas	Birstall, Dorothy
	Kirke, Henry	Bennett, Blanch
	Pelhampton, Nich.	Hudson, Sarah
27*	Rickards, Francis	Hopgood, Sibell
29	Maplidsen, Edward	Lane, Mary
	*Pagett, Francis	Boyleston, Mary
30	Cardwell, Thomas	Taylor, Temp.
31	Smith, William	Mathews, Sarah
	*Leigh, Christopher	Clent, Constance
	Bland, John	Selsby, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1670.

1	Jackson, William	Dance, Margaret
	*Goldingham, Thos.	Mathews, Hann.
3	Taylor, Jonathan	Charrington, Avis
	*Wright, Isaac	Holman, Eliz.
6*	Eyre, Edmond	Somer, Frances
7*	Harwood, Ralph	Offley, Martha
	*Ryves, George	Prowse, Mary
10*	Dawley, Henry	Collins, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1670.

- 10* Clarke [Clerke], and Blick, Mary
Leonard
- 14* Cressey, Evering-
ham
- Badcock, William
- * Hincks, Samuel
- 16 Hunt, John
- 19 Marriott, Robert
- 20 Wright, John
- 21 Barker, Samuel
- 24 Mason, Thomas
- Chipp, Edward,
- 26* Gale, John
- 27 Hayward, Nicholas
- Stone, Elizabeth
- Brisco, Anne
- Gilney, Elizabeth
- Russon, Eliz.
- French, Elizabeth
- Edlin, Sarah
- Bennett, Martha
- Hooke, Joice
- Huntbuck [Hunt-
back], Dorothy
- Paul, Mary

OCTOBER, 1670.

- 4 Glover, William
- 6 Goodwyn, Edmund
- 7 Blount, John
- 10 Lathwell, Thomas
- 11* Hayward, John
- Reeve, John
- 12 Williamson, Robert
- 13 Grave, William
- 15 Jackson, John
- 18 Chambers, John
- 19 Shaw, Mathew
- 20 Lucas, Nicholas
- 21 Flower, Richard
- 24 Sturt, Henry
- 25 Davies, John
- 29 Redmell, Thomas
- Forman, John
- 31 Hinde, Francis
- Lean, Anne
- Lewis, Sarah
- Newcombe, Jane
- Phelps, Susan
- King, Anne
- Golder, Isabell
- Burrowes, Reb.
- Clements, Mary
- Oldham, Rebecca
- Baron, Mary
- Mattingley, Mart.
- Woodman, Eliz.
- Bruce, Frances
- Bushell, Anne
- Gunnell, Sarah
- Read, Mary
- Dyne, Beatrice
- Deale, Susan

NOVEMBER, 1670.

- 1 Blackmore, Humfry
- Balster, John
- 2 *Chester, Grenade
[Granado]
- 3 Tomes, Thomas
- 8* Moyer, Lawrence
- 11 Chebsey, George
- 12 Tucke, Henry
- 14* Taylor, Maximilian
- 15 Temple, John
- 16 Gorin, Richard
- 18 Munday, Jacob
- 19 Marshall, James
- 21 Smyth, Thomas
- * Ives, Francis
- 22* Coventry, Walter
- 23 Moore, John
- 24 Mascall, William
- * Alston, Sir Edward
[Knt.]
- Clagett, Richard
- Stocker, Joane
- Bowden, Susan
- Hawkins, Anne
- Jellett, Judith
- Charlton, Frances
- Hoard, Margaret
- Barnett, Elizabeth
- Tyndall, Margt.
- Warren, Jane
- Borsee, Anne
- Tylliard, Dorothy
- Dacres, Catherine
- Turner, Dorothy
- Calamy, Susan^{ah}
- Holcombe, Anne
- Stringer, Rebecca
- Alsop, Sarah
- Stratton, Anne
- Cogger, Mary

- 25 Barton, William and Perryman, Lidia
- 29 Burrowes, John
- 30* Wheeler, Thomas
- * Long, George
- Slowe, Joane
- Lister, Elizabeth
- Jennings, Mary

DECEMBER, 1670.

- 5 Free, Samuel
- 3* Webber, John
- 5* Buller, Francis
- 7 Morewood, Joseph
- Lovely, John
- 8* Lynch, Sir Thomas
[Knt.]
- Gouge, Thomas
- 12 Hibon, Jacob
- * Collier, John
- 13 Milton, John
- * Lindley, John
- * Mellage [Molloy],
Charles
- 14 Horlock, Joseph
- 16* Sanders, Samuel
- 17 Barrett, Robert
- * Carnsew, John
- Maynard, Henry
- 19 Hawgood, Thomas
- Smith, Aaron
- * Edgcumbe, Sir
Richard [K. B.]
- 21 Mackley, William
- Cox, John
- 22 Bellamy, John
- 23 Sinckfield, Martin
- 24* Hellier, John
- Fawson, George
- Booker, Peter
- Wilkinson, John
- Rutter, Samuel
- Beaver, Mathew
- 27 Leach, William
- Stepney, Rowland
- 28 Nedham, George
- 29 Fell, William
- Winstman, Gert.
- Fairchild, Anne
- Maynard, Mary
- Vaughan, Eliz.
- Day, Susan
- Harbert [Herbert],
Vere
- Hamms, Anne
- Defond, Mary
- Wingate, Isabell
[Arabella]
- East, Anne
- Wilson, Anne
- Day, Elizabeth
- Spire, Mary
- Armyne, Margt.
- Menshew, Sarah
- Ewer, Susan
- Montague, Mary
- Ellis, Elizabeth
- Wood, Prudence
- Montague, [the
Hon.] Dame
Anne
- Allen, Anne
- Elton, Gertrude
- Reylend, Mary
- Davis, Mary
- Hellier, Eliz.
- Kittell, Martha
- Mason, Anne
- Greenbanck, Ellen
- Neave, Elizabeth
- Berry, Anne
- Rowland, Mary
- Martin, Anne
- Bancks, Lydia
- Baker, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1670-I.

- 4* Rumsey, John
- 7* Harrison, William
- 5 Caryll, Charles
- 9 Benning, Philip
- 11 Lenton, Heritage
- 14 Lemam, Thomas
- 18 Coddington, Wm.
- Oliver, Nicholas
- 21* Mitchell [Michell],
Edmond
- 25 Barker, Samuel
- 28 Yeo, Nicholas
- Fisher, Elizabeth
- Allison, Constance
- Edwards, Mary
- Hoyles, Lucretia
- Philp, Elizabeth
- Storey, Elizabeth
- Chambers, Rachel
- Williams, Margt.
- Berrie, Elizabeth
- Cragg, Judith
- Warren, Joane

FEBRUARY, 1670-I.

7	Clarke, John	and	Clutterbucke, Mary
	Dennett, Paul		Willshire, Mary
10	Clifford, John		Howe, Frances
11	Winter, William		Smith, Alice
	Seddon, Charles		Tomlins, Rebecca
13	Basnet, Nathaniel		Smith, Hester
15	*Gilbert, Thomas		Foster, Mary
14	Thody, Benjamin		Lee, Mary
15	Weldon, Charles		German, Eliz.
	Miles, Henry		Pery, Hellen
16	Weekes, John		Bassenge, Ellea- nor
	Rawbone, Simon		Shipton, Phebe
17	Fisher, Henry		Harvey, Dorothy
21	Nash, John		Fuller, Elizabeth
22	*Clerke, John		Lane, Anne
24	Baker, Thomas		Smith, Deborah
27	Gurson, John		Sandford, Anne
	Hill, Robert		Jones, Mary

MARCH, 1670-I.

1	Brerecliffe, Timothy	Love, Mary
2	Holiday, Hugh	Gath, Santey
	East, William	Lyde, Jane
3	Day, Henry	Leigh, Susan
	Wyvill, Francis	Hewley, Anne
4	*Burges, Thomas	Barton, Ursula
6	Cobb, John	Sprigg, Cordell
7	Lyell, James	Tanner, Rebecca
8	*Cheeke, Thomas	Russell, Letitia
10	Clarke, Edmond	Witham, Jane
14	*Collins, John	Hawes, Anne
16	Brotherick, Bethel	Wood, Mary
20	Muttlebury, John	Pigot, Catherine
21	*Nicholas, Ambrose	Wastfield, Hester
22	Godden, Henry	Hollis, Mary

MARCH, 1671.

29	Egleton, Francis	Terry, Anne
31	*Farewell [Harewell], Henry	Hall, Appolina [Appollina]

APRIL, 1671.

1	Welley, Robert	Kinge, Anne
11	Beles, Isaac	Flemney, Margt.
	Bullivant, Benjamin	Pretty, Hannah
*[21]	*Quarles, Roger,	Wade, Sarah
14	*Bowles, John	Corbet, Mary
15	*Musgrave, Christo.	Francklin, Eliz.
	*Hill, Thomas [Theophilus]	Cheyney, Dorothy
	Poppinjay, John	Sharpe, Margaret
17	Blosse, Jeremiah	Doe, Sarah
	Jester, John	Shambooke, Margaret
19	Turville, Richard	Palmer, Judith

20	Owen, John	and	Greves, Abigail
22	Skippe, Richard		Machin, Margt.
	Pardoe, John		Dicks, Anne
24	*Chisenhall, Edward		Platyers [Slatyers], Eliz.
27	Segar, John		White, Sarah
29	Martin, Edward		Wackett, Ellen
	King, Edward		Poike, Elizabeth

MAY, 1671.

1	Mash, Peter	Sparkes, Sarah
2	*Milbourne, Ralph	Richardson, Wini.
	Wilkins, William	Sikes, Margaret
6	Beresfoote, William	Robinson, Alice
	Thorowgood, Ralph	Partridge, Johanna
9	*Lewis, Edmond	Baskett, Margt.
	*Eyre, William	Griffith, Mary
10	*Kingsmill, Richard	Aldham, Ennisey
13	Hatch, Thomas	Peckham, Margt.
16	Smedley, Thomas	Bowring, Anne
	Cosens, John	Barne, Mary
17	Richards, Robert	Solmes, Catherine
	Collison, William	Pane, Dorothy
19	Penstone, Stephen	Tubb, Alice
	Pollard, Thomas	Preston, Anne
20	Hickes, Daniel	Stott, Anne
23	Smith, John	Seward, Anne
	Johnson, Samuel	Rooper, Maud
25	Wood, Edward	Cruse, Jane
27	Heming, Samuel	Venables, Eliz.
29	*St. Leger, John	Harfleet, Margt. [Aphra]
30	*Butler, Francis	Ward, Elizabeth
	Partesoyle, Thomas	Robinson, Sarah
	*Robins, John	Chamberlayne, Ellinor
31	Morris, Aaron	White, Joane
	Child, Natham	Grove, Ellen

JUNE, 1671.

3	*Mawdesley, Thomas	Carey, Anne
7	*Rowland, Arthur	Marston, Eliz.
	*King, Zachary	Robinson, Eliz.
	Frare, Ralph	Arlibeare, Mary
8	Massie, Ralph	Walker, Margt.
10	Walker, William	Grumbridge, Jane
	Taylor, Richard	Spence, Isabell
12	Cowse, William	Shirley, Rebecca
13	Walton, Samuel	Aspenall, Anne
16	*Cowper, John	Llewin [Lewin] Elizabeth
20	*Cooke, John	Waterhouse, Anne
21	*Codd, William	Browne, Alicia
22	*Napier, Alexander	Mason, Mary
23	Graves, George	Bower, Sarah
24	Patten, Robert	Byfield, Dorcas
27	Paine, William	Odway, Mary
28	Done, William	Rishton, Cath.

JUNE, 1671.

- 28 *Rycroft, Josiah and Wood, Barbara
 29 Dane, Thomas Braster, Martha
 30 *Dorrington, William Graveson, Han'ah
 Powell, William Plomer, Elizabeth

JULY, 1671.

- 4 Vanacker, Francis Berry, [rectius
 Bovevey], Corn.
 5 Lyng, William Cecil, Hannah
 7 *Hilton, John Beninge, Eliz.
 10 Burrow, James Young, Margaret
 *Chudleigh, Thomas Cole, Elizabeth
 Browne, Lewis Browne, Agnes
 12 *Barret, Michael Keeling, Anne
 13 Warley, Edward Edmonds, Anne
 18 Jones, Samuel Middleton, Anne
 Francis, Thomas Elding, Constance
 Witty, John Thornbush, Han.
 19 Elvis, Beaumont Strong, Mary
 Hayhurst, Thomas Bocock, Mary
 20 *Blyton, Mathew Hicks, Mary
 Chase, John Greville, Anne
 21 Weston, Anthony Baker, Sarah
 22 Yates, Richard Parratt, Grace
 *Ballow, Augustine Philpot, Elizabeth
 *Smith, Thomas Duncumb [Dame],
 Hester
 24 Lambard, Thomas Brattle, Grace
 Cooke, Hugh Martin, Agnes
 26 Carr, Robert Philipps, Rachel
 27 *Vivers, Robert Mellish, Anne
 31 Delaport, Gabriel Cesterman, Sarah

AUGUST, 1671.

- 1 *Mosier, John Martin, Jane
 2 *Rashleigh, John Gamlin, Mary
 5 *Bell, Rowland Hamond, Anne
 *Ashbury, Joseph Moore, Elizabeth
 14 Turpin, Nathaniel Spreston, Anne
 16 Vernatty, Anthony Becker, Peeternell
 18 Swaine, Thomas Jenner, Mary
 21 Smorthwait, Rich. Newman, Julian'a
 Watts, Richard Lynell, Lidia
 22 Nash, Richard Clarke, Mary
 23 Hide, Benjamin Brittell, Sarah
 27 Dare, Peter Salmon, Margaret
 28 Draper, John Lee, Barbara
 30 Aldersey, Robert Stanley, Sarah
 *Gubbes, John Leach, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1671.

- 1 Garraway, Christo. Facey, Joane
 5 *Calverley, William Heylyn, Eliz.
 *Firebrace, Basil Hough, Eliz.
 Blackwell, George Elphick, Mary
 *Pike [Peke], Edw. Wentworth, Eliz.
 Fletcher, James Benson, Jane

- 5 *Cobden, Richard and Peters, Sarah
 11 *Rayney, Edward Moseley, Anne
 *Fagg, Robert Culpepper, Eliz.
 *Foot, Samuel Owen, Mary
 14 *Rogers, John [Clerk] Seal, Anne
 *Haswell, Henry Baldero [Boldero],
 Margaret
 15 *Baron, George Howland, Eliz.
 16 *Lush, Robert Garrards, Prisc.
 Barnes, James Elliott, Martha
 18 Standfield, Christo. Thorogood, Fran.
 Taylor, Richard Parker, Mary
 20 *Goodall, John Coale, Mary
 22 Bearsley, Charles Ray, Anne
 23 Norfolk, Thomas Geddon, Mary
 Lawson, Robert Dodwell, Martha
 Watson, Martin Howards, Alice
 25 Buckler, William Brett, Elizabeth
 Davies, Thomas Buck, Sarah
 Cleft, Edward Hurley, Elizabeth
 26 Fayell, James Waygood, Joane
 27 Keene, Thomas Keight, Frances
 Reynolds, Robert Johnson, Mary

OCTOBER, 1671.

- 4 Burey, John Hodgkins, Susan
 Goodwyn, Joseph Cawthorne, Eliz.
 10 Jessop, Richard Plumer, Anne
 11 Browne, William Clifford, Eliz.
 Ashby, Thomas Kingsley, Marg.
 Vaughan, Thomas Wentrledge, Eliz.
 12 Palmer, James Brigstock, Alice
 13 Clipsom, James Ashby, Jane
 16 *Garret, Joseph Eyre, Anne
 Harford, Robert Powell, Alice
 17 *Cooke, John Stringer, Susan'h
 25 Sporling, John Dainty, Elizabeth
 *Waller, John Galigay, Anne
 27 *Stanton, William East, Anne
 28 Partridge, William Hazard, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1671.

- 1 Rymer, Thomas Eldridge, Ann
 Eales, William Brian, Edith
 Weekes, Hugh Twinney, Judith
 2 *Ford, Charles Chadleigh [Chud-
 leigh], Doro.
 4 Pyond, Stephen Whitton, Eliz.
 7 Taylor, Robert Pricklowe, Abig.
 7 Stern, Robert Speight, Mary
 8 Smith, John Briscoe, Ann
 Edwin, Jonathan Gurthwaite,
 Susannah
 Stanton, Thomas Birtshmirth, Mary
 9 Osborn, Daniel Hurst, Mary
 10 *Nicolls, John Baker, Sara
 13 Richardson, Thomas Litler, Elizabeth
 Kingsley, Thomas Oxford, Diana
 Hetheredge, James Hall, Barbara
 14 Davis, Mathew Turpin, Mercy

NOVEMBER, 1671.

16	Garrett, Henry	and	Ward, Elizabeth
20	Ayerst, John		Drake, Sarah
22	Loing, William		Ecton, Dowsabell
	*Harvey, Robert		Pilkington, Barb.
24	Myles, Robert		Debnam, Mary
	Ward, Edward		Coverley, Eliz.
27	*Lowe, Robt. [Rev.]		Knight, Sarah
	*Yaxlee, Charles		Sedgwick, Mary
	Wright, Edward		Lovsey, Elleanor
28	*Thorne, Daniel		Cockayne, Eliz.
29	Wilson, Edward		Griffith, Grace
	Taylor, William		Averill, Ellen
	*Braham, Sir Richd.		Brandling, Dorothy
	[Bart.]		thy

DECEMBER, 1671.

1	Hartley, Eliasheb		Shinton, Susanna
	Friend, Edward		Stoughton, Anne
5	Fletcher, Phineas		Woodhall, Eliz.
6	*Prescott, James		Staper, Anne
	Mason, John		Gilmore, Margery
7	*Plumptre, Henry		Blayney, Mary
8	Hooke, Nathaniel		Bee, Anne
9	Hattrill, William		Milson, Anne
	Mayne, Samuel		Walley, Eliz.
	Hinton, John		Duckett, Mary
11	*Crofts, Philip		Adams, Elizabeth
	Boddington, George		Steale, Mary
14	Scales, Thomas		Phipps, Eliz.
16	Samways, Richard		Fairbanck, Eliz.
18	*Strange, Benjamin		Elphick, Cath.
21	Spurrier, Thomas		Mayo, Catherine
22	Daniel, Henry		Williamson, Margaret
23	*March, Lewis		Powell, Mary
	Sands, Henry		Jackson, Mary
25	*Pott, Edmund		Williams, Jane
	Gawton, William		Cruttenden, Sarah
26	*Wall, Francis		Barham [Bark- ham], Lucy
29	*Ashby, John		Thorowgood, Elizabeth
30	Quinnell, John		Willis, Clacey
	Hazard, Nathaniel		Edwards, Sarah

JANUARY, 1671-2.

3	Gibbs, John		Galls, Mary
	Smith, Richard		Osborne, Susan
	Huckwell, Richard		Prachett, Anne
4	*Thomas, Joseph		Boulstraw, Eliz.
	Field, Joseph		Huish, Deborah
6	Lowe, John		Bateman, Joane
	Pedding, Nicholas		Courtier, Mary
8	*Pocock, Thomas		Mayott, Anne
11	*Blenkarne, Thomas		Bray, Jane
12	*Ayleffe [Ayloff], Wm.		Harvey, Susanna
15	*Chappell, William		Heeley, Margaret

16	Taylor, Henry	and	Lloyd, Friswell
	Kidd, Francis		Price, Alice
17	*Kidley, Walter		Adams, Mary
	Stanton, Charley		Forder, Elizabeth
19	Harborne, John		Kaine, Agatha
	Garrett, Hugh		Pufford, Elizabeth
20	Gregg, Thomas		Forder, Catherine
25	Gaskill, John		Mosse, Margaret

FEBRUARY, 1671-2.

2	*Barlow, John		Lloyd, Beatrice
3	Dyer, Cornelius		Gilbert, Anne
	*Clutterbuck, Jaspas		Hams [Hames], Thomasine
6	*Halsey [Haulsey],		Nebet, Margaret
	Edward		
	*Waldoe, Joseph		Nebet, Alice
5	Vinton, Abraham		Hart, Mary
9	*Rawlinson, Curwen		Monck, Elizabeth
10	*Mandy, Oliver		Chaderton, Reb.
	*Stanley, Richard		Wall, Mary
	King, Thomas		Roberts, Anne
12	Knepp, John		Crosby, Mary
13	*Wagstaffe, William		Whittingham, Sarah
14	Barnet, Philip		Langley, Rebecca
	Wood, Thomas		Wilkin, Thom'sine
15	Weeden, Daniel		Man, Grace
16	*Gresham, Edward		Mainard [May- nard], Martha
19	Deane, George		Fielde, Joane
	Savery, Walter		Baron, Honora
	*Langley [Langlois],		Pilkington, Mary
	Henry		
20	Southey, Richard		Owen, Anne
	Rose, Lewis		Morris, Lettuce
	Lucas, Michael		Allis, Elizabeth
21	*Felton, Timothy		Hunt, Hannah
23	Sturges, Henry		Pidgeon, Sarah
24	*Witham, Henry		Jones, Elizabeth
	*Dayrell, Francis		Lewis, Elizabeth
26	*Bridges, George		Bridges, Eliz.

MARCH, 1671-2.

1	Grace, George		Bradenham, Eliz.
7	Gadbury, Richard		Pollard, Frances
9	Totty, Robert		Smith, Anne
13	Taylor, James		Johnson, Sarah
18	Foster, Benjamin		Edwards, Mary
22	*Farrington, Charles		Taylor, Mary
	*Guydott, Carew		Fuller, Anne
23	Greene, John		Parron, Jone
26	Barton, John		Wilshire, Sarah
	Sansom, John		Thrustone, Anne

APRIL, 1672.

1	Boult, Roger		Jenkins, Mary
	Cock, John		Haynes, Ann
2	Wood, John		Farding, Margt.

APRIL, 1672.

3	Prestwood, Thos. and Twiford, Johanna
5	Fenton, Jonathan Griffin, Margaret
6	Higgins, Thomas Westhall, Mary
8	Redoch, John Viccars, Cath.
9	Strickland, Richard Thompson, Eliz.
10*	Langley, Sir Roger Hobson, Barbara [Bart.]
12	Trimbellitt, James Staynes, Eliz.
15	Pearson, Thomas Cave, Mary
20	Carter, Isaac Stokes, Grace
17	Robinson, William Hodgson, Frances
18	Goone, Richard Burd, Anne
20	Wood, Robert Tompson, Bennett
22*	Mildmay, William Carr, Frances
25	Briggens, George Topping, Eliz.
	Woodman, Paul Beaker, Mary
	Clincott, Richard Winter, Anne
27	Mawditt, Jasper Venables, Dorothy
29	Kempe, Edward Stockton, Johanna

MAY, 1672.

3	Crouch, Edward Calvert, Eliz.
	Woodward, Richard Calvert, Rebecca
4	Mosse, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
9	Snagg, Mathew Hodson, Eliz.
13*	Denton, Barnabus Carleton, Elleanor
11	Ashman, Thomas Stanton, Margt.
15	Hiller, John Hill, Elizabeth
	*Androse, Daniel Hurlakenden [Harlakenden], Mary
20*	Scrivener, George Currey, Dorothy
	Limpany, Robert Cornish, Isabell
21	Helmes, Shadrach Abbott, Frances
25	Read, Alexander Trevers, Anne
	Gould, William Collington, Ursula
	*Donellan, Nehemiah Banes, Mary
	Coomer, William Wise, Elizabeth
27	Flint, Richard Taylor, Martha
	Richardson, Samuel Shaw, Sarah
28	Clarke, Thomas Eddoes, Ursula
	Cotes, William Thurckittle, Abi.
	*Wroth, George Shuckburgh, Eliz.
	*Rich, Sir William Bruce, Dame [Bart.] Anne
30	Keene, William Coleby, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1672.

3*	Stanton, Stanley Alston, Elizabeth [Staneley]
5	King, John Seames, Anne
	*Worth, William Dalling, Elizabeth
6	Waring, Ralph Mott, Catherine
8	Harrison, John Jordan, Hester
11	Chatwin, William Darker, Susan
12*	Platt, John Stringer, Rebecca
18	Wade, Richard Daniel, Margaret

22	Grace, Jonathan and Fleming, Mary
24*	Blackamore, Arthur Hathorne, Anne
25	Austen, Samuel Reinolds, Joane
26	Pratt, George Ibbett, Mary
27	Cox, Nathaniel Ball, Sarah
	Goldfinch, Stephen Golder, Anne

JULY, 1672.

1	Gould, William Goulstrey, Alice
3	Dunton, John Burr, Catherine
	Blythe, Robert Hery, Mary
9	Rollinson, Joseph Chalkhill, Mary
	*Penruddock, Thos. Hanham, Frances
	Badger, John Abbott, Anne
	Bates, Thomas Read, Anne
15*	Huffam, Richard Delayney [De La Noy], Mary
17	Jeffs, Abel Read, Mary
20	Godfrey, Peter Brett, Judith
26	Foijet, Josias Cranford, Maudlin
25*	Taylor, Edward Barker, Mary
26*	Rosse, Thomas Mintern, Mary
29	Tripp, Charles Day, Sarah
	Cole, William Dudsbury, Lidia

AUGUST, 1672.

5	Warmen, Richard Hollingworth, Anne
6*	Gerrard, Francis May, Rebecca
7*	Holford, Richard Stainer, Elizabeth
10	Maddason, Nath. Foster, Anne
12	Wood, Thomas Cook, Alice
14	Mathews, William Curry, Mary
16	Barrett, Abraham Yenns, Mary
19	Walcroft, John Facey, Elizabeth
21*	Holsworth, George Archer, Anne
23	Cason, John Browne, Mary
24	Shelver, Barnaby Heath, Lowes
	Winch, William Gardner, Ruth
28	Smith, Robert Hunt, Anne
	King, Thomas Yowell, Jane
29	Welch, Michael Wakelin, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1672.

3	Sibballs, Robert Luellin, Ellen
6	Lee, Michael Paine, Anne
	Brinckley, John Barker, Mary
7	Browne, Zachary Barnes, Sarah
12	Oinscomb, Ambrose Carver, Margaret
16*	Ernie, Sir John [Knt.] Seymour, Dame Elizabeth
19	Finch, William Cooke, Alice
20	Fowles, John Wotts, Mary
23*	Hale, Thomas Pleydell, Eliz.
24	Parks, Thomas Sturges, Joane
26	Peachey, Paul Key, Rosamond
28	Maior, Thomas Cole, Anne
	*Keene, John Noble, Mary

OCTOBER, 1672.

18	Burman, Jacob	and	Hawkins, Mary
1	*Lauder, John		Pratt, Anne
2	Kendall, Jonas		Powell, Sarah
3	*Price, Thomas		Isaacson, Ellen
7	*Raleigh, Charles		Earneley, Frances
11	Roe, John		Smith, Elizabeth
	*Pinnick, Joseph		Bradley, Eliz.
15	Miller, Richard		Miles, Anne
19	*Carleton, Thomas		Baker, Anne
	Beaver, Thomas		Mathews, Sarah
21	Cooper, William		Dyer, Mary
23	Hooker, Edward		Compling, Anne
28	Finney, Christopher		Hamly, Susan

NOVEMBER, 1672.

2	*Herbert, Arthur		Phesant, Anne
	Ball, Edward		Benningstone, Mary
4	Wickes, Nathaniel		Smythsby, Mary
8	Lewen, Thomas		Coplenday, Eliz.
12	Grace, Robert		Silvester, Eliz.
	Slater, William		Nodes, Anne
18	Plomer, Anthony		Egerton, Grace
	Young, John		Dawes, Susanna
	Brunce, William		Porter, Katherine
22	Sherwood, John		Oldisworth, Mary
23	*Prideaux, Edmond		Austin, Susanna
27	Barwell, Edward		Richardson, Cath.
29	Northey, William		Turner, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1672.

3	Greene, John		Roffey, Catherine
6	Spirling, Hendrick		Hawelaw, Getruet
7	*Potter, William		Fletcher, Eliz.
10	*Fisher, Edward		Hedges, Eliz.
11	*Bridges, Harry		Holles [Rt. Hon.], Dame Diana
22	Bayley, Jonathan		Harrington, Mary
16	*Leigh, Theophilus		Craven, Eliz.
	*Rawden [Rawdon], Marmaduke		Corsellis, Hester
20	*Rogers, Henry		Gregory, Cath.
24	Whittingham, John		Galland, Martha
	Dier, Roger		Barnett, Eliz.
	*Howard, Thomas		Paltock, Anne
27	Castle, William		Bradford, Mary

JANUARY, 1672-3.

2	*Allen, Samuel		Dowse, Eliz.
6	Jefferson, John		Winter, Mary
7	*Plaistow, Thomas		Rash, Mary
8	Orne, Edward		Burdin, Elizabeth
9	Harris, Thomas		Wadbrooke, Joane
10	Smith, William		Rochester, Doro.
13	*Tilghman, John		Dowse, Mary
20	Bowles, John		Bowles, Sarah
21	Hunsden, John		Townsend, Anne
	Hooper, Benjamin		Weeks, Mary

22	Guillin, Devereux	and	Robinson, Anne
24	*Ebrall, Samuel		Gifford, Sarah
27	Corner, Isaac		Thruckston, Mary
29	Chaplin, Richard		Smith, Margaret
31	Hamond, James		Mosse, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1672-3.

4	Cooke, Richard		Turner, Elizabeth
5	Kemmis, Thomas		Smith, Mary
	Doninge, Nicholas		Draper, Susanna
8	Jackson, John		Phipps, Mary
10	Wright, John		Hudson, Margaret
	Dowson, George		Elkes, Mary
	Westbrook, Caleb		Bouchier, Judith
	Jackson, William		Dickenson, Eliz.
12	Linord, John		Smith, Margaret
14	Littleton, John		Oppie, Mary
	Adway, Edward		Reddish, Victoria
	Tieth, Jacob		Kingdon, Mary
15	Bromley, Thomas		Hardy, Sarah
27	Garrett, Thomas		Polson, Cassandra

MARCH, 1672-3.

1	Aycrigg, James		Turner, Anne
5	*Taylor, William		Turner, Dorothy
7	*Loftus, Adam		Bridges, Lucy
13	Du Jorden, Theod.		Worrill, Elizabeth
15	Roome, William		Holder, Barbara
	Carpinter, Edmond		Fuller, Ellinor
18	Jorden, John		Pettifer, Dorothy
21	*Culpepper, Henry		Wentworth, Doro.

MARCH, 1673.

26	*Tenant, Joshua		Meere, Elizabeth
	*Charlton, Stephen		Pooke, Susanna
27	Jackson, William		Blunt, Mary
31	Moore, John		Blakelock, Rebec.

APRIL, 1673.

2	Brooks, William		Dier, Naomi
5	*Forster, Stuart		Powlett, Eliz.
	Millington, Thomas		Collins, Ellen
7	Ebbs, Edward		Edridge, Sarah
	*Bradshaigh, Roger		Murray, Mary
8	Joyce, William		Low, Mary
	*Barrowes, Edward		Maidston, Eliz.
9	Spratt, Samuel		Geay, Mary
10	Bell, Anthony		Segar, Jane
	Heron, Richard		Baggelly, Susan
12	Jenner, Edward		Coates, Alice
14	Hampstead, Edward		Freeze, Hannah
	King, Roger		Long, Anne
	Watts, William		Miles, Mary
18	*Blayney, John		Rich, Katherine
24	*De Lawne, Gideon		Weckerlin, Anne
25	*Duncombe, John		Pearson, Bridget
28	*Skipwith, Thomas		Maddison, Eliz.
30	Theobalds, Daniel		Browne, Margt.
	Phillips, William		Wood, Anne

MAY, 1673.

- 1 Bennet, Sir John *and* Howe, Bridget
[K.B.]
6 Gladwin, Edward Tayler, Anne
9* Wood, Basil Hedges, Jane
10 Smith, Henry Nodes, Dorothy
14 Willis, Francis Sherwood, Mary
15 Evans, Thomas King, Hester
17* Oxenden, Sir James Choute, Elizabeth
[Knt.]
16* Bowyer, Henry Greenfield, Martha
20 Andrews, Robert Stafford, Anne
23 Manley, George Barnard, Eliz.
26 Gamull, Valentine Ledshem, Eliz.
28 Baxter, William Hearne, Jemima
30* Howard, Francis Pelham, Phila-
delphia
31 Catten, William Vocem, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1673.

- 2 Pridmore, Edward Sanders, Alice
Weller, William Franck, Katherine
3 Pett, Anthony Bumbrider,
Hannah
5* Harris, Arthur Turner, Theophila
6* Mutloe, John Harewell, Eliz.
7 Dodson, Nathan Weston, Mary
13 Streater, Benjamin Penfold, Anne
*Rose, Edmund Suffield, Anne
16* Arthur, John Manwayring,
Katherine
20 Salebancks, John Leake, Sarah
24 Traveis, James Spiers, Anne
25 Wilkinson, John Sied, Mabell
*Steward, Hoe Seymour, Ellinor
26* Parkins, William Blackwell, Susan

JULY, 1673.

- 1 Steere, William Stone, Catherine
2 Bristowe, William Raworth, Eliz.
10 Bennett, Thomas Stevens, Martha
Jones, Walter Tate, Elizabeth
11 Newman, Nicholas Self, Elizabeth
14 Prieste, Nathaniel Revilliack, Doro.
15 Steed, James Jager, Elizabeth
16* Rosse, William Rushworth, Eliz.
17 Stone, William Warman, Cath.
Winch, Richard Cornish, Mary
*Cheyney [Cheyne],
Thomas Duncomb, Mary
28 Miller, Samuel Ladd, Mary

AUGUST, 1673.

- 4 Sparks, John Aspinall, Eliz.
12* Cosens, John Underwood,
Margaret
16 Tindall, George Haytor, Phillippa
19 Haver gall, Thomas Whiting, Mary
23 Snelling, Randolph Jenney, Alithea

- 29* Wordell, John *and* Harlow, Penelope
Ayres, Francis Paine, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1673.

- 1* Burdin, Joseph Massinger, Mary
*Quissinburrow, Sam. Warner, Mary
3 Condeley, John Serjeant, Mary
5* Goodrick, Richard Awsiter, Dorothy
8 Manningham, Nich. Lidgould, Anne
10* Austen, John Mascall, Jane
11 Smith, Arthur Noble, Mary
15 Lane, Nicholas Somers, Sarah
16 Branson, John Tyson, Hannah
17* Chute, George Baker, Catherine
*Lander [Lauder] Allen, Mary
John
18 Sheppard, John Wells, Mary
20 Raplee, John Smith, Elizabeth
23 Rigge, William Carter, Phillippe
*Wheeler, Thomas Tayleur, Hannah
24 Cooke, Francis Read, Mary
25 Ambrose, Joseph Riddlestone,
Margaret
26 Barker, William Sherwing, Ann
27 Tayler, John Sellers, Anne

OCTOBER, 1673.

- 8 Usher, Richard Green, Elizabeth
9 Goddard, Joseph Fish, Elizabeth
10 Hayden, Mathew Cox, Anne
11* Baylie, Henry Poyke, Dorothy
*Bolitho, John Cox, Anne
Greasley, John Westbrook, Eliz.
14 Hall, James Pursell, Judith
20 Elborrow, Richard Keck, Hannah
21* Lloyd, William Adams, Anne
27 Wilkin, Thomas Smith, Hester
29 Langford, Joseph Cooke, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1673.

- 3 Richardson, John Carpenter, Mary
8 Johnson, Thomas Arnold, Anne
11 Pruden, Edward Archer, Elizabeth
12 Foot, Richard Tunstall, Eliz.
Richer, John Fisher, Elizabeth
13 Hill, Thomas Cartwright, Anne
17 Jenney, Thomas Allen, Mary
18 O'Brien, Daniel Twist, Elizabeth
19 Snooks, John Brackston, Mary
22 Scorey, William Brookhouse, Mary
Manning, William Blechenden, Chris.
24 Pilkington, Samuel Wright, Anne
25 Archer, John Durham, Eliz.
29 Holford, John Milborne, Fran.

DECEMBER, 1673.

- 1 Parks, Stephen Boughey, Sarah
Jones, John Doe, Katherine
2* Carleton, Mathew Bowles, Eve

DECEMBER, 1673.

2	Lewis, Ephriam	and	Duncomb, Eliz.
3	Carter, Harbutt		Angolen, Phillis
4	Derry, John		Richards, Susan
2*	Willmott, William		Hussey, Frances
8	Man, Daniel		Read, Margaret
9	Cooper, Robert		Hodsdan, Mary
10	Lammas, Stephen		Fourness, Mary
15*	Barrett, Paul		Hurleston, Kath.
	Marchant, William		Allnett, Elizabeth
16*	Sayer, Henry		Cleaver, Philadel- phia
17	Worgan, John		Haskins, Mary
19	Purse, Nicholas		Elliott, Sarah
20*	Cowley, Thomas		May, Dame Mary
	*Bate, Edward		Lovet, Penelope
24	Kember, Robert		Higgins, Mary
27	Plummer, William		Humphrey, Mary
	*Barker, Francis		Gomeldon, Eliz.
29	Woodroffe, William		King, Elizabeth
	*Jones, Francis		Cholmley, Tho- mazine
	*Walrond, William		Miles, Sarah
30	Sale, Samuel		Newell, Sarah
	Cole, Richard		Gibson, Anne
	*Reymes, Nathaniel		Norton, Sarah
	[Vernatty, Nathaniel —Reymes]		
31	Fazakerley, Wm.		Sherew, Anne
	Shallcross, George		Terrell, Rebecca

JANUARY, 1673-4.

5	Johnson, William		Hewett, Anne
6	Pelham, John		Lake, Martha
8	Tremayne, Philip		Townsend, Susanna
	Chacklin, Henry		Nubbs, Ann
13*	Adams, William		Manning, Mary
	Elsworth, John		Ward, Elizabeth
	Tuckfield, Thomas		Coles, Mary
	*Windham, John		Foundes, Alice
20*	Wall, Nathaniel		Smith, Millicent
	Radcliff, Walter		Partridge, Jane
21	Beale, Edward		Southwood, Eliz.
22	Thorowgood, John		Taylor, Mary
24*	Wight [White], Christopher		Sunderford [Sind- erford], Eliz.
26	Briscoe, Thomas		Nicholl, Mary
28*	Warner, Henry		Maxey, Mary
	Wallwyn, Thomas		Bolt, Mary
29	Drinkwater, Francis		Lane, Elizabeth
31*	Coles, Richard		Sprackling, Alice

FEBRUARY, 1673-4.

3*	Parker, Robert		Chute, Sarah
6*	De Launey, Peter		Hayes, Mary
10	Woolfe, Phillomett		Nuen, Rebecca
11	Pomfrett, John		White, Elizabeth
13*	Bishopp, William		Cave, Theodosia

14	Strelley, William	and	Whitbourne, Rachel
18	Stannard, George		Witham, Anne
23	Arnold, Miles		Castellan, Mary
	*King, James		Bowcocke, Susan
	Whitehall, John		Wheeler, Alice
24	Blease, Samuel		Jackson, Sarah
	*Danvers, John		Duke, Sarah

MARCH, 1673-4.

7*	Gibbon, Edmond		Amory, Frances
----	----------------	--	----------------

FEBRUARY, 1673-4.

25	Garrat, Thomas		Cooke, Susanna
26	Biddle, Edmund		Williams, Doro.
28	Mildmay, Joshua		Playter, Mary
29	Gregory, Jeremiah		Alexander, Mary

MARCH, 1673-4.

2	Hamon, Thomas		Spencer, Mary
	Jackson, John		Sheppard, Anne
5	Ewres, John		Hinson, Catherine
7	Green, John		North, Mary
19*	Greenaway, Robert		Bird, Judith
18	Barton, Robert		Brunslly, Hannah

MARCH, 1674.

27	Minge, Thomas		Preston, Eliz.
----	---------------	--	----------------

APRIL, 1673 (*sic*, but should be 1674).

7*	Bagshawe, Henry		Nicholls, Mary [D.D.]
11	Smith, William		Cox, Bridgett
15*	Moore, William		Reading, Sarah
18*	Watts, Sir John		Waddington, Jane
	Meridale, Edmond		Butler, Anne
22	Somers, Thomas		Durban, Elizabeth
	Briggs, Samuel		Walker, Elizabeth
23	Roydon, Henry		Hook, Parnell
24	Swanson, John		Whaley, Eliz.
	Russell, Ralph		Underhill, Eliz.
25*	Hide, Robert		Pope, Dame Fen- ella
27	Pemel, Peter		King, Eme (?)
28*	Kelk, James		Duke, Anne
29	Packman, John		Kettlewell, Joane

MAY, 1674.

8	Thorne, William		Frier, Susan
2	Hibbert, John		Symon, Anne
	*Jones, Evan		Herbert, Jane
13	Cooke, James		Newton, Eliz.
	*Boldero, Daniel		Gaile, Elizabeth
14	Spencer, Robert		Ansell, Sarah
16	Browne, William		Drury, Katherine
18	Arnold, John		Chalfount, Anne
19	Blunt, Christopher		Coombes, Isabell
	*Chester, Hasledine		Hawkins, Jane
20*	Britteridge, William		Moore, Elizabeth

MAY, 1674.

- 23 Warren, Basil *and* Peirson, Eliz.
 25* Sowton, Samuel Rider, Anne
 27 Jones, Thomas Greene, Elizabeth
 28 Warren, Thomas Culmer, Eliz.

JUNE, 1674.

- 1 Tucker, Hugh Evans, Sarah
 *Longe, Thomas Ingram, Eliz.
 3 Dawes, George Bagneld, Eliz.
 5 Cope, Samuel West, Margaret
 Collingborne, Thos. March, Elizabeth
 6*Hardres, Thomas Short, Mary
 Minsterill, Henry Smith, Margaret
 8*Agar, Thomas Bolles, Mary
 11* Fettiplace, Edmund Allen, Elizabeth
 12 Berren, John Prentis, Temp.
 15 Castell, William Lock, Elizabeth
 *Williams, Roger Curtis, Mary
 17 Browne, Samuel Barker, Truth
 Bagnold, Charles Davies, Elizabeth
 22* Wynne, Edward Horton, Elizabeth
 23 Hornby, Nathaniel Crouch, Anne
 25 Sewell, John Parkin, Abigail
 Ramshaw, William Goulding, Alice
 26* Knowles, William Dawes, Jane
 30 Davis, Thomas Cox, Joane
 *Skipwith, John Baylie, Dorothy

JULY, 1674.

- 2 Turvin, William Ashbie, Lidia
 3* Stancliffe, Samuel Ash, Elizabeth
 27 Read, Andrew Lowrey, Ellianor
 4 Fage, Robert Howell, Elizabeth
 Harding, John Bronson, Frances
 6* Umfrey, [*Qy. Hum-* Smith, Elizabeth
phrey], Finch
 10 Wellinger, John Fife, Mary
 13 Linton, John Mascal, Mary
 18 Sorell, Robert Kinsey, Jane
 20 Hancock, Robert Blathwaite, Anne
 21 Plummer, John Southwood, Eliz.
 Knight, Robert James, Mary
 Pearce, Edmond Higgenson, Mary
 27* Molins, William Stocker, Mary
 Corbett, Simon Wondey, Eliz.
 30* Fletcher, William Rowly, Susan
 31* Carew, Richard Tanatt, Penelope

AUGUST, 1674.

- 1* Baber, Sir John Bayning, Vis-
 [Knt.] - countess Anne
 3 Ball, Henry Harrison, Dorothy
 *Smith, Joseph Lorrence, Mary
 5 King, John Noise, Susanna
 8 Norwood, John Labrone, Rosa-
 mond
 11 Baldwin, Jeremy Enstis, Margaret

- 11 Frier, Andrew *and* Harwood, Hester
 17 De Witt, Lewis Syndry, Kath.
 Lyon, George Moore, Katherine
 18 Langrish, Barrell Burton, Judith
 Frencham, James Baker, Elizabeth
 19* Goodrick, John Stanley, Mary
 [Clerk]

- *Clarke, Christopher Jerman, Mary
 Watson, Martin Read, Margaret
 21 Godfrey, Stephen Collins, Elizabeth
 22* Swan, Samuel Keene, Dorothy
 24 Spenceley, Samuel Towers, Sarah
 26 Gibson, Thomas Thorne, Susanna

SEPTEMBER, 1674.

- 2* Bromley, George Barton, Elizabeth
 Mason, Simon Abiohn, Rebecca
 2* James, John Johnson, Eliz.
 4 Phillips, William Abbott, Elizabeth
 5* Gybbon, Robert Philipps, Eliz.
 9* Lister, Bernard Barker, Frances
 Shore, John Tabor, Bridget
 15 Cox, Richard Blackwell, Mary
 18 Betts, William Proctor, Dinah
 Higginson, Michael Nott, Elizabeth
 21 Jones, Gabriel Rogers, Anne
 22 Lambe, Henry Foster, Elizabeth
 23 Twines, Robert Rogers, Elizabeth
 Bateman, Mathew Hunt, Mary
 26 Stillman, John Trymnell, Anne
 28 Comings, Christo. Hill, Mary
 29 Hankinson, Robert Bradley, Kath.

OCTOBER, 1674.

- 2 White, Nathaniel Norman, Martha
 3 Fox, Francis Warren, Mary
 5* Thompson, John Snow, Elizabeth
 7 Everard, Richard Pitman, Mary
 Edmonson, Joseph Jones, Magdalen
 8 Rudway, Robert Smith, Margaret
 9* Sherard, Francis Fiennes, Eliz.
 10 Ashley, Robert Philipps, Anne
 12 Heywood, John Line, Mary
 14 Morse, Richard Miles, Deborah
 15 Waters, Thomas Hunt, Deborah
 20 Barter, Thomas Solby, Sarah
 21 Gardiner, John Walklate, Susan'a
 24 Budd, Nathaniel Allen, Sarah
 28 Davies, Walter Robinson, Judith
 30 Lyles, Richard Brett, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1674.

- 3 Hatter, William Johnson, Eliz.
 6 Radcliffe, Hugh Alchorne, Susan
 3 Plamour, Richard Soaper, Ann
 4* Lovering, Jonathan Haynes, Joanna
 Potts, Thomas Wells, Anne
 5 Cartwright, Thomas Butler, Susanna
 4 Jennings, Robert Bright, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1674.

7	Ringstead, Fran. and	Ayling, Elizabeth
9	Bacon, John	Menrice, Mary
11	King, John	King, Elizabeth
	Norris, William	Strughill, Bridget
18	Carter, Henry	Edwards, Eliz.
19	Taylor, John	Reman, Elizabeth
23	Oulton, Edward	Pitt, Elizabeth
	Winston, Delabere	Leake, Mary
25	*Coke, Robert	Osborne, Dame Anne [Spr.]
27	King, Robert	Wallett, Anne
28	Armesbee, Thomas	Standish, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1674.

2	Copinger, John	Barnes, Mary
	*Velley, Thomas	Shalcrosse, Sarah
	Dixon, Charles	Snow, Mary
4	May, Caleb	Bohemus, Anne
9	Walden, John	Kirke, Mary
14	Barker, Richard	Sparke, Sarah
16	*Whitfield, Timothy	Cobb, Mary
18	Martin, Thomas	Pachy, Alice
21	Day, Thomas	Lawley, Mary
28	Pillett, Richard	Haycoke, Cath.
29	*Pinfold, Richard	Vaux, Elizabeth
30	Taylor, Thomas	Bewler, Elizabeth
	*Hale, Thomas	Leburne [Lebrune], Rebecca
31	Markham, Benjamin	Miller, Jane

JANUARY, 1674-5.

1	*Allen, Edward	Cornwallis, Eliz.
5	Knight, Henry	Froome, Anne
12	Back, John	Cowley, Mary
	Sewer, Robert	Clayton, Eliz.
13	*Challoner, William	Freeston, Christ.
18	*Pope, Richard	Moore, Mary
20	Freeman, Thomas	Ogden, Jane
25	*Ramsey [Ramsay], John	Rosse, Mary
26	Waters, Richard	Parker, Mary
29	Richardson, John	Samyne, Eliz.
	Trennick, William	Marshall, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1674-5.

2	Holt, Walter	Wicks, Margaret
	Turner, Thomas	Cooper, Grace
	Russell, John	Brinsmaide, Mary
4	Ascott, John	Wright, Eliz.
9	Hunt, Hugh	Triggs, Jane
11	Rayner, John	Potter, Elizabeth
13	Waldron, Isaac	Byfield, Priscilla
17	*Robins, William	Harper, Mary
	Marsh, Thomas	Lammas, Mary
18	Busby, Joseph	Dechier, Mary
23	Randall, Mathew	Robinson, Cath.

24	*Monson, Henry and	Cheyney, Eliz.
	*Coleberne, Thomas	More, Mary
27	Webber, John	Godsall, Anne

MARCH, 1674-5.

4	*Williams, William	Townsend, Margt.
5	Seaman, Robert	Headland, Sarah
6	Aram, Jarvis	Glassopp, Frances
8	*Blackhaller, Henry	Northleigh, Joane
9	Dunning, Richard	Ellis, Thomasine
13	*Marsham, John	Sawyer [Sayer], Hester
15	*Cateret [Carteret], George	Grenvill [Lady], Grace
16	Ellis, John	Long, Mary
17	*Lloyd, Sir Evan [Bart.]	Tanat, Mary
	Hawys, Philip	Towes, Hester
	Dutchman, Joseph	Monckman, Anne
20	Strode, John	Deane, Alice
	Hatch, Anthony	Lawrence, Margt.

MARCH, 1675.

30	Waggett, Joseph	Richardson, Anne
----	-----------------	------------------

APRIL, 1675.

1	Dawson, John	Mandy, Anne
2	Smith, William	Smith, Anne
3	Barrett, Robert	Smith, Rebecca
8	Venables, John	Fuller, Mary
10	*Parker, John [Clerk]	Helme, Mary
	Cowell, Thomas	Vanspaine, Alice
12	Francklin, Joseph	Bromley, Kath.
	Browne, Henry	Wombell, Mary
2	Hampton, Francis	Ravener, Mary
13	*Corbet, John	Watson, Susanna
	Heath, Robert	Baxter, Margt.
	*Miller, John	Summer [Summer], Alice
14	Antrobus, William	Goodwin, Jane
19	Bulfell, Francis	Stiles, Katherine
21	Boddimeade, Mathew	Edlin, Mary
26	*Harris, Morgan	Fawcet, Ursula
	Ward, William	Christopher, Frances
28	Badley, Thomas	Tyms, Susanna

MAY, 1675.

5	Watts, James	Felkengham, Hellen
7	*Sledd, Daniel	Wilford, Magda- len
8	Way, Richard	Margetts, Dinah
14	Glover, Samuel	Morris, Judith
	Cudden, Thomas	Jurin, Ann
15	Bagster, John	Spence, Elizabeth
	Gould, James	Willis, Margaret
	*Taylor, John	Wilmer, Mary
	*Hatt, Richard	Kent, Margery

MAY, 1675.

- 17* Hatton, Robert *and* Brewster, Cecilia
 18 Peirce, Francis Tristram, Sarah
 Heintz, Simon Mills, Alice
 19 Smith, William Rolles, Anne
 Ryde, William Norwood, Joane
 Clarke, John Bulfell, Sarah
 *Wace, John Whitebread, Let-
 tice
 20 Godby, John Falconer, Jane
 22 Draper, Richard Orlebar, Sarah
 25 Dards, Robert Sharratt, Anne
 29* Waldo, Edward Shuckburgh, Eliz.

JUNE, 1675.

- 3* Bard, William Glover, Rebecca
 4* Hewett, George Ashby, Mary
 5 Kidwell, William Maddax, Jane
 7* Leeson, John Dover, Anne
 8* Clough, William Llewelin, Sarah
 *Plaiستow, Richard Gibbons, Ellen
 9 Savage, Richard Anderson, Eliz.
 11 Gosse, Henry Hunter, Elizabeth
 12 Jones, Henry Love, Mary
 7 Edmondson, Thomas Hill, Sarah
 14* May, Thomas Aldworth, Anne
 Hazell, Thomas Hassard, Sarah
 Porter, Robert Chamberlane,
 Margaret
 17* Shute [Chute], St. John, Joanna
 George
 Arden, John Briscoe, Eliz.
 Nosell, Stephen Lambert, Eliz.
 18 Armitage, George Cheyney, Frances
 19 Cocker, Robert Turner, Mary
 23 Clayton, John Semon, Anne
 26 Johnson, Joseph Bellinger, Anne
 Goman, Edmond Morgan, Bridgett
 28 Coe, Robert Game, Elizabeth
 Heming, Edmund Pott, Martha
 30* Jenner, David Sann, Mary

JULY, 1675.

- 1 Hatley, John Glascock, Judith
 3 Revett, John Sams, Ellen
 Giver, John Harling, Sarah
 5* Alington, Lord Vernay, Lady
 William Diana
 6 Waldron, William Walklate, Judith
 7* Amcotes, Vincent Mildmay, Amey
 Johnstone, William Watts, Elizabeth
 12 Long, Jacob Harris, Elizabeth
 16* Skipwith, Humber- Coney, Elizabeth
 stone
 19 Rayner, Christopher Broome, Martha
 20 Violet, Thomas Smith, Susanna
 21 Cole, David Westley, Mary
 26 Hales, John Greenstreet,
 Hannah

- 29* Warden, John *and* Ottway, Anne
 Pix, Joshua Lott, Mary

AUGUST, 1675.

- 4* May, Thomas Lee, Frances
 Young, Thomas Franckwell, Anne
 7 Dory, George Leman, Dorothy
 9 Claeton, Richard Powell, Anne
 11 Browning, Thomas Martin, Alice
 13 Pike, George Woddman, Wini-
 fred
 14 Stewart, Thomas Partridge, Brid-
 gett
 17 Smith, Abraham Dickinson, Gris-
 sell
 20 Hulme, Edward Read, Martha
 21* Hopkins, Richard Sherwood, Rose
 24 Posey, Roger Marshall, Mary
 25 Fevin, John Glover, Sibilla

SEPTEMBER, 1675.

- 14* Ashburnham, Sir Watkins, Anne
 Denny [Bart.]
 15* Kitson [Ritson], Holmes, Rebecca
 Richard
 Phillips, George Lancelles, Alice
 16* Trench, Edmond Roberts, Bridgett
 17 Tisbury, William Waltham, Susan'a
 18 Robins, Henry Hall, Elizabeth
 20 Lloyd, John Middlemore, Alice
 21* Reeves, George Phipps, Anne
 Graves, John Isley, Elizabeth
 22 Waters, John Tull, Jane
 23 Sopp, Edward Kellet, Margaret
 *Eyre, Sir Chris- Jason, Dame
 topher Anne
 24 Read, William Blakeley, Joan
 27 Drew, George Delves, Elizabeth
 28 Margetts, Henry Waterhouse,
 Bridgett

OCTOBER, 1675.

- 1* Cawood, Thomas Plumpton, Eliz.
 Lered, Robert Sassell, Margt.
 4* Holmshead [Hollin- Hampton, Anne
 shed], Francis
 *Martin, John Aldin, Mary
 5* Burlton [*alias* Bur- Iremonger, Kath-
 ton], Thomas erine
 9 Gill, William Moore, Margaret
 12 Childes, Thomas Dudley, Sarah
 13 Bedford, Edward Harris, Elizabeth
 14* Cutler, Thomas Fettiplace, Dame
 Susan
 16 Mathews, John Walker, Eliz.
 *Garrard, Samuel Poynes [Poyner],
 Elizabeth
 23 Evans, John Winch, Hester
 25 Peach, Thomas Alewin, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1675.

- 27 Lambe, John *and* Markland, Anne
28 Brand, Thomas Poyntell, Judith

NOVEMBER, 1675.

- 2 *Grove, John Selwood, Eliz.
5 Hoper, Richard Stedman, Eliz.
6 Perry, Thomas Mathews, Anne
8 Merry, Bartholomew Chamberlain,
Elizabeth
9 *Crouch, Robert Hillton, Martha
16 Hardey, William Ferbeard, Martha
Crocker, John Beck, Anne
18 Gibbon, Philip Hulse, Elizabeth
25 Wooden, William Ballard, Elizabeth
30 *Haselden, John Harriott, Priscilla

DECEMBER, 1675.

- 3 Shepard, Thomas Brooking, Eliz.
7 Dove, Richard Pearce, Jane
10 Ilyff, William Smith, Mary
11 Clark, Thomas Pack, Martha
15 Michell, Stephen Parker, Anne
Rimington, George Pockley, Eliz.
16 *Parker, James Webb, Sarah
20 Custis, John Sturges, Anne
Ives, William Ball, Elizabeth
Green, John Malcher, Mary
21 Lucas, Thomas Mathew, Mary
23 Crow, Mark Tudor, Ellen
24 *Barnardiston, Geo. Tyler, Catherine
Romew, Peter Grimes, Elizabeth
20 *Lamb, Ralph Morris, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1675-6.

- 4 Pomroy, George Baylie, Elizabeth
Woodroffe, Edmund Kerby, Mary
Grosvenor, John Rapiet, Elizabeth
5 Northage, Thomas Asborne, Eliz.
Flight, John Finch, Mary
7 Melling, John Jones, Anne
12 Bythell, William Spencer, Eliz.
13 Ashley, Richard Lovell, Cecilia
*Hall, Thomas Abdy, Elizabeth
17 Goldsborough, John Smith, Mary
Cartwright, John Barker, Catherine
24 Mills, Richard Cocker, Rosa-
mond
*Sterry, Samuel Webb, Sarah
27 Ansell, Thomas Barnes, Jane
28 *Cox, John Walker, Margt.
29 Playdell, John Cox, Elizabeth
Emerson, Francis Wapls, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1675-6.

- I Jeffrey, William Tredway, Jane
Rawlinson, Robert Follwell, Mary
Buckhead, Robert Goodfellow, Fran-
ces

- 1 *Drafgate, Rich. *and* Blackhall, Martha
*Taverner, John Satterthwait, Jane
2 Glover, John Kennett, Mary
Cust, John Ryley, Deborah
Diminsdale, Samuel Knight, Margaret
3 *Rivers, George Pease, Mary
Satterthwait, Wm. Crook, Susanna
Gostlin, William Tempest, Mary
5 Warner, Robert Cullen, Hannah
7 Hodges, James Waren, Susan
Alben, Anthony Gittens, Margaret
Pope, Daniel Kift, Elizabeth
12 Elkin, Henry Wood, Rebecca
14 *Eaton, William Baylie, Anne
19 Webb, Nicholas Pitman, Anne
21 *Preston, Jacob Waldo, Elizabeth
26 Bennett, John Smith, Margaret
*Clark, William Etheridge, Mary
29 Pearson, Thomas Meare, Catherine

MARCH, 1675-6.

- 1 *Osbaldeston, Ed- Bradill [Braddyll],
ward Margaret
4 *Boughton, John Buggin, Grace
6 Lindsey, John Colvill, Dorothy
*Dowsett, John Clerk, Amy
7 *Yerbury, Richard Walcott, Eliz.
8 Ruffine, James Young, Elizabeth
Page, Samuel Gun, Ellen
11 Goffe, Thomas Brookesby, Eliz.
17 Francis, Thomas Blyford, Mary
20 Bonsee, John Greene, Elizabeth
21 Disell, John Hayden, Damaris

MARCH, 1676.

- 27 *Ward, Edward Pappillon [Papi-
llon] Elizabeth
Tarver, Thomas Napper, Gertrude
29 Hackshaw, John Harvey, Arabella

APRIL, 1676.

- 1 Smith, Thomas Pigot, Mary
8 Gough, Richard Hewford, Eliz.
9 Crosfield, Robert Platt, Anne
11 *Bigg, Richard Worsapp, Frances
Sankey, Samuel Bellamie, Eliz.
17 *Scoles, Jasper Maud, Abigail
19 Nicoll, Richard Haycock, Rebecca
Hensley, Joseph Beard, Elizabeth
26 *Case [Casse] John. Bright, Elizabeth
27 Philipps, William Morgins, Sibill
*Fincham, Richard Hurleston, Rose
28 Tatham, John Holloway, Eliz.
29 Kinn, William Barefoot, Eliz.

MAY, 1676.

- 3 Mell, Charles Colthurst, Eliz.
*Ruffin, John Hills, Anne
Staines, Richard Parker, Dorothy

MAY, 1676.

- 3* Rutt, Jeremy and Hillary, Elizabeth
 8 Smith, Nicholas Lasher, Frances
 Glover, John Bromlowe,
 Susanna
 Davies, Richard Dendy, Margaret
 Peacock, Barnes Aylet, Alice
 13* Dudson, Thomas Brond [Brand],
 Thomazine
 [Anne]
 15 Burton, Thomas Lay, Hester
 25* Welbye, Adlard Tilson, Joanna
 26* Pannfforth [Pauns- Partridge, Jane
 forth], Tracy
 * Burd, Robert Guidott, Eliz.
 29 Hawkins, Nicholas Evans, Rachel
 30 Edwards, James Notte, Elizabeth
 Allen, Thomas Seed, Margaret
 31* Kingsmill, George Jones, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1676.

- 2* Plummer, Andrew Parrey [Parry],
 Jane
 8* Copley, Lionel Boteler, Anne
 12 Stevens, Samuel Jurin, Elizabeth
 13* Blandy, John Glead, Mary
 14 Wilshier, Lawrence Clark, Mary
 17 Nichols, John Higby, Anne
 21* Ellis, William Bennett, Eliz.
 23 Sherwood, William Greene, Hannah
 24 Murdin, John Brincklowe, Sarah
 27 Raye, Thomas Richards, Alice
 29 Shipsea, Robert Crouch, Sarah

JULY, 1676.

- 1 Gough, John Martin, Sarah
 4* Wright, Nathan Ashby, Elizabeth
 5* Freeman, Ralph Dycer, Dorothy
 6 Haselwood, Edm'd Leigh, Hester
 10 Ashton, William Chew, Frances
 12 Boston, Anthony Roper, Mary
 Heyrick, Samuel Harlow, Susan
 14 Abdy, Christopher Oneale, Elizabeth
 Shrigley, John Coles, Alice
 17* Buggin, Butler Burnett, Winifred
 18* Doughty, Henry Bristow, Anne
 20 Lawne, Mark Taylor, Margaret
 26 Arnold, Joseph Snagg, Anne
 Way, William Sanders, Mary
 27 Watson, Anthony Fewiell, Audrie
 Thornborrow, Batchelor, Kath.
 Harold

AUGUST, 1676.

- 1 Baker, John Palmer, Rose
 2* Binion, Edmond Burd, Katherine
 3 Gleane, Thomas Wedden, Eliz.
 Wright, Henry Masters, Frances

- 7 Potter, Richard and Whitley, Eliz.
 8* Child, Josiah Willughby, Emma
 14 Lugg, Peter Dawson, Abigail
 16 Bradenham, Robert Ashenesse, Susan.
 18 Ward, Thomas Vickers, Mary
 22 Davies, Thomas Howell, Mary
 24 Morris, William Shreusberry, Sar.
 26* Sands [Sandys], Blundell, Eliz.
 Edwin
 29 Donne, James Grant, Loies
 31 Barnard, Richard Brigden, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1676.

- 1 Highmore, Richard Hodges, Susanna
 2 Reddish, Edward Poulter, Anne
 Rawlinson, Richard Andrews, Hannah
 5 Welch, Thomas Ridge, Mary
 7 Lewin, John Augustine, Mary
 12 Sewell, John Stanway, Anne
 16 Charlwood, Thomas Hyett, Sarah
 19 Best, Richard Walford, Eliz.
 * Whorwood, Wm. Bridgewood, Sar.
 20* Whistler, John [Clk.] Whistler, Eliz.
 Smart, Thomas Prior, Tabitha
 26* Denis, Mathew Beavan, Hannah
 27 Grove, Robert Richardson, Mary
 Sandford, Jonathan Carter, Elizabeth
 28 Sowersley, Leonard Osbaldiston, Dor.
 29* Pitfield, Sir Chas. Fortney [Fortrey],
 Mary

OCTOBER, 1676.

- 4 Dove, Thomas Gidling, Eliz.
 5 Dallicock, John Gibson, Alice
 White, Joseph Jacob, Elizabeth
 9* Stoning, John Coddington, Ellen
 11* Cooke, Richard Hicks, Ellinor
 Spencer, Timothy Carter, Jane
 14* Baker, Aaron Tompson, Martha
 16 Crouch, Henry Elmur, Marcy
 Sadler, Edward Castle, Sarah
 18 Walker, Thomas French, Sarah
 21* Bale, Gratian Roberts, Dorothy
 Willan, Chris. Child, Elizabeth
 26 Shelley, George Smith, Hannah
 * Stone, John Holney, Ellinor
 27* Llewelin, John Nedham, Barbara
 31* Townshend, James Jackson, Johanna

NOVEMBER, 1676.

- 1 Bowman, Thomas Man, Joanna
 Smith, Henry Crouch, Martha
 6 Wood, Charles Harward, Susan
 Newman, Henry Brookes, Jane
 * Tomkys, Isaac Manning, Mary
 7 North, Arthur Brett, Margaret
 13 Wight, Edward Weston, Susanna
 14 Harrison, Peter Roberts, Martha
 15* Cole, Stephen Hockenhull, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1676.

- 15 *Woodroffe, Benj. and Stonehouse, Dor.
 *Hackett, Thomas, Whatton, Cath.
 Lord Bishop of
 Down and Conor
- 17 Leech, John Walbridge, Mary
- 29 *Wimpriess, William Chilinsworth, Eliz.
 Stephens, William Bollen, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1676.

- 5 Boughton, Stephen Nye, Johanna
- 7 Wagstaffe, John Hammond, Anne
- 13 Mullineaux, William Parker, Anne
- 14 Hendlowe, George Ashton, Ursula
- 15 *Parker, John Davies, Elizabeth
 Pratt, Henry Wright, Sarah
 Jones, Robert Kirkton, Eliz.
- 16 Bowman, James Mayres, Mary
- 19 Hobbs, Thomas Sandford, Anne
- *Harris, John Biscoe, Bethia
- 20 Cooke, Joseph Sprint, Elizabeth
 Osman, John Gritton, Mary
 Hallett, Henry Baker, Elizabeth
- 22 Peirce, Walter Elford, Elizabeth
 Dixon, Thomas Hussee, Judith
- 23 Fisher, Benjamin Harman, Sarah
- 26 Hinde, Joseph Bradley, Mary
- 29 Westwood, Edward Staynes, Judith
- 30 Russell, John Fanden, Mary
 Stanney, John Dorman, Eliz.
 Neale, Samuel Adderley, Joane

JANUARY, 1676-7.

- 4 Whiston, Nicholas Joice, Beatrix
- 6 Jenkins, Anthony Du Prye, Susanna
- 13 Allin, Thomas Fielding, Mary
- 18 *Robinson, William Tooke, Margery
- 19 Houghton, Mark Darby, Anne
- 22 *Martindale, Thomas Jordan, Margaret
 [Clk]
- 25 Turner, Thomas Snelling, Grace
- 26 Ashby, Joseph Wilkes, Mary
- *Shartliffe, William Blore, Peteranella
- Herne, Thomas Willis, Sophia
- 29 Lench, Ralph Nicholls, Susanna
- 31 Payne, Joel Allingham, Alice
 Knott, Thomas Harding, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1676-7.

- 3 Purvyour, William Champnyes, Sarah
- 8 *Tomlin, Roger Morland, Mary
- 9 Dodd, William Godfrey, Sarah
- 10 Player, Thomas Birthy, Jane
- 12 Brookesby, Obadiah Ladbrokee, Anne
- 14 Smith, Richard Manning, Anne
 Alwinckle, Gilbert Derham, Sarah
 *Whitfield, Timothy Mildmay, Mary
- 17 Cooper, Edmond Doffinby, Jane
 Roe, Henry Cooper, Mary

- 19 Archer, George and Palmer, Elizabeth
 George, John Harris, Mary
- 22 Harrison, Israel Fites, Sarah
- 23 Ashdowne, Richard Osburne, Anne
 *Champion, Peter Arundell, Eliz.
- 24 Higgins, Thomas Ireland, Winifred
 Fenev, Richard Pickmer, Eliz.
- 26 Olave, Robert Baker, Anne
- 27 *Tyler, William Littleton, Dorothy
 *Parsons, Sir Richard Walsingham,
 [Bart.] Anne
- 28 Rickabye, William Hanson, Johanna

MARCH, 1676-7.

- 1 Burnell, Thomas Beard, Elizabeth
- 8 *Francis, Richard Davies, Margaret
- 12 Nicholas, Robert Rumamond, Mary
- 13 Hasell, James Petto, Hannah
- 16 Wright, Thomas Barham, Anne
- 19 *Parsons, John Warner [Ward-
 ner], Anne
- Twisleton, John Atherton, Mary
- 20 Conney, Thomas Cogen, Margery
- 22 Bates, William Brisleden, Anne

APRIL, 1677.

- 4 Barker, John Workeman, Mary
- 5 Browne, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
- 11 Hudson, Thomas Spalding, Eliz.
- 14 Smith, William Hollingsworth,
 Anne
- 16 Fowles, Thomas Cooke, Barbara
- 12 Peter, Samuel Harris, Abigail
- 13 Grover, Samuel Best, Elizabeth
- 14 Brown, Thomas White, Margaret
 *Clyve, Edward Phillips, Susanna
- 16 Parmee, William Chapline, Margt.
 Fellowes, William Chesley, Margeret
- 18 *Gee, John Fox, Dorothy
- 23 Harris, Robert Sanger, Grace
 Lloyd, Joshua Woodwell, Anne
 *Dawbourne, Edward Edwards, Eliz.
- 30 Tompson, Robert Prouting, Anne
 Hull, Thomas Nye, Susanna

MAY, 1677.

- 1 *Workman, John May, Constance
 Worster, Robert Rowell, Sarah
 Langford, Joseph Dangerfield, Mary
 Goff, Francis Jackson, Eliz.
- 2 Turner, John Cripps, Susan
 *Okes, John Hutchings, Mary
- 6 *Banckes, Uriaiah Dawson, Isabell
- 7 Attlee, William May, Anne
- 8 Kingwell, James Cheeke, Mary
- 10 Shackmaple, John James, Lidia
 *Meace [Meuce], Phips, Abra
 Robert
- 14 *Valavine, John Eales, Anne

MAY, 1677.

16	Denning, Thos. <i>and</i>	Matterson, Sarah
21	Simonds, John	Newland, Eliz.
22	Browning, Thomas	Knight, Katherine
	Jervis, Roger	Dodd, Elizabeth
23	Janby, Gregory	Sadler, Frances
26	*Lomax, Laurence	Hayden, Mirabella
	Rance, Thomas	Kempton, Eliz.
30	*Clifford, James	Fisher, Clare
	Wilson, William	Pecok, Rechord
31	Lupton, Thomas	Allington, Mary

JUNE, 1677.

1	Charles, Thomas	Hide, Hannah
	*Weston, John	Hall, Frances
7	Rigby, Richard	Hough, Christian
	Cottrell, Francis	Remnant, Mary
9	Thornton, Samuel	Alsop, Isabella
16	Baker, Mathias	Walton, Elizabeth
	Bryan, Edward	Mosseler, Deborah
18	Wright, Robert	Hart, Elizabeth
19	Purchase, Thomas	Greene, Mary
20	Stripling, John	Woodcott, Susanna
21	*Owen, John [D.D.]	Doyley, Dorothy
22	Buck, William	Spillet, Eliz.
23	Turner, Thomas	Bowdler, Thomasine
	Shales, Henry	Tumbridge, Susanna
27	Taylor, Richard	Miles, Abigail
	*Martin, Giles	Street, Elizabeth
	Stock, Henry	White, Elizabeth
28	Prickman, Joseph	Ash, Elizabeth
30	*Wilkinson, John	Ayde, Mary
	*Lowe, George	Luttrell, Kathe.

JULY, 1677.

7	Miller, Thomas	Clarkson, Anne
9	De Lannay, Peter	Hester, Sarah
10	*Mariett, Thomas [John]	Ingoldsby, Jane
12	Bate, Robert	Read, Mary
	Stanbridge, William	Sprigg, Hester
13	Ward, Richard	Heath, Elizabeth
16	*Gott, Peter	Western, Martha
17	*Radford, Thomas	Harwood, Mary
18	*Burgoyne, John	Lucy, Constance
20	*Powell, Richard	Johnson, Susanna
21	*Bowyer, Robert	Brent, Margaret
	*Stydolfe, Sigismund	Rolle, Margaret
	Hart, Edmond	Russell, Elizabeth
	*Dalton, Samuel	Harper, Elizabeth
24	Merryweather, Rich.	Watkins, Susanna
25	*Dawkins, William	Smith, Lidia

AUGUST, 1677.

1	Throswell, Samuel	Juxon, Elizabeth
	*Gardiner, Jas. [Dr.]	Hall, Anne

1	*Newington, Fer- <i>and</i>	Treuer, Dame
	dinando	Margaret
3	Smith, William	South, Anne
6	Turner, John	Hayton, Anne
7	Asbridge, James	Gibbs, Sarah
14	Turner, John	Hurding, Dorothy
15	Horsfall, John	Horne, Mary
	Trevisa, Peter	Stock, Anne
20	Harley, Stephen	Bridgnorth, Anne
21	*Burston, Robert	Kirke, Sarah
23	Turner, Jonathan	Hannah, Eliz.
	*Hanscombe, Wm.	Hammon, Anne
27	Stevens, Henry	Long, Mary
	*Pettixfen [Pollexfen], Nicholas	Meynell, Eliz.
29	*Popple, Edmund	Burton, Mary
30	Bridgman, William	Balland, Eliz.
31	Johnson, Spencer	Harper, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1677.

1	Powell, Samuel	Gray, Martha
3	Boughton, Henry	Cooper, Elizabeth
4	Williams, Samuel	Brewer, Mary
	*Conningsby, John	Aram, Mary
7	Doubleday, Francis	Brooke, Grace
15	Borne, Robert	Bowin, Mary
	Harris, Rene	Hiett, Joane
26	Harwood, Richard	Freeman, Mary
	Collett, George	Aldersey, Eliz.
27	Coombes, Kitchell	Wheatley, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1677.

5	Taylor, Thomas	Nicholas, Eliz.
8	Culdner, George	Heath, Frances
	*Batson, William	Kempsall, Han'ah
10	*Babington, Thomas	Hall, Margaret
12	Kildale, Thomas	Pidgeon, Rebecca
16	Skipwith, Thomas	Dickenson, Han.
20	Drake, Thomas	Steele, Mary
22	Cole, William	Wright, Mary
	Smith, George	Taylor, Anne
24	Phillpot, Charles	Guy, Elizabeth
	Theobald, Richard	Gleane, Grace
25	*Wadbrooke, Peter	Berners, Martha
27	Burton, Thomas	Croucher, Eliz.
29	Marshall, William	Kite, Sarah
30	*Lloyd, Evan	Maxey, Elizabeth
31	Brooke, Edward	Wibourne, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1677.

1	Blenerhassett, John	Kistell, Jane
2	[22]*Rogers, John	Deane, Alicia
26	Bradshaw, Arundel	Tooth, Elizabeth
	Lee, John	Hobbs, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1677.

4	Crouch, Abraham	Jordan, Judith
8	Bagnall, George	Nutt, Anne
12	Potter, William	Gloster, Anne

DECEMBER, 1677.

14 *Wilford, Thos. and	Audley, Anne
20 Grove, John	Harvey, Mary
24 Butler, John	Foster, Mary
28 Mobbs, Samuel	Bristow, Anne

JANUARY, 1677-8.

2 Heames, Gabriel	Sprange, Dorothy
3 *Mortlocke, Henry	Stillingleete, Eliz.
Halsall, Richard	Story, Catherine
*Harcourt, Simon	Anderson, Eliz.
4 *Stanney, Timothy	Mole, Clemence
5 Henvest, Richard	Thornden, Dor.
7 *Symes, James	Nevill, Elizabeth
11 *Perris, John, Jun.	Pavey, Anne.
14 Platter, Thomas	Smith, Rachel
15 Trice, Jasper	Babington, Margt.
22 Wherrett, Thomas	Ingland, Sarah
24 Puxty, Alexander	Fissenden, Sarah
28 Burgesse, John	Hudson, Anne
29 Raulins, Patrick	Fowkes, Eliz.
30 Taylor, George	Cox, Elizabeth
31 Freeman, Thomas	Holland, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1677-8.

1 *Emes, John	Farrar, Sibill
4 Meggott, George	Crosse, Mary
Brawne, William	Anstenson, Eliz.
6 Dove, Joseph	Carpenter, Eliz.
Chadwick, John	Smith, Anne
7 Edwards, Samuel	May, Elizabeth
8 Smyth, John	Harper, Martha
Wanly, Nicholas	Crosse, Cornelia
Riley, George	Cowarding, Dor.
13 Alldridge, Daniel	Robinson, Isabella
14 Emmett, Morris	Taylor, Catherine
18 *Faulkson, Lord	Nedham, Eliz.
Marcus Give [of Denmark]	
19 Morris, Richard	Neve, Anne
George, Thomas	Hine, Mary
20 Trape, Joseph	Rickards, Ange- lett
22 *Nevill, William	Hale, Elizabeth
25 Browne, John	How, Jane
26 *Brosse [Bressey], John	Chamberlaine, Elizabeth
Loughton, Thomas	Heath, Mary
27 Clarke, John	Procter, Ellen

MARCH, 1677-8.

2 Hall, Thomas	Edmonds, Eliz.
19 Edringame, John	Sturges, Eliz.
20 Love, Allen	Umfrey, Mary
22 Kirkham, John	Wood, Jane

MARCH, 1678.

25 Arbuckle, Robert	Hawkins, Honor
*Coles, Walter	Cooper, Catherine

28 Bradbury, Edwd. and	Snelling, Mary
29 Atterbury, Thomas	Winslow, Jane
Moore, William	Strowd, Jane
Lowen, John	Warner, Jane
30 Redmayne, John	Salter, Mary

APRIL, 1678.

6 Balch, John	Wheeler, Kath.
Greene, William	Thynne, Eliz.
8 Downes, William	Palmer, Mary
13 Fisher, Cuthbert	Holland, Dorothy
15 Richards, John	Knight, Ruth
17 Lardner, Richard	Sanden, Frances
Neighbour, William	Ward, Elizabeth
22 Shon, Richard	Nicholson, Alice
23 Davis, Humphrey	Rosogen, Prud.
Cox, John	Raymond, Susan.
25 *Bothby [Boothby], Francis	Child, Anne
26 *Clapham, Sir Chris- topher	Nedeam [<i>i.e.</i> , Needham], Mary
29 Pricklow, Robert	Hodder, Margaret
30 *Nowes, Charles	Stevenson, Eliz.

MAY, 1678.

1 *Boughton, Edward	Boughton, Abigail
Maynard, John	Crutch, Anne
3 *De Garencieres, Dudley	Barker, Elizabeth
King, Thomas	Kendall, Dorcas
9 *Mazine, John	Rawlinson, Mary
10 Saunders, John	Wood, Mary
Stanes, Stephen	Grove, Elizabeth
13 Smith, Robert	Boswell, Margt.
16 Saunders, William	Smith, Anne
17 Parratt, Abraham	Ainger, Mary
*Oades, Thomas	Phepel, Katherine
21 *Ingelo, Nathaniel	Evans, Anne
Horton, Philip	Truckwell, Hester
25 Delaite, Timothy	Vicars, Rebecca
Hickes, Moses	Le Noble, Anne
27 Moulton, Robert	White, Mary
29 *Mede, Thomas	Paltocke, Hester

JUNE, 1678.

3 *Cully, John	Killingworth, Eliz.
5 Humphrys, Thomas	Martin, Elizabeth
6 Nash, Henry	Towers, Anne
Bedwell, John	Nicholas, Frances
10 *Seddon, Thomas	Dutton [Dutton- Clk], Elizabeth
11 *Lorkin, Samuel	Lowen, Anne
Mansfield, John	Grove, Susanna
Gardner, John	Eling, Anne
17 Gargrave, Robert	Tempest, Kath.
18 *Le Neave [Le Neve], John	Bent, Anne
19 *Newcomben [New- comen], Thomas	Morton, Martha

JUNE, 1678.

19	Cusdell, Thomas	and	Sherwood, Mary
21	Gravill, Benjamin		Lucas, Anne
22	Curll, Thomas		Hailes, Anne
25	Higginson, John		Cooper, Margaret
26	Worthington, Ed.		Burges, Jane

JULY, 1678.

1*	Cloet, Jasper		Robinson, Anne
	*Feild, Edward		Batchelor, Sarah
2*	Done, Thomas		Griffith, Jane
	Chamberlaine, Wal-		Dalton, Mary
	pole		
5	Cocke, William		Oseland, Martha
8	Wells, John		Hales, Anne
13*	Edon, Thomas		Cooling, Anne
	Sedgewick, Samuel		Cradocke, Barb.
15	Roberts, Mathew		Greene, Susanna
17	Beart, Ralph		Parrott, Alice
24	Hubert, Edward		Reeves, Susanna
	*Wheeler, Thomas		Legay, Juda
28	Headly, John		Hames, Eliz.
31	Cox, Peter		Vernon, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1678.

2	Baylie, John		Barbouer, Eleanor
	Raphson, James		Bankworth, Brid.
3	Colthurst, Thomas		Thicknes, Mary
5*	Horwood, William		Fowler, Elizabeth
	*Adams, James		Kellett, Hannah
9	Dean, Thomas		Tinson, Dorothy
14	May, John		Filkin, Alice
	Evered, John		Drayton, Jane
16	Mould, Jacob		Freeman, Lettice
17	Curtis, John		Delanney, Hannah
	Callow, George		Hale, Sarah
20*	Antrobus, Richard		Seyliard, Mary
	*Satterthwaite, Hum.		Smith, Elizabeth
	Blithe, Daniel		Almond, Alice
21	Ewin, Richard		Jorden, Elizabeth
	*Constantine, Geo.		Lee[Ley], Han'ah
22	Hussey, James		Badger, Mary
	Mather, Job		Hammond, Mary
24	Treadwell, Thomas		James, Dorothy
28*	Dyke, John		Levins, Judith
	Fisher, James		Day, Elizabeth
	*Lowe, Charles		Downes, Mary
29*	Jones, John [Dr. of		Starkey, Mary
	Laws]		
31	Sanger, Edward		Grice, Susanna

SEPTEMBER, 1678.

3	Humphryes, Rich.		Wood, Anne
	Hurlock, John		Chace, Elizabeth
4	Rowland, Thomas		Peate, Sarah
	*Prince, Joseph		Channell, Judith
9*	Parker, William		Bird, Grace
11	Willan, Jeffry		Fawcett, Judith

12*	Stuart [Stewart], and	Hovell, Clemence
	Charles	
13*	Tatham, Henry	Beck, Anne
14	Swinoke, John	Bennett, Kath.
17	King, Giles	Harris, Elizabeth
19	Upton, John	Warren, Mary
20	Mitchell, William	Nicholas, Alice
21	Curtis, Richard	Holton, Dorothy
	Nash, Thomas	Griffin, Sarah
23*	Washington, Rob.	Taylor, Jane
	Parr, Francis	Man, Mary
	Theed, John	Wigg, Dorothy
24	Goodall, John	Clarke, Cisly
25	Drinkwater, Wm.	Greeve, Mary
	Clarke, John	Clowdesley, Eliz.
26	Tomlinson, Richard	Ragdale, Anne
28	Marchant, Richard	Field, Margaret
30*	Carter, Thomas	Style, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1678.

2	Hubbard, Thos.	Lane, Frances
11	Stevens, John	Lynde, Honor
	Evered, Thomas	Barnes, Mary
	Immings, Thos.	Steele, Abigail
16	Kerby, Joseph	Sutton, Susanna
17*	Woods, Thomas	Harwood, Mary
21	Scrivner, Thomas	Pilver, Mary
	Manton, Thomas	Burroughs, Anne
28	Meare, Joseph	Baker, Elizabeth
	Smith, William	Wostncroft, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1678.

4	Jeroe, Isaac	Wild, Anne
6	Henson, Robert	Driver, Christian
	Blount, Charles	Boyce, Susanna
9	Allibone, Abraham	Walden, Mary
13	Russell, William	Cutler, Anne
14	Cooke, Joseph	Lane, Henrietta
	Netherstreet, Geo.	Austen, Sarah
18	Ward, Cary	Jones, Dorothy
22	Langford, Wm.	Purchase, Eliz.
26	Swayne, Richard	Allison, Elizabeth
29	Leake, John	Surman, Anne

DECEMBER, 1678.

3	Bates, Thomas	Scutt, Jane
	Rayner, Michael	Browne, Sarah
4	Shorte, Henry	Tilbey, Elizabeth
6*	Neve, Philip	Gregory, Anne
7*	Hodgkin, Michael	Howard, Rebecca
9*	Parker, Edward	Tallbott, Alice
12	Maynwaring, Rich.	Sall, Mary
14	Wright, Anthony	Boteler, Mary
16*	Whitelocke,	Henley, Kath.
	Carleton	
17	Turpin, Edmund	Gamson, Eliz.
18	Clarke, Samuel	Bale, Elizabeth
	Clarke, John	Allen, Mary
	Cozens, William	Lambert, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1678.

- 18 Broughton, John *and* Squire, Mary
 19 Curtis, Richard Parrick, Eliz.
 Seeds, Richard Dudley, Mary
 Greene, Thomas Sheirs, Eleanor
 20 Collinson, John Aylett, Mary
 Magdalene
 Towse, Edmund Taylor, Sarah
 Barefoot, John Jermyn, Mary
 *Castle, Richard Sellwood, Eliz.
 *Chipchase, Paul Young, Sarah
 21 Smith, John Sutton, Anne
 Monck, John Philipps, Eliz.
 Holden, George Parker, Sarah
 23 Waxham, John North, Lucy
 *Shipton, John Fleetwood, Mary
 24 Emmett, William Prigg, Anna
 Maria
 25 Thorne, Richard Mayor, Susanna
 30 Redwood, John Coldham, Sarah
 *Biddulph, Michael Whitley, Mary
 31 Joyner, Edmund Ladore, Ellen

JANUARY, 1678-9.

- 1 Burdikin, Thomas Groves, Eliz.
 3 Blight, Charles Bollen, Judith
 4 Painter, Richard Crocker, Mary
 6 Chadwick, Richard Broome, Dinah
 8 Hurst, Edward Dorke, Avis
 9 Tooley, Samuel Allistrey, Rebecca
 11 *Redford, John Slater, Martha
 13 Dunn, Jerman Bockett, Martha
 15 Porter, William Stevenson, Margt.
 18 Williams, James Allyn, Mary
 20 *Tradford [Trafford] Ormes, Susanna
 Sigismund
 Paschall, John Gratiana, Susan.
 24 Marks, Joseph Worth, Rachel
 25 Croke, Thomas Stevens, Mary
 27 Poynter, John Watts, Mary
 31 Heath, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Taylder, John Glasse, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1678-9.

- 3 Morris, Samuel Palmer, Elizabeth
 4 Wilks, James Watts, Thomasine
 5 Smith, Barnard Church, Anne
 7 Crich, John Jauncye, Elizabeth
 Harris, Edward Crumpe, Anne
 10 Game, John Goodyear, Eliz.
 Holmes, Thomas Hawkins, Margt.
 12 Cambridge, John Couchman, Anne
 14 Potter, Richard Allwood, Anne
 15 Banard, John Mason, Anne
 Allen, John Clarke, Dorothy
 19 Vale, George Brattle, Sarah
 20 Freeman, Thomas Blyton, Mary
 Perrott, John Ravens, Mary
 22 Edmonds, John Siser, Elizabeth

- 24 Russell, Robert *and* Yorke, Catherine
 *Seaton, Ralph Comyn, Catherine
 26 Alexander, Robert King, Mary
 Davy, Thomas West, Mary
 *Pecock, Richard Lawrence, Gert.
 27 Britton, John Papworth, Sarah
 *Desbrowe [Dis- Marshall [Marsh],
 browe], James Abigail
 *Neale, Sir Charles Clerke, Frances
 *Twisleton, Philip Comyns, Anne
 *Pyers, William Howell, Frances
 28 Barker, Henry Phipps, Anne
 *Feilder, William Tyrrell, Martha
 *Pye, Edmund Wright, Anne
 Hodge, Samuel Ralph, Michall

MARCH, 1678-9.

- 1 Chapman, George Man, Joane
 Ballard, Thomas Dawson, Anne
 3 Temple, Henry Weblow, Sarah
 Scott, Francis Wancourt, Lucy
 7* Granger, Thomas Baker, Angelica
 12 Man, John Booky, Sarah
 17 Nodes, Richard Hill, Mary
 18 Chiffins, Abraham Crouch, Elizabeth
 19* Harwood, Richard Novett [Nevett,
i.e., Knevitt],
 Anne
 24* Ingoldsby, Richard Collmore, Mary

MARCH, 1679.

- 31 Argall, Charles Kenton, Anne

APRIL, 1679.

- 3* Langrish, Gilbert Chamberlaine,
 Katherine
 7 Fewin, Robert Appleton, Sarah
 Lee, Abraham Wright, Eliz.
 8 Creed, Charles Burton, Dorothy
 9* Lant, Thomas Bromfield, Joie
 *Proctor, John Hughes, Eliz.
 14 Crutcher, Nicholas Goodman, Jane
 16* Martlett [Bartlett], Ward, Abigail
 Richard
 Tirrey, William Kyrwood, Anne
 17 Chambers, Abraham Norton, Hester
 Waller, Richard Shish, Sarah
 Slater, Nathan Aylett, Anne
 18 Blanch, George Hannington, Anne
 19 Barnard, William Taylor, Elizabeth
 21 Hassenden, Thomas Prior, Elizabeth
 Astree, Robert Aberston, Mary
 22 Wilder, Robert Chaldon, Cath.
 26 West, George Lord, Elizabeth
 28 Mayo, William Orton, Sarah
 29 Monlas, Moses Roberts, Frances
 30 Slackhouse, John Cooth, Jane
 Peter, Robert Reeve, Agnes
 Smith, John Highway, Han'ah

MAY, 1679.

- 3 Matthews, Rich. and Goodricke, Eliz.
 7 Lee, Joseph Feltum, Margaret
 8 Bridges, John Young, Mary
 9 *Haynes, Charles Hudson, Eliz.
 12 Langford, Thomas Lee, Elizabeth
 Foster, Baszelon Harvey, Eliz.
 Britteridge, William Bromley, Anne
 14 Addison, Daniel Huntman, Eliz.
 16 Thorpe, John Comberidge, Anne
 17 *Hutchinson, Francis Boteler, Martha
 19 *Barker, Scorey Robinson, Anne
 20 *James, Hastred Meggs, Margaret
 Clifton, John Crosby, Peternell
 21 Gills, Thomas Kendall, Christian
 22 Butler, Thomas Gibson, Mary
 24 Gardiner, Thomas Norrice, Ursula
 27 *Wilson, Orlebar Hayton, Anne
 Jones, William Hanbury, Eliz.
 28 Timme, Joseph Manforth, Mary
 [*Newnham, Lewis Lemon,
 Theodocia]
 *Hamersley, Woodward,
 Chamberlaine Hester
 House, Robert Wright, Anne
 29 *Elliot, James Wiseman, Han.
 31 *Turney, Barnard Smith, Mary

JUNE, 1679.

- 2 Barber, Gabriel Weaver, Eliz.
 Burton, George Marstone, Eliz.
 *Buckeridge, Nich. Amhurst, Hellena
 3 *Hoster, Robert Aldworth, Susan.
 5 Paine, John Vining, Margaret
 6 *Creswicke, Francis Ridges, Mary
 Hose, Thomas Hindrey, Mary
 Cooper, John Chalkeley, Anne
 Moore, Andrew Munday, Martha
 7 *Jackson, Isaac Washington,
 Margaret
 *Mill, Sir John (Bart.) Grey, Margaret
 11 Dansie, George Woodward, Mary
 16 Haywood, William Spleen, Elizabeth
 *Herbert, Thomas Norris, Mary
 20 *Wagstaffe, William Briston [Bristow],
 Averilla
 23 Clarke, James Pinder, Katherine
 Sill, Richard Peirce, Elizabeth
 Powle, Henry (see Frances (Countess
 below) Dowr. of Dorset)
 Lipscombe, James Medcafe, Eliz.
 27 *Steward, John Luffe, Mary
 [28 *Powle, Rt. Hon. Dorset, Frances
 Henry Countess Dow.]
 30 Wormall, Israell Marsh, Rebecca

JULY, 1679.

- 1 Thompson, Robt. Mitchell, Eliz.
 2 Allnutt, Zachary Wingfield, Anne

- 5 *Young, William and King, Mary
 7 Baker, William Jackson, Anne
 Morgan, John Foreman, Mary
 Simonds, Thomas Green, Mary
 8 *Powlett, Charles Coventry, [Hon.]
 [Earl of Wiltshire] Margaret
 9 *Mewtas, Edmund Norcupp, Rachel
 *Gramer, Francis Abell, Patience
 11 Exton, Thomas Brookes, Margt.
 14 Harry, Benjamin Pemberton, Mary
 Cox, William Peck, Mary
 Duncomb, Thomas Kingham, Mary
 16 Coller, Benjamin Thompson, Lydia
 19 Fowler, Robert Bearing, Temper.
 Crow, Richard Abethell, Anne
 20 Mullineaux, Isaac Rutland, Eliz.
 *Blount, Christopher Zouch, Dorothy
 21 Goodwin, Thomas Weedon, Mary
 22 Lewthwat, Henry Parry, Alice
 24 Durnford, James Gresham, Eliz.
 *Parfett, John Woodford, Doro.
 Williamson, Joseph Rimington, Alice
 28 Ruffehed, James Preston, Anne
 29 *Strode, Edward Clayton, Martha
 Snawdon, George Peyps, Elizabeth
 Tindall, Daniel Mandy, Mary
 30 Barker, Edward Pennyman, Anne

AUGUST, 1679.

- 4 Rotheram, George Wilford, Eliz.
 6 Smith, Ralph Garrett, Sarah
 8 Cuddington, John Parker, Mary
 9 Keneston, John Young, Anne
 11 Winter, William Wade, Mary
 12 *Gardner, Edmond Lysons, Anne
 13 Travell, Thomas Pocock, Elizabeth
 14 Philips, Samuel Paice, Anne
 15 *Perkes, John Wentworth, Eliz.
 16 Birch, Edward Benson, Mabel
 18 Dudley, William Mathews, Susan'a
 *Higford, John Gill, Joane
 19 *Savage, Richard Downes, Penelope
 26 Higgins, John Hamson, Eliz.
 Hara, Charles Syms, Margaret
 Hooper, John Lambert, Margt.
 Sterrupp, Thomas Wheeler, Jane
 Denny, William Deaves, Elizabeth
 East, John Bissaker, Anne
 Peirson, Nathaniel Hales, Frances
 27 *Lewkener, John Mariscoe, Jane
 Gibbons, Thomas Ward, Judith
 *Young, Barthol. Greene, Katherine
 29 Bland, John Allen, Anne
 *Marshall, Robert Bellasis, Margaret

SEPTEMBER, 1679.

- 3 Amye, William Farmer, Elizabeth
 4 Paine, Robert Falckenor, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1679.

- 5 *Lightboune, Jas. and How [Hough],
Elizabeth
Lloyd, Thomas Porter, Elizabeth
West, William Pratt, —
Isted, Thomas Humfrey, Eliz.
10 Launce, Thomas Surman, Jane
Paine, John Wood, Alice
12 Cromwell, William Gould, Elizabeth
Ferris, Nathaniel Blinckarne, Sarah
13 Curtis, Joshua Wright, Sarah
15 Bilboe, William Taylor, Lettice
17 Warner, Nicholas Warner, Eliz.
23 *Welch, George Bromley, Mary
*White, Daniel Comberland[Cum-
berland], Jane
Hunt, Edward Mackeness, Cha-
rity
24 Proctor, William Hardwin, Margt.
29 Stiles, Robert Skilton, Anne
30 Skipwith, Thomas Marre, Anne

OCTOBER, 1679.

- 1 Arnold, Andrew Baker, Mary
2 Day, Nathaniel Price, Joane
3 *Low, William Turner, Priscilla
Squib, Arnold Simmons, Eliz.
*Clopton, Edward Combe, Martha
4 Worlick, Samuel Glover, Elizabeth
*Winbery, Christo. Wentworth, Dor.
13 Wells, John Stiles, Anne
*Baker, Stephen Fishman, Mary
15 Goodrich, Thomas Norman, Eliz.
Power, John Buckler, Anne
16 Holloway, Robert Skinner, Mary
18 *Chantler, Francis Collins, Anne
21 *Lyte, Thomas Coward, Mary
Anna
22 *Vincent, Henry Serle, Rebecca
23 Coleman, Richard Honey, Eliz.
*Trevor, John Morley, Eliz.
27 Packe, John Richardson, Han.
Jeffs, Elias Busse, Elizabeth
*Green, Robert White, Martha
28 Russell, Elias Paige, Katherine
29 Allen, Thomas Blackwell, Anne
*Leechmere [Lech-
mere], Sandys Holmes, Joanna

NOVEMBER, 1679.

- 1 Mand, Gamabiell Owen, Sarah
3 Keble, Thomas Moulins, Judith
Jesson, James Thornburgh,
Susanna
Geale, Thomas Cheney, Eliz.
4 Hawes, Thomas Cary, Mary
5 Gardner, Henry Willmott,
Eleanor

- 6 Grace, Robert and Sedgwick, Mary
Moone, Alexander Bachelor, Anne
7 Mawson, Humphry Carter, Frances
11 *Dodsworth, John Stapylton, Eliz.
*Mapleloft, John Knightly,
[Dr. of Physic] Rebecca
12 Astell, Roger Parrott, Eliz.
15 Hanch, Christopher Sparks, Dorothy
22 Winton, Francis Sadler, Elizabeth
*Vaughan, Charles Drew, Margaret
24 Allen, Finch May, Clemence
25 Foster, Stephen Dacony, Ruth
26 Norman, Thomas Swan, Elizabeth
27 Marryatt, Obadiah Grice, Anne
29 Blundston, Joseph Maccarnesse, Dor.

DECEMBER, 1679.

- 1 *Cranmer, John Gilbert, Dorothea
2 Vaxe, John Andrews, Mary
3 Fox, John Smith, Katherine
Barnes, Gilbert Blackwell, Mary
*Staples, Alexander Hickman, Eliz.
Baxter, Thomas Byrom, Susan
11 Coleman, John Trimmer, Anne
12 Watts, William Barnes, Margaret
16 Woolett, Robert Ballard, Bridgett
17 Chambers, John Holditch, Eliz.
Sheldon, John Savage, Frances
*Baxter, John Norden, Eliz.
Watson, Jacob Striblehill, Martha
Rodman, Francis Kellett, Jane
18 Hickman, Mathew Brooks, Joane
Hinde, Samuel Parnell, Eleanor
20 *Cozens, Thomas Taylor, Elizabeth
22 Pontin, Daniel Cooper, Elizabeth
Randal, John Banks, Margaret
Woodvile, Henry Norman, Sarah
Townsend, Henry Hawks, Margaret
23 *Lane, Thomas Puckle, Mary
24 Tatham, Samuel Sandbrooke, Reb.
Collins, Phillip Smith, Elizabeth
27 *Smith, Charles Salisbury, Mary
Glover, Thomas Vanheck, Hester
30 Smith, John Huddle, Winifred

JANUARY, 1679-80.

- 5 Anderton, Silvester Smith, Anne
*Furnis, Richard Ellerker, Mary
6 Normavill, William White, Anne
7 *Bollwood [Bel-
wood], Roger Fothergill, Doro.
Grainge, John Brittnell, Mary
10 Bye, Thomas Turner, Thomas.
12 Ash, Jacob Stanbury, Eliz.
13 *Doreham [Dere-
ham], Henry Sonlas [Soulas],
Anne
14 Turvin, William White, Mary
15 Southworth, Roger Cole, Frances
16 Hall, John Syrtou, Frances

JANUARY, 1679-80.

16 Rant, Jacob	and Tison, Rachel
21* Philipps, Hugh	Fauntleroy, Hene- retta
Whiting, John	Fisher, Sarah
22* Stone, William	Calvart, Susanna
Culley, John	Nicholls, Judith
24 Nye, Henry	Gynes, Hannah
Armstead, William	Durden, Anne
Hannat, James	Wales, Mary
26 Fox, —	Hawes, Mary
28 Rayner, John	Byland, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1679-80.

2 Stevens, William	Rowse, Lucy
3* Nisbett, James	Hay, Mary
Knight, Robert	Nigholls, Mary
4 Price, Joshua	Browne, Mary
5* Pawlett, Edward	Hayles [Little- hayles], Han- nah Little
*Day, Edward	Bartlett, Mary
6 Heberden, John	Martin, Elizabeth
*Parry, Richard	Willmore, Margt.
9 Lissiman, Richard	Ballash, Elizabeth
Burlton, Humphry	Wootton, Cath.
10 Garrett, Charles	Lee, Mary
12 Shackleton, Thomas	Pampllett, Margt.
13 How, Thomas	Saunders, Anne
Shipton, William	Brownwell, Eliz.
Franchlyn, Daniel	Jewster, Anne
16 Wynch, Benedict	Lannde, Mary
17 Fly, John	Purser, Elizabeth
Waller, Arthur	Harris, Elizabeth
James, John	Katherill, Kath.
18* Barker, Arthur	Curtin, Lydia
19 Shilton, Joseph	Pocock, Anne
Dyer, John	Hill, Mary
Boulton, Thomas	Hamerton, Sarah
21 Johnson, John	Hayes, Anne
*Petitt, Clement	Ward, Johanna
23* Millington, Thomas	King, Anne Han- nah
[Dr. of Physic]	
*Whiteley [Whitley], Thomas	Lowes [Lewes], Elizabeth
Carpenter, John	Bromfield, Eliz.
24 Andrews, John	Hazard, Mary
25 Gale, Robert	Bateman, Anne
26* Peyton, William	Curtis, Martha

MARCH, 1679-80.

1* Greene, Robert	Wigmore, Anne
Jolley, Joseph	Bussey, Sarah
2 Flaunders, Thomas	Bye, Catherine
3* Belaysse, Sir Henry	Benson, Dorothy
6* Barker, Hugh	Whitehead, Eliz.
8 Rogers, Thomas	Westhrope, Sus- anna
Hill, Edward	Galen, Elizabeth

9* Thorold, Sir Wm. and [Bart.]	Garrett, Rebecca
10 White, William	Hill, Sarah
11 Pettiver, William	Ball, Anne
17 Heape, Samuel	Packe, Eveling
20* Wentworth, Ruis- shee	Ady, Susanna

MARCH, 1680.

27* Fussell, Arthur	Hussey, Elizabeth
30* Plott, Thomas	Bressey, Susanna

APRIL, 1680.

3 Pecknell, John	Thomas, Mary
Backhouse, Wm.	Hooke, Alice
5 Spaine, Thomas	Huggins, Mary
*Floyer, John [Doctor of Physic]	Fleetwood, Mary
6 Bloore, Joseph	Warren, Sarah
7 Fosbrooke, Francis	Fuller, Elizabeth
8* Harrison, Edward	Larkin, Jane
Williams, Oliver	Becher, Katherine
9 Bradley, John	Cordre, Johanna
Harrison, Thomas	Page, Martha
Smalpiece, Robert	Carter, Elizabeth
10 Phesant, Richard	Momma, Edith
Garrett, Thomas	Friend, Hester
*Clayton, Peter	Morris, Lydia
Bull, Richard	Morris, Elizabeth
12 Griffin, Bennett	Palmer, Celicia
14 Doble, Thomas	Deckle, Margaret
Burley, William	Barnes, Martha
*Woodhouse [Wode- house], John	Sannell [Samu- ell], Anne
17* Pitfield, Alexander	Waller, Elizabeth
19 Widnes, John	Burt, Susanna
*Rous, Anthony	Micklethwaite, Abigail
Pollock, William	North, Sarah
Figg, Thomas	Blackerby, Margt.
20* Groome, Thorpe	Williams, Jane
21 Clarke, William	Filliter, Anverne
Arnold, Jonathan	Rogers, Mary
24 Trimmell, Michael	Hargrave, Anne
26 Sumpner, Gilbert	Ducke, Margaret
Smith, Henry	Finch, Anne
27 Renshaw, Mathew	Edwards, Anne
28* Pye, Charles	Hobart, Phillippa
*Mathews, John	Middleton, Han.
29* Rawlinson, Thos.	Taylor, Mary
Luffe, Robert	Jeames, Elizabeth
*Brookes, John	Saunders, Eliz.
30 Fewtrell, George	Holker, Katherine

MAY, 1680.

3 Taylor, Edward	Brookesby, Margt.
4 Francklin, Richard	Dancey, Eliz.
5 Motteram, Mark	Parker, Joane
Gawton, Henry	Green, Elizabeth

MAY, 1680.

8	Sizer, Richard	and Helby, Abigail
10	*Biddulph, Anthony	Hall, Constance
	Harmar, Jaspar	Audley, Rose
11	Cash, Abraham	Taylor, Jane
	Allen, Richard	Franck, Frances
12	Tayler, John	Nash, Lettice
	Bridge, John	Peppen, Susanna
15	Savage, Thomas	James, Alice
19	Woodhull, Thomas	Colley, Anne
17	Barker, Thomas	Purrett, Judith
18	Glasbrooke, Edward	Sherwood, Jane
21	*Tong, Thomas	Cheeke, Elizabeth
23	*Fortescue, Sir Sandys [Bart.]	Lenthall, Eliz.
24	*Coryton, Sir John [Bart.]	Wayte, Anne
	Hiller, Nathaniel	Holford, Joanna
25	Gallamore, John	Short, Joane
	Barrett, John	Hall, Rebecca
26	*Hussey, John	Dawkins, Rebecca
27	Bache, William	Wivell, Grace
28	*Coles, Sabian	East, Martha
29	Fryer, Stephen	Savage, Elizabeth
31	Willard, John	Murick, Anne
	Howse, John	Phillipps, Martha

JUNE, 1680.

1	Flavell, Andrew	Walsham, Rebec.
3	Charge, Jefferey	Fowkes, Martha
	Shaw, George	Bentley, Isabella
	Jones, Thomas	Reade, Mary
7	Fowler, Charles	Couper, Anne
	*Hill, Thomas	Sergeant, Mary
9	Foster, Richard	Kingsland, Mary
	Loder, William	Grantham, Anne
14	Hunter, Robert	Smith, Martha
15	*Squibb, Arthur	Laroche, Eliz.
	*Fordham, William	Taylor, Elizabeth
16	Hawkins, Alexander	Powell, Martha
	Clarke, Robert	Cullin, Margaret
17	Mayers, Robert	Langeridge, Mary
18	Powell, Thomas	Parry, Hellena
19	*Grove, Thomas	Coles, Mary
	*Hayward, Zachary	Hide, Anne
21	*Glyn, John	Walbourne, M'tha
	*Walton, Charles	Greene, Eleanor
	Hart, Richard	Pynnell, Elizabeth
	Jones, James	Howes, Elizabeth
22	Forrest, Richard	Harman, Eliz.
23	*Barton, Thomas	Garland, Eliz.
24	Sheriff, Daniel	Wilkinson, Susan.
	Emery, Stephen	Kirseay, Mary
25	Juxon, John	Parker, Mary
26	*Burton, Sir Thomas [Bart.]	Clutterbuck, Anna
28	Bate, Samuel	Faunt, Elizabeth
	Blackwell, Richard	Lane, Mary
29	Sawcer, John	Cox, Catherine

29	Shepherd, Saml. and	Bedford, Mary
30	Pickering, Peter	Webb, Sarah
	*Price, Sir John	Warcupp, Anna
	[Bart.]	Maria
	*Hockenhull, George	Lindsell, Eliz.

JULY, 1680.

1	*Champante, Henry	Bowcock, Eliz.
2	Dunton, Gilbert	Shipton, Mary
3	*Skylyng, Henry	Howes, Elizabeth
5	*Mitchell [Michell], William	Stead, Deborah
	Crosse, John	Brower, Mary
6	Hawkins, John	Taylor, Sarah
	Newson, Samuel	Darby, Sarah
	*James, Caine	Soame, Susanna
7	*Garraway [Garway], Thomas	Budgeon, Frances
8	Vans <i>als.</i> Voss, Pat.	Trant, Mary
	Atwell, William	Tyford, Katherine
9	*White, Richard	Percivall, Anne
	Porter, Robert	Dobyns, Eleanor
10	Hartus, Henry	Mannering, Jane
	Morrison, George	Jaggard, Sarah
12	Davenant, John	Armstrong, Rebec.
	Loder, Robert	Peedle, Penelope
	Rasey, John	Smith, Elizabeth
13	Maddocks, William	Tomlin, Eliz.
	Morehouse, Thomas	White, Mary
14	Kemp, Mark	Cholmeley, Mary
	*Dodd, George	Woodruffe, Charity
	Wright, John	Hudson, Jane
15	Morgan, William	Jones, Anne
17	Tonycliffe, Ralph	Messinger, Eliz.
21	Hill, Benjamin	Cutting, Jane
	Christopher, Daniel	Herring, Anne
22	*Tracey, Ferdinando	Keck, Katherine
23	*Keeble, Walter	Hampson, Anne
24	Rooouch, Thomas	Flower, Agnes
26	Kempe, Francis	Davison, Eliz.
27	*Webb, Samuel	Blanchard, Susanna
	*Calvert, Francis	Atkin, Judith
28	*Nedham, John	Lampton [Lamp- low], Susanna
	*Markham, William	Smith, Isabella
29	Hoye, Thomas	Merry, Elizabeth
31	*Jones, William	Hildeyard, Alkemia
	Bourne, Joseph	Andrewes, Anne

AUGUST, 1680.

5	Mayle, Thomas	Browne, Mary
	Young, Mathew	Wilgrace, Joyce
	Chichester, Richard	Brangwin, Anna
6	*St. John, Oliver	Hammond, Eliz.
7	Bedborough, Arthur	Bartelet, Mary
	Norton, John	Kidwell, Anne

AUGUST, 1680.

- 9 Bagnall, Gibbons and Wilson, Sarah
 10 Jacob, Roger Parker, Mary
 Pluckrose, Joseph Coates, Margaret
 *Mortimer, John Cromwell, Doro.
 11 Westwood, John Dent, Anne
 Vanacker, John Bax, Sarah
 12 Goudge, John Tenderin, Cecilia
 18 *Rogers, Robert Reynolds, Mary
 19 Copping, Stephen Copping, Hester
 20 *Taylor, William Liger, Katherine
 Harward, Vincent Weston, Mary
 21 Poyner, George Jennings, Eliz.
 24 Cooper, Edmund Corney, Eliz.
 25 Robinson, Thomas Walker, Eliz.
 Miles, Edward
 May, James
 27 Lock, Jarvase
 30 Peacock, William Smith, Eliz.
 31 Dobbins, Daniel Hale, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1680.

- 1 Whitehead, Andrew Blatt, Mary
 Shaw, Edward Triton, Susanna
 Dell, John Wingfield, Eliz.
 3 Greatrix, John Adams, Dorcas
 Barber, John Manison, Eliz.
 6 Gandy, Thomas Seymor, Hannah
 Alcock, Thomas Sutton, Olivia
 Van Boselar, Cornel Griffieth, Sarah
 7 Parkhirst, John Martin, Susanna
 Russell, Ralph Marshall, Susan'a
 9 Gardiner, Nathaniel Passmore, Frances
 10 *Radcliffe, Edward Shurley, Penelope
 Wagstaffe, John Hatt, Jane
 Weekes, John Glascock, Martha
 13 Joyce, William Hopkins, Eliz.
 Hammond, William Lane, Anne
 14 Fisher, Richard Webb, Frances
 Cooney, Thomas Stiles, Jane
 16 Maxon, William Greenaway, Alice
 Sheriffe, William Flatman, Eliz.
 Webb, Thomas Hammonds, Kath.
 17 Eaton, John Marsh, Rebecca
 18 Shearley, William Rand, Anne
 21 Hallett, Thomas Barber, Anne
 Darby, Paul Wildgoose,
 Susanna
 22 Boddicott, William Scutt, Jane
 Atwell, Thomas Purefoy, Mary
 Winckles, Paul Moore, Rebecca
 Passill, John Boreman, Mary
 23 Antill, John Howell, Mary
 25 *Shenton, William Robinson, Dame
 Anne
 28 Turner, John Godden, Mary
 29 Whelear, Christoph. Salter, Alice
 Evans, Thomas Owen, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1680.

- 2 Staphurst, Nich. and Bromfield, Eliz.
 7 Waring, Edward Wickham, Mary
 8 Hampden, Richard Lever, Elizabeth
 9 Smart, William Cotton, Margaret
 — Wheeler, John Pope, Elizabeth
 9 Duckett, Mansell Dorrill, Elizabeth
 12 Skynner, Edmund Norris, Anne
 Day, John White, Hannah
 13 Payne, Roger Higford, Sarah
 Haynes, John Harwood, Margy.
 14 *Pyott, Richard Knott, Jane
 15 Baker, John Howard, Sarah
 18 *Durnall [Darnall], Stronghill, Con-
 Ralph stance
 20 Parsons, William Skinner, Mary
 21 Terrant, William Smith, Elizabeth
 22 Ray, William Green, Mary
 25 Browne, Arthur Fitzherbert, Anne
 26 Luscombe, Thomas Dortley, Joane
 27 Barker, Richard Harrison, Anne
 28 Thaxton, Lancelott West, Sarah
 Berkenhead, Rand. Burt, Susanna
 30 Thornbury, Thomas Pead, Elizabeth
 *Robinson, George Seyliard, Mary
 Walpoole, Richard Ladbroke, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1680.

- 1 Salter, George String, Margaret
 *Hey, John Brownesword,
 Mary
 *Boteler, Francis Stone, Martha
 2 Newbery, Richard Parkhirst, Sarah
 Heath, Thomas Rich, Mary
 3 Yate, William Randall, Eliz.
 Walker, Benjamin Patchett, Sarah
 4 Hodges, Samuel Laundry, Susanna
 5 *Gratwick, Thomas Geering, Mary
 8 How, Joseph Merryweather,
 Dorothy
 Robinson, Ely Loveday, Eliz.
 10 Brough, John Sindy, Susanna
 15 Jones, John Cooper, Mary
 Mann, Toby Jenings, Rebecca
 16 Cornish, George Bates, Anne
 Callow, George Farmer, Mary
 *Smith, Christopher Mounteney, Gert.
 Page, John Anderson, Eliz.
 18 Cart, Edward Purchase, Martha
 19 Yarde, Robert Pearce, Ellenor
 Ladd, John Parramore, Rebec.
 20 *Laxton, Martin Jones, Elizabeth
 22 West, Henry Fellowes, Eliz.
 23 Kippey, Thomas Blackhall, Eliz.
 *Addams, John Holden, Elizabeth
 24 *Duppa, Baldwin Moore, Jane
 25 *Mosse, Benjamin Meriton, Sarah
 27 *Johnson, Thomas Baker, Ellen
 30 Calfe, Peter Greaves, Mary

DECEMBER, 1680.

4	Tudman, Benj. <i>and</i> Morgan, John	Pegge, Mary Middleton, Anne
6	Capell, George	Cole, Sarah
7	Masfield, John	Aldridge, Sarah
8	Somerset, Charles	Goodier, Eliz.
	Spire, Benjamin	Miller, Bridget
14	*Master, Samuel [B.D.]	Durham, Letitia
10	*Wright, Francis	Smith, Frances
	*Leche, John	Duke, Elizabeth
20	Bell, Richard	Hazell, Elizabeth
21	Grinell, James	Stockdell, Doroth.
23	Shelley, Peter	Sheldon, Susanna
	Bingley, Michael	Loder, Lettice
24	Floyer, Peter	Clowdesly, Sarah
28	Sherlock, Richard	Bussell, Eliz.
29	Saunders, Joseph	Roberts, Frances
	Duke, Charles	Page, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1680-I.

1	Pufford, Edward	Sea, Elizabeth
4	Blundell, Thomas	Cooke, Anne
	Harman, Nathaniel	Hill, Elizabeth
5	Pyke, Richard	Smith, Mary
	*Davies, Anthony	Lipyeat, Anne
	Annesley, Samuel	Cooke, Mary
10	Mannington, John	Darke, Anne
	Beeckman, Daniel	Taylor, Mary
11	Goddard, George	Ayngier, Alice
	Orbell, Thomas	Ayngier, Eliz.
	Goodwin, William	Draper, Martha
12	Jarratt, Joseph	Bancks, Hannah
	Burbery, Thomas	Webb, Sarah
	Greygoose, Edward	Wright, Hannah
13	*Gwyn, Bacon	Juxon, Rebecca
14	Vicary, Ludwick	Brewer, Rachel
15	Lee, Jonathan	Gilbert, Christian
17	Bradford, John	Robinson, Anne
18	Millett, Edward	Pachin, Sarah
	*Smith, Thomas	Smith, Constance
19	*Horinold [Horniold], Thomas	Fitzherbert, Doro.
20	Simson, John	Stone, Eleanor
22	Roynon, William	Martin, Martha
25	Allen, William	Timberley, Jane
26	Eyles, Francis	Ailey, Elizabeth
	Hooke, Richard	Norwood, Eliz.
27	Farewell, Christoph.	Southcott, Mary
	Wade, Bryan	Henry, Sarah
29	Freeman, Thomas	Webb, Anne
31	Randes, Henry	Darrin, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1680-I.

1	Cleere, George	Eldersham, Eliz.
	Dudney, Thomas	Timan, Elizabeth
	Kaynes, John	Berry, Audrey
	Towerson, William	Howard, Anne
	Armstrong, Richard	East, Elizabeth

2	Poole, Thomas <i>and</i> Gore, William	Townsend, Sarah Radwell, Mary
7	*Hooper, Giles	Brightriffe, Mary
8	Nodes, Richard	Davison, Eliz.
	Smith, William	Nodes, Barbara
9	Turvin, Richard	Knipe [<i>alias</i> Clark], Anne
	Samyne, Peter	Sermon, Edith
	*Montgomery, Alex.	Rockeby, Bridget
	Middleton, Charles	Samford, Anne
	Traherne, Edward	Holden, Susanna
10	Bridges, James	Pearson, Anne
	Smith, Richard	Stanhope, Anne
	Horton, Robert	Fernley, Mary
11	Cowling, Matthias	Throgmorton, Anne
	Ashley, Jacob	Hanson, Kath.
12	Colwall, Arnold	Anable, Susanna
	*Baber, Sir John	Killmory, Bridget, Viscountess of Hutton, Frances
	Wanley, Andrew	Davies, Margery
	Burman, Richard	Reade, Mary
14	Witham, John	Moore, Dorothy
18	Best, John	Cowcher, Lucy
19	*Butler, Richard	Atkins, Sarah
21	Newbolt, Jerome	Vaux, Katherine
22	*Stanbridge, Wm.	Grover, Cassandra
	Bateman, Charles	Alworth, Denny
23	Radford, Arthur	Crowther, Sarah
25	Cooke, James	

MARCH, 1680-I.

2	Lodge, Edward	Minterne, Susanna
	*Lynch, William	Smith, Athaliah
3	Hoole, John	Kelley, Dorothy
9	Hacker, Peter	Van Wachten- donck, Con- stantia
12	*Parker, Phillip	Fortrey, Mary
14	Tebby, Thomas	Petty, Susanna
17	Stephens, Richard	Atkins, Elizabeth
21	Hartcliffe, Philemon	Partheriche, Eliz.
23	Woodward, Francis	Lane, Sarah
28	Greasley, John	Winckle, Eliz.
30	Hayward, John	Hill, Elizabeth

APRIL, 1681.

1	Mott, Richard	Bristow, Eliz.
	Penney, Henry	Meades, Mary
	Davies, John	Short, Elizabeth
2	Clapham, James	Rippin, Prothesa
	King, Thomas	Fox, Sarah
	*Metcalf, Samuel	Heighes, Eliz.
	Holloway, Richard	Spire, Anne
4	Barber, James	Duck, Elizabeth
	Alistone, Edward	West, Susanna
5	Yates, Thomas	Bontin, Elizabeth
6	Hammond, Edward	Lydgould, Ellenor
	*Watkins, Henry	Newby, Jane

APRIL, 1681.

- 6 Hart, Anthony *and* Royley, Hannah
 7* Jones, Arthur Villers, Mary
 9 Willett, John Steere, Elizabeth
 * Meriton, Thomas Parker [Parkes],
 [Clerk] Elizabeth
 Raban, Thomas Francks, Susanna
 10* Calthorpe, Reynolds Knight [Dame]
 Priscilla
 11 Booth, William Sandys, Hester
 Howell, Thomas Foster, Elizabeth
 13 Knight, Matthias Wheatley, Rachel
 Warburton, Hamlett Fowler, Mary
 15 Bretland, Thomas Ness, Hannah
 Clarke, Walter Fendall, Mary
 16* Tolhurst, John Challener, Jan-
 netta
 18 Ladbrooke, Richard Prestwood, Margt.
 Durham, Henry Buck, Anne
 21* Atkins, Sir Robert Dacres, Anne
 [K.B.]
 Plomer, William Grave, Hannah
 Bradley, Robert Feild, Elizabeth
 Templeman, Daniel Pierceman, Mary
 23 Rosingrave, Daniel Washborne, Anne
 27 Hammond, Thomas Alsopp, Mary
 Warner, Charles Shaw, Mary
 Orum, Maurice Iles, Jone
 28 Cutler, Nicholas Haswell, Anne
 29 Langton, David Beardsley, Eliz.

MAY, 1681.

- 2 Hill, Richard Duffell, Jane
 Pecke, Henry Whitehead, Anne
 Abell, William Mayne, Elizabeth
 4 Byne, Richard Lea, Rachel
 5 Hadsell, William Fuller, Hester
 Savage, John Harvey, Elizabeth
 7* Hutchinson, Thos. Woodcock, Mary
 8* Goldwell, Henry Shelley, Frances
 Wills, Nathaniel Slater, Rebecca
 Sutton, Richard Jaques, Susanna
 10* Blossie, Charles How, Alice
 11 Ash, William Massinbird, Eliz.
 * Longueville, Henry Briscoe, Anne
 Porter, Nathaniel Fuller, Mary
 12 Smith, Robert Tresham, Eliz.
 Evans, Edward Tonge, Martha
 Wilkes, Benjamin Charleton, Eliz.
 13 Wilkins, Benedict Hinton, Rebecca
 14* Westrope, George Amhurst, Sarah
 Aspleen, Samuel Tule, Sarah
 * Daye, Daniel Stephens, Mary
 Emmes, Fulke Agar, Elizabeth
 16 Mackey, John Towne, Mary
 * Heath, Robert Byne, Frances
 Moore, David Sparkes, Mary
 18 Crowhurst, William Hamond, Anne

- 18 Stanbara, John *and* Ward, Rachel
 Wilson, Edward Newton, Joane
 Richards, Thomas Chaloner, Dorcas
 19 Sands, Humphrey Underhill, Kath.
 Gregory, William Cotting, Mary
 Coape, Samuel Lever, Mary
 Awse, Robert Kelley, Mary
 Wycliffe, Francis Sams, Martha
 20 Harford, Heritage Deane, Susanna
 Keene, Abraham Liveing, Mary
 * Calvert, George Thornton, Anne
 [Clerk]
 21* Fountayne, Thomas Chester, Anne
 Savery, Andrew Lemond, Sarah
 Browne, Philip Coope, —
 23 Harrison, John Strickland, Ursula
 * Scott, George Walker, Priscilla
 25 Richards, David Page, Mary
 26 White, Thomas Brashaw, Mary
 28 Hyde, Edward Agar, Elizabeth
 29 Christmas, Richard Wright, Elizabeth
 30 Harmar, Philip Tidd, Ruth
 31 Norton, William Wells, Elizabeth
 Mordaunt, John Turner, Anne
 Tayler, William Palmer, Sarah

JUNE, 1681.

- 1 Terrent, William Winder, Elizabeth
 Moyse, Francis Archer, Dorothy
 3 Hooke, Thomas Dodd, Anne
 8 Curtis, John Ives, Elizabeth
 Ball, Joseph Cooper, Elizabeth
 * Monsey, Robert Fincham, Anne
 Knight, Edmund Mosse, Katherine
 10 Hendley, Bowyer Sharpe, Mary
 Cowell, Benjamin Brattle, Jane
 * Turvill, Benjamin Tyton, Anne
 12 Hall, James Haughton, Eliz.
 13 Ashby, Richard Burton, Jane
 14 Holt, Thomas Clarke, Mary
 Mildway, Edward Martin, Anne
 15 Nowell, John Broadhurst, Eliz.
 20 Lloyd, John Carter, Dorothy
 21* Drake, William Bockett, Maria
 22 Toft, Jonathan Smith, Mercy
 Neale, Benjamin Noell, Hannah
 Clarke, John Davies, Elizabeth
 24* Stoneing, John Gibbon, Anne
 [Clerk]
 25 Peirson, Robert Welbeck, Jane
 Wood, Benjamin Hollow, Frances
 27 Chapman, George Comings, Eliz.
 * Crowne [Croone],
 Henry Heath, Dame
 Catherine
 Sutton, John Harwood, Eliz.
 28 Bushell, John Rolls, Alicia
 29 Hale, John Crouch, Mary
 Phillips, David Bristow, Margt.

JULY, 1681.

6	Omett, William <i>and</i>	Adams, Jane
	*Bainbridge, Henry	Nelthorpe, Eliz.
	Snelling, Thomas	Bonwick, Kath.
7	*Bourn, James	Pouncefort [Pau- cefort], Eliz.
	Geale, Thomas	Richardson, Mary
9	Standen, Thomas	Hopper, Elizabeth
	Paitson, Richard	Vincent, Frances
11	*Shorter, John	Phillips, Elizabeth
	Stevens, Robert	Richards, Abigail
	Croston, James	Biddle, Margery
13	Greene, William	Nunne, Sarah
	Salsbury, Foulk	Dixon, Hester
14	Pager, Richard	Bartlett, Jane
15	Shelbey, George	Ridge, Susanna
	Clarke, John	Scott, Sarah
	Gardiner, John	Langford, Anne
18	Watts, Joseph	Finn, Lydia
19	*Howland, John	Child, Elizabeth
	*Brent, Nathaniel	Roydon, Elizabeth
20	Marsh, Daniel	Page, Sarah
22	Lane, Thomas	Williams, Sus- anna
30	Fisher, John	Lindsley, Susanna

AUGUST, 1681.

1	Baker, Richard	Housman, Eliz.
	*Pennyman, William	Browne, Annab.
	Pendlebury, Nich.	Haynes, Anne
2	Winter, Edward	Edwards, Kath.
4	*Skegnes, John	Longueville, Sus- anna
	Mole, Edward	Thoroton, Mary
6	Astull, Joshua	Atkinson, Mary
11	Scriven, Nathaniel	Dockray, Margt.
12	Harvee, Charles	Sedley, Mary
13	Dawson, Richard	Benett, Sarah
18	*Perrott, William	Lewis, Hannah
20	Noble, John	Haddock, Jane
	Metcalf, James	Taylor, Mary
23	Burrows, Arkalus	Giggs, Mary
24	Lancaster, Thomas	Laymon, Mary
30	*Lloyd, John	Gosse, Dorothy

SEPTEMBER, 1681.

2	Acton, John	How, Sarah
3	Lambert, Henry	Woosly, Eliz.
5	Baker, Lancelott	Edmonds, Mary
6	Edes, Richard	Davison, Mary
	Turner, Thomas	Bartelett, Doro.
7	Biddle, Daniel	Stavely, Eliz.
8	Orrin, Robert	Lake, Eliz.
10	*Wagstaffe, William	Fincham, Anne
	[Clerk]	
12	*Pratt, John	Ricroft, Hester
	Welsh, Thomas	Skinner, Abigail
	Huntman, Joseph	Bennett, Mary

12	Dashwood, Thos. <i>and</i>	Hillersden, Penel.
13	Yardley, William	Lynn, Mary
	Burrell, Launcelott	Harbin, Sarah
16	Husband, Richard	Barcroft, Mary
17	Coward, Stephen	Towse, Margaret
20	Cawthorne, Edward	Reade, Sarah
	*Hayward, Richard	May, Anne
21	Waldron, Thomas	Maptidd, Eliz.
	Markham, Benjam.	Page, Rebecca
23	Heywood, Joseph	Hurst, Rebecca
	Cock, James	Cresell, Margt.
	Barker, Thomas	Carpenter, Mary
24	Marshall, Thomas	Sandford, Mary
26	Dyer, George	Leigh, Sarah
	Harte, William	Bedford, Sarah
	Wray, Daniel	Penner, Eliz.
	Mawhood, Samuel	Cocks, Dorothy
	*Herbert, Thomas	Hood, Anne
27	Moffett, Thomas	Leeke, Mary
28	Kinge, Roger	Hendle, Alice
	Gough, Edward	Weston, Jane
	Sanders, George	Goodall, Mary
29	*Pepys, John	Baxter, Susanna
	Beale, John	Watts, Sarah
30	Sedgwick, Moses	Lambert, Mary

OCTOBER, 1681.

1	Flood, Stephen	Golding, Judith
3	Wheeler, John	Shaller, Mary
4	*Meldrum, Robert	Justice, Anne
	*Nicholes [Nicholls], John	Sherlock, Hannah
5	Goodwin, Thomas	Massam, Mary
	Leech, Thomas	Jones, Elizabeth
6	*Knighton, James	Fanshaw, Kath.
7	*Wells [Welles], Doy- ley	Wells, Elizabeth
9	*Bathurst, John	Jewrin, Anne
10	Nelson, Simon	Bruser, Joice
11	Bryden, Thomas	Lincolne, Sarah
	*Terry, Michael	Baker, Elizabeth
	Lawrence, Thomas	Harris, Hester
14	Woolfs, John	Hockley, Martha
	*Brazier, Pelham	Moore, Anne
15	*Copley, Sir Godfrey	Purcell, Kath.
	[Bart.]	
	*Wells, Arthur	Dell, Mercy
17	Peirson, Robert	Ireland, Sarah
19	*Margetts, Henry	Gage, Diana
20	Ballard, Thomas	Moody, Susanna
22	Stace, John	Smith, Jane
24	*Chandler, Richard	Harrington, Dennis
25	Johnson, Henry	Hollway, Frances
27	Rayner, Thomas	Brice, Elizabeth
31	Hare, Sir John [Hare, St. John, Gent.]	Gainesford, Mary
	French, Richard	Raymond, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1681.

- 2 Palmer, Richard *and* Muglestone, Mary
 3 Weld, James Davis, Margaret
 4 Hough, Daniel Malet, Zenobia
 Finch, William Wright, Anne
 Martyn, Joseph Welman, Rebecca
 5 *Rogers, Richard Cox, Elizabeth
 *Machell, John [Jun., Holt, Susan
 Esq.]
 7 Knight, John Andrew, Alice
 9 Luff, Samuel Saton, Rachel
 *Webster, Richard Rix, Susanna
 Eslopp, Richard Hanbury, Sarah
 12 *Duncombe, Henry Child, Olive
 *Nanson, Philip Duncombe, Han-
 [Clerk] nah
 14 *Rogers, Robert Langton, Susanna
 15 *Humble, William Haslerigge, Fran-
 ces
 Hunt, Richard Wingfield, Anne
 16 *Kenrick, John Trott, Sarah
 *Nash, Samuel Trott, Elizabeth
 18 Peasley, Thomas Bower, Anne
 Estwicke, Francis Johnson, Eliz.
 19 *Jones, George Skrymcher
 [Skrymsher],
 Elizabeth
 *Duncombe, Stint Heath, Elizabeth
 21 Hinde, George Hawkes, Susanna
 22 Hall, John Hall, Mary
 23 Sawbridge, Richard Jones, Dorothy
 24 *Eyton, Kendrick Beale, Elizabeth
 Hardy, James Hore, Susanna
 *Nelthorpe, James Cox, Mary
 [John]
 [28 *Sherarr, *alias* Sher- Spicer, Jane (a)
 wood, Richard
 30 Travell, Alexander Deale, Martha

DECEMBER, 1681.

- 2 Hooper, Philip Parrett, Abigail
 5 Woolfe, Benjamin Baxter, Jane
 Saunders, William Styles, Abigail
 Moore, Joseph Walker, Sarah
 Morey, Samuel Hall, Tabitha
 Morris, Roger Marshall, Alice
 6 Dowse, Thomas Fletcher, Rebecca
 7 Say, Alexander Lyde, Elizabeth
 Pissey, John Welch, Jane
 Fletcher, Richard Sabin, Mary
 8 *Villiers, Sir Edward Chiffinch, Barbara
 10 Hatley, Jonathan Ginder, Anne

(a) "This entry is signed by 'John Spicer,' but entirely crossed out, and the names not put in the margin" [note by J. L. Chester]. The marriage, however, took place, and certain Chancery proceedings show that she was living as "Jane Sherrer, widow," in 1706, and died Aug., 1717.

- 13 Eaton, John *and* Greene, Mary
 *Seaman, Aldred Venner, Ursula
 14 Willard, Thomas Wray, Martha
 *Herbert, Lord Henry, Newport, Dame
 Baron of Otter- Katherine
 bury [Henry, Lord,
 Baron of Chir-
 bury]
 Spineage, Anthony Bywater, Anne
 Page, Thomas Moore, Mary
 *Capell, Edward Pitcher [Pitches],
 [Clerk] Thomasine
 Norwent, Thomas Burt, Ellenor
 *Bradshaw, Arundel Barnett, Elizabeth
 15 *Frewen, Thomas Wymondseid,
 [Esq.] Dame Jane
 17 Stevens, Richard Collier, Katherine
 19 *Furnis, Charles Smith, Rebecca
 Holme, Richard Norman, Anne
 20 Hepstinstall, John Stephens, Anne
 21 Hayes, Daniel Sedley, Elizabeth
 23 Davis, Samuel Arnold, Anne
 24 Courtley, Edward Coles, Mary
 Bond, Anthony Gooding, Sarah
 Hugor, Robert Coles, Anne
 26 Buck, Thomas Beale, Phillis
 29 Steward, James Hands, Elizabeth
 Muddle, John Bale, Abigail
 Dane, Robert Ashley, Elizabeth
 30 Griffith, Humphrey Mottershead,
 Margaret

JANUARY, 1681-2.

- 2 Baker, Robert Smith, Margaret
 Herne, Edward Greenwood, Anne
 4 Burt, Richard Jones, Eleanor
 7 Lobb, John Palmer, Mary
 9 Jeneway, Thomas Fuller, Margaret
 Mosley, Nicholas Stanton, Bridgett
 11 Carter, Edmund Deane, Jane
 Mawley, Edward Rotheram, Eliz.
 14 *Deacon, Thomas Washington, Eliz.
 16 Woolley, Martin Cardiffe, Mary
 Matrevers, Richard Wyan, Elizabeth
 Welbeloved, Henry Sandford, Martha
 17 Nicoll, Richard Archer, Martha
 Champneys, Richard Smart, Mary
 Jarvis, Maurice Browning, Mary
 18 Needler, George Cosbe, Alice
 Austin, John Burr, Agnes
 Slyford, John Rea, Ursula
 20 Harvie, George Dimmock, Mary
 *Lloyd, Edward Calfe, Elizabeth
 Tiddmarsh, Samuel Wall, Sarah
 21 Searle, William Palmer, Mary
 25 Thornton, Christo. Morgan, Jane
 27 Banne, William Astell, Mary
 *Whitehead, Joseph Mulso, Elizabeth
 28 *Wheatley, Nathaniel Taylor, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1681-2.

- 30 Bridgman, Jacob *and* Cutler, Lydia
 31 Styles, John Worlidge, Anne
 Smallpeece, John Piper, Jane
 Perkins, William Clunn, Jane

FEBRUARY, 1681-2.

- 1 Wilcocks, John Dawson, Eliz.
 Hearne, John Harrison, Mary
 Houghton, Mark Phillips, Elizabeth
 4 Neale, Robert Pride, Rachel
 Bett, Richard Hewes, Anne
 6 Sherley, Samuel Bellard, Elizabeth
 8 Neale, William Mortimore, Margt.
 Willes, William Sherlock, Mary
 Lawrence, Daniel Sherringham, Eliz.
 9 Godfrey, Henry Andrewes, Fr'ces
 10 Woodman, Thomas Castleman, Alice
 14 Murry, William Burt, Mary
 Ellenett, Daniel Petts, Mary
 18 *White, John Agleway, Susanna
 21 Bristow, John Eaton, Anne
 *Rogers, Benjamin Painter, Anne
 *Sands, Henry Watson, Anne
 *Guise, William Snell, Dorothy
 22 Parr, John Stevens, Mary
 23 Marsh, Samuel Mathew, Mary
 *Goodman, John Mordaunt, Barb'ra
 24 *Withers, William Hayes, Margaret
 25 *Lutterell, Narcissus Baker, Sarah
 [Esq.]
 Mores, Francis Webb, Mary
 *Philpott, Henry Adams, Anne
 Pilkington, John Dodd, Hannah
 Peters, Thomas Whittle, Anne
 Parker, Thomas Ware, Sarah
 Horne, Richard Horne, Frances
 26 Simpson, George Thompson, Kath.
 27 Browne, John Edwards, Kath.
 Poynter, Samuel Cressenor, Mary
 *Cranmer, John Woods, Anne
 King, William Bannister, Eliz.
 Humphrey, Stephen Heape, Evelyn

MARCH, 1681-2.

- 1 *Martyn, William Sion, Judith
 [Esq.]
 3 Elliott, Henry Pharow, Eliz.
 8 Hurlock, John Till, Katherine
 Wythers, John Palmer, Eleanor
 Frayzer, Francis Thornton, Eliz.
 10 Bonnell, John Maurice, Mary
 14 Whetstone, Thomas Belchambers,
 Anne
 Turney, George Ratcliffe, Sarah
 Bosomean, Richard Turner, Hannah
 20 Coulas, Thomas Orman, Elizabeth
 *Scargill, Daniel Garman, Sarah
 [Clerk]

MARCH, 1682.

- 30 Conine, James *and* Wayte, Susanna

APRIL, 1682.

- 3 *Knight, Gilbert Layton, Rebecca
 4 Jenkinson, John Whitwell, Margt.
 White, William Hill, Joyce
 5 Wilson, Samuel Noble, Mary
 Sudger, Thomas Mainstone, Margt.
 *Cosens, Robert Sparke, Dorothy
 6 *Nelson, William Fane, Dame Katherine
 Lane, Alice
 10 Meakins, William Gardner, Frances
 Newcombe, Richard Boyce, Rebecca
 11 *Rawson, Charles Howkins, Sarah
 Tucker, William Colley, Rebecca
 12 Dunslop, John Great, Elizabeth
 15 Eustes, William Goldsmith, Mary
 Godfrey, Nathaniel Hide, Hannah
 Emes, Francis Richardson, Helen
 May, Griffin Botler, Charlott
 *Gardiner, William Goodman, Bridg'tt
 Carpenter, John Mylls, Elizabeth
 Hambleton, Charles Rawlings, Doro.
 *Dowdeswell, Wm. Gibbard, Eliz.
 17 Palmer, Richard Marriott, Susanna
 Coleman, Stephen Ibbott, Judith
 18 Yate, John Bowers, Hester
 King, Thomas Church, Anne
 Jeffrey, Jabez Durley, Eleanor
 19 Weedon, George Dell, Mary
 Starkey, James Greene, Susanna
 22 *Longe, Henry Harrington, Dennis
 26 Atkins, Joseph Howard, Anne
 27 Dover, Richard Weeks, Deborah
 28 Cooke, John Jones, Katherine
 Newberry, Richard Gough, Bridgett
 Mawson, Thomas Holder, Elizabeth
 Cuthbert, Robert Dovefield, Kath.
 29 Owen, Thomas Broad, Anne
 Lane, Abraham Hamsley, Susanna

MAY, 1682.

- 1 Davies, William Allen, Amphilis
 *Layton, Benjamin Gomeldon, Cath.
 Mann, Edward Doding, Jane
 2 Battell, John Webster, Eliz.
 3 Saywell, John Hemingway, Sar.
 *Willaston, William Tudor, Jane
 6 *James, Thomas Feilding, Eliz.
 *Chapman, Thomas Ogden, Elizabeth
 Morey, Thomas Fewtrell, Sarah
 8 Ridge, William Carter, Mary
 10 Fletcher, John Cooke, Hannah
 Cunningham, James Willett, Mary
 12 Skinner, John Gratwicke, Anne
 Harris, Arthur Mason, Sarah

MAY, 1682.

- 13 *Snell, Nicholas and Baldwin] [Baldwin], Hester Barnes, Anne
 15 Pepiatt, John Barnes, Anne
 *Ginder, Thomas Deane, Dorothy
 Suffolk, James [Howard], Earl of Mountague, Dame Anne
 Dawson, Robert Mell, Abigail
 19 Leonard, Thomas Knott, Elizabeth
 20 Heyman, Peter Browne, Mary
 Eyre, Robert Briscoe, Anne
 23 Bray, William Dockley, Dorothy
 Weedon, Thomas Castle, Anne
 24 *English, John Child, Anne
 *Badd [Babb, John, Olney [Osney], Clerk] Deborah
 *Noell, Hon. Baptist Fanshaw, Sus.
 *Richmond, John King, Elizabeth
 29 Lyfe, Thomas Woodman, Mary
 Ramsey, Benjamin Jones, Anne
 *Herbert, Lord Chas. Childe, Rebecca
 [Charles, Lord] Lumley, Richard May, Katherine
 30 Gregory, Thomas Taylor, Katherine
 Golding, Edward Lawford, Mary
 *Gibbs, Samuel Wittenrong [Witewrong], Ellen
 *Heathcoat, Gilbert Rayner, Hester
 *Rogers, William Cornewall, Eliz.
 31 Jobson, John Fitzhugh, Mary

JUNE, 1682.

- 1 *Waklin, William Powell [Rowell], Elizabeth
 Wells, Francis Gregory, Martha
 2 Jasper, Richard Elliott, Alice
 Hillman, John Sandford, Eliz.
 5 Michell, John Auenell, Martha
 6 Wilson, William Cavanaugh, M'tha
 7 *Richardson, William Stillingfleet, Mary
 Dand, John Raye, Dorothy
 Moore, Samuel Sturt, Elizabeth
 8 Phipps, Robert Greene, Mary
 Ambrose, Richard Lenthall, Eliz.
 9 Harrison, Samuel Smith, Sarah
 12 *Enoch [Enock], Richard [Clerk] Thornton, Susan'a
 13 Van Hughson, Rich. Lewis, Mazarine
 Knight, Francis Tipping, Martha
 14 Bowes, Thomas Gaines, Mary
 16 Ilsley, John Harbin, Jane
 17 Nicholas, John Burges, Francis
 19 Williams, Charles Tomlins, Anne
 20 James, John Minton, Mary
 Richmond, Howesdon Ely, Hester
 21 Wood, Joseph Hedges, Elizabeth
 *Smith, George Ralett, Sarah
 Dodson, James Knowlton, Sarah

- 24 Mitchell, John and Merritt, Elizabeth
 26 Beaulieu, Peter Vallon, Elizabeth
 *Thornburgh, John Durham, Eliz.
 *Catline, Thomas Spelman, Eliz.
 [Clerk]
 Dove, John Bridgman, Eliz.
 29 Grevatt, John Parker, Elizabeth
 *Fitch, Thomas Smallbrooke, Sar.
 30 Stackhouse, William Hide, Marina
 Cowden, Robert Phillips, Mary
 Briggs, William Hobert, Hannah

JULY, 1682.

- 1 Jenings, Daniel Peele, Mary
 3 Hallett, George Davidge, Eliz.
 Goldsmith, Thomas Young, Lydia
 Griffin, Benedict Tuttle, Christian
 Abbott, John Stamp, Mary
 4 Ridges, James Archer, Eleanor
 Stancliffe, James Richbell, Eliz.
 Phenny, George Buck, Elizabeth
 5 Miller, William Barnes, Rachel
 Savage, William Barnes, Editha
 *Russell, Hon. James Trott, Dame Eliz.
 7 Pyrke, Jonathan Cooper, Mary
 8 Plestow, Thomas Emmery, Anne
 10 Fleming, Thomas Goldsmith, Mary
 11 *Hart, Rawson [Esq.] Haselrigge, Arabella
 12 Guest, Thomas Young, Rebecca
 13 Clench, Edward Drinker, Eliz.
 *Wilshire [Wilshere], Upton, Dorothy
 John
 17 Mann, Samuel Shippybottom, Mary
 *Chapman, Thomas Goodman, Eliz.
 Hall, Edward Hall, Mary
 19 *Bromfield, John Child, Elleanor
 Hughes, John Crew, Mary
 Lunn, Thomas Gore, Anne
 21 Holland, Thomas Polley, Alice
 *Mackadam, Daniel Sidie, Elizabeth
 22 Butterworth, John Emerson, Eliz.
 24 Crabb, John Fitchett, Eliz.
 25 Watson, John Laney, Mary
 *Webb, Nathaniel Westbeere, M'tha
 26 Alcock, Joseph Russell, Elizabeth
 Hinson, Charles Pitt, Sarah
 Watson, Thomas Langley, Margt.
 28 Barnes, Richard Reeve, Susanna
 29 Oatway, Isaac Chapman, Eliz.
 *Lodington, Benj. Clarke, Triphosa
 31 Bradbury, Charles Preston, Abigail
 Carter, George Pierson, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1682.

- 1 *Cary, Christopher Lenthall, Margt.
 Short, William Ashby, Alice
 2 Page, Edward Carpenter, Mary

AUGUST, 1682.

2	*Peacock, Lawr. and	Lycott, Mary
3	Peacock, Benjamin	Gladman, Eliz.
5	Andrewes, William	Comings, Mary
	Bourne, Joseph	Robinson, Deborah
	*Ashcroft, John	Rea, Hester
12	Spane, Thomas	Baylie, Mary
	Burren, Anthony	Cleaver, Anne
	*Cezar [Cæsar?], Julius	Jackson, Patience
	Beard, Walter	Savage, Bridgett
14	*Thompson, Roger	Jones, Elizabeth
15	Jackson, Edmund	Smith, Mary
16	Clements, Francis	Edwards, Margt.
18	*Thistlethwait, Thos.	Sturmy, Mary
	Clarke, Roger	Eyres, Elizabeth
17	French, Daniel	Singer, Anne
22	*Cobden, Richard	Cobden, Mary
	Whitehurst, John	Seaton, Elizabeth
	*Fortescue, William	Gregory, Kath.
23	Powell, Richard	Dicks, Easter
	Hubbard, John	Cox, Anne
24	Smith, Ralph	Farss, Mary
28	*Walford, Hugh	Hooper, Arabella
	Eves, John	Axtell, Frances
	Watson, John	Seywell, Sarah
	Long, Thomas	Charner, Jane
29	Lancashire, Robert	Randes, Ellen
30	Hamlett, Ambrose	Skinner, Hannah

SEPTEMBER, 1682.

4	Wetherhead, Wm.	Faldo, Rebecca
	Lodge, Edward	Allford, Abigail
	Burton, Thomas	Rosin, Dorothy
6	Malin, William	Kidd, Elizabeth
7	Baines, Robert	Rivers, Dorothy
	Smart, Edward	Shires, Mary
8	Cruso, John	Sheward, Eliz.
13	*Honour, Thomas	Penney, Jane
14	Acton, Thomas	Young, Amy
15	*Chandler [Chaun- deler], Richard	Carle [Curl], Dame Barbara
18	Felps, John	Robinson, Mary
19	Pressly, William	Haskins, Sarah
20	*Winter, Sir Edward	Withe <i>alias</i> Wyett, Emme
25	Cox, William	Evans, Elizabeth
26	Curtis, John	Grant, Mary
27	Pewteris, John	Clapton, Anne
	Wilmott, Robert	Langton, Mary
28	Turner, Francis	Grant, Dorothy
	*Brinley, Isaac	Barrington, Mary
29	Inge, John	Castle, Susanna
30	Lewis, John	Ransford, Joane

OCTOBER, 1682.

2	Knapp, George	Clutterbuck, Mary
	Eaton, Israel	Cannings, Rachel
	Brownrigg, Tobias	Bilney, Anne

3	*Villers, Henry and	Pepes, Olivia
4	Clerk, Isaac	Graves, Fortune
9	Warren, Robert	Raunce, Hannah
	Browne, Thomas	Barnard, Mary
11	Bant, John	White, Anne
12	Burgis, John	Andrews, Sarah
13	Raymond, Charles	Weston, Mary
	Eddows, John	Merwin, Eliz.
17	Cannon, John	Horman, Alice
19	Grey, Alexander	Osborne, Rebecca
20	Dickins, William	Day, Jane
21	Gardiner, Benjamin	Stanley, Mary
24	Shapleigh, John	Marriner, Mary
25	Blackhead, Stephen	Lee, Elizabeth
27	Sands, John	Clisbee, Susanna
	*Markham, Henry	Weaver, Hester
28	Stevenson, Robert	Blackwell, Eliz.
30	*St. John, Henry [Esq.]	Pemell, Susanna
31	Best, Nicholas	Curtis, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1682.

1	Bland, Richard	Deakins, Rachel
	*Spicer, Stewart	Brockett, Anne
2	Blinkhorne, John	Rottenbridge, Dor.
4	*Brigstock, George	Culpeper, Kath.
6	Bill, Francis	Bagshaw, Agnes
8	Stevens, Francis	Priaulx, Mary
	Goad, John	Paine, Anne
10	*Trenchard, John [Esq.]	Speake, Philippa
	Partridge, William	Atkinson, Hester
11	Lawton, Josiah	Redman, Margt.
	Torrent, Samuel	Strong, Lucy
	*Kyrton, John	Medowes, Phillip.
	Hilton, Thomas	Tate, Barbara
13	Peek, Thomas	Felstead, Eliz.
	Hilditch, Richard	Gasking, Jane
16	Duhamel, Peter	Power, Anne
17	Smyth, Peter	Barwell, Anne
18	Crosse, William	Wooldridge, Mary
21	Newell, George	Watson, Anne
22	Peddock, John	Indry, Anne
	Vines, Richard	Peters, Sarah
	Golding, James	Woodward, M'tha
23	*Mellersh, John	Cheale, Dorothy
24	Holmes, John	Colville, Martha
28	Greene, William	Baker, Joane
	*Barty [Bertie], Hon. Robert	Bennett, Eliz.
29	Hayne, John	Houghton, Han.
	Dyer, Walter	Stedman, Lucy
30	Eustis, Thomas	Ilsley, Mary
	*Shelton, Henry [Esq.]	Churchman, Hes- ter

DECEMBER, 1682.

1	*Frith, William	Ayscoghe, Eliz.
	Page, William	Crips, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1682.

- 2 Fish, George *and* Phinis, Mary
 4 *Oldfield, James Blanchard, Eliz.
 5 Pattison, Francis Meach, Elizabeth
 6 Sturt, Abednego Hensley, Mary
 7 Hatton, Charles Chatteris, Eliz.
 9 Evetts, James Millborne, Anne
 Mauncer, Abraham Bulmar, Eliz.
 11 Tanner, Barnard Rochester, Mary
 13 *Vincent, Thomas Bluck, Margaret
 [Esq.]
 Martaile, Robert Cramp, Elizabeth
 Hockland, John Thompson, Eliz.
 Burraston, Richard Bourne, Anne
 14 *Manlove, William Blofield, Elizabeth
 15 Hillary, John Reynolds, Sarah
 16 *Goldsmith [Gould- Radcliffe, Jane
 smyth], John [Esq.]
 18 Apthorpe, Simon Crosse, Frances
 Morton [Moreton], Terricke, Jane
 Thomas
 Roberts, James Asbrigg, Mary
 19 Young, Moses Harding, Mary
 Forster, Edward Orange, Elizabeth
 20 Long, Josiah Thaer, Elizabeth
 Eeles, John Allett, Mary
 21 Nickolls, William Hayes, Alice
 22 Stevenson, Laur. Sherborne, Dor.
 *Pearce, Thomas Harlor, Mary
 23 Haysome, William Baker, Dinah
 Jevon, Samuel Cotton, Elizabeth
 26 Kitchin, George Crouch, Mary
 29 Pay, Roger Merritt, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1682-3.

- 5 *Barcroft, John Powell, Elizabeth
 6 Warwick, Thomas Bartholomew,
 Anne
 10 Wood, Samuel Sloman, Frances
 16 *Merry, Kenhelme Coxon, Elizabeth
 Barber, Abraham Kinston, Sarah
 17 *Browne, Barthol. Heyman, Jane
 18 Hall, John Wandsford, Reb.
 23 Heckstetter, Benj. Ince, Anne
 Wood, James Bennett, Eliz.
 24 Newling, William Hopkins, Eliz.
 25 Masters, Richard Benge, Mary
 27 Wright, Joseph Hand, Dorothy
 Denton, Bernard Rutland, Priscilla
 31 *Burton, Lancelott Swift, Katherine

FEBRUARY, 1682-3.

- 3 *Greenfield, John [Dr. Meriton, Eliza-
 of Physic] both
 *Sill, William [Clerk] Smith, Anne
 Shephard, Edmund Layton, Martha
 5 Doughty, Edmund Abnett, Sarah
 Westwood, Thomas Phillips, Margaret
 Thomas, John Wolfenden, Eliz.

- 8 Broxoline, Robt. *and* Butler, Martha
 Scott, Robert Drisser, Sarah
 9 Dawson, Samuel Bradshaw, Anne
 Parvin, Francis Humberstone,
 Elizabeth
 Bulksly, Thomas Calverley, Anne
 Weekes, John Barrett, Jane
 Boocock, Benjamin Stodder, Eliz.
 10 Allam, Samuel Deacle, Joane
 12 Gilmore, Edward Crisp, Ruth
 *Rogers, Robert Ingram, Judith
 Sturt, Edward Ash, Elizabeth
 13 *Atkins, Thomas Greene, Katherine
 Romayne, John Jones, Anne
 14 *Levinge, Richard Corbin, Mary
 [Esq.]
 15 Stevens, Thomas Saunders, Ell'nor
 Norton, William Bentham, Judith
 *Bird, William Barnardiston,
 Martha
 16 Alders, James Rowland, Anne
 17 Daines, Maurice Burstall, Eve
 Milner, Joseph Goodenough,
 Anne
 *Holland, Stephen Clerke [Clarke],
 Lucretia
 19 *Ellis, Thomas Le Hunt, Mary
 Carter, William Streeter, Eliz.
 Farmer, William Griswald, Anne
 Pettit, John Somner, Sarah
 *Pendleberry, John Milton, Anne
 *Elsby [Ellesby], Jas. Ernle, Jane
 [Clerk]
 20 Woolhead, Joseph Gilpin, Penelope
 Whittaker, Henry Penn, Dorothy
 24 Halsey, James Holbreeche, Anne
 Bayley, John Hawford, Ell'nor

MARCH, 1682-3.

- 3 Bull, Cornelius Millis, Anne
 Comyrton, Charles Snapes, Elizabeth
 5 Youicke, Robert Wilson, Jane
 7 Crosse, John Porter, Jane
 12 Woodhouse, James Nicholl, Anne
 Travell, John White, Martha
 14 Brattle, Stephen Winder, Anne
 15 Ward, Thomas Ruce, Elizabeth
 17 Vaughan, William Clifford, Mary
 20 Seaton, Samuel Blackwell, Susan.
 21 Smith, George Hosley, Rachel
 Doggett, Richard Eaton, Anne
 22 Richards, Edward Wilkinson, Eliz.

MARCH, 1683.

- 27 *Wilbraham, Rand. Wilbraham, Eliz.
 28 *Drewry, Drew Wright, Judith
 [Drury, Dru]
 29 Vaughan, William Beedle, Margaret
 30 Symm, George Batty, Frances
 31 Turner, Theophilus Cole, Elizabeth

APRIL, 1683.

- 2 Dawes, William and Rumsey, Rebecca
 Creele, Christopher Holloway, Eliz.
 *Whitehead, Edmund Millington, Eliz.
 5 Dix, Christopher Warren, Susanna
 Curle, Henry Sedgwick, Eliz.
 6 Betts, Francis Tewley, Mary
 Fells, John Randall, Kath.
 *Hall, Henry Parkins, Mary
 7 Russell, John Worley, Elizabeth
 Vandespreit, John Randall, Anne
 Cheslin, Richard Flexney, Sarah
 Rothwell, John Kendall, Eliz.
 Hacker, John Wilkin, Kath.
 9 Blizard, William Cox, Susanna
 Newsham, Charles Stannard, Sarah
 10 Kiffin, William Reeves, Sarah
 Collingwood, Edwd. Curtis, Christian
 Taylor, William Makepiece, Margt.
 11 Hutchins, Roger Hitch, Anne
 12 Clarke, Samuel Gunter, Anne
 13 *Bluck, Mathew Hawkins, Kath.
 *Dashwood, Francis Jenings, Mary
 14 Parsons, Simon Wadland, Susan'a
 Pepys, John Gibson, Mary
 Pryce, Evan Huggett, Anne
 Edmonds, John Feilde, Alice
 17 Hall, William Witts, Jane
 19 Hilder, Edward Constable, Mary
 20 *Latham, Oliver Hammerton, Eliz.
 23 Leggett, John Feilde, Mary
 Hutsford, William Bax, Anne
 25 Myles, Arthur Parry, Mary
 26 Price, William Durante, Renovata
 27 Wykes, William Barwell, Martha
 28 West, John Peade, Priscilla
 Gary, Christopher Bicknold, Jane
 Platt, George Harris, Mary
 30 Bayly, John Horrod, Eliz.
 How, John Morgan, Mary
 Fentham, George Hanson, Jane
 Ketrich, William Morison, Mary

MAY, 1683.

- 2 Alexander, Richard Barne, Hester
 5 *Rogers, John Banks, Susanna
 Stevenson, William Dancy, Margt.
 Nicholas, John Hildesley, Anne
 7 *Earle, Charles Painter, Mary
 8 *Haley, John [Esq.] Bates, Mary
 Vernon, Samuel Coleman, Miriam
 Burditt, Thomas Tilson, Anne
 10 Tryst, Thomas Shiers, Abigail
 Abbott, John Dondall, Mary
 15 Causton, James Causton, Charity
 *Ivory, John Talbot, Anne
 16 Bunys, Robert Patrick, Frances

- 17 Strudwick, Wm. and Knightly, Jane
 Knowles, John Brian, Lucy
 18 St. John, Isaac Jermain, Margt.
 19 Parnell, Daniel Ivatt, Elizabeth
 Lane, James Styles, Mary
 Phillips, James Pedley, Mary
 Norridge, John Duncombe, Mary
 21 Hasell, Eleazer Clarke, Katharine
 Jackson, Edward Russell, Mary
 22 Browning, John Edmonds, Mary
 Sweetman, John Coleman, Joyce
 23 Simpson, Richard Lutton, Elizabeth
 Aldcroft, Thomas Ward, Anne
 25 Wrey, Richard Cotton, Elizabeth
 Snape, John Fells, Alice
 26 Paulden, Thomas Gibbon, Rebecca
 Babbridge, Courtney Watson, Mary
 Bigg, Henry Weedon, Mary
 28 Harrison, John Johnson, Hester
 Phillipson, Allan Best, Mary
 *Jermyn, George Bright, Catherine
 [Gervace]
 Wright, Jonathan Corey, Frances
 30 Young, John Hodges, Mary

JUNE, 1683.

- 1 Tesborow, Robert Miller, Martha
 2 Pernel, Robert Phillips, Elizabeth
 *Lumley, Martin Dawes, Elizabeth
 [Esq.]
 4 Whale, John Weight, Jane
 Cooper, Thomas Weight, Sarah
 5 *Rogers, Jonathan Long, Mary
 7 Awcock, Edward Underhill, Mary
 8 Ditch, George Westwood, Mary
 9 Shampaine, James Ackerer, Mary
 Northall, William Elmer, Sarah
 11 Hopper, Richard Talmar, Sibilla
 *Ogle, Thomas Chaytor, Anne
 14 Phillips, Andrew Rheane, Matilda
 *Smith, Edwd. [Esq.] Pepys, Olivia
 King, Richard Custis, Anne
 16 Cosham, Michael Wood, Elizabeth
 17 *Brandon, Lord Chas. Mason, Anne
 [The Hon. Charles,
 Lord]
 18 Merchant, William Dardes, Rose
 *Blount, Sir Walter Cranmar, Mary
 Kirkham [Bart.]
 19 Dickins, Henry Lester, Anne
 Goldsmith, John Pamflett, Eliz.
 22 Robinson, Timothy Stakes, Mary
 23 Coates, Leonard Bowyer, Mary
 25 Driver, Benjamin Richardson, Grace
 Burkett, Thomas Nevill, Sarah
 Ben, Mathew Catmore, Anne
 Normandy, Thomas Lucas, Mary
 Jarman, Devorex Buckley, Eliz.

JUNE, 1683.

- 25* *Rumney*, John *and* *Filmer*, Mary
[Clerk] [Amy, called in
margin Mary]
26* *Webb*, William *Parker*, Amaretta
Staples, Humfrey *Harling*, Eliz.
28 *Randolph*, John *Merry*, Judith
29 *Matthew*, William *Smith*, Mary

JULY, 1683.

- 2 *Yeomans*, Thomas *Wilson*, Sarah
Nelson, Henry *Hughes*, Mary
3* *Thorneborne* [Thar- *Croke*, Mary
borne], John [Esq.]
Lucas, Richard *Stannynough*,
Mary
* *Salter*, Wm. [Clerk] *Francklyn*, Eliz.
4* *Coldham*, George *Vernon*, Mary
5 *Forster*, John *Nicholson*, Ellea-
nor
* *Strudwicke*, George *Stone*, Martha
6 *Macknesse*, Wm. *Munday*, Eliz.
7 *Stephens*, John *Lenton*, Anne
9 *Hammett*, Thomas *Atleigh*, Elizabeth
10 *Wright*, Thomas *Asser*, Abigail
11* *Holland*, Edward *Orson*, Havarah
[Clerk]
13* *Isham*, Sir Justinian *Turner*, Elizabeth
[Bart.]
* *Verney*, John *Breton*, Christian
14 *Cooper*, John *Fuller*, Penelope
Bright, Edward *Jacob*, Joane
16* *Smith*, Edward *Stanley*, Cecilia
20* *Baker*, John *Haslam*, Dorothy
23 *Gray*, George *Stone*, Mary
Baker, William *Perkins*, Anne
24* *Butler* [Boteler], *Atkins*, Frances
Geo. [John, Esq.]
24 *Bachelor*, Benjamin *Osland*, Elizabeth
* *Dixon*, Rbt. [Esq.] *Brett*, Joyce
25 *Cowell*, Thomas *Bland*, Jane
26 *Knight*, Daniel *Cawthorne*, Eliz.
30 *Collett*, William *Allen*, Hannah
31* *Price*, John [Clerk] *Wakelyn*, Anne
Turner, George *Moncke*, Anne

AUGUST, 1683.

- 1 *Game*, Mathew *Cooke*, Martha
4 *Ambrose*, Thomas *Lloyd*, Eleanor
7 *Scott*, Benjamin *Hatt*, Mary
* *Bolt*, Henry *Silvester*, Mary
9 *Swalle*, Abell *Sandford*, Mary
Randall, Edward *Smith*, Elizabeth
Stringer, Edward *Peirce*, Deborah
11 *Houlston*, Thomas *Bowne*, Frances
13 *Drakeford*, Edward *Wood*, Jane
15 *Artrim*, Joseph *Harrison*, Eliz.
* *Bockett*, John *Scarlett*, Frances

- 15* *Brace*, Francis *and* *Thurloe*, Anne
Baker, Joshua *Mallery*, Grace
Ceeley, Peter *Westfield*, Alice
16* *Drake*, Ralph *Glyd*, Martha
17 *Bateman*, John *Day*, Martha
Baynes, John *Sadler*, Rebecca
* *Thurold*, Sir Anthony *Harrington* [Har-
[Bart.] ington], Anna
Maria
Lewis, John *Peniston*, Eliz.
18 *Ford*, John *Waggorn*, Eliz.
20 *Newman*, Samuel *Swayne*, Anne
* *Constable*, Thomas *Master*, Anne
[Clerk]
* *Smith*, John *Christian*, Eliz.
Rickards, Richard *Eldridge*, Sarah
Rose, William *Watson*, Dorcas
Knight, Thomas *Watson*, Hannah
21* *Burnett*, William *Willowes*, Jane
22 *Pye*, William *Turner*, Elizabeth
* *Wright*, William *Dunch*, Dorothy
Tinkerson, John *Cox*, Mary
24 *Wyer*, Anthony *Rochdell*, Sarah
25 *Jarnill*, Richard *Wilde*, Ruth
Ackroman, Thomas *Prickett*, Ellenor
Searanck, John *Allen*, Elizabeth
27 *Larkin*, William *Cooke*, Jane
White, Thomas *Simpson*, Susanna
Perkins, Samuel *Gill*, Mary
Pratt, John *Wood*, Barbara
29* *Dashwood*, Robert *Wells*, Sarah
30 *Skepye*, John *Walker*, Kath.
Turner, John *Ellery*, Frances
James, William *Snowe*, Hannah
31* *Howard*, Thomas *Newport*, Diana
Rand, Joseph *Ward*, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1683.

- 3 *Cleeve*, John *Turner*, Sarah
* *Sandys*, Edward *Crosse*, Joanna
4 *Williams*, Thomas *Prince*, Elizabeth
Nicoll, Edward *Child*, Susanna
Beavis, Peter *Anthony*, Eliz.
Sherlock, George *Hylliard*, Anne
7 *Shaw*, John *Abbott*, Alice
Groane, John *Sherwood*, Eliz.
Rogers, John *Baker*, Sarah
11 *Barker*, Nicholas *Hall*, Elizabeth
12 *Caston*, William *Gurson*, Susan
13 *Haskinstiles*, Joseph *Eyles*, Sarah
15 *Baker*, Robert *Best*, Mary
17* *Amherst*, William *Stratford*, Jane
18 *Saunders*, Alban *Goodridge*, Mary
19 *Wheldale*, Thomas *Branson*, Mary
24 *Wood*, Ambrose *Crozier*, Eliz.
Dix, Thomas *Warren*, Sarah
28 *Mousley*, Robert *Stone*, Elizabeth
29 *Dainty*, Robert *Brian*, Mary
* *Pulter*, William *Jones*, Martha

OCTOBER, 1683.

- | | | |
|----|--|---|
| 1 | Wheatby, Wm. and Staffe, John | Booth, Elizabeth |
| 4 | Haynes, Edmund Hubbard, James | Lunt, Elizabeth Paul, Susanna |
| 6 | Franklyn, Philip | Blunt, Mary |
| 10 | Whitebread, Thos. Wickham, Thomas | Stone, Mary Bawn, Phillippa Jarman, Hester |
| 12 | Rowland, Robert | Chapman, Eliz. |
| 13 | Faulkner, John Pickering, Charles | Robbins, Joane Pickering, Eliz. |
| 15 | Chowne, Samuel Hodson, Thomas Snelling, John | Cunnington, Mary Shepherd, Mary Wood, Joane |
| 16 | Wythers, Edward | Sampson, Martha |
| 17 | *Jackson, John | Smyth, Mary |
| 22 | Forant, Stephen | Leroux, Kath. |
| 23 | Lyfe, Robert | Bromshall, Eliz. |
| 25 | Trigg, John | Hunt, Joane |
| 27 | Stiles, Thomas | Denham, Hannah |
| 29 | *Owen, Philip [Esq.] *Chandler, Mathew | Tomlinson, Jane(a) Peachey, Eliz. |
| 31 | Meddowes, Anthony | Twinborough, Elizabeth |

NOVEMBER, 1683.

- | | | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | Carvile, William | Cæsar, Margaret |
| 3 | Morgan, John | Crookes, Eliz. |
| | Cheeseman, Charles | Browne, Mary |
| | *Carey, Francis | Burton, Hannah |
| 6 | *Ashfordby [Ashfordby,] Charles | Tash, Alice |
| | *Marsh, John | Hascall, Mary |
| 7 | Wood, William | Cherrington, Anne |
| | *Smith, John | Strickland, Anne |
| | *Filmer, Thomas | Fiennes, Susanna |
| 10 | Yeomans, James | Bartlett, Eliz. |
| | *Talbot, Sharrington | Lawley, Anne |
| 13 | *Thistlethwaite, Francis | Pelham, Mary |
| 14 | Lightfoot, Anastasius, Cottonus, Jacksonus | Thompson, Elizabeth |
| 16 | Kempe, Thomas | Brackwell, Anne |
| 17 | Pottinger, James Duke, Richard | Tidsley, Anne Trimmingham, Anne |
| | Merriman, John | Lewin, Sarah |
| | Biddle, John | Bourne, Susanna |
| | *Sterling, Henry [Alexander] Earl of | Reynolds, Dame Priscilla |
| | *Painter, George | Ashur, Martha |
| 19 | Wheeler, Charles Hilder, Francis Cole, Richard | Caproone, Judith Knight, Martha Paine, Sarah |

(a) This entry is dated 29th April, but comes between 27th and 29th October.

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 19 | Rice, John | and Wigg, Elizabeth |
| 20 | Foulsum, George | Blanckbourne, Sar. |
| | Pickering, John | Ferrett, Elizabeth |
| 22 | *Porter, Francis [Esq.] | Bound, Thoma-zine |
| 23 | Barker, Joseph | Bedford, Eliz. |
| 24 | Clements, Richard | Palmer, Susanna |
| | *Purefoy, Gamaliel | Abell, Elizabeth |
| | Dickenson, James | Alexander, Jane |
| 26 | Row, Thomas | Gowland, Eliz. |
| | Goffrey, Henry | Bourne, Anne |
| | Fownes, Thomas | Fownes, Mary |
| 29 | Cocke, James | Hill, Agnes |
| | Hollway, Richard | Packer, Elizabeth |
| 30 | Corbitt, Edmund | Wilshire, Margt. |
| | Huddy, John | Munday, Mary |
| | Murfin, Daniel | Topping, Hester |

DECEMBER, 1683.

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Revett, William | Rant, Anne |
| | Tymewell, Stephen | Blinman, Dorothy |
| 4 | Lenoir, Peter | Watts, Mary |
| 5 | Andrews, John | Lancashire, Anna |
| 6 | Loveridge, Thomas | Wareing, Anne |
| 7 | Walker, John | Hall, Anne |
| 8 | Dildyke, John | Dobby, Ruth |
| | Wisdon, William | Eginton, Amy |
| 10 | Langham, John | Freeman, Theophil |
| | Warren, Thomas | Smith, Frances |
| | Bellamy, Edward | Goldston, Sarah |
| | *Quadring, Robert | Browne, Mary |
| 11 | Griffith, John | Underhill, Lucy |
| 12 | Ford, Robert | Beddington, Sarah |
| 13 | Phillips, Samuel | Chock, Frances |
| 14 | *Leach [Leach], Francis | Dryden, Jemima |
| | *Baxter, Edward | Salisbury, Susan'a |
| 16 | Elliott, Joseph | Bennett, Martha |
| | Maybank, James | Revell, Prudence |
| 18 | May, Joseph | Burch, Jane |
| 19 | Coston, John | Bacon, Mary |
| | Bradford, John | Parry, Susanna |
| 20 | Norris, William | Dawson, Mary |
| | Lambe, Joshua | Ward, Margaret |
| 21 | Hannes, Edward | Gifford, Mary |
| | Ketch, Edward | Dodman, Mary |
| | Hall, Robert | Newington, Eliz. |
| 22 | Cawley, William | Rookes, Elizabeth |
| | *Clerke, John | Peke, Elizabeth |
| | Martin, John | Hamutt, Mary |
| | *Hulbert, Robert | Lowe, Margaret |
| 24 | Moore, Richard | Gregory, Eliz. |
| | Hasleham, John | Russell, Mary |
| | Carter, Charles | Ayres, Elizabeth |
| | Abbys, Robert | Dixon, Jane |
| | Bennett, Edward | Mayle, Margaret |
| 29 | *Griffith, Thos. [Esq.] | Dyer, Johanna |
| | Collins, Thomas | Kingsbury, Mary |

DECEMBER, 1683.

- 29 Stubbing, John *and* Cole, Dorothy
 31 *Georges, Jas. [Esq.] Shadwell, Anne
 Groves, James Reading, Sarah
 Strawbridge, Nich. Harris, Mary

JANUARY, 1683-4.

- 1 Whaskett, Peter. Derington, Anne
 *Scroggs, Sir Wm. Churchill, Mary
 4 Lancashire, James Ward, Mary
 7 Drury, Castle Leech, Anne
 8 Carter, Thomas Powell, Phillis
 10 Turvin, Michael Munday, Anne
 11 Sheed, William Huxley, Elizabeth
 Dixon, Henry Elliott, Elizabeth
 16 *Marson, Thomas Smart, Anne
 17 *Derham, William Darrell, Isabella
 18 Savidge, John Nicholas, Anne
 21 *Hawley, Francis Hughes, Judith
 24 *Hamilton, Jas. [Esq.] Reading, Eliz.
 25 Harding, Thomas Burr, Penelope
 29 Burrington, John Maidstone, Mary
 Small, Daniel Poulter, Elizabeth
 Bevis, Edmund Good, Mary
 Wilson, William Finch, Mary
 Smigersgil, James Jewsters, Anne
 30 Pleydell, John Pettyward, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1683-4.

- 1 Freke, William Clarke, Mary
 Wardner, James Webber, Eliz.
 Barnett, John Gibson, Elizabeth
 2 Benning, John Etheridge, Mary
 4 Fowler, George Hyde, Hester
 5 *Swift, Edward Stephens, Eliz.
 6 Allyn, Thomas Hodgson, Mary
 Street, John Hoskins, Kath.
 *Smith [Smyth], Button, Anne
 Robert
 9 *Beke, Richard Lee, Elizabeth
 11 Winnan, Henry Kitchen, Elizabeth
 Barston, James Bellson, Elizabeth
 Maslin, William Reeves, Mary
 *Charteris, James Gresham, Martha
 Haynes, Thomas Benning, Mary
 Cheife, George Elwicke, Susanna
 Tillear, William Guy, Diana
 *Deligne, Daniel Palmer, Frances
 12 King, Heseekiah Hilleard, Hester
 Robinson, Samuel Clarke, Abigail
 13 Saltmarsh, William Day, Mary
 *Knight, Bezaeel Gregory, Margt.
 Maplidsen, John Gooide, Barbara
 19 Bletsoe, James Scoles, Abigail
 20 Bedson, William Bennett, Elizabeth
 27 Grasty, John Still, Anne

MARCH, 1683-4.

- 1 Gander, Joseph *and* Brockhurst, Eliz.
 4 Talbott, Thomas Neale, Sarah
 6 Lloyd, John Sandsbury, Hannah
 Parrott, William Hurlock, Mary
 13 Brace, Philip Wright, Anne
 19 Weekes, William Hanson, Mary
 Butler, Edmund Earle, Elizabeth
 20 Vicaris, Walter Wilkey, Elizabeth
 21 Deare, Edward Steed, Mary
 *Harris, Henry Child, Margaret
 24 Butler, John Puckeridge, Mary
 Lidget, Charles Hester, Mary

MARCH, 1684.

- 25 Sherlock, Edward Leeson, Mary
 Numan, John Fuller, Margaret
 26 Basse, Edward Coquean, Jane
 27 Rivett, John Chamberlaine, Tabitha
 28 Rowley, John Simpson, Mary
 Page, William Cam, Anne
 29 Chapman, John Warmsley, Mary
 Carter, Richard Hubbert, Anne
 *Topp, Sir John St. John, Barbara
 [Bart.]
 Edkins, John Head, Ellenor
 Bragg, Roger Ivory, Mary
 Page, Richard Elwes, Frances
 31 Quartermaine, Dan. Best, Alice
 Russell, William Reeve, Rebecca
 Harding, George Townsend, Susanna

APRIL, 1684.

- 1 Rigg, Randolph Walles, Margaret
 Gibbon, William Robinson, Frances
 Hay, Robert Brasier, Margaret
 2 *Sedgley, Thomas Nicholson, Susan'a
 *Hall, William Chitty, Agnes
 3 *Pinchon, Herbert Cornwallis, Eliz.
 4 *Archer, Simon Hastings, Eliz.
 Stacie, John Butler, Hannah
 5 *Adams, John King, Alice
 8 Proudfoot, Thomas Proudfoot, Eliz.
 Bostall, William Jennings, Isabella
 10 Evans, Mathew Rutt, Anne
 *Eles [Eeles], Wm. Holles, Anne
 11 Ward, John Bucknall, Mary
 Buckley, Edward Cropley, Anne
 14 Winterbourne, John Spurling, Mary
 16 Starman, John Ward, Elizabeth
 18 Hope, Alexander Apthorpe, Mary
 19 Wilkinson, Edward Hodgkin, Sarah
 21 Roberts, Nicholas Currier, Frances
 Busfield, John Bartew, Anne

APRIL, 1684.

22	Cudsdén, Thos. and	Clarke, Elizabeth
23	Burges, John	Price, Elizabeth
24	Pyne, Francis	Pearse, Joane
28	Weale, Charles	Browne, Ursula

MAY, 1684.

1	Gonson, Sackford	Grimston, Dorothy
3	*Sackeville, Henry	Loggan, Anne
	Almond, Thomas	Chapman, Eliz.
4	*Coney, Francis	Turney, Frances
6	Stocke, John	Pingle, Margaret
	Salkeld, William	Harvey, Jane
7	Tressillian, William	Collett, Anne
9	*Tipping, William	Adeane, Elizabeth
	*Sturt, Anthony	Parsons, Eliz.
12	*Gee, Samuel	Moore, Katherine
	Winnard, Thomas	Bayley, Cicely
	*Butler, Ambrose	Sydenham, Maria Margaretta
13	*Bellamy, Martin	Barnby, Anne
14	Bulmer, John	Simpson, Eliz.
	Bass, Adam	Coel, Hester
15	*Hicks, Ernest John	Cæsar, Mary
16	Walker, Edward	Laughton, Eliz.
	*Wilson, John	Walpole, Mary
19	Bell, William	Gill, Margaret
23	*Wills, Anthony [Junior]	String, Elizabeth
24	James, Charles	Nevett, Katherine
	Cart, James	Chew, Jane
	*Laurence, Sir John [Knt.]	Stone, Catherine
26	*Tash, Robert	Le Strange, Eliz.
	Lapworth, John	Grubb, Anne
26	Puller, Jonathan	Pitt, Mary
28	Keld, Christopher	Seymour, Eliz.
30	*Fisher, Peter	Dawes, Eliz.
31	*Wivell, Thomas	Sawyer, Kath.
	*Downton, John	Seagood, Eliz.
	Jenkins, Godman	Kentish, Sarah

JUNE, 1684.

3	Cherrington, Fred.	Merrill, Mary
4	Reynham, John	Warren, Rachel
	Morris, John	Towers, Anne
	Cooper, William	Nightingale, Mary
7	Beeston, Robert	Cannon, Alice
	*Heylyn, John	Sherman, Susanna
	Ishan, Thomas	Waite, Judith
9	Rider, Nathaniel	Beare, Anne
10	Heighan, George	Watts, Magdalen
11	Jones, William	Williams, Jane
	Halley, William	Graygoose, Sarah
	Barton, Thomas	Lun, Mary
12	*Merchant, William	Napton, Elizabeth
	Farshall, Richard	Dry, Martha
13	Lee, Thomas	Day, Anne

13	Wharton, Hum. and	Davis, Anne
17	Fletcher, Robert	Potts, Mary
	*Hobart, Sir Henry [Bart.]	Maynard, Eliz.
20	Duffett, Henry	Barnes, Anne
	Ford, Francis	Havers, Thom- asine
	Bayly, Daniel	Adams, Tabitha
21	*Nedham, Maurice	Bowyer, Lettice
	Sill, Wellesborne	Barton, Susanna
	Knapp, John	Watson, Dorothy
23	Edden, Enoch	Rogers, Lucretia
	Bright, Jerimiah	Bright, Anne
	Smith, William	Barrackle, Sarah
	Knight, Robert	Dinny, Deborah
27	*Dyer, William	Hayward, Mary
	Snatt, William	Richards, Charity
	King, John	Archer, Martha
30	Robinson, Henry	Sheriffe, Mary
	Wells, Thomas	Carwarden, Gert.
	Perkins, Howkins	Howkins, Alice

JULY, 1684.

1	Ricard, Samuel	Cope, Sarah
	*Nelson, Abraham	Spencer, Susanna
	Otohell, Cornelius	Robinson, Mary
	*Sandys [Sandes], John	Johnson, Eliza- beth
2	Heycock, Richard	Cripps, Mary
7	Macocks, Edwards	Rowcliffe, Chris- tian
	Comber, William	Woodstocke, Anne
	Terry, Charles	Hunt, Elizabeth
10	*Courthope, William	Godfrey, Anne [Amy]
	Sowthen, Joseph	Berrow, Joanna
11	Rosser, Henry	Fisher, Anne
12	Taylor, Edward	Wickham, Margt.
	Mackfarson, Michael	Doegood, Eliz.
14	*Cartwright, Peter	Wilmore, Mary
18	*Corbett, William	Jones, Ellenor
17	Baylie, Joseph	Rodd, Mary
19	*Greenwood, [Rev.], Josiah	Justice, Elizabeth
21	*Stewart, William	Dawson, Eliz.
23	Mason, Robert	Mason, Elizabeth
24	Butler, Charles	Bellen, Dorothea
	Hay, William	Gittins, Susanna
25	Baignowx, Paul	Barie, Mary
	Whittwood, John	Ramsden, Rebecca
	*Tipping, William	Colett, Elizabeth
	Manning, Charles	Pynes, Alice
26	Kinlough, James	Charteris, Kath.
	*Moore, [Rev.] Chas.	Bayly, Elizabeth
28	Knowles, Benjamin	Bullock, Mary
	Preston, Thomas	Collett, Sarah
29	*Haley, Richard	Justice, Mary
30	*Powell, Thomas	Bucknall, Mary
	Dirken, Michael	Granwin, Susanna
	King, Francis	Storey, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1684.

- 4 Fenton, William *and* Thorpe, Elizabeth
Lay, Peter Walker, Anne
6 *Alston, Thomas Guilford, Anne
7 *Frewen, Edward Godscall, Selina
Emerton, John Nicholls, Eliz.
8 Blackwell, Stephen Gregg, Elizabeth
9 Cartwright, William Duppa, Mary
*Flavell, John Cromewell [Crom-
well], Dorothy
11 Kingstone, John Cranfield, Ethel-
red
*Leversege, William Tinker, Alice
12 Craft, Caleb Senior, Hannah
14 Chaloner, Arthur Fitch, Jane
Stones, Thomas Gray, Sarah
15 *Eveling [Evelyn], Bromehall,
George Frances
16 Russell, Samuel Dixon, Elizabeth
19 *Blount, Christopher Fanshaw, Eliz.
22 Lambert, John Wood, Elizabeth
Haynes, Walter Peirson, Sarah
23 Ridley, John Gunnell, Joane
Hawdon, Hugh Knight, Anne
Hilman, John Grinley, Anne
25 *Skinner, William Lobb, Mary
26 Raven, John Innith, Ellinor
28 Sutton, Daniel Somerson,
Susanna
30 Corbett, Joseph Cox, Elizabeth
Read, Edmund Panett, Frances

SEPTEMBER, 1684.

- 1 Sweeting, Charles Bourne, Anne
*Dennis, William Cotton, Dorothy
*Baynes, John Amhurst [Am-
herst], Dorothy
Pounting, Abraham Detra, Joane
2 Gawen, Thomas Heynes, Anne
3 Tanner, James Cooke, Susanna
6 Ireland, William Cumberford, Anne
9 *Lewis, Thomas Brett, Mary
Godfrey, Benjamin Sawyer, Kath.
Saxby, John Meckham, Mary
10 Manley, George Ravenscroft, Jane
Jackman, Francis Charton, Eliz.
Lofthouse, Seth Decayne, Anne
12 Whetman, Thomas Nichlas, Anne
15 Nicoll, Isaac Watkins, Sarah
Hickes, Gaspar Browne, Judith
16 Pemell, Benjamin Simonds, Margt.
Hoole, Samuel Horton, Elizabeth
18 Rugg, John Browne, Hester
24 *James, Jonathan Clayton, Alice
Pigg, William Rogers, Frances
25 Hardisty, Joseph James, Anne
Bowtel, Philip Lilly, Sarah
Dallicock, John Goodman, Eleanor

- 29 Bickerstaff, John *and* Elliott, Anne
Rafes, Nicholas Love, Mary
30 *Simpson, [Revd.] Mathews, Eliza-
Robert beth
Stevenson, Laurance Seaman, Mary

OCTOBER, 1684.

- 1 Dewby, Thomas Bradshaw, Lucy
2 Morgan, Israel Morgan, Amy
3 Underwood, John Chapman, Anne
4 Clayton, William Herne, Elizabeth
6 Cox, William Franklin, Anne
White, Jeremiah Sare, Elizabeth
7 Merriman, John Poole, Hester
8 Wallett, Henry Broad, Mary
13 *Rimes, William Borrodale [Borra-
dale], Rebecca
14 Walker, Edward Field, Peace
15 Hayes, Richard Hill, Elizabeth
18 *Wymondesold, Robt. Gould, Elizabeth
*Cary, Walter Halford, Anabella
22 Horsneyle, Thomas Smedmore, Sus-
annah
24 Reynoldson, Chas. Pearce, Christian
*Morrett, Benjamin Williams, Rebecca
27 Clarke, John Gael, Mary
Hunt, Isaac Bristow, Mary
Smith, John Cotton, Mary
28 *Edgerton [Egerton], Ford, Sarah
[Rev.] John
29 Immys, Thomas Burningham, Dor.
31 Lane, Henry Nicholson, Susan'a

NOVEMBER, 1684.

- 1 *Jollife, John Crew [Hon.] Anne
Currence, John Vilett, Elizabeth
4 Webb, Uriah Ball, Elizabeth
5 Lole, John Binion, Susanna
6 Stonehewer, Wm. Tomlinson, Grace
7 *Wyatt, Henry Lewindon, Sarah
8 Bright, Henry Proctor, Elizabeth
12 Bestly, Thomas How, Elizabeth
Grove, Thomas Knight, Grace
14 Phipps, William Short, Susanna
*Oakes, Daniel Threlkeld, Anne
17 Rewalling, Thomas Brand, Elizabeth
18 Lucas, Robert Bray, Elizabeth
*Gilbert, Henry Dale, Jane
19 *Phillips [Rev.], John Wayte, Susanna
20 *Green, Robert Norris, Susanna
*Haynes, Rowland Bellers, Mary
21 Rumney, Thomas Burley, Ellenor
24 Hall, John Barratt, Martha
25 Eling, Thomas Knott, Bridget
27 *Gascoigne, Thomas Umfreville, Judith
Salmon, Peter Hungerford, Mary
28 *Layton, Samuel Whiting, Eliz.
*Nowell [Rev.], Wm. Bromley, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1684.

1	Kay, Richard	and Wharton, Amy
2*	Blinch, George	Mawson, Eliz
3	Funge, William	Cooper, Elizabeth
	Gifford, James	Sparry, Jane
5	Turner, John	Collins, Ruth
	Harmer, George	Billinghurst, Fran.
6	Selfe, Isaac	Smith, Anne
8*	Hughes, Robert	Gunmun, Lydia
	Alcock, Thomas	Grimes, Mary
	Capell, Charles	Sandey, Mary
13	Coules, Thomas	Bowdler, Eliz.
	Jameson, David	Starke, Katherine
	Hardson, Shingleton	Pickering, Brid'tt
16	Bristowe, Robert	Woolley, Cath.
	Jones, William	Pindelle, Sarah
	Drout, Thomas	Scott, Rebecca
17	Memory, Thomas	Jeffs, Susanna
	*Ray, Thomas	Luxford, Anne
	Du Fay, James	Ammonet, Jane
19*	Squibb, Arthur	Petre, Mary
20	Buckle, William	Lugg, Sarah
	Quin, Henry	Stanley, Sarah
	*Roberts, John	Boys, Bridget
22	Walthow, Robert	Swan, Elizabeth
	*Randolph, Edward	Platt, Sarah
	*Rogers, George	Johnson, Eliz.
23	Disborne, Benjamin	Vandonauker, Sarah
24	Davis, Samuel	Clunn, Elizabeth
27	Merchant, Hugh	Jerman, Mary
	Perkins, Thomas	Smith, Anne
29	Jones, John	Lewis, Mary
31	White, Thomas	Hynet, Anne
	Stephens, Joseph	Maddison, Eliz.
	Rouseham, Martin	Wallis, Elizabeth
	Partridge, Charles	Draper, Elizabeth
	Woodward, Charles	Clutterbuck, Olive

JANUARY, 1684-5.

2	Read, Thomas	Browne, Jane
3	Wood, Richard	Taylor, Agnes
5	Pleasant, Samuel	Bull, Susanna
	Brice, John	Atherin, Mary
6	Beetham, James	Lewin, Elizabeth
7	Burcher, Richard	Parr, Elizabeth
	Morgan, John	Wakeford, Joane
	Griffin, Daniel	Walter, Sarah
8	Henley, Thomas	Coleman, Anne
10	Pryde, Alexander	Harrison, Anne
12*	Bennett, Charles	Driden, Elizabeth
15	Fleming, Christopher	Bradford, Barth- sua
17	Farnborow [Rev.], Nicholas	Bell, Frances
19*	Lea, Nathaniel	Carpenter, Joyce
	Holland, Thomas	Martin, Johanna
20	Newbould, William	Hill, Sarah
	Cutting, John	Langton, Eliz.

20	Birkbeck, Chas. and Rawlinson, William	Philpott, Anne Gopp, Susanna
21	Kilpen, William	Norton, Margaret
22	Barker, Henry	Ecclestone, Eliz.
	*Blackett, William	Conyers, Julia
23	Stanton, Samuel	Foard, Anne
28	Redman, Samuel	Clayton, Mary
	Crompton, Robert	Henson, Elizabeth
	D'Cayne, Andrew	Wedgwood, Mary
29*	Moore, John	Vicaridge, Susan'a
	*Knightly, Robert	Chapman, Anne
31	Scriven, John	Stanton, Mary
	Bickerstaffe, Thomas	Crapp, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1684-5.

3*	Cleeter, George	Rogers, Anne
4	Grigg, Robert	Hast, Mary
	Troward, Luke	Kelley, Susanna
	Tilden, Richard	Cale, Lydia
5	Parker, William	Silvester, Eliz.
7	Butteris, George	Pike, Roda
	Holman, John	Ashby, Mary
	Browning, Thomas	Lewis, Amy
10*	Elwes, George	Humphryes, Mary
	Moncke, Charles	Brooker, Mary
	*Crompton, Lovet	Wittewronge, Anne
	*Huntley, Mathew	Lewis, Isabella
11	Stanworth, Richard	Peake, Margaret
13*	Webb, Richard	Hawkins, Anne
14	Churchill, William	Sare, Rose
16	Hibbert, John	Lloyd, Hester
	Howard, Richard	Hart, Mary
	Jewell, Edmund	Loder, Martha
18*	Chetwynd, Walter	Askew, Elizabeth
	Ellis, Thomas	Dugdaell, Isabella
	Norman, Josiah	Elliott, Sarah
	*Elwes, Robert	Freeman, Eliz.
19*	Drury, John	Jurin, Elizabeth
20	Heming, Thomas	Ball, Alice
	Weekley, Nethaniah	Baldock, Mary
	Quillett, Michael	Prieur, Frances
	Ryall, Nicholas	Imings, Mary
23*	Burrow, Thomas	Lethienllier [Lethi- eullier], Jane
	*Pye, Charles	Stephens, Anne
	Sadler, John	Godard, Bridget
	Pearse, Richard	Phillips, Elizabeth
24	Theed, William	Bosworth, Bithia
	Tatnell, George	Day, Mary
	Shearne, Edward	Wade, Anna Maria
25	Smith, William	Goodwin, Sarah
	Johnson, George	Ealles, Mary
26	Nussey, Lawrence	Hunt, Anne
27	Dolphin, John	Wilson, Elizabeth
28	Jenkinson, Robert	Bernard, Dorothy
	*Pemberton, Wm.	Dashwood, Sarah
	Yorke, Robert	Hunt, Frances

MARCH, 1684-5.

2	Vaill, John	and Lambert, Eliz.
	Sampson, Thomas	Thomas, Eleanor
	Burden, Stephen	Mall, Alice
	*Price, John	Middleton, Susar.
	Eales, Richard	Smith, Susanna
	Penny, Richard	Brooke, Anne
3	Taylor, Peter	Buckeridge, Fran.
	Clarke, John	Wallett, Elizabeth
6	Nicholl, Benjamin	Blackwell, Martha
	*Blaud, Sir John	Moseley, (—)
	[Bart.]	
7	Rouse, John	Cannon, Joane
	Winch, Nathaniel	Wright, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1685.

25	Ford, James	Langley, Martha
	*Birkhead, Joseph	Somershall, Mary
26	Nicholls, Francis	Ballard, Margt.
	Wilcocks, John	Atton, Anne
27	Heydon, William	Bunn, Deborah
30	Nicholson, Joseph	Whynne, Eliz.
	*Heyly, John	Gorges, Mehorah
		[Metiora]

APRIL, 1685.

1	Monlas, Mark	Kempsall, Jane
	Rogers, Thomas	Sykes, Priscilla
4	Hickes, Jonathan	Gregory, Eliz.
	Acord, John	Culleck, Anne
	*Evans, Edmund	Kingsmill, Mary
8	*Whitear, William	Green, Dorothy
9	Bigg, Edmund	Butler, Anne
	*Reynolds, Rowland	Fendall, Eliz.
11	Forrest, John	Keele, Anne
16	Gardiner, Christoph.	Rivers, Honor
	Doble, Thomas	Brookes, Eliz.
	*Crew, Dudley	Drury, Dorothy
17	Hawkins, Thomas	Badger, Isabella
	*Vavasour, Alex.	Vavasour, Anne
18	Kirton, Daniel	Goodhall, Mary
	Yardley, Nathaniel	Flower, Jane
	Savage, Thomas	Leonard, Anne
20	Bell, Christopher	Granger, Anne
	Waterton, William	Borrington, Eliz.
	Strong, William	Lowe, Catherine
	Du Cros, Stephen	Cherrett, Anne
28	Collyer, Benjamin	Berry, Anne
29	Clesby, George	Sowersby, Lucy

MAY, 1685.

2	Garnett, Michael	Fletcher, Bethia
	Peele, Peter	Worfield, Martha
4	Heall, Joseph	Roope, Rebecca
5	Whitton, Robert	Smart, Deborah
6	Lyfe, William	Wood, Elizabeth
	Mey, Thomas	Gundry, Mary
9	*Sanders, Richard	Williamson, Eliz.

12	Barecroft, Wm. and	Westcombe, Joyce
16*	Muckett, Benjamin	Cary, Susanna
	Mashborne, Edward	Nash, Elizabeth
	Moore, Richard	Wingfield, Eliz.
18	Bonsey, Richard	Lane, Sarah
20	Booth, Robert	Read, Mary
21	Cane, Mathew	Jones, Anne
23	Farmer, Charles	Taylor, Elizabeth
27	Johnson, William	Faulcon, Susanna
	Pankhurst, Henry	Pepper, Anne
28*	Chapman, James	Cox, Mary
30	Pembroke, Thomas	Wanless, Frances
	Scraze, George	Herbert, Jane
	Ashton, Stephen	Odway, Hester

JUNE, 1685.

1*	Hardey, Joseph	Adams, Mary
3	Price, Caleb	Rich, Anna
	Long, Nathaniel	Lycott, Sarah
	Carter, Philip	Peade, Deborah
4	Wheatly, Samuel	Fisenden, Hannah
6	Clarkson, Daniel	Fludyer, Sarah
	Tonge, Thomas	Knowles, Mary
	Jordan, Thomas	Blandford, Anne
	Hall, Edward	Smith, Mary
9	Fitter, William	Harvey, Sarah
10*	Morris, Charles	Bacon, Susanna
	Ruffe, William	Wilkinson, Anne
12	Spencer, Adam	Hewett, Mary
13	Light, Hugh	Maynard, Abigail
15	Hare, Samuel	Sarank, Mary
17	Humberstone, Mathew	Host, Jane
18	Woodhouse, John	Croe, Elizabeth
	Wavell, Thomas	Charlton, Sarah
20*	Sweetaple, John	Sherloe, Mary
	Bourne, Joshua	Tustian, Margaret
	Swanton, Thomas	Roll, Christian
22	Wilkinson, William	Carleton, Eve
	*Biron, Lord William	Stydolfe, Dame
	[Baron of Rochdale]	Elizabeth
23	Tucker, William	Hood, Lucy
24	Prosser, Walter	Moore, Rebecca
25	Knewstubb, John	Lambeth, Dorothy
	Bishopp, Charles	White, Bethia
26	Finch, Charles	Burton, Elizabeth
29	Capell, Mathew	Codd, Mary
	Stevens, Richard	Brooman, Anne

JULY, 1685.

3	Lowndes, Richard	Rode, Elizabeth
4*	Samwell, Sir Thos.,	Godschalk, Anne
	Bart.	
	Austrey, Joseph	King, Mary
6	Massey, Edmund	Lisle, Elizabeth
7	Burbury, William	Comber, Mary
	*Windsor, Emanuel	Dashwood, Anne
	Abraham, Isaac	Manning, Eliz.
8	Pennyng, Nicholas	Colson, Elizabeth

JULY, 1685.

8	Bennett, John	and	Wingfield, Temp.
9*	Prinn, John		Rogers, Elizabeth
11	Drakeford, Edward		Durham, Honor
13*	Eliot, Daniel		Flemming [Flem- ing], Catherine
14	Badcock, Edward		Ghem, Mary
15	Jones, William		Langrack, Mary
16*	Mitchell [Rev.], Edward		Peagrave, Eliz. Robinson, Mercy
17	Hassell, Richard		West, Anne
18	Nicholls, Joseph		Littlegrome, Mary
	Tovell, Richard		Sealey, Jane
20	Amorey, Samuel		Clarke, Rachel
	*Rogers, John		Polly, Margaret
	*Sandys, Richard		Coodo, Mary
21*	Folkingham [Rev.], Nicholas		Forth, Elizabeth
	*Bayntun, Henry		Wilmot, Lady Anne
	Peterson, Severin		Crouch, Eliz.
27*	Lewen, William		Taylor, Susannah
	Levett, Richard		Clarke, Mary
29	Perry, Samuel		Stileman, Mary
	Rich, James		Christmas, Judith
	Gerrard, Samuel		Cooke, Lucy (<i>a</i>)
30	Bentley, Thomas		Metcalfe, Grace
	*Stradling, Thomas		Dashwood, Anne
31	Atkinson, William		Glentworth, Martha

AUGUST, 1685.

3*	Jones, Richard		De Cardinall, Mary
	Porter, Robert		Mauby, Elizabeth
4	Bailey, Arthur		Wagstaffe, Ave- rilla
7*	Bentham, Joseph		Duncombe, Margt.
10*	Joyner, Edward		Boles, Elizabeth
12	Booker, William		James, Elizabeth
22	Johnson, John		Tytherton, Mary
24*	Addison, Edward		Edwards, Margt.
	*Lupton [Rev.], John		Hall, Alice
28*	White, Richard		Winterbeck, Susannah
29	Fox, George		Lucas, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1685.

2	Horton, William		Morrice, Hannah
5	Harris, John		Knezzitt, Kath.

(*a*) This marriage has been doubted, but Admon., 21st Jany., 1685-6, of the goods of "Lucy Gerard, *alias* Cooke, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Midx.," was granted in P.C.C. to the husband, "Samuel Gerard, Esq.,". He apparently was the Sir Samuel Gerard, of Bratterton, co. York, Knt., who *d.* July, 1695.

7	Dronhardt, Hie- ronymus	and	Barker, Sarah
	Lloyd, John		Anderson, Han'a
	Sandham, Roger		Harvey, Mary
	*Dyott, Richard		Ing, Frances
	Parr, William		Smith, Sarah
8	Norris, Thomas		Wilder, Margaret
9	Kates, Bartholemew		Briggs, Katherine
	Jackson, Thomas		Young, Frances
10	Hawkins, Francis		Pitts, Katherine
12*	Buckingham, Wm.		Duke, Susanna
14	Serle, Robert		Stocker, Anne
15	Browne, John		Oliver, Elizabeth
16*	Rowland, Arthur		Terry, Anne
17	Bateman, John		Kynvin, Harman
19*	Morris, Claver		Green, Grace
23	Church, James		Mayo, Jane
	Smith, Richard		Hamilton, Mary
	Dolby, John		Woodland, Eliz.
24	Dimmesden, Andrew		Ralphs, Mary
26	Walker, Thomas		Croscomb, Eliz.
29	Baylis, John		Taylor, Hanna
30	Powell, George		Wingfield, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1685.

2	Middleton, David		Eyles, Elizabeth
	Avery, Joseph		Avery, Susanna
5	Fludyer, William		Gardiner, Eliz.
	Wicks, William		Becket, Phœbe
	Jones, Thomas		Nicasins, Joanna
8	Hunt, Thomas		Bower, Deborah
	Abell, Richard		Strowde, Sarah
9	Sole, Abraham		Biddle, Mary
	Burges, Charles		Huddleston, Alice
10	Drew, John		Reeves, Susanna
13*	Harriott, Andrew		Tash, Maria
	Palmer, Edward		Marlow, Judith
	Stoughton, Richard		Aran, Susanna
19*	Blackbourne, Sam.		Wilcookes, Reb.
20*	Bertrand, Paul		Gribelin, Mary
21	Wintehe, John		Earle, Abigail
23	Harris, Abraham		Ford, Abigail
	Tompson, William		Willett, Mary
26*	Merritt, Thomas		Babington, Mar- garet
30*	Wade, William		Hale, Catherine
	Dudley, Valentine		Biggs, Jane
31	Lason, John		Goodwin, Jane
	*Laughton [Rev.], Gabriel		Barnaby, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1685.

2	Holden, William		Mathews, Hann'h
	Gratwick, John		Cheate, Mary
7*	Booth, Robert		Crips, Anne
	Barraclough, Jos.		Waters, Elizabeth
	Walton, Jonas		Spencer, Ellen
9	Shaw, Thomas		Workeman, Sarah
	Gyles, George		Barker, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1685.

- 12 Reynolds, Thos. and Palmer, Thomas
 14 Burford, John
 16 Terry, Henry
 Bromhall, John
 Rich, John
 18 Head, William
 23 Barber, Robert
 Beverton, John
 24 *Oliver, Zachary
 *Hutchinson, Ralph
 Oxlad, Edward
 25 Sterrop, Ralph
 27 Roles, John
 Clough, Jonathan
 30 Northall, James
 Mitchell, John
- Makepiece, Alice
 Stuckley [alias
 Dodridge],
 Dame Eliz.
 Primm, Dorothy
 Le Blane, Jane
 Lucas, Elizabeth
 Waldon, Anne
 Dundridge, Eliz.
 Ware, Elizabeth
 Bellinger, Mary
 Storer, Anne
 Saunders, Sarah
 Bradshaw, Eliz.
 Hill, Mary
 Mitcham, Susanna
 Streete, Katherine
 Blakeley, Anna
 Mathews, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1685.

- 2 Heayward, Thomas
 *Smith [Smyth], Thos.
 *Atkinson, Christoph.
 3 Wren, John
 4 Gressingham, Thos.
 7 Antrobus, Daniel
 Archer, James
 9 Withers, Daniel
 11 Bennett, Joseph
 Minshall, Thomas
 15 *Mason, Jeremiah
 17 Green, Richard
 Walker, James
 18 Golling, Francis
 19 Tallis, Henry
 *Hutton, Edward
 21 Vickars, Edward
 22 *Nicholas, John
 Keyle, Andrew
- Papillion, Anne
 Brandreth, Alice
 Primrose, Sarah
 Swan, Elizabeth
 Lavington, Jane
 Hirst, Mary
 Birde, Elizabeth
 Broad, Mary
 Cole, Jone
 Palmer, Frances
 Hutchinson, Mary
 Russell, Elizabeth
 Peacock, Dorothy
 Cotterell, Anne
 Moulte, Dorothy
 Neale, Anne
 Bancks, Elizabeth
 Eston, Carolina
 Lovell, Philadel-
 phia
 Great, Mary
 Staples, Mary
 Tomlinson, Mary
 Clarke, Sarah
 Pensett, Abigail
 Wall, Katherine
 Lovett, Elizabeth
 Fullagar, Mary
 Blissett, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1685-6.

- 6 Cunningham, Wm.
 7 Brayley, Robert
 Locke, John
 16 *Lasells, John
 18 Ligo, Francis
- Green, Frances
 Sampson, Eliz.
 Smart, Bridgett
 Seagrave, Sarah
 Sorrell, Anne

- 18 Baker, Lancelott and
 19 Burnaby, William
 22 Wingfield, George
 23 *Horton, John
 25 Bowdich, Thomas
 Rocke, Charles
 26 Hill [Rev.], William
 28 Banister, Henry
 29 Dowse, Edward
 30 Baker, William
 31 *Bucknall, John
- Towse, Hannah
 Cramshaw, Sarah
 Salter, Mary
 Lovett, Susanna
 Bricker, Christian
 Kidley, Dorothy
 Buckley, Mary
 Atway, Anne
 Blisse, Sarah
 Glover, Elizabeth
 Graham, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1685-6.

- 1 Wheeler, Richard
 2 Hiller, Israel
 3 Carpenter, Thomas
 *Walton, John
 Hall, John
 4 *Dawson, Richard
 Winge, Daniel
 8 Boson, Nicholas
 Clarke, Isaac
 Topsfield, William
 Herbert, John
 Lane, John
 9 *Pitt, Robert [Dr. of
 Physic]
 Aylworth, Samuel
 10 *Pawlett, Chidioke
 Snelling, Isaac
 12 Kersey, John
 *Bromley, Edward
 Foy, Walter
 Williams, Charles
 *Hibbins, Henry
 Lane, Thomas
 13 *Challenor, William
 Platt, John
 15 *Thornicroft, Edward
 *Milford [Mitford],
 Lionel
 Mann, Thomas
 Cranfield, Charles
 Kynd, John
 16 Crossenor, Edward
 19 Tumsted, Francis
 20(a) *Englefield, Sir
 Chas. [Bart.]
 22 Hacker, Richard,
 alias King
 Lane, James
- King, Mary
 Dudsbury, Love
 Richardson, Mary
 Cuthbert, Mary
 Murdin, Anne
 Le Hunt, Gertrude
 Hall, Alice
 Russell, Sarah
 Silvester, Hannah
 Harber, Elizabeth
 Pitt, Katherine
 Burrowes, Anna
 Nourse, Martha
 Roberts, Martha
 Master, Olave
 Alchon, Mary
 Owen, Juliana
 Paradise, Jane
 Bowdidge, Reb.
 Bartlett, Mary
 Barrow, Lucretia
 Bradley, Anne
 Malkin, Sarah
 Ayloff, Anne
 Assheton, Anne
 Clinton, Katherine
 Lawrence, Sarah
 Peterson, Sarah
 Templer, Eliz.
 Thomson, Mary
 Steanes, Margaret
 Culpeper, Susan^a
 Jones, Elizabeth
 Barnes, Katherine

MARCH, 1685-6.

- 1 Worley, Nathaniel
 Isgar, William
- Mawson, Jane
 Wallis, Elizabeth

(a) The date of 15th (not 20th) Feb. is given in Col. Chester's extracts. They were married the 22nd, at St. James's, Westminster.

MARCH, 1685-6.

1	Strange, Walter <i>and</i>	Hide, Margery
3	Kirton, John	Edling, Hannah
6	Walker, Mathew	Simonds, Ruth
	Parsons, William	Underwood, Hester
8*	Waller, Henry	Wiseman, Susan'a
10	Saltmarsh, William	Taylor, Mary
11	Webb, Michael	Skinner, Mary
12	Grainger, Hugh	Ramsey, Dorothy
15	Conquest, William	Owen, Elizabeth
	Darby, John	Tidd, Charity
17*	Latton, John	Pye, Letitia
24*	Anderson [Sir], Edmond [Bart.]	Deane, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1686.

25	Virgin, Arthur	Brixey, Lydia
30	Slee, Robert	Wellinger, Mary
31	Holliday, Robert	Taylor, Elizabeth
	*Stewart, William	Luke, Mary

APRIL, 1686.

1*	Hatcher, Henry	Delavall, Dame Elizabeth
2	Todd, John	Prettyman, Margt.
	*Soame, Stephen	Hill, Dorothy
	Simpson, Joseph	Sydoll, Martha
3	Hawley, John	Pitts, Elleanor
	Tripp, Joseph	Lemon, Dorothy
	Bedford, Thomas	King, Hannah
5	Barnard, John	Moodey, Anne
	Roope, John	Thomas, Rebecca
6	Cricke, Richard	Bulteel, Hester
	*Wilson, Thomas	Pettit, Elizabeth
	Bradford, John	Drayton, Dorothy
7	Taylor, Joseph	Knight, Margaret
	*Hall, William	Harrington, Anne
	Molyn, Abraham	Garnett, Jane
8	Shrimpton, Francis	Vernon, Elleanor
	Orrett, William	Hodges, Margery
11	Mason, John	Maunser, Margt.
21*	Ballowy [Ballow], Stephen	Jackson, Katherine
	*Wyatt, Francis	Buish, Elizabeth
	Benning, Thomas	Jackson, Sarah
22*	Wright, James	Gwythyain [Gwyllyam], Kath.
27	Fawson, Stephen	Cooper, Joane
28*	Windebanke, Sir Francis [Bart.]	Parkhurst [Parkhurst], Eliz.
29	Roter, James	Wakefield, Eliz.
30	Foster, Clement	Wearg, Isabella
	*Layton [Leighton], John	Crouch, Francis

MAY, 1686.

1	Gardiner, William	Chitter, Joanna
3	Daggett, George	Wildey, Martha

3	Hudson, John <i>and</i>	Biby, Katherine
6	Ricketts, Daniel	Howard, Sarah
8	Dawe, Thomas	Palmer, Frances
	*King, Oliver	Blaake, Mary
	Hudson, John	Rogers, Katherine
12*	Slater [Sclater], George	Sandys, Margt.
17	Bewicke, Calverley	Izard, Dorothy
	*Burdett, Robert	Muffett, Margaret
18	Hewidson, Richard	Bennison, Dor.
	*Mould, William	Hester, Alice
19	Williams, Mathew	Gilbert, Elizabeth
	*Bell, Robert	Ellary, Dorothy
	*Palgrave, Sir Austin [Bart.]	Howe, Anne
22	Leake, John	Wilmot, Eliz.
24	Crooke, Robert	Sharpe, Mary
	Holloway, Richard	Ashton, Anne
	Baker, Nicholas	Overs, Anne
	Style, William	Bradley, Eliz.
	*Neale, Henry	Henbury, Anna Maria
26	Dowdeswell, Jonathan	Stookes, Margt.
	Webb, Mathew	Taylor, Naomy
27	Wells, William	Knight, Mary
	Mosse, John	Grey, Katherine
28	Hughes, Thomas	Caterall, Eliz.
29	Thorne, John	Player, Mary

JUNE, 1686.

5	Morse, John	Humphreys, Mabell
7*	Weslyd, Cyriac	Sanderson, Anne
9	Marshall, George	Chidley, Elizabeth
	Giles, William	Houkins, Bridgett
11	Wright, John	Collopp, Anne
	*Tufton, Sackville	Wilbraham, Eliz.
12*	Courthope, John	Codrington, Rach.
	Fleete, David	Hyalt, Joane
	Fisher, Robert	Topp, Mary
16	Hulson, Robt.	Maidstone, Eliz.
17	Littleton, John	Boulton, Eliz.
21*	Symes [Rev.], Chas.	Creed, Anne
25	Myrick, James	Morrice, Olivia
	Shaibell, Henry	Peade, Mary
28	Thompson, Wm.	Ash, Mary

JULY, 1686.

2*	Woodyer, Thomas	Polley, Margaret
	*Kay, Maurice	Manwaring, Eliz.
	Alexander, John	Rigglesden, Eliz.
5*	Parker, Sir John [Knt.]	Abney, Frances
6	Crosse, Nicholas	Worthington, Faith
	Winch, Daniel	Stallebrance, Cath.
9	Ralfe, Richard	Wembourne, Alice
10*	Wake, Baldwin	Derrham, Anne

JULY, 1686.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 10 *Waller, Edmond and
*Barnard, Isaac
Raven, Thomas
Seagood, Stephen | Tilney, Abigail
Strickson, Han.
Parrott, Anne
Taylor, Aledora
Maria
Gardiner, Eliz.
Clutterbuck,
Martha
Quincey, Anne
Castle, Anne
Whyle, Bridget
Constable, Dor.
Sanson, Margaret
Mitchell, Judith
Seeley, Katherine
Drury, Anne
Jeffry, Sarah
Sanders, Sarah |
| Bottom, John
12 Sutch, Nathaniel | |
| 13 *Greene, Richard
14 *Milner, John
15 *Tristram, Henry
16 Wood, Edward
22 *Taylor, Isaac
23 Carrier, William
27 Bates, John
28 Pew, Benjamin
29 Grigg, Richard
30 Parsons, Thomas | |

AUGUST, 1686.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 3 Hamond, John
5 Hawkins, Daniel | Blatt, Mary
Ledgeinham,
Martha
Lane, Dorothy
Bulteel, Mary
Royse, Mary
Lamball, Sarah
Moreton, Sarah
Webb, Elizabeth
Gregory, Eliz.
Pierce, Mary
Brian, Joanna
Poole, Judith
Crosse, Elizabeth
Hill, Elizabeth
Rowley, Mary
Ellis, Hannah
Vaughan,
Eleanor
Gibbs, Mary
Wallice, Eliz.
Hawes, Eliz.
Read, Margaret
Wall, Katherine |
| 7 Folkes, William
9 Daniel, Richard
Lambe, Bazil
Styart, William
Penifather, John
10 Dodd, John
11 Staunton, Abraham
13 Pride, Joseph
14 Apps, Stephen
17 Taylor, John
Barnes, Thomas
Bateman, Stephen
19 Benson, William
21 *Peter, Renatus
Smith, Robert | |
| 23 Borne, Henry
Taylor, Richard
24 Laurence, Robert
25 Kimbur, Francis
26 *Collyer [Colyer],
William
27 Lowder, Walter
28 Poulgreene,
Humphry | Grey, Anne
Bartley [<i>alias</i>
Bartlett], Anne |

SEPTEMBER, 1686.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 2 *Wawen, Jarvis
*Lamplugh, Thos.
6 *Scamler, Robert
Bowden, East
7 Haynes, James
Bradshawe, James
8 Dawson, Humphrey
9 *Hayward, James | Linkenhalt, Margt.
Boham, Mary
Rayner, Eliz.
Simons, Ellen
Hinde, Sarah
Randolph, Jane
Ashford, Amy
Whitton, Kath. |
|--|---|

- | | |
|--|--|
| 10 Cutlove, William and
11 *Turvill, Henry
Roberts, Joseph
13 Gunter, William
Gould, John
14 Hankinson, John
Redding, John
16 *Ainge, Samuel
Halford, John
18 Smith, John
20 Stringer, Francis
Mosley, Nicholas
21 Maudet, Peter | Adderley, Ruth
Owen, Frances
Harris, Hannah
Ogdon, Mary
Hiller, Ellenor
Thomas, Judith
Muston, Rebecca
Parsons, Susanna
Edden, Hester
Jenkins, Bridgett
Pratt, Hannah
Thompson, Eliz.
Mayne, Emer-
entia
Webb, Dorcas
Martin, Sarah
Ramsey, Hannah
Whistler, Eliza-
beth
King, Mary
Gray, Susanna
Grey, Mary
Baldwin, Ellenor
Tracey, Katherine
Poole, Susanna
Allen, Alice
Beckford, Lady
Mary |
| 22 Doughtey, Samuel
24 Colecock, Thomas
Closterman, John
25 *Drake, Humphry
[Junior]
27 Sheffield, Thomas
28 Jackson, Thomas
Collingwood, Edwd.
Barlow, Edward
*Chute, Edward
30 James, Philip
Lock, Clement
*Hene, Corbett | |

OCTOBER, 1686.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Perkins, John
2 Donnington, Wm.
*Bent, William
4 Russell, William
*Pigott, John
Clancy, John
5 Hallam, Henry
6 Fletcher, Thomas
7 Gilbert, Ephraim
Cornhill, Thomas
Watson, Arthur
Fookes, John
Hamilton, George
9 Lambe, Christopher
Murrey, James | Gaunt, Sarah
Bromerick, Eliz.
Sawbridge, Eliz.
Ellis, Mary
Crew, Elizabeth
Jackson, Eliz.
Reeves, Sarah
Croucher, Anne
Packwood, Mary
Gibbs, Hester
Bradicke, Anne
Rawliston, Mary
King, Martha
Greengrace, Grace
Kenningham,
Mary
Hardman, Mary
Hills, Frances
Cooper, Jane
Bennett, Eliz.
Cochet, Margaret
Robbets, Anne
Parker, Frances
Clarke, Mary
Craven, Elizabeth
Finch, Elizabeth
Juyce, Ellen
Lynn, Sarah
Fortrye, Hester |
| 11 Geaise, William
Moodey, John
12 Blake, John
Royse, Abel
13 Bushell, John
Manning, Edward
Skinner, William
Goulston, John
14 Herbert, Robert
Webster, Thomas
16 Dellitters, Jacob
Taylor, Peter
*Lancaster, William
[Matthew] | |

JANUARY, 1686-7.

- 6 Lee, Daniel *and* Farr, Mary
 8*Wilkes, John Gerrard, Mary
 Grace, Edward Humfrey, Eliz.
 10 Browne, John Kates, Sarah
 *Tate, John Bacon, Dame
 [Serjt.-at-law] Elizabeth
 11 Burnett, William Clarke, Joanna
 *Bosville, Thomas Trinder, Elizabeth
 Fanting, John Scott, Jane
 Usher, William Ogle, Elizabeth
 12 Winch, Solomon Abery, Elizabeth
 Hope, Joseph Hill, Elizabeth
 *Hatchett, Thomas Lippyatt, Eliz.
 Extell, John Mountague, Han.
 Jones, James Prosser, Kath.
 Puller, Jonathan Farwell, Margaret
 13 *Richardson, Jerom Leming, Eliz.
 14 Lodgingham, Dan. Butteridge, Eliz.
 15 Wayland, William Winchester, Mary
 Gandons, Gerome Darnell, Dorothy
 17 Martin, John Paine, Elizabeth
 Hooper, Richard Hussey, Mary
 18 Anderton, Philip Wratten, Eliz.
 Stevenson, James Hussey, Mary
 19 *Christmas, Henry Gainsford, Eliz.
 *Harris, Barthol. Wake, Eliz.
 21 Ford, Thomas Merritt, Frances
 Tudman, James Timewell, Eliz.
 Dent, William Horsey, Sarah
 22 *Dowdin, Robert Brewster, Eliz.
 White, William Jenkenson, Eliz.
 *Casewell, George Billinsley [Billingsley], Barbara
 West, Anna
 Tawke, John Pone, Elizabeth
 24 Lambe, Adam Reeve, Elizabeth
 Blandford, John Edwards, Mary
 25 Baldwick, William Wood, Ellenor
 Battin, Richard Norman, Eliz.
 Tifford, Thomas Boote, Margaret
 26 Greathead, John Boote, Margaret
 *Beverley [Rev.], Robert Browning, Sarah
 Parker, Nicholas Chappell, Eliz.
 Pritchard, Samuel Phillipps, Sarah
 Calliham, Dennis Baker, Elizabeth
 27 Howard, James Messures, Margt.
 Warner, Richard Sturges, Anne
 Staunton, William Loades, Sarah
 Cantrell, Thomas Gatton, Sarah
 28 Midgley, Richard Goose, Rachel
 Swift, John Bennett, Eliz.
 Osborne, William Short, Elizabeth
 Worrall, Thomas Smart, Katherine
 Harris, Thomas Hallstead, Anne
 29 *Filmer, Edward Clinkard, Archibella
 [Dr. of Laws]
 31 Perkins, Henry Trowbridge, Anne
 Eteridge, Nicholas Wilson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1686-7.

- 1 Burden, George *and* Folkingham, Mary
 Davis, Edward Cobur, Elizabeth
 Ketcher, Bartol. Ogle, Elizabeth
 Knight, John Horner, Penelope
 Lillie, Philip Bussy, Anne
 Bird, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
 Oakey, John Holland, Anne
 2 Nash, Samuel Clayton, Sarah
 Coles, Henry Bracey, Spencer
 *Barnardiston, John Horsey, Grace
 Mounck, Henry Arrowsmith, Jane
 3 Dingley, Robert Bennett, Mary
 *Amherst, Jeffery Amherst, Dorothy
 4 Rushbury, James Meeke, Elizabeth
 5 Crosse, John Yorke, Sarah
 *Norwood, William Hamond, Eliz.
 Blewitt, George Miller, Mary
 Wayte, William Skeat, Mary
 7 *Woolley, John Honeywood, Mary
 Holloway, Richard Wood, Margaret
 Beman, Richard Minstrill, Margt.
 Lacey, Robert Bushell, Sarah
 Liver, Daniel Whittingham, Anne
 Wakefield, William Rothwell, Kath.
 Anderson, William Best, Jane
 8 Dickinson, Luke Farrwell, Margt.
 Coopes, Thomas Calle, Joane
 Huddleston, Richard Watson, Mary
 Styles, William Cooper, Hannah
 9 Griffith, John Gawtreay, Eliz.
 Eddings, Robert Greenaway, Susanna
 Kirkland, Christoph. Porter, Anne
 11 *Hesketh [Rev.], Pilet, Mary
 Henry
 Newell, Peter Miles, Anne
 12 Dyke, Robert Sandes, Dorothy
 16 Baker, John Harris, Isabell
 18 Wettenhall, Lewis Wilde, Hannah
 Taylor, Edward Newton, Anne
 23 Avery, Thomas Hodgskins, Mary
 24 Butler, Nathan Gainsford, Anne
 Cotton, Benjamin Mort, Anne
 26 Metcalfe, Joshua Howes, Charity
 28 *Rich, Ellis [Elias] Knight, Sarah
 *Ker, John Cochran, Grizell
 Gostwick, Thomas Phillips, Dorothy
- MARCH, 1686-7.
- 1 Hall, Robert Stewart, Christian
 Cutler, Knap King, Martha
 2 Leigh, Urian Dudley, Judith
 3 Fillmore, John Wells, Mary
 4 Hubbard, James Preston, Hannah
 *Carpenter, John Brome, Deborah

MARCH, 1686-7.

- 7 Newland, John *and* Mackarnell, Deb.
 Gamble, William Morin, Elizabeth
 Ward, John Harryman, Eliz.
 9* Tonstall, Barnabas Forster, Kath.
 Killock, William Faulknor, Kath.
 Haddock, Robert De Lillars, Mag-
 dalen
 10 Ratcliff, John Williams, Anna
 12 Nickolls, William Webley, Joane
 Holmes, John Twyne, Hannah
 16 Whetcroft, George Jordin, Susanna
 19 Hunton, William Fletcher, Hannah
 Walsh, William Trinder, Eliz.
 Buck, William Strilley, Eliz.
 22 Bates, Richard Ram, Catherine
 Rickards, Thomas Palmer, Phebe
 Crossley, Leonard Berriston, Judith
 Noble, Nathaniel Clisby, Anne
 23 Pottinger, George Taylor, Jane
 Cucksey, John Parsons, Eliz.
 Mathews, Thomas Hellow, Mary
 Drake, John Beeston, Mary
 24 Farmer, Thomas Woodward, Anna

MARCH, 1687.

- 26 Berrington, Urian Cawley, Anne
 Pomfrey, Benjamin Lane, Elizabeth
 Fry, Thomas Mugford, Eliz.
 Whitfield, Charles Herbert, Hannah
St. J. J. * Mynors, John Booth, Katherine
 Davies, George Campion, Eliz.
 * Raymond, Sir Jem- Norton, Elizabeth
 mettt [Knt.] Browne, Eliz.
 28 Francis, William Bradley, Rose
 Hunt, John Ives, Anne
 Ramsey, Thomas Jolley, Mary
 Moore, Samuel Underhill, Jane
 Howell, Thomas Holland, Sarah
 Watkins, Joseph Foreshaw, Kath.
 Rumbelowe, James Shepherd, Anne
 Merrill, Richard Culcupp, Ellinor
 Sawyer, William Thorne, Eliz.
 Dun, John Warner, Mary
 Curtis, John Beauchamp, Eliz.
 29 Ellis, Thomas More, Sarah
 Dally, John Sturt, Dorothy
 30 Swift, William Colvert, Mary
 Quantock, Henry Greenhill, Anne
 * Vernon, Edward Butler, Mary
 [31]* Skeele, Thomas Judd, Elizabeth
 Wright, Joseph Crofts, Mary
 Burton, John Rose, Mary
 Bromley, Edward Packer, Dorothy

APRIL, 1687.

- 2 Alaman, Samuel Gangrave, Debor.
 Lucas, William Rowing, Prud.

- 2 Sparkes, Thos. *and* Moynes, Frances
 4 Cosyns, John Warburton, Mary
 Weigham, Richard Myers, Sarah
 5 Eyles, John Holmes, Bridgett
 Garrett, William Merritt, Margaret
 Thomas, William Williams, Joanna
 6 Timbrell, Thomas Foot, Jane
 * Guy, Samuel Lord, Lydia
 Mitchell, John Brockett, Mary
 * Acton, John Cutts, Margaret
 Clarke, Francis Usher, Agnes
 7 Ramband, Isaac Berry, Mary
 8 Bletsoe, James Cox, Arrelia
 Chexfield, Richard Briggs, Mary
 Balls, Peter Taylor, Alice
 Gingell, Thomas Vissard, Anne
 9 Keys, Henry Spooner, Eliz.
 Palmer, Henry Denwood, Eliz.
 Towill, Richard Twine, Elizabeth
 Allyn, Samuel Andrews, Eliz.
 11* Thorne, Gabriel Huitson, Anne
 Wightwick, Thos. Wemborne, Han.
 Simes, James Hell, Barbara
 12 Portland, John Butler, Elizabeth
 Cotton, Robert Smith, Anne
 Worrell, John Shirloe, Elizabeth
 13* Rumbold, Edward Villiers [Hon.]
 Anne
 Barrett, George Cantrill, Mary
 14 Osmond, William Bird, Mary
 Sands, Peter Toone, Mary
 15 Yarwood, John Croker, Jane
 Bosworth, John Barnard, Anne
 Gidon, Chas. Rele Commins, Eliz.
 19 Tovey, Thomas Hackett, Eliz.
 Stokes, Philip Hodges, Eme
 20* Eades, William Swan, Sarah
 * Lamplugh [Rev.] Durant, Elizabeth
 William
 Haugh, James Webster, Eliz.
 21 Norris, Nathaniel Thawyt, Joyce
 22 Warren, Henry Smith, Elleanor
 23 Hawkins, William Harding, Anne
 Pollington, Alex. Mason, Mary
 25 Herbert, John Prior, Anne
 Rich, James Cooke, Elizabeth
 26 Middleton, Thomas Sherman, Eliz.
 Pegler, Thomas Morgan, Eliz.
 28 Heyden, James Purdinn, Mary
 Mills, John Haswell, Eliz.
 Barcocke, Samuel Tonks, Elleanor
 30 Devonshire, William Cowdrey, Mary
 * Ridgley, John Pinkney, Kath.

MAY, 1687.

- 2 Cowpe, Millington Wood, Alice
 3 Smith, John Crawley, Anna
 Graitrix, John Golston, Sarah
 4 Gwilliam, Thomas Glover, Hannah

MAY, 1687.

- 4 Delafield, Theop. *and* Whelpley, Susan'a
 5 *Snow, Jonathan Gorstelow Hatcher, Anne
 *Rowe, John Courtenay, Jane
 6 Weale, William Wale, Elizabeth
 Stillman, Anthony Foresight, Anne
 7 *Manwaring [Mainwaring], John Atkinson, Kath.
 Schuht, Mathew Benskin, Meliora
 9 Williams, William Walker, Alice
 Ditchfield, John Alcock, Elizabeth
 *Firby, John Drage, Lettice
 Jenkinson, William Crofts, Jane
 Button, Simon Coster, Sarah
 Clarke, John Joyce, Mary
 Purdum, John Man, Elizabeth
 Garmson, John Rogers, Mary
 Bingham, George Silvester, Mary
 Langford, Robert Haycock, Eliz.
 10 Middleton, Henry Starkey, Anne (a)
 Woolston, James Fossett, Anne
 Field, John Poole, Elizabeth
 Parrett, William Lock, Elizabeth
 11 Greenwood, Walter Harris, Anne
 Turner, George Day, Mary
 Newbery, John Storey, Anne
 May, Thomas Smith, Rebecca
 12 *Haynes, John Sclater, Dorothy
 *Ellis, John Sutton, Elizabeth
 Reynardson, Joseph Coppin, Anne
 Jacob, John Seer, Martha
 Feerby, Leonard Bristow, Cath.
 13 Slow, Jeremiah Nash, Anne
 Parker, John Ashton, Elizabeth
 14 Griffith, John Whitegift, Anne
 Worgan, John Hubbart, Eliz.
 Bridges, Downton Hull, Sarah
 Baker, Thomas Runnington, Anne
 16 Bampton, Jeffery Batchelor, Sarah
 Bayly, William Foster, Sarah
 Course, Henry Mountague, Mary
 17 Willis, Henry Gardner, Susanna
 19 *Killegrew, Charles Bokenham,
 Jemima
 21 Brihon, Owen Shott, Martha
 Taisdell, Thomas Miniott, Hannah
 Short, Robert Ham, Mary
 23 Clay, Richard Taylor, Anne
 24 Vincent, John Stevens, Eliz.
 Alldworth, Richard Stevens, Anne
 25 Whitelocke, Stephen Leech, Hester
 Burton, Henry Beck, Elizabeth
 Awnsham, Nicholas Heron, Sarah
 26 Hartshorne, Thomas Bowton, Lydia

(a) Married, 16th inst., at St. Dionis Backchurch. See Pink's *Middleton family* in the *Chester Courant*, 1891.

- 26 Geare, George *and* Prime, Elizabeth
 27 *Allington [Alington], Lunn, Mary
 Giles
 *Nisbett, Philip Biddulph, Anne
 28 Loveley, Robert Bezant, Susanna
 Chappington, Hugh Crayker, Elleonor
 Lambert, Edward Preston, Mary
 30 Hooker, John Terry, Martha
 Edwards, John Jenks, Anne
 31 Powell, Robert Bridgell, Mary
 *Dyer, William Hooke, Anne
 Pollett, Alexander Pennington, Joane

JUNE, 1687.

- 1 Lane, Jonathan Bass, Margaret
 2 Beard, John Darley, Elizabeth
 3 Palmer, Richard Jones, Mary
 4 Bagwell, John Long, Mary
 Ireland, Thomas Whetney, Jane
 Perkin, William Young, Alice
 Parsons, Henry Howard, Hester
 Hill, John Crisp, Grace
 7 Heywood, Joseph Brownswood,
 Dorothy
 8 *Howson, Thomas Carpenter, Anne
 Pentalin, Joseph Merritt, Susanna
 Snowden, John Marshall, Jane
 9 Fogg, David Skipwith, Frances
 Forsyeth, Thomas Ellis, Elizabeth
 Silvester, David Overton, Eliz.
 10 *Adams, William Russell, Rebecca
 11 Wilcox, William Peacock, Anne
 Mason, Nathaniel Chickley, Eliz.
 Millington, Arthur Knewstub, Ellen
 Horsley, John Downton, Eliz.
 Martin, Thomas Corderoy, Sarah
 *Siderfin, Robert Wittewrong,
 Anne
 14 Lapley, John Cowde, Mary
 15 *Clarke, Jarvis Grey, Mary
 Stewart, William Abram, Elizabeth
 16 Creswell, John Russell, Elizabeth
 17 Curtis, Valentine Pope, Adria
 Gurle, William Whitwell, Sarah
 18 Grinsted, William Fuller, Anne
 20 Sam, John Greene, Tabitha
 Boreman, Henry Wilmot, Sarah
 21 Schoppens, John Gibbs, Mary
 Riley, William Wicker, Elizabeth
 22 Fry, Timothy Clarke, Katherine
 Evans, Thomas Bradshaw, Mary
 *Wright, William Finch, Dorothy
 Toft, Ralph Thompson, Mary
 23 Grey, Christopher Baker, Elizabeth
 Gould, George Reeves, Eliz.
 Powell, William Lozell, Isabell
 24 Goodcheap, Robert Paddison, Mary
 25 Merrick, John Bonnin gs, Mary
 *Parry, Simon Caplin, Anne

JUNE, 1687.

- 27 *Pierrepoint, and Fielding, Dame
Hon'ble Evelyn Mary
Clemetson, John Williamson, Eliz.
28 *Heyman, Henry Balam, Alice
St. Jao Knight, Isaac Collins, Elizabeth
*Langley, John Arnold, Margaret
Sherbrooke, Wm. Arnold, Magdalen
Ray, William Shipery, Kath.
29 Stubbs, William Churchill, Mary
Clay, John Cropwell, Mary
Reynolds, Stephen Biggin, Judith

JULY, 1687.

- 2 Shenton, Samuel Clement, Sarah
4 *Causton, Peter Hayes, Rebecca
[Junior]
Cutler, Andrew Wilson, Elizabeth
6 Prescott, Peter Boggess, Isabell
*Unwin, Mathias Barron Elizabeth
Baker, John Savage, Sarah
[7 *Hedges, William Searle, Anne] (a)
8 Browne, Edward Redding, Mary
Pullen, William Vitall, Mary
9 Harris, John Hawes, Elizabeth
Turner, Henry Prince, Anne
Barwell, Jonathan Hopgood, Jane
Bradford, Edward Denham, Eliz.
13 Wingreene, George Middleton, Edith
*Lewes, Thomas Andrewes, Anne
Heard, Richard Peirce, Hester
14 Kidder, John Husband, Mary
Shaw, William Henshaw, Hester
15 Cox, Timothy Kirby, Mary
18 Altham, James Tinker, Mary
20 Venables, Stephen Higgins, Eliz.
Grice, Richard Goff, Judith
Jones, Thomas Wonday, Anne
Ward, William Steere, Elizabeth
21 Ingram, Thomas Steele, Mary
22 Wilcox, William Taylor, Elizabeth
25 Galand, Lewis Burian, Rachel
Anthony
Ware, Charles Goodwin, Joane
26 Aylworth, William Southwood, Anne
27 Garraway, James Rutton, Sarah
Chadwell, John Chalfe, Elizabeth
28 Platt, Bartholomew Cheyney, Mary
29 Hurrey, Henry Flight, Dorothy
Wilkin, Thomas Fryer, Joane
30 Haddon, William Reeve, Margaret

AUGUST, 1687.

- 1 Peterson, James Clarke, Susanna
2 Pratt, John Curtis, Elizabeth

(a) "This allegation out of place at the end of vol. xii." [Note by Col. Chester.] It is misplaced with three others between August and September 1688. (See page 106.)

- 2 Crake, Michael and Harrison, Kath.
3 Phillippis, Edward Capell, Anne
Thodee, Alexander Browne, Barbara
5 Dewing, Daniel Brandon, Priscilla
6 Jordon, John Slade, Anne
Bryan, Jacob Withers, Hester
Hardey, James Honor, Anna
Sophia
8 Vine, Abraham Newington,
Susanna
Bacon, Henry Wilde, Frances
9 Holme, Edward Foot, Elizabeth
11 Hester, Benjamin Warner, Mary
12 Turvile, Edward Mason, Elizabeth
Jones, Edward Lake, Mary
13 Trott, Samuel Wilkin, Julian
Walker, Isaac Pawlin, Marvilla
Doble, Henry Granger, Sarah
*Attlee, William Bonfoy, Elizabeth
Harris, Arthur Thrusby, Anne
15 Fison, Walter Allison, Anne
16 Fell, Reginald Newman, Mary
Taylor, Richard Taylor, Margaret
Whicheloe, Richard Simmons, Kath.
17 Fountain, Joseph Edgerley, Susan
Sewell, Samuel Locke, Anne
Elvey, Richard Wintoning, Eliz.
18 Glanvile, George Delamaine, Eliz.
19 Arnold, Thomas Shaftoe, Cath.
Newton, Timothy Stephens,
Patience
Penny, Richard Robinson, Isabell
20 Fagg, Charles Hiland, Mary
Hull, Robert Gardner,
Magdalen
22 Whethersby, John Harrington, Eliz.
24 Trippuck, Ralph Cowley, Martha
25 Jordan, Thomas Marshall, Eliz.
Hoswell, Thomas Duck, Elizabeth
Wilde, Samuel Evans, Sarah
30 Bellamy, Robert Tough, Elizabeth
Lock, William Johnson, Margt.
31 Archer, John Lake, Elizabeth
Prince, Nathaniel Muffett, Elizabeth
Williams, Mathew Pixley, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1687.

- 1 Ford, Edward Sturt, Isabell
Wraight, Jacob Relfe, Bridgett
2 Terrill, Thomas Botthen, Susanna
5 Wrench, Thomas White, Ellenor
*Taylor [Rev.] George Bacon, Anne
Pocklington, Wm. Pykarell, Eliz.
6 Stephens, Robert Cave, Sarah
7 Blind, John Kittle, Elizabeth
8 Beaumont, Wm. Tay, Jane
9 Powell, Mathew Greenhalgt, Alice
Dyke, Robert Thurston, Mary
Cathens, Joseph Walker, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1687.

- 10 Devall, Robert *and* Beckingham,
Mary
- 12 Townsend, Luke Jefferys, Anne
*Rycroft, Mathew Ayloft, Elizabeth
- 13 Muston, Charles Muston, Alice
Staninott, Richard Higgins, Jane
Stone, Thomas Bywater, Eliz.
- 14 Butler, Bartholomew Wright, Deborah
Banck, Thomas Crosse, Anne
Muckley, Christo. Saphire, Eliz.
- 15 Williamson, James Vine, Elizabeth
Taylour, Christo. Weele, Margaret
- 17 Walter, Thomas Freek, Margaret
*Cary, William Spilsbury, Sarah
*Blomberg, Lord Sheeres, Dame
Charles [Baron Elizabeth
Blomberg in
Prussia]
- 19 *Harvey [Rev.], Wm. Goodwyn, Margt.
Purser, James Webb, Dorothy
*Kettleby, Arthur Vincent, Elizabeth
Wake, Thomas Sherman, Eliz.
- 20 Howard, Edward Adney, Winifred
Gordon, William King, Hester
Parsons, Robert Langham, Sarah
21 Simpson, Robert Palmer, Sarah
24 Lambe, Philip Willmore, Eliz.
Williams, Edward Ward, Mary
*Apsley, Sir Peter Fortrey, Kath.
Unsworth, Ferdinando Pisse, Elizabeth
- Rammage, Thomas Charnock, Ellinor
26 Norton, William Levitt, Mary
Stanley, Nicholas Pont, Elizabeth
27 Warren, Thomas Woodman, Eliz.
Welsted, Stephen Biss, Katherine
Parsfield, Samuel Fletcher, Mary
28 Malyn, William Defour, Katherine
Harrison, Richard Bradshaw, Mary
Wakelyn, Samuel Wheeler, Anne
Burr, Edward West, Mary
29 *Norfolk, Francis Moore, Jane
King, Richard Monck, Elizabeth
30 Stanton, John Ward, Mary
Wilford, Thomas Redhead, Eliz.
Wotton, Mathew Penny, Jane
Snell, Lawrence Baker, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1687.

- 4 Johnson, James Mathews, Anne
Lane, Thomas Pinneger, Sus'nah
Yalden, Richard Paine, Elizabeth
Williams, John Austin, Sarah
Mawditt, Sydenham Chichester, Mart'a
5 Bush, Thomas Norckett, Mary
Gooddiar, Charles Dixon, Penelope
Knowles, William Newton, Alice
6 Miller, Franklyn Forster, Jane

- 6 Mussell, George *and* Burges, Elizabeth
10 Salthouse, Henry Deering, Martha
Rhodes, Henry Man, Priscilla
Jervas, Roger Gilbert, Eliz.
Harris, John Keep, Mary
Roberts, John Bent, Alice
Piggott, Roger Martin, Jane
11 Higham, Richard Battersby, Eliz.
Lloyd, Richard Duffin, Prudence
12 Bryan, John Walker, Hannah
Bullingham, Nich. Stevenson, Mary
Salter, David Blundell, Sus'nah
Barlow, Richard Plumer, Theophila
13 Terry, Robert Elliott, Rachel
14 Fry, John Barnes, Margaret
15 Clarke, Daniel Coates, Mary
Snapes, Simon Bell, Anne
17 Boone, Charles Edmeades, Eliz.
Jarvis, Nathaniel Church, Hannah
22 Holyoake, Thomas Saunders, Hann'h
Hallett, Stephen Enstone, Esther
25 Austen, Thomas Ellyard, Mary
*Nairne, David Rudyard, Hann'h
Hayne, Thomas Stacey, Mary
27 Batson, Robert Chapman, Eliz.
Comber, William Hall, Susannah
Hillyar, Richard Morfew, Margaret
*Williams, William Heath, Mary
27 *Forester, James Chancey, Martha
28 Thorp, William Loyall, Mary
*Bentley, John Baskerville, Mar-
garet
Waite, Robert Grunwing, Sarah
29 Davis, John Robinson, Mary
Cooper, John Smith, Margaret

NOVEMBER, 1687.

- 1 Foster, William Gregory, Mary
Castleman, Charles Glasbrooke, Kath.
2 Wilson, John Hinks, Mary
Herring, William Webb, Mary
3 Cole, Charles Palmer, Joane
4 Tremlyn, Thomas Child, Cecilia
Cox, John Hopkins, Mary
6 Byworth, James Hutson, Anne
7 Gibbs, Thomas Good, Sarah
Otgat, Abraham Pigg, Mary
Myners, Williams Myners, Kath.
Carpender, Thomas Vanbarge, Han.
8 Martin, Cuthbert Tuck, Elizabeth
9 Jones, Richard Dowglass, Eliz.
Storey, Robert Belton, Anne
Mascall, Stephen Arnold, Elizabeth
10 Lord, John Jaggard, Thomas
May, William Kendrick, Kath.
12 Mills, John Goare, Mary
*Brodnax, Robert Tulley, Sarah
14 *Bennet, John Tayler, Anna
Swift, William Loft, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1687.

14	Catchmay, Geo. and Fuller, Samuel	Astill, Joyce Whiting, Judith
15	Sheringham, John Wavell, John *Warter, John	Agar, Susannah Hurst, Phœbe Worrell, Jane
16	Knight, John	Harding, Alice
17	Inglewood, William	Wallis, Margaret
18	Hall, William	Fuller, Sarah
19	Sill, Wellesborne Ridout, Simon	Constant, Anne Wright, Eliz.
21	Leyson, Thomas Lysons, John Saxton, Daniel	Hunt, Susannah Webb, Hester Taylor, Susannah
22	Lewis, William Cox, Edward Austin, Nicholas	Barrett, Sarah Griffith, Mary White, Anne
23	Somerfield, William Dowglass, Robert Yeanos, John King, James	Bawnsey, Eliz. Taylor, Elizabeth Chapman, Ellenor Wass, Edith
24	Goodwin, William Beere, Thomas Martin, Edward *Egerton, Joseph Nicoll, John	Deaves, Mary Stedman, Mary Wells, Martha Larkin, Frances Bembridge, Eliz. Hall, Mary
25	Jarvis, Francis	Moore, Frances
26	Bulkeley, Robert	Dixon, Mary
28	Cox, Samuel	Snaith, Frances
30	Fizer, Benjamin *Hackett, Nicholas [Nicolls]	Middleton, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1687.

5	Clayton, Edward Rigby, Richard Say, Edward	King, Mary Hill, Jane Martyn, Eliz.
6	Newton, William *Gaines, Oliver	Rookes, Frances Wallis, Hannah
7	Manwaring, Richd. Nightingale, Thos.	How, Rebecca Downes, Anne
8	Smith, William Holmes, Christoph.	Atwell, Elizabeth Lake, Eliz.
9	Sidbotham, Robert	Wray, Mary
10	Abbutt, Thomas Taylor, Philip Robinson, Thomas Rumsey, John	Linton, Elizabeth Jones, Jane Light, Elizabeth Wood, Myram
12	*Harrison, John *Audley, John	Glyn, Anne Frampton, Eliz.
13	Tills, Richard	Viall, Susannah
14	Nelson, Thomas *Chetwood, Knightley Paveley, Abraham Lowth, Richard *Joliff [Jollyffe], Benjamin	Rice, Anne Andrews, Anne Pestle, Katherine Browne, Rachel Joliff [Jollyffe], Mary
15	Lucas, John	Ayres, Anne

16	*Cole, Harry	and Waldon, [Wal- dow], Mary
17	*Southworth, Sam. Bruen, Joseph	Segar, Katherine Hirst, Mary
19	Lowe, Timothy	Ingham, Eliz.
20	Morse, William	Chamberlaine, Elizabeth
22	Smith, Henry Thompson, Ralph Puxtey, Nicholas	Bartlett, Barbara Haley, Elizabeth Monke, Anne
23	Baker, Henry	Humphreys, Martha
24	Lucas, John	Bennington, Frances
26	Curtis, John *Campbell, John	Pick, Elizabeth Greene, Mary
27	Marshall, Simon	Cole, Frances
28	Haddon, Thomas Wrighter, Clement	Carpenter, Elean'r Mascall, Anne
29	Richardson, John *Lowther, William	Bennington, Alice Rawlinson, Eliz.
	Benning, Henry	Willis, Mary
31	Trigge, Charles	Swezland, Mary

JANUARY, 1687-8.

2	Carter, James	Hodges, Mary
3	Saltwell, William	Radaway, Ursula
4	Rainesford, Edward	Merrey, Mary
7	Crispin, Arthur Hoskins, John	Collins, Elizabeth Hyde, Elizabeth
9	Stockdale, George	Mason, Susannah
11	Cooke, Thomas	Cosens, Elizabeth
12	Bowtell, Francis	Thorne, Sarah
13	Spoakes, Peter	Young, Jane
14	Connop, William Crosby, John Harrington, John	Dibben, Jane Cockerell, Eliz. Pearson, Mary
16	Walton, Edmond Capps, Robert Devereux, Walter	Wells, Sarah Knight, Elizabeth Marshall, Frances
18	Spencer, Rice	Crux, Katherine
19	Dobson, Edward	Brathwaite, Fran.
21	Champion, Stephen Ratliffe, William	Arlich, Elizabeth Aston, Elizabeth
23	Mosse, Thomas Lidginham, John Howes, Charles	Newton, Sarah Cock, Jane Benning, Mary
24	Hankin, Henry	Traver, Dorothy
25	Tompkins, Edward	Heaton, Elizabeth
27	*Sweet, Benjamin	Markham, Dame Anne [Amye]
28	Floyde, Thomas Eardley, John	Taylor, Frances Law, Susannah
30	*Seaton, Samuel	Pearson, Anne
31	Ashenhiest, Thomas Nicolls, Edward	Talbot, Margaret Gentleman, Martha
	Carleton, John	Jones, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1687-8.

- 2 Heardson, John *and* Read, Elizabeth
 3 Dyer, Hugh Walker, Anne
 4 Smart, Thomas Howard, Eliz.
 King, Thomas Pickett, Mary
 Raper, Christopher Perris, Judith
 Heath, Richard Ball, Dorothy
 6 Morrisbee, Robert Slowly, Elizabeth
 Lugrove, John Humphrey, Fran.
 7 Harrison, Thomas Hodgkin, Mary
 Gilson, Thomas Little, Mary
 Kelsey, Thomas Evans, Mary
 8 *Southworth, Francis Gerrard, Barbara
 *Turner, Henry Frewen, Mary
 Short, William Black, Mary
 Scarlett, William Worster, Joane
 Taylor, John Wheate, Margt.
 King, Nehemiah Pattison, Mary
 Plain, Jeremiah White, Elizabeth
 9 Grimes, Robert Smith, Alice
 *Eddowes, John Jenkins, Anne
 [Junior]
 10 Thornborow, Fran. Barton, Susann'h
 Hawkins, John Greene, Mary
 11 Stauden, Thomas Davis, Margaret
 13 Wildman, John Gardner, Eliz.
 [*Dixon, William Callant, Reb.] (a)
 Thornton, Robert Foster, Martha
 [*Bagshawe, Francis Samwell, Anne]
 [Junior] (a) and (b)
 Umfrey, Herbert Umfrey, Mary
 14 Norman, Francis Watson, Susann'h
 *Hatton, Richard Hatton, Grace
 15 Stephenson, John Bull, Dennis
 16 *Turner, Arthur Poole, Margaret
 *Morgan, Charles Baylie, Elizabeth
 Shewlen, Thomas Pond, Mary
 17 Corderon, George Hart, Elizabeth
 Peirce, Richard Layton, Margaret
 18 Silvester, John Carter, Anne
 Morris, John Veres, Katherine
 20 Ward, John Cooper, Abigail
 Man, Thomas Brackeloff, Grace
 Morris, Samuel Wright, Anne
 *Beech [Beecher], Needham, Martha
 Arthur
 Coates, Walter Golidge, Mary
 Bird, Thomas Meeses, Jane
 Snare, John Abbutt, Dorcas
 27 Tryme, George Bull, Ellinor
 *Fisher, Thomas Hulse, Mary
 [*Fuller, Edward Bos- Waller, Mary] (a)
 tock and (b)
 22 Lawrence, William Wilkins, Sarah

(a) See this and three other entries misplaced between August and September, 1688.

(b) "This entry out of place at end of vol. 12"
 [note by Col. Chester].

- 22 Hatton, Henry *and* Lacey, Hannah
 Humphrys, Richard Allen, Elizabeth
 Cooper, Thomas Clarke, Anne
 Bradshaw, Thomas Lambert, Mary
 23 Webb, William Busby, Anne
 Kingham, Daniel Bennett, Anne
 Humphrey, Thomas Dalton, Mary
 24 Massey, Jonas Harris, Ellenor
 Love, Thomas Rose, Palmer
 Bodington, Edward Edwards, Eliz.
 Hayes, Joseph Growsmith, Alice
 Bowden, Joseph Oldfield, Eliz.
 Bishop, William Gibson, Sarah
 King, William Williams, Hester
 25 Shortgrave, Nath. Bishopp, Priscilla
 27 Lawrence, William Fearn, Elizabeth
 Greenway, William Bigg, Mary
 Warnford, Edmund Bernard, Jane
 Shepherd, Mathew Myles, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1687-8.

- 1 Chorley, Josias Cutts, Dorothy
 2 Stapleton, Thomas Fell, Anne
 7 Hawett, Richard Isaackson, Magd.
 10 *Burren, Anthony Hodilow, Susan-
 nah
 13 Hayes, Daniel Mabett, Elizabeth
 22 Harris, John Harding, Mary
 *Clapham, Christoph. Williams, Dorothy
 Haynes, John Clements, Martha
 24 Tayler, John Mellish, Hannah

MARCH, 1688.

- 27 White, Richard Smart, Elizabeth
 28 Hughes, Lewis Nathull, Jane
 30 *Jackson, Joseph Whiting, Anne

APRIL, 1688.

- 4 Wotton, John Noble, Mary
 5 Travell, John Thornton, Eliz.
 7 Head, William Perin, Jane
 9 Edwards, Thomas Fleet, Elizabeth
 10 Tine, James Fountaine, Fran.
 11 Fortin, Thomas Elliott, Margaret
 *Aston, Richard Mothen, Mary
 *Pugh, Robert Eaden, Anne
 Abbott, John Cartland, Mary
 Smith, Samuel Betton, Sarah
 12 *Monson, William Pawlett, Letitia
 *Nicholls [Nicolls], Donnalld [Den-
 nald], Abigail
 13 Carr, Edward Westbrooke, Eliz.
 Long, John Lewis, Elizabeth
 14 Cox, William Long, Margaret
 16 Hudson, Thomas Richardson, Reb.
 Gregson, Robert Redstone, Anne
 Chandler, Samuel Duberry, Mary
 *Amherst, Jeffrey Knightley, Eliz.
 17 *Webster, Thomas Wightwicke, Eliz.

APRIL, 1688.

- 18 Mottley, Thos. and Jones, Mary
Pottinger, Christo. Cooke, Anne
Roberts, William Butler, Mary
20 Adlam, Andrew Barton, Margaret
21 Boselman, John Baggatt, Mary
23 Cox, Charles Tomlinson, Mart'a
Needler, William Attley, Alice
North, Thomas Lee, Hannah
24 Hobbins, John Cooke, Damaris
*Kingsley, William Honeywood, Fran.
26 Warren, Edward Cliff, Anne
Drewitt, Thomas Bollard, Anne
Davenport, John Child, Eliz.
Appleton, Thomas Moore, Eliz.
27 Evans, Arthur Crispe, Hester
28 *Trimmell, William Lock, Jane
*Buckeridge, Wm. Hornby, Mary
Elderton, William Hobbs, Eliz.

MAY, 1688.

- 1 Bogie, Thomas Marshall, Jane
*Groundman, James Oldfield, Eliz.
*Clerke, Henry Braborne [Bra-
bourn], Frances
Willis, Francis Sherwood, Mary
4 Bosworth, Joseph Whittick, Francis
7 Smith, Thomas Crouch, Elizabeth
9 Stacey, Isaac Oliver, Ellenor
Crow, John Young, Mary
10 Palmer, John Feild, Anne
*Teshmaker (John Marshall, Isabella
Inglebert)
12 Dewey, Thomas Price, Susannah
15 Checkley, Thomas Earle, Ellenor
Lane, Benjamin Cox, Susannah
16 Feild, John Browne, Sarah
*Beardmore, Robert Woolley, Eliz.
17 *Ashton, Sedgwick Capell, Sarah
Yeomans, Charles Palmer, Eliz.
18 Frampton, Robert Bignell, Anne
21 Winch, John Johnson, Martha
Wilkinson, Thomas Stawkes, Mary
23 Browne, Thomas Smith, Sarah
Smith, John Ford, Mary
Scott, Walter Hall, Rebecca
Grayham, William Duffield, Anne
Clarkson, John Baker, Deborah
24 Burrowes, Edmund Braithwaite, Eliz.
*Bishop, Henry Medowes, Susan-
nah
25 Price, Robert Wilcox, Margt.
28 Briggs, Henry Warren, Anne
Eaton, James Marshall, Jane
30 Williams, John Reeves, Mary
*Hunt, Henry Collyer, Katherine

JUNE, 1688.

- 1 Pettet, Thomas Rooper, Anne
2 Browne, Christopher Holton, Elizabeth

- 4 Barker, Ruben and Ilett, Anne
Bigg, William Ellinger, Sarah
5 Seamour, Thomas Hewett, Sarah
Boquet, Noah Bruand, Eliz.
Capell, Thomas Raworth, Hester
6 Mainer, James Furner, Deborah
7 *Copley, George Hide, Elizabeth
8 Middleton, George Faile, Anne
*Pryce [Price], Thos. Guillin [Guillim],
Mary
9 Pinnock, Lawrence Feelder, Mary
13 Ambler, George Walker, Frances
Lambert, William Ward, Isabella
14 Allat, John Cave, Susannah
King, Robert Loader, Martha
15 Tompson, John Coney, Elizabeth
20 Short, Edward Grassatt, Eliz.
23 Vacher, Francis Hewett, Mary
Beard, Thomas Climpson, Hannah
23 Morin, William Cornish, Anne
26 Lygon, William Corbyn, Margaret
Trasher, Robert Whetherley, Mary
Wescombe, Lewis Copleston, Dame
Rebecca
27 Atkinson, Edward Geake, Frances
Powell, Joseph Adderley, Mary
Thompson, William Borer, Elizabeth
29 Graves, John Pensum, Kath.
Phillipps, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth
30 *Russell (Hon'ble), Lloyd, Frances
Edward

JULY, 1688.

- 2 Goodwin, Richard Andrews, Mary
3 Foster, Richard Hopwood, Mary
Smith, Robert Smith, Katherine
4 Lovelace, William Ashwell, Sarah
Aspanall, Zachary Tringham, Anne
6 Dale, Henry Miller, Anne
7 Drake, James Smith, Mary
9 Hunt, Michael Towse, Anne
11 Wilson, Daniel Butler, Mary
12 Cole, William Wale, Rebecca
*Lynch, John Head, Sarah
Ratey, John Allen, Mary
Bancks, Stephen Looker, Johanna
13 *Hackett, Lisle Shelton, Martha
Holland, Philip Armistead, Martha
Karesley, Jonathan Davenport, Martha
*Hastings, James Clisbey, Isabella
16 Tod, Thomas Pyner, Ellenor
17 *Hyde, Thomas Oram, Elizabeth
18 Thomas, William Lilley, Sarah
Greene, Robert Blinckorne, Isab. *St. Jan*
19 Lathwell, Henry Watts, Elizabeth
*Darell, Edward Briscoe, Elizabeth
20 Wedon, Mathew Rolston, Susannah
21 *Saunders, Thomas Rowles, Jane
23 *Edwards, Thomas Heynes, Mary

JULY, 1688.

- 23 *Ragdale, Nath. and Terry, Susanna
*Buckly [Bucky], Joseph Good, Elizabeth
- 26 *Baxter, Caleb Proser, Sarah
Tucker, William Crew, Mary
Marshall, Richard Clarke, Mary
- 28 Deane, William Sutton, Jane
*Prideaux, Edmund Smith, Anne
Hughes, Richard Hall, Hannah
Dunsdon, John Cust, Elizabeth
*Shaw, William Marsh, Sarah
- 31 Shuter, Joshua Boucher, Sarah

AUGUST, 1688.

- 1 Swayne, Bennett Middleton, Anne
Selman, Daniel Johnson, Dorothy
- 2 Berkeley, George Terry, Mary
- 4 Cooke, Robert Boman, Elizabeth
- 6 Evans, David Powell, Mary
Feilding, Israel Farthing, Margy.
8 Warren, Ambrose Beardmore, Rach.
9 Bosman, Richard Watson, Mary
- 11 Staffe, Henry Thorpe, Mary
Arthu, Isaac Parslow, Mary
- 13 Sheene, Joseph Stone, Alice
Scott, Thomas Ayres, Sarah
Floyde, John Hull, Margaret
- 14 Collins, Thomas Churchill, Mary
- 15 Whitton, Daniel Burgis, Alice
- 16 Porter, Thomas Wintringham,
Elizabeth
- 17 How, John Clarke, Hannah
Clarkson, Seth Weeke, Mary
- 18 Hurlle, John Godsell, Margaret
- 20 Ravenor, Samuel Dicks, Mary
Yeo, George Smith, Mary
- 21 Tribick, William Lindley, Elizabeth
- 22 Langhorne, William Rotheram, Martha
- 23 Cannon, Charles Hemsley, Frances
- 24 Bradley, Walter Preston, Eliz.
- 28 *East, William Gough, Elizabeth
- 29 Tills, Philip Dingley, Eliz.

* * * * *

FEBRUARY, 1687-8.

- 13 (a) Dixon, William Callant, Rebecca
(a) Bagshaw, Franc. Samwell, Anne
- 27 (a) Fuller, Edward Waller, Mary
Bostock

JULY, 1687.

- 7 (a) Hedges, William Searle, Anne

* * * * *

(a) These four entries are misplaced. The respective dates, according to Col. Chester's abstract of them, are 13th February, 1687-8, and 7th July, 1687 [not 1688 as would seem here implied]. See above under these dates.

SEPTEMBER, 1688.

- 1 Quennell, Peter and Forgie, Elizabeth
Brindley, James Weston, Deborah
Gray, Mathew Inman, Joane
- 3 *Benbrigg, John Creed, Mary
- 5 Cressar, George Penner, Hannah
Gurnick, Francis Alley, Ellenor
Allen, Henry Penny, Joane
- 6 Ivey, John Fitzherbert, Mary
- 10 Jemett, John White, Frances
- 12 Allen, Thomas Wilford, Mary
- 13 Holmes, John Eldridge, Eliz.
- 17 Sewell, Josias Tucker, Dorothy
- 14 Theobridge, Tim. Apps, Mary
- 15 Richardson, John Neile, Anne
*King, Daniel Lucas, Mary
- 17 Woodhouse, Joseph Turton, Mary
*Maidstone, Robert Ince, Francis
- 20 Greene, Edmond Penn, Deborah
- 22 Grove, John Loome, Kath.
*Hoy, Clement Davenport, Reb.
- 24 *Perry, Phillip Askew, Thomaz-
ine
- Martyn, Charles Barker, Mary
- 25 Tovey, John Bridall, Elizabeth
Lee, Thomas Cage, Anne
- 26 Bunacre, Thomas Badham, Anne
Bourne, Thomas Halford, Rebecca
- 28 Braxton, Edward Addams, Anne
- 29 Marple, Job Freeman, Sarah
- 30 Andrews, John Williams, Bar-
sheba

OCTOBER, 1688.

- 5 Browne, John Eastland, Eliz.
- 6 Capell, George Carnell, Martha
- 8 Paul, Richard Wastall, Eliz.
- 9 Garthwaite, Nath. Jackson, Jane
- 10 Lardner, Francis Redman, Mary
Greene, Thomas Waylett, Anne
- 11 Carnell, John Baker, Anne
Holman, John Austin, Anne
- 15 Jones, Humphrey Horne, Mary
Butler, John Hudson, Delisia
- 16 Chapman, Henry Hawkins, Anne
Smith, Samuel Netheway, Eliz.
- 18 Sampson, Jonathan Riveley, Anne
- 19 Norrys, John Dyke, Dorothy
- 23 Finney, Richard Wilde, Jane
Cook, Cornelius Pauling, Mary
Briand, Isaac Fere, Magdalen
- 24 Sirey, Samuel Simmons, Margt.
Flanders, James Harding, Margt.
- 26 Cooke, Daniel Comber, Susanna
Dartnall, George Lisney, Margaret
- 29 Byng, John Shorten, Frances
Walker, Henry Plant, Elizabeth
- 30 *Lockey, John Edwards, Margt.
- 31 *Abercromie, Dun-
combe Scott, Carolina

NOVEMBER, 1688.

9 Phillips, Eben. <i>and</i>	Deakins, Anne
10 Askew, Francis	Deakins, Mary
12 Smith, John	Hodsdon, Hannah
14*Hales, Thos. [Jun.]	Pym, Mary
*Hopegood, Edmund [Jun.]	Cordell, Mary
15 Terry, Henry	Stiles, Anne
17 Bowen, Henry	Homer, Rebecca
20*Bennett, Roger	Marshall, Johan'a
21 Blakie, Patrick	Mocanley, Rebec.
22 Ambrose, James	Fox, Joanna
27 Fawkenor, Everard	Bulkeley, Eliz.
Watts, Richard	Martin, Joanna
28 Holsey, Robert	Holsey, Anne

DECEMBER, 1688.

5*Pigott, Francis	Pelling, Anne
11 Bromfield, Richard	Nutting, Sarah
12 Draper, Thomas	Bourne, Elizabeth
13 Melles, John	Freeborne, Jane
14 Day, John	Webster, Eliz.
19*Playford, Henry	Baker, Anne
Dudney, Thomas	Willard, Margaret
22 Edwards, Thomas	Farewell, Eliz.
Gitron, John	Gale, Anne
29 Amonett, Francis	Vanderhurst, Mary
Hipsley, Thomas	Smith, Mary

JANUARY, 1688-9.

1 ^{St. Jas} Dee, Thomas	Rufin, Elizabeth
Bridgman, Edward	Powell, Margaret
Watts, Thomas	Rumball, Anne
5 ^{St. Jas} *Goffe, John	Barker, Jane
Lawe, John	Perrott, Anne
6 Parrot, Robert	Cornish, Mary
7*Petty, Launcelot	Witsey, Mary
Baldery, John	Bradsell, Martha
Hatchett, Thomas	Olney, Prudence
8 Holgate, George	Brett, Sarah
11 Figg, William	Mullins, Mary
12 Winter, Philip	Banes, Diana
14 Johnson, Benjamin	Sturgeon, Anne
Downing, Richard	Cornwall, Anne
15 Janson, George	Foster, Elizabeth
Richardson, John	Edwards, Mary
Harris, James	Hill <i>alias</i> Bennett, Hannah
Ossman, William	Haywood, Alice
Stiles, Lazarus	Slater, Frances
16 Mason, George	Comes, Mary
Spurland, Edward	Bicks, Hester
Pettit, Thomas	Triglish, Margery
Hawkley, Robert	Parker, Blanch
17 Rayner, Richard	Puddifoot, Eliz.
19 Smith, Richard	Stringer, Mary
21 Harwood, Thomas	Richardson, Reb.
	Merritt, Margaret

21 Parratt, Henry <i>and</i>	Cope, Mary
22 Pensford, Edward	Surrs, Elizabeth
*Garrard, Samuel	Bennett, Jane
23 Talbott, Thomas	Holford, Mary
Newell, William	Isles, Anne
24*Thornburgh, Gilbert	Donkley, Margt.
St. Michael, Balthazar	Darling, Margt.
Roake, James	Stiles, Anny
25 Pepper, William	Pepper, Elizabeth
Hunt, John	Mathews, Anne
26 Egleton, Henry	Tibbolls, Sarah
28 Norman, James	Hanbury, Mary
Houlker, John	Norton, Anne
Wilby, John	Adde, Elizabeth
Hollings, Henry	Whetcroft, Ursula
29*Rivers, Sir George [Bart.]	Beversham, Dorothy
30 Rose, William	Dew, Milicent
Burgis, Robert	Clarke, Anne
Peel, Thomas	Carter, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1688-9.

1 Vanderpoest, Adrian	Spencer, Mary
2 Head, James	Rands, Sarah
Lowder, William	Cross, Sarah
5 Pemple, Stephen	Briscoe, Mary
Holder, John	Erwin, Elizabeth
Kilbury, John	Herne, Mary
Maslin, John	Mayhew, Eliz.
6 Daniell, John	Wardell, Eliz.
*Seymour, Henry	Tregunwell, Eliz.
*Knight, John	Fiennes, Hannah
8 Austin, William	Little, Elizabeth
11 Parker, Nicholas	Atherton, Mary
*Molsworth, Hender	Linch, Mary
Palmer, Lawrence	Mumford, Dor.
12 Beck, Robert	Greene, Judith
Dixon, Thomas	Harris, Mary
Smith, John	Marshall, Anne
13 Chambers, John	Anderton, Eliz.
14 Tombes, John	Burleton, Mary
*Rogers, John	Buckeridge, Hes'r
15 Carter, Thomas	Randall, Eliz.
19 Goodridge, Tobias	Copland, Eliz.
Harris, William	Dining, Mary
20 Wood, Benjamin	Marsh, Elizabeth
21 Bayley, Rowland	Pigg, Martha
27 Dudley, William	Atkinson, Margt.

MARCH, 1688-9.

1 Sherley, George	Dehennin, Sibilla Maria
5 Hoare, Joseph	Webb, Mary
6 Pinker, John	Blye, Bridgett
*Trinder, Henry	Powney, Eliz.
Jones, Richard	Saunders, Mary
8 Pashen, George	Ridout, Elizabeth
11 Cookson, Brian	Dawson, Anne

MARCH, 1688-9.

- | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----------------------|----|-----------------|----------------------|
| 12* | Paynter, Edward | and Carey, Katherine | 24 | Pearce, Joseph | and Eades, Elizabeth |
| 15 | Mason, John | Brumpton, Anne | | Styles, Ephriam | Guy, Anne |
| | Shaw, Richard | Trout, Anne | 25 | Dunn, Joseph | Decayne, Sarah |
| 18* | Pursell, Richard | Cox, Elizabeth | | *Flyer, Francis | Chester, Elizabeth |
| 19 | Glanvill, Julius | Corderoy, Martha | | *Vivian, Daniel | Alley, Mary |
| 20* | Dalton, Richard | Hargrave, Anne | 26 | Huntley, Mathew | Chandler, Eliz. |
| | Hide, Joseph | Simonds, Sarah | 27 | Pecke, Robert | Dale, Margaret |
| | Hester, Richard | Tegg, Mary | 29 | Dutch, John | Dallison, Mary |
| 22 | Holdin, Edward | Deverell, Sarah | | *Comyn, Samuel | Chandler, Sarah |
| 23 | Dutch, Edward | Parrott, Mary | 30 | Edney, John | Hammond, Edith |
| | Wossly, John | Barker, Jane | | King, Edward | Eldridge, Eliz. |

MARCH, 1689.

- | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|---------------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|
| 25 | Browne, Jonathan | Larkham, Hannah | 3 | Lyon, John | Haynes, Elleanor |
| | Dutch, Cornelius | Stone, Anne | 4 | Truesdale, Thomas | Ball, Jane |
| 27 | Sparkes, William | Raynor, Mary | | Lee, Robert | Needham, Anne |
| | Pither, John | Shaw, Helen | 6 | Hathwell, John | Gibbons, Bethia |
| | Biscoe, Nathaniel | Thompson, Sarah | | Mayhew, John | Dipper, Jane |
| 28 | Wilkinson, Samuel | Blennerhaysett, Elizabeth | | Bradley, Richard | Dawson, Hannah |
| | | | 7 | Haslewood, Thomas | Steventon, Anne |
| 29 | Hawden, Edward | Melson, Alice | | *Horsman, Oliver | Basnett, Sarah |
| 30* | Whichcott, Francis | Norbury, Rebecca | 8 | Wing, Mathew | Kedge, Elizabeth |
| | Dixon, Joseph | Humberstone, Mary | 9* | *Dagley, Anthony | Baskerville, Dor. |
| | | | | Henley, Warncombe | Browne, Jane |
| | Broadbent, Edward | Bincks, Elizabeth | 11 | Greatrix, John | Misletow, Mary |
| | Prior, William | Holmes, Anne | | Berry, Thomas | Allen, Mary |
| | Lewis, Griffith | Phillips, Elizabeth | | Brecknere, John | Horne, Elizabeth |
| | | | | Durrant, Thomas | Hooker, Hester |

APRIL, 1689.

- | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------|-----|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Goodwin, Thomas | Stanley, Mary | 13 | Richards, John | Ryton, Margaret |
| | Prescott, Roger | Bloxham, Mary | | Ireland, Thomas | Bilt, Mary |
| | Burr, Francis | Hunt, Anne | 14 | Benson, John | Jeames, Katherine |
| | Hawkey, Robert | Alding, Sarah | | Cox, John | White, Mary |
| | Fearan, Jonathan | Smith, Alice | | Ford, Jonathan | Jennings, Sarah |
| 2 | Pettman, John | Staple, Elizabeth | | Bowden, John | Povey, Christian |
| | Chamberlaine, Thos. | Bland, Anne | | *Tyton, Francis | Wilcox, Eliz. |
| 3 | Hammond, Charles | Field, Mary | 15* | *Ashton, Wm. [D.D.] | Peache, Anne |
| | | | | *Pocklington, John | Hatton, Mary |
| 5* | Loder, Andrew | Bond, Margaret | | Harper, Thomas | Laurence, Sarah |
| | Crayle, James | Gallwey, Mary | | Pile, Alexander | Sibley, Mary |
| 6 | Jordan, Abraham | Butler, Elizabeth | 16* | *Lowe, John [Jun.] | Holgate, Anne |
| 8 | Asgall, Samuel | Barker, Elizabeth | 17 | Hilton, John | Pawling, Mary |
| 10 | Virgin, Bartholomew | Jackson, Sarah | 18 | Bowen, John | Alesbrooke, Mary |
| | Willett, Robert | Smith, Anne | | Prince, Edmond | Goulding, Eliz. |
| | Bewkell, Cornelius | Richardson, Anne | 23* | *Paine, Tobias | Fist, Margaret |
| 12 | Raymond, Robert | Lichfield, Eliz. | 24 | Brassett, John | Salter, Elizabeth |
| 13* | Carter, Robert | Lamb, Martha | 25 | Chapman, Toby | Hawkins, Alice |
| 15 | Jackson, John | Sandys, Margaret | 27 | Whineatts, Richard | Beckett, Grace |
| | Parke, Richard | Bristow, Mary | | Dehew, Isaac | Barnes, Isabella |
| | Marner, Simon | Avenell, Marlian | | Corneliden, William | Kersteman, Elizabeth |
| 16* | Jeffreys, John | Sturt, Elizabeth | | Henry | |
| 17* | Loweman, Christo. | Tash, Deborah | | Hawley, Henry | Slingsbie, Victoria |
| 20* | Haward [Harvard], Richard | Gooding, Joane | 30 | Farmle, Henry | Stocker, Anne |
| | | | | Jordan, John | Harris, Margaret |
| 22 | Holgate, John | Winterbotome, Mary | | | |
| 23 | Brunsdon, Edward | Robinson, Anne | | | |
| | Dawson, John | Keatsby, Alice | 3 | Hodges, Joseph | Hignett, Mary |
| | Carr, Christopher | Loftay, Hannah | | Clay, Richard | Wharton, Mary |
| | | | 4 | Pinckney, Isaac | Piggott, Mary |
| | | | | Wigett, Thomas | Botly, Elizabeth |

JUNE, 1689.

JUNE, 1689.

5	*Calverd [Cal- vert?], William	and Calverd [Cal- vert?], Honor
6	Brasyer, Arnold	Alingham, Anne
7	*Cornish, William	Clarke, Anne
	Atkins, Daniel	Hyupp, Jane
8	Hall, Thomas	Speed, Dorothy
10	Martin, Edward	Chandler, Mary
12	*Ange, Thomas	Heape, Mary
	Sharpus, John	Carter, Jane
	Gupwell, George	Vanchan, Martha
	*Tailer, William	Penfold, Dorothy
	Geest, Timothy	Baker, Elizabeth
13	Lewis, Thomas	Borrett, Barbara
	Winch, William	Phipps, Mary
17	Smith, John	White, Amie
	Fryer, Peter	Russell, Elizabeth
18	Cratey, Richard	Hussey, Mary
	Seymour, John	Colvill, Mary
	Maxwell, William	Wilks, Elizabeth
	Strickson, John	Sandford, Christ'n
	Ball, Thomas	Platt, Anne
19	Knevelt, William	Holloway, Jane
	Reeves, William	Day, Elizabeth
	De Critz, Thomas	Furley, Elizabeth
20	Withinbrooke, John	Blackmore, Eliz.
21	Stradling, Thomas	Goodwin, Eliz.
25	Cotton, Edward	Lee, Helen
	Chisnold, William	Dale, Elizabeth
25	Hall, Thomas	Street, Mary
	Pyne, Valentine	Hyde, Anne
	Priest, John	Dring, Love
27	Seayre, John	Godney, Dorcas
28	Moore, Roger	Okell, Anne
29	Dickenson, Thomas	West, Ruth

JULY, 1689.

2	Hembery, Joseph	Ellis, Mary
	*Foote, Samuel	Topham, Arabella
23	*Stevens, Warwick	Kirby, Mary
3	Rossington, James	Rossington, Jane
4	Crosse, John	Mosse, Jane
	*Grey [of Ruthin], Henry, Lord	Talbutt, Barbara
5	*Capron, Martin	Pinock, Anne
	*Royce, Charles	Fellowes, Eliz.
8	*Sandwich, Edward, Earl of	Wilmot, Dame [Lady] Eliz.
9	Oakes, John	Thirstfied, Eliz.
	Odiarne, Thomas	Hollyman, Anne
10	Bosworth, William	Goodman, Alice
	Wood, Samuel	Warwick, Sarah
	Goring, Richard	Scareman, Mary
15	Fitzgerrald, Oliver	Anderson, Mary
	Lynwood, William	Farr, Elizabeth
16	Crosfield, William	Thody, Annabella
17	Harris, Thomas	Hassam, Sarah
20	Trevilla, Samuel	Bennett, Mary
22	Cartrey, Daniel	Smith, Jane

22	Bickerstaffe, Rob. <i>and</i>	Felsted, Mary
	Owen, Thomas	Thornton, Mary
	Harriott, William	Darling, Mary
23	Baughton, Thomas	Eversden, Sarah
	*Baker, William	Walker, Martha
	Strong, John	Holditch, Agnes
24	Robertson, Richard	Terry, Mary
	*Read, Edward	Phillips, Eliz.
25	Abrooke, Richard	Harris, Joane
26	Wright, John	Todd, Jane

AUGUST, 1689.

21	Bartlett, Edward	Penny, Jane
22	*Coventry, Francis	Waterer, Margt.
26	Gardiner, Anthony	Wootton, Bridgett
	Corbett, Thomas	Good, Mary
28	Denton, John	Durnford, Anne
29	Hunt, Thomas	Bell, Mary
	Perkins, Timothy	Short, Sarah
	Taylor, Richard	Tempest, Martha
31	Sax, Thomas	Raines, Hannah
	Wooding, Ralph	Johnson, Margt.

SEPTEMBER, 1689.

2	Shribb, Robert	Wing, Sarah
4	Rolls, Thomas	Luther, Martha
	Bennett, Michael	Sayer, Hannah
5	Merry, Nathaniel	Grosvenor, Kath.
	Hotkell, John	Frill, Johanna
6	Hillary, Roger	Mosse, Anne
	Browne, Henry	Williams, Anne
7	Browne, John	Trenwith, Margt.
	Lindsey, John	Mollory, Anne
	Garean, Daniel	Sterlin, Magdalen
9	Williams, William	Jenkins, Grace
10	Wimble, John	Rawles, Anne
11	De Fontaine, John	Smith, Mary
	Lowes, Andrew	Perry, Anne
	Wivill, William	Winde, Mary
	Baker, William	Talbutt, Eliz.
	Barrett, Robert	Barrett, Mary
14	Storer, Richard	Hall, Mary
	Timands, John	Aderley, Mary
16	Willet, Thomas	Gunton, Frances
	Phelp, Joseph	Farrer, Judith
17	Prince, William	Barber, Mary
	Staire, Thomas	Sanders, Mary
	Gerrard, John	Groome, Kath.
19	Flinders, Richard	Elliot, Anne
21	Morgan, Edward	Crisp, Elizabeth
	*Boothby, Robert	Jackson, Sarah
23	Jones, John	Denton, Rebecca
29	*Dymock, Charles	Nedham, Mary
	Browne, Mathew	More, Frances
26	Wilford, Francis	Wonham, Frances
27	Godsalve, William	Earle, Rebecca
28	Sherman, Benjamin	Surredge, Anne
	Miller, John	Lyon, Mary
30	Branes, Andrew	Williams, Jane

OCTOBER, 1689.

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Knowles, John | and Stone, Frances |
| 2 Milway, Thomas | Horne, Elizabeth |
| 3 Metcalfe, Samuel | Poynter, Margt. |
| 5 Brookes, William | Clarke, Elizabeth |
| 7 Woolley, Thomas | Cole, Katherine |
| 8 Evans, Edward | Love, Anne |
| Parris, Thomas | Style, Elizabeth |
| Grover, Henry | Lucas, Susanna |
| 10 Macarty, Owen | Cooke, Jane |
| Hide, William | Davis, Katherine |
| 11 D'Avidiciss, Saffras | Harlow, Penelope |
| 14 Mayling, Charles | Ewing, Elizabeth |
| Leach, John | Clutterbuck, Mary |
| Olive, Rowland | Wood, Mary |
| Etheridge, William | Ball, Sarah |
| 16 Greene, Francis | Edwards, Alice |
| Ewer, William | Mores, Dorothy |
| 17 Ellary, Martin | Slaughter, |
| | Winifred |
| Mallabarr, John | Smithson, Dina |
| Conde, Francis | Franckland, Anne |
| 18 Bird, John | Massey, Eliz. |
| Thompson, Michael | Newnham, Sarah |
| 21 Bellingham, Robert | Hands, Mary |
| 22 *Ettricke, William | Middleton, Eliz. |
| Humphryes, Thomas | Bateman, Rachel |
| Betham, Robert | Palmer, Sarah |
| 23 Courtley, William | Martin, Elizabeth |
| 24 Smith, Henry | Rice, Alice |
| 28 Parry, Edward | Alsopp, Alice |
| Wing, Robert | Engham, Isabella |
| 29 Bower, Roger | Richardson, |
| | Ursula |
| 30 Culcheth, Benjamin | Reynolds, Mary |
| Badgett, John | Hamm, Anne |

NOVEMBER, 1689.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Taylor, James | Bowyer, Mary |
| 6 Loughton, John | Wood, Mary |
| Pelly, Josiah | Crow, Elizabeth |
| 9 Fry, James | White, Susanna |
| Walker, Edward | Redman, Anne |
| Kendall, William | Stride, Anne |
| Selman, Joshua | Cutbord, Mary |
| White, Aylife | Randall, Jane |
| 11 Smith, William | Smith, Elizabeth |
| *Rooke, Thomas | Warrell, Anne |
| 12 Du Moulin, Patrick | Dovey, Katherine |
| Evans, Joseph | Reeve, Margaret |
| 14 Martin, John | Delehollower, |
| | Mary |
| Farr, William | Dennett, Dina |
| 15 Turner, John | Hartridge, Eliz. |
| Jones, Thomas | Leake, Martha |
| 16 Walsh, Thomas | Wakeley, Ursula |
| 18 Earle, Joseph | Cann, Elizabeth |
| 19 Hall, Richard | Powell, Katherine |
| Oliphant, Francis | Reddall, Mary |

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 19 Harrison, Thos. and | Gifford, Elizabeth |
| 22 *Parry, Griffith | Sterrell, Mary |
| 25 *Lynford, Thomas | Dillingham, Eliz. |
| Searle, Edward | James, Sarah |
| *Booth, Charles | Maplesden, Eliz. |
| *Johnson [Rev.], Robt. | Lewin, Elizabeth |
| 26 Geekie, Alexander | Churchill, Jane |
| *Leigh, Theophilus | Bridges, Hon'ble |
| | Mary |
| 27 Wilkinson, William | Worth, Elizabeth |
| Jenkin, John | Horsmanden, |
| | Judith |
| 28 Newton, Edward | Hughes, Jane |

DECEMBER, 1689.

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2 *Weston, Thomas | Fletcher, Anne |
| Price, Edward | Burroughs, |
| | Thomazine |
| 3 Rooke, Thomas | Gosse, Elizabeth |
| Smith, Richard | Dodd, Mary |
| Craven, Ralph | Barrett, Mary |
| 4 Burley Samuel | Blick, Elizabeth |
| Lewes, Samuel | Spicer <i>alias</i> Hol- |
| | der, Sarah |
| 5 Philipps, Thomas | Leonard, Mary |
| 6 Paget, Samuel | Child, Mary |
| 7 Du Prey de Beaulieu, | Whalley, Anne |
| Isaac | |
| 10 Challenor, William | Whitworth, Eliz. |
| 11 Barnard, Jacob | Scarr, Jane |
| Nicholls, Francis | Gardiner, Jane |
| Walker, Thomas | Chybnale, Mary |
| 12 *Alford, Robert | Blackdon, Sarah |
| Amey, John | Byshe, Elizabeth |
| 16 George, William | Godsalve, Reb. |
| Powle, Joseph | Deemer, Mary |
| 17 *Woodyeare, William | Greenhill, Sarah |
| Peck, Thomas | Read, Elizabeth |
| Lee, William | Salway, Eliz. |
| *Marshall, Sir John | Wiseman, Lucy |
| 18 Burford, Benjamin | James, Mary |
| Steere, William | Staples, Hannah |
| Lingham, John | Crowweller, Eliz. |
| *Norris, William | Pottexfin [Pollex- |
| | fen], Elizabeth |
| 19 Hrwel [? Horwell], | Hobbs, Elizabeth |
| Thomas | |
| Everingham, John | Hunt, Rebecca |
| 20 Lane, William | Gass, Elizabeth |
| Kendall, Benjamin | Aylward, Eliz. |
| Jones, William | Hawkins, Eliz. |
| 21 Smith, John | Bayly, Rebecca |
| *Benson, Richard | Settle, Elizabeth |
| 23 Dunning, Hugh | Fleming, Hanna |
| Gibbs, Philip | Halliday, Sarah |
| 24 Bishopp, John | Slater, Mary |
| Clipperton, John | Vaux, Elizabeth |
| Wright, Joseph | Wiggin, Mary |
| Dolen, John | Bownes, Jane |

DECEMBER, 1689.

24	Harwood, Richard	and Oliver, Anne
25	Parry, William	Barrell, Elizabeth
27	Gosling, Edward	Warren, Eliz.
28	Holroide, Joshua	Walker, Rachel
30	Everingham, Richd.	Magnes, Jane
	Head, Thomas	Allington, Eliz.
	Bures, Humphry	Keep, Sarah
31	Reeckstraw, Robert	Rowland, Deb.
	Youin, Joseph	Alsebrooke, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1689-90.

I	Stanhope, George	Cotton, Olive
	Fowler, John	Bateman, Hester
3	Bockett, John	Westbrooke, Margaret
	Simon, Samuel	Ribaut, Catherine
6	Knight, John	Winchstone, Eliz.
7	Harris, Gilbert	Wales, Mary
8	Gaylor, John	Greenhill, Mary
8	Kirby, Henry	Weedon, Susanna
10	*Page, Philip	Buckby, Mary
	Woolnough, Joshua	Burgis, Elizabeth
11	Kent, Dixey	Browne, Jane
13	Hanley, Edward	Watson, Joane
14	Clymer, Edmund	Hamond, Sarah
15	*Massey, William	Urry, Jane
16	*Howard [of Effing- ham], Ld. Francis	Herbert, Susanna
17	Derrett, John	Sharlock, Margt.
18	Horton, Richard	Welsborne, Anne
20	Fauconberg, Edwd.	Lane, Anne
	Marston, John	Jenaway, Margt.
	Russell, Charles	Monnington, Sar.
21	Sherman, John	Feutzall, Eliz.
22	Gutteridge, Daniel	Campkin, Eliz.
25	Seymour, Marma- duke	Babington, Hester
27	Brimeridge, Samuel	Beverley, Anne
	Small, Gerrard	Ottery, Anne
31	Perry, Thomas	Dolleson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1689-90.

I	*Tredenham, John	Lloyd, Anne
3	Browne, John	Howell, Sarah
	Crouch, John	Chappell, Eliz.
4	Gimbar, William	Smith, Elizabeth
	Cooke, Alexander	Hall, Anne
5	Paine, James	Elston, Margt.
6	Hemaway, Thomas	Barwell, Mary
8	*Gunn, John	Kingscotte, Anne
10	*Withey, Robert	Guy, Elizabeth
	Cooper, John	Burges, Elizabeth
	Morris, Thomas	Williams, Letitia
	Chetham, Edward	Drake, Mary
	Cooper, Richard	Hards, Susanna
11	Powell, Giles	Biggs, Dorothy
	Rand, Joseph	Ball, Susannah
12	Bacon, Thomas	Hardy, Grace

13	Baker, John	and Luscombe, Mary
	Fox, Samuel	Hulcker, Hester
14	Blackborne, Henry	Wright, Hester
	Savage, Joseph	Streete, Mary
15	*Cotton, William	King, Sarah
	Geale, Nicholas	Unwin, Mary
	Powell, William	Nicholl, Jane
17	Spedding, Robert	Castell, Alice
18	Galloway, John	Luttley, Lucretia
19	Fletcher, Nicholas	Batson, Elizabeth
	Wakelin, Robert	Keetes, Elizabeth
21	Hargrave, Henry	Illingworth, Mary
	Wheatley, William	Hollister, Anne
22	Mushin, William	Varrier, Benedicta
24	Hewitt, John	Tindall, Mary
25	Bissell, James	Pack, Sarah
	Haward, William	Peck, Elizabeth
	Selsby, William	Pollett, Catherine
	Welding, Ralph	Hubert, Elizabeth
26	Knapp, John	Wright, Hannah
	*Thompson, Robert	Browne, Susanna
27	Rainsford, Joseph	Blackborne, Eliz.
	(altered in regis- ter to John and initialed E. B.).	
	Silvester, John	Brayfield, Mary
28	Boone, Charles	Hall, Elizabeth
	Halles, William	Hatch, Margaret

MARCH, 1689-90.

I	Walker, John	Bullock, Eliz.
	Meriden, William	Gregory, Anne
	Barrion, Jacob	Clone, Margaret
	*Playdell, John	Stafford, Hester
3	Goodman, William	Hellier, Elleanor
6	*Waring, Richard	Byshe, Helen
17	Creed, William	Mervin, Jane
	Trigg, Edward	Hickson, Sarah
22	Warren, John	Blunt, Jane
24	Edwards, William	Coney, Alice

MARCH, 1690.

26	Hawkins, William	Felton, Abigail
27	Peck, John	Smith, Anne
	Oatridge, Edmond	Peacock, Grace
28	*Vincent, Thomas	Reeve, Dame Mary

APRIL, 1690.

2	Cambridge, Norton	Bouchier, Eliz.
3	Fleming, Obadiah	Fenn, Elizabeth
	Satchell, John	Dison, Anne
	Wills, Gustavus	Davy, Dorothy
8	Weston, Mathew	Styant, Elizabeth
11	Haynes, Alexander	Southey, Deborah
	Bride, Thomas	Powell, Abigail
14	Blowers, Humphrey	Goldsmith, Clare
	*Lewis, Charles	Webb, Elizabeth
15	Nicholas, Daniel	Nicoll, Mary

APRIL, 1690.

- 15 *Yorke, Sir Wm. and Leeke, Catherine
[Knt.]
Scott, John Searle, Sarah
Peters, John Morris, Mary
17 Hobbins, Andrew Longley, Anne
Wells, Thomas Howard, Mary
Poplett, Philip Hodsden, Mary
19 Parker, William Woodcock, Tab.
Kings, Richard Tanner, Mary
21 Thomas, Daniel White, Bridgett
22 Winter, Thomas Baldwin, Martha
Bran, Joseph Dunstarr, Phillip.
24 Ayshford, John Bonner, Mary
Hatton, Charles Caton, Elizabeth
Chappell, John Marnham, Anne
Smith, Thomas Turner, Jane
28 Willes, Habakkuk Hincks, Miriam
*Chapman, John Clarke, Susanna
Smith, Richard Morgan, Alice
King, George Corder, Hannah
Marsh, John Hill, Joane
29 Whildon, John Hill, Elizabeth
Tull, Samuel Tonson, Rose
*Hastings, Rt. Hon. Kilmurry, Frances,
Theophilus, Earl vice Countess
of Huntington Dowager of
Leys, Mathew Filleau, Elizabeth
30 Stubbs, William Phell, Deborah
*Sandys, Windsor Auberry, Hannah

MAY, 1690.

- 1 Monck, Henry Wotton, Sarah
3 Tindall, Charles Savage, Anne
Fletcher, William Yates, Dorothy
5 Sowlter, Thomas Pluckrose, Margt.
7 Robertson, John Horsborough,
Ruth
Tirrell, Timothy Wallis, Anne
8 Painter, Richard Seares, Mary
Cotton, Thomas Hoare, Bridgett
9 Jemmett, William Heasman, Hester
Dykes, Thomas Hawthorne, Eliz.
Chadsey, Thomas Humber, Kath.
Kirkman, John Hawes, Susanna
Hellyer, William Hole, Joane
Ellis, William Strudwick, Lucy
10 Morally, Henry Boreman, Anne
12 *Swinborne, Thomas Richardson, Anne
Searle, Samuel Barroclough,
Margaret
14 Humphrey, Richard Whelpley, Mary
Cossley, John Bache, Mary
17 Warren, Thomas Sleath, Cornelia
22 Andrews, William Boddens, Anne
23 Marriott, Reginald Wemm, Margt.
Senior, James Bentham, Anne
24 *Webb, Samuel Eyre, Anne
26 Lyford, Thomas Ladds, Martha

- 26 *Edge [Rev.], Peter and Fane, Catherine
27 Browne, Alexander Stockman, Jane
Rowland, Thomas Belinghurst,
Honor
Heyborne, Robert Woodroofe, Mary
Claridge, Job Rawlins, Eliz.
28 Bracken, John Powell, Frances
31 *Trevor, Thomas Serle [Searle],
Elizabeth
Buxton, Thomas Selfe, Magdalen

JUNE, 1690.

- 2 *Shelborne, Lord Williams, Mary
Baron Charles
[Petty]
Bills, John Williams, Jane
4 Beverley, James Hewick, Anne
5 Partridge, Richard Langmore, Alice
6 Brawne, Hugh Lewis, Elizabeth
Biscoe, John Portman, Anne
Drew, George Tilley, Elizabeth
7 Cox, John Barlow, Sarah
Millard, William Hancock, Margt.
9 Pole, William Aldred, Anne
10 Bellinger, Thomas Watkins, Alice
Heptinstall, Wm. Audley, Judith
13 Wollaston, Thomas Fawcett, Eliz.
16 Tinckler, Charles Rowleston, Anne
17 Tracey, Charles Jackson, Anne
Stevens, Thomas Houlton, Eliz.
Woodford, Heighes Lamport, Mary
20 Butler, John Foster, Mary
21 *Huges, Thomas Tuffnell, Sarah
24 Vincent, John Manning, Sarah
25 Dawes, George Hawkins, Mary
Lisny, William Wilkinson, Eliz.
Burton, Philip Penning, Bridgett

JULY, 1690.

- 2 Underwood, George Tarbett, Johanna
3 Manning, Roger Brookes, Sibilla
7 *Jenner, Thomas Birkhead, Eliz.
8 *Chaplin, John Hyde, Anne
Midwinter, Thomas Turner, Grace
9 Goldsmith, Daniel Branton, Mary
Pemberton, Roger Le Honck, Reb.
Smith, Benjamin Gibbs, Elizabeth
Bowles, Richard Stephens, Joyce
10 Toller, Bostock Saxbee, Rebecca
Milborne, James Halsey, Mary
Bigg, Edward Carter, Mary
12 *Selfe, Isaac Lucas, [Hon.]
Penelope
*Conybeare, [Rev.] Wilcocks, Grace
John
Bedford, Thomas Blackman, Eliz.
14 Hodgkin, Thomas Mounck, Eliz.
15 Everitt, Henry Towne, Em
17 Warden, John Hammond, Mary

JULY, 1690.

17 Ford, Jonathan <i>and</i>	Munday, Mary
24 Cowdry, Richard	Bannister, Margy.
Fitch, Richard	Gibbs, Anne
28*Baker, Thomas	Heron, Joane
*Clarke, George	New, Anne
29 Davis, Thomas	Sandalls, Peteron- ella
30 Baker, Richard	Ifeild, Sarah
31*Harvey, Tobiah	Holbeech, Anne

AUGUST, 1690.

2 Billings, Hugh	Hobson, Jane
6 Swynoke, Kaleb	Webb, Jane
Gray, Thomas	Harding, Eliz.
8*Whitaker, Henry	Belasyse, Mary
*Goring, George	Hills, Mary
12 Stonell, William	Kidgell, Mary
Iredale, Peter	Thorne, Elizabeth
13*Worseley, Sir Robt. [Bart.]	Thyne [Thynne, Hon.], Frances
14 Cranwell, William	Normington, Susanna
18 Allin, Francis	Clarke, Katherine
23 Squire, Richard	Dross, Dorothy
25 Butler, Thomas	Percivall, Kath.
Hawes, Henry	Besouth, Dorothy
26*Baylis, Joseph	Hethersett, Mary
*White, Christopher	Hind, Ursula
29 Pryer, Thomas	Robjent, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1690.

1 Darwent, James	Baker, Mary
*Tipping, Ichabod	Dix, Mary
Holworthy, Daniel	Heath, Susanna
6 Whittingham, Chas.	Browne, Francis
8 Rathby, John	Munday, Eliz.
10 Motherby, William	Yates, Elizabeth
11 Ripley, Richard	Read, Elizabeth
*Lyddell, Dennis	Haddock, Martha
15 Proctor, William	Skinner, Anne
*Bathurst, Edward	Puckle, Susannah
16*Savill, Richard	Twisleton, Joane
Cove, John	Hows, Sarah
Grove, William	Barry, Jane
17 King, Thomas	Wafford, Eliz.
20 Massey, Nicholas	Roper, Mary
21 Hackett, William	Oulton, Katherine
24 Wright, Thomas	Awdry, Martha
*Goode, William	Howkins, Eliz.
29*Carleton, Edward	Francis, Rhoda
*Fleetwood, William	Smith, Anne

OCTOBER, 1690.

1 Wood, Thomas	Holmwood, Easter
3*Pigot, Robert	Shirley, Elizabeth
4 Oake, Nicholas	Godsden, Eliz.

4 Bourne, Nicholas <i>and</i>	Smart, Elizabeth
7 Dawson, Robert	Trevathin, Eliz.
Blick, William	Cranwell, Joyce
9 Busby, Richard	Jones, Sabina
10 Stafford, John	Brooke, Christ Gift
Wilkinson, William	Hooke, Elizabeth
14 Allen, James	Graham, Anne
16 Bird, Stoughton	Johnson, Mary
17*Burrough, William	Burrough, Eliz.
18 Crockett, Herbert	Chammis, Sarah
20 Sulley, Thomas	Spooner, Anna
Harding, William	Rawson, Susan.
22 Lowe, John	Walton, Frances
Pennell, Samuel	Alkin, Elizabeth
24 Mansfield, John	Coates, Mary
Underhill, Nicholas	West, Mary
25 King, Samuel	Atkinson, Anne
*Kennell, Joseph	Beech, Elizabeth
Street, Thomas	Allesbrooke, Anne
27*Sackeville, Henry	Bonnell, Kath.
*Oldfield, Nathaniel	Woodsworth [Wadsworth] Anna

29 Ambrose, Thomas	Summerscale, Anna
Payne, Robert	Nurse, Hester
30 Crampton, William	Agreman, Eliz.
Prent, Bartholomew	Mole, Clare
Riches, William	Cosin, Martha
31 Joyeux, Stephen	Foncault, Mary
Cox, Robert	Fearne, Susanna

NOVEMBER, 1690.

1 Taylor, Richard	Page, Martha
6 Weekley, John	Holloway, Mary
8 Tarking, John	Wayby, Mary
Baker, William	Dalmahoy, Anne
Parrott, Thomas	Actra, Anna
10 Salter, John	Horsnell, Sarah
12 Saunders, Richard	Starkey, Eliz.
15 Maddocks, John	Hughes, Mary
Hunter, Robert	Stride, Elizabeth
17 Neighbour, John	Lamb, Mary
Watson, Joseph	Redding, Anne
Bromwich, William	Browne, Mary
21 Wheatley, William	Waller, Lydia
22 Hawes, John	Hudson, Isabella
24 Andrews, James	Eve, Mary
27 Edlyne, John	Singleton, Hester
Cooke, Stephen	Peirson, Mary

DECEMBER, 1690.

1 Trenchard, Chris.	Cardrow, Eliz.
*Astley, Philip	Bransby, Eliz.
5*Barkstead, John	Spence, Audrey
6 Gledhill, John	Heyward, Anne
8 Eastweeke, Chris.	Lucas, Sarah
Digby, John	Rymell, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1690.

9	Newman, William	and Collyer, Mary
12	Sampson, Henry	Culling, Anne
	Robbins, John	Sibley, Elizabeth
13	Daniel, Richard	Fossett, Eliz.
16	Parsons, John	Rowe, Margaret
17	Parrocke, John	Mansell, Mary
	Batt, Robert	Fairecloth, Anne
	Noble, John	Rawlett, Frances
18*	Cutts, Lord John	Trevor, Elizabeth
	Langstone, Francis	Long, Deborah
	Gentle, Nicholas	Cornelius, Lucy
20	Stephens, William	Dewy, Mildred
22	Gramer, Thomas	Vernon, Mary
23	Cooper, William	Norman, Frances
	Collop, Thomas	Horne, Elizabeth
	Roberts, Stephen	Nash, Mary
26*	Minshull, William	Lewin, Anne
29	Russell, John	Pamer, Sarah
	Sammon, Joseph	Kendall, Kath.
	Gilbert, Richard	Clay, Hannah
31*	Holden [Helder], Dennis (a)	Mordaunt, Eliz.
	* Butler [Hon.], Sir James (a)	Lewis, Mary
	Gifford, Joseph (b)	Grist, Thomas (b)

JANUARY, 1690-91.

5*	Druce, William	Ryves, Elizabeth
7	Wright, Richard	Battin, Jane
8*	Berkeley, Robert	Welden, Kath.
	Hester, Henry	Widdowes, Trip- hena
12	Woodford, George	Whitlock, Anne
13	Pearce, William	Frost, Hannah
14	Nutt, William	Sherrard, Mary
14*	Milles, Francis	Pannott, Mary
15*	Bacon, Richard	Batten, Elizabeth
17	Challoner, Richard	Willard, Grace
	Sutton, John	Hodges, Anne
19*	Fuller, Simon	Reynolds, Susan'h
	Lovelocke, Francis	Dally, Catherine
20*	Westley, Thomas	Spicer, Mary
	* Swinden, Thomas	Lowbridge, Marg.
21	Collier, Henry	Harris, Elizabeth
22	Chase, Lawrence	Hart, Elizabeth
29	Ballamie, Robert	Gardiner, Eliz.
31*	Baker, Philip	Welshire [Wil- shire], Grace
	Stephens, Samuel	Thorpe, Phœbe

FEBRUARY, 1690-91.

2	Reeve, Samuel	Colinge, Essex
4	Scott, Daniel	Chatwood, Eliz.

(a) The date in Col. Chester's extracts is 21, preceding one of "26" there extracted.

(b) Both Christian names queried in register.

7	Wright, William	and Reade, Anne
9	Robertson, Jeremiah	Hudson, Mary
	Bookey, John	Vinnall, Anne
10	Gray, John	Preston, Anne
	Doorn, Thomas	Dalton, Mary
	Winch, Richard	Yieldhall, Eliz.
11	Sale, William	Crumpton, Anne
	Canner, Christopher	Andrew, Mary
	* Lister, Thomas	Glynn, Kath.
	Stringfellow, John	Charnley, Jennett
	Miller, Thomas	Thompson, Eliz.
12	Tile, John	Sarney, Anne
	Wright, William	How, Jane
	Harris, George	West, Rebecca
13	Freke, John	Sindry, Sarah
	Robins, Robert	Atkinson, Mary
	Wotton, Thomas	Hickox, Eliz.
	* Walker, John	Clarke, Elizabeth
	* Herne, Nathaniel	Ingram, Anne
14*	West, John	Ryder, Elizabeth
	Leich, Thomas	Ainge, Mary
16	Taylor, Godfrey	Blaney, Mary
	* Chapman, Richard	Garnham, Kath.
	Spencer, Nathaniel	Herne, Elizabeth
	* Ansty, Christopher	Holden, Anne
17*	Manchester, Char- les [Montagu], Earl of (a)	Grenill [Greville, Hon.], Doding- ton
17*	Hart, Percival (a)	Culver, Elisha
	King, Harman	Beach, Anne
	* Cooling [Colinge], Richard	Cullum, Mary
18	Ray, Benjamin	Austin, Mary
	Squibb, Robert	Beckingham, Anne
	Fletcher, John	Hollett, Jane
	Saunders, Ludolf	Nightingale, Dorothy
19*	Longford, Richard	Pool, Elizabeth
	Pochin, George	Knap, Mary
	Smith, Thomas	Hill, Hester
21*	Tyrwhitt, Sir John [Bart.]	Phelps, Elizabeth
	Smith, Edward	Richardson, Kath.
23	Wingrove, John	Wilson, Anne
	Blagden, Jonathan	Tate, Elizabeth
24	Ford, William	Fleming, Mary
	Weedon	
27*	Childe, Josiah	Cooke, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1690-91.

5	Wargent, Henry	Ayleway, Eliz.
	Emott, Maurice	Rocheford, Eliz.
7	Shelmerdine, Thos.	Emlin, Agnes
10*	Warner, John	Greenwood, Mary
11	Marston, Henry	Garthorne, Mary
13	Cardy, John	Prestney, Anne

(a) The date is 19 (not 17) in Col. Chester's extracts.

MARCH, 1690-91.

14*	Pitt, George	and Lowe, Lucy
17	De la Bastide, Armand	Vincent, Kath.
18	Geary, Thomas	Cotton, Elizabeth
	Rickward, Stephen	Browne, Anne
20	Allambridge, Josiah	Northy, Elizabeth
21*	Newton, John	Bright, Dame Susannah

MARCH, 1691.

25	Metcalfe, Bennett	Hodgkins, Rebec.
31	Morse, Richard	Dalton, Frances

APRIL, 1691.

3	Rossey, Thomas	Brent, Sarah
6	Pannett, William	Bowden, Anne
7	Steele, Thomas	Brooker, Mary
8	Hudson, George	Drayner, Jane
10	Harris, James	Wren, Elizabeth
11	Berry, James	Campion, Mary
	Lane, January	Richardson, Mary
	Folkingham, Wm.	Power, Dorothy
	Benyon, Daniel	More, Elizabeth
	Soanes, William	Shorter, Eliz.
	Lawson, Thomas	Maling, Eliz.
13	Fugler, Stephen	Browne, Marg.
14	King, Edward	Childry, Mary
	Triplet, Thomas	Daniel, Mary
	Gates, Charles	Dawes, Honor
	Justice, Charles	Martin, Judith
15	Hill, Bevis	Mather, Mary
16*	Smithson, Hugh	Godfrey, Hester
17	Bedford, Walter	Tanner, Anne
20	Porter, Nathaniel	Carr, Elizabeth
	Eadson, Edmund	Turland, Eliz.
21	Andrews, William	Moore, Sarah
22	Johnson, Richard	Sawyer, Kath.
	Allwright, William	Wheeler, Eliz.
	Smart, Jonathan	Wood, Perseverance
24	Rickards, Samuel	Surman, Eliz.
	Adams, Robert	Styles, —
27	Munday, Thomas	Tayes, Dorothy
	Briggs, Richard	Shellock, Eliz.
	Holegate, William	Fletcher, Mary
	Forrest, William	Tatlack, Sarah
28	Merrywether, Rich.	Latwood, Naomy
	Clarke, William	Symmons, Hannah
	* Bearcroft, Edward	Byne, Susannah
	* Sale, Samuel	Nodes, Elizabeth
	Thorowgood, John	Tyth, Elizabeth
30	Hatley, Henry	Gregory, Susanah

MAY, 1691.

1	Taylor, Jonathan	Burgis, Eliz.
2	Littlebray, George	Gawdren, Mary

2	Cookeman, Hy. and	Bunting, Marg.
	* Rooke, Richard	Carey, Alitia [Alicia] Maria
5	Graham, William	Foulis, Agnes
	* Gardener, Godfrey	Willymott, Debora.
6*	Brown, Arthur	Wilks, Amy
7	Furnivall, Randolph	Dunster, Susan'h
11	Clifton, John	Brasier, Sarah
12	Harman, Christian	Soell, Anne
	Kempe, Thomas	Noble, Mary
	Bradley, John	Wildey, Sarah
16	Harrison, Abraham	Warefield, Judith
	Marks, John	Morris, Sarah
	Strode, William	Gibbs, Christian
	Higdon, John	Halliday, Mary
18	Fownes, Joseph	Fownes, Eliz.
	Blackley, John	Malcher, Eliz.
	Gosfright, Richard	Bennett, Theodosia
19*	Turner, John	Allen, Anne
	* Wentworth, Fisher	Saltonstall, Silence
	Hallett, George	Ravenhill, Eliz.
21*	Waring, Richard	Musters, Millicent
25	Pollett, Samuel	Howell, Mary
26	Whitebread, Henry	Ive, Sarah
27	Abell, Richard	Little, Elizabeth
28	Hyde, Samuel	Smith, Martha
	Osmond, John	Pease, Elizabeth
	Springett, John	Mills, Hannah
	Wood, Edward	Jeffes, Elizabeth
30*	Bancks [Bankes], John	Parker, Margaret
	Lambert, John	Fenn, Sarah

JUNE, 1691.

6	Bright, Edward	Smith, Anne
2	Sellers, William	Darker, Elizabeth
3	Ward, James	Wilks, Dorothy
5*	Hardwick, Thomas	Boremann, [Dulcibella] Duki-bella
6	Burr, Thomas	Chickenson, Sarah
9*	Cottrell, Sir Charles	Chute, Elizabeth
	Lodwick	
	Blennerhaysett, Wm.	Chase, Mary
10*	Waldoe, Edward	Pellatt, Mary
	Gridley, Jephtha	Fowkes, Rebecca
15*	Best, Nicholas	Goring, Mary
	Baskett, John	Briscoe, Sarah
16	Harper, Henry	Jackson, Dorothy
	Pinkney, Charles	Forman, Marg.
	Tonge, John	Keete, Elizabeth
18	Heard, William	Freeman, Kath.
20	Beesley, Samuel	Helme, Mary
	* King, Thomas	Cordell, Eliz.
22	Cottrell, Francis	Pennock, Bridgett
	Kember, John	Rowland, Susan'h
24	Proctor, Brian	Wynn, Ellenor

JUNE, 1691.

24	Martyn, Richard	and Hewling, Rebecca
25	Poplett, William	Moore, Mary
27	Parson, Richard	Gibson, Sarah
	Vinicoum, Henry	Bullock, Hester
	Singleton, George	Berkett, Eliz.
29*	James, John	Waller, Dorothy
	Goode, Jeremiah	Pope, Hannah
30*	Legh, Richard	Hesketh, Sidney
	* Du Prey [Duprey]	Morean [Moreau],
	de Beaulien [Beau-	Manon
	lieu], Isaac	

JULY, 1691.

1	Butler, William	Sparke, Kath.
	Andrews, John	Benson, Margaret
	* Stevenson, John	Perrier, Anne
4	Dellabale, James	Asselin, Mary
6*	Hartopp, Edward	Rider, Rebecca
7*	Napier, Nathaniel	Worseley, Jane
	* Slyford, Thomas	Michell, Anne
8	Rayner, Richard	Gore, Jane
	Allen, James	Aland, Mary
10*	Hussey, Richard	Goodwin, Eliz.
11	Hawkins, Thomas	Sell, Sarah
13	De Culan, Rene	De Maleray, Marie
14	Perkins, George	Green, Mary
	Bull, Thomas	Willowby, Eliz.
15	Hall, Robert	Butfield, Rebecca
16*	Osborne, Arthur	Crow, Mary
18*	Bristow, Calvert	Allen, Sarah
20	Gerrey, William	Bowyer, Sarah
21*	Spicer, <i>als.</i> Holder	Hinde, Mary
	[Helder], Richard	
	Shaw, George	Pearkes, Chris-
		tiana
22*	Seager, Edward	Parker, Anne
24	Kimble, John	Todd, Anne
25	Alcester, John	Bray, Anna
27	Parnham, Joseph	Browne, Mary
28	Andrews, Benjamin	Browne, Eliz.
	Sheafe, Samuel	Merreal, Susan'h
29	Godfrey, John	Pawling, Anne
	Gunne, Joseph	Philpotts, Eliz.
	Lock, Nicholas	Burnett, Mary
30	Bidle, Edward	Benneth, Hannah
31*	Gawden, Samuel	Garth, Elizabeth
	Reynolds, Francis	Varnell, Agatha

AUGUST, 1691.

1	Perkins, John	Davis, Sarah
3	Smith, John	Barwell, Bridgett
	* Andros, Sir Edmond	Clapham, Eliz.
6	Bell, Joseph	Dovee, Hannah
10	Griffin, Thomas	Hill, Margaret
	Bewes, John	Fletcher, Hannah
12	Ayme, Henry	Watkins, Marg.
	Salter, Samuel	Fry, Margaret

13	Battersby, Robt. and	Doughty, Susan'h
15	Peck, Thomas	Gale, Anne
	Hack, William	Printopp, Judith
17	Maysmore, Hugh	Savage, Eliz.
19	White, John	Jackman, Mary
20*	Le-Gard, Sir Robert	Stonehouse, Mary
22	Pope, Richard	Halford, Eliz. <i>J. 1715</i>
25	Wilkes, John	Bromfield, Rebec.
	Buck, Peter	Roath, Mary
	Linton, John	Ellis, Sarah
	Midgley, Joseph	Martin, Mary
29*	Rutter, Thomas	Clagatt [Clagett],
		Abigail
30	Harris, John	Good, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1691.

1	Lemon, Robert	Belliston, Hannah
	Probard, William	Snook, Mary
2*	Walford [Warnford,	Browne, Eliz.
	Rev.], Henry	
4	Brice, William	Baldwin, Ellenor
	Bussey, Thomas	Collins, Mary
5*	Capps [Cappe],	Stephens, Kath.
	Thomas	
7	Archer, John	Balard, Mary
9	Launder, Manasses	Soaper, Alice
11	Bate, Robert	Skingley, Alice
12	Oakley, Thomas	Harrison, Anne
	Papall, Joseph	Roberts, Anne
14*	Sutton, Lord	Hongerford [Hun-
	Robert, Baron of	gerford], Marg.
	Lepington [Lex-	
	ington]	
17	Chace, Samuel	Davis, Katherine
18	Cooke, Francis	Cock, Joanna
21*	Hulker, James	Johnson, Mary
	Chappell, Richard	Newland, Mary
22*	Darby, Richard	Widrington, Eliz.
23	Luson, William	Hewling, Eliz.
26	Norton, Isaac	Gibbs, Phœbe
	Howes, Timothy	Pott, Elizabeth
28	Atkinson, John	Newby, Mary
	Bell, Robert	Wrench, Mary
	Preston, Josiah	Biddle, Mary
29	Pugh, Evan	Raymon, Mary
30	Pennington, John	Edwards, Susan'h
	Peirson, John	Brown, Mary
	* Chorley, Henry	Oldfield, Winifred
	Farrow, Samuel	Woolnough, Isa-
		bella
	Janes, Thomas	Nevett, Alicia

OCTOBER, 1691.

1	Mitchell, William	Smith, Jane
2	Lock, Edward	Russell, Sarah
3	Morris, Edmund	Steede, Margaret
5	Curtis, Robert	Duncombe, Jane
	Barnes, William	Mackeay, Mag-
		dalen

OCTOBER, 1691.

6	Rawlinson, Thos. <i>and</i>	Hall, Mary
7	Austin, John	Vickers, Anne
10	Barker, Thomas	Grove, Elizabeth
8. Jas.	12* Corbitt [Corbet], Samuel	Tickle, Sarah
	Moore, Thomas	Hunt, Jane
14	Wingrove, Thomas	Gurney, Kath.
	Jeffes, William	Meggott, Eliz.
17	Sayers, Hugh	Barker, Barbara
19	Miden, Francis	Stone, Anne
21	Goldsmith, Daniel	Read, Anne
	* Portlock, Edward	Barnard, Mary
	Martin, George	Martin, Marg.
24	Blewitt, William	Proudfoot, Jane
	Knowler, George	Fowke, Bridgett
	Delafuye, John	Mason, Bridgett
	Thomas, David	Bennett, Eliz.
26	Tredway, Walter	Rosewell, Eliz.
	Lane, Henry	Fentyman, Doro.
27	Hewitt, James	Bradshaw, Eliz.
	Beal, Robert	Fishenden, Eliz.
	Parish, Thomas	Bird, Elizabeth
28	Button, Nathaniel	Cordwell, Abigail
29	Smith, John	Browne, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1691.

2	King, Henry	Croft, Mary
	* Baker, Samuel	Langbridge, Eliz.
	* Mathew, Robert	Bainbridge, Sarah
3	Walker, John	Game, Elizabeth
4	Balchen, John	Barnes, Susannah
7	Harrison, Edward	Young, Katherine
	Starling, John	Noone, Mary
	* Couchman, Charles	Sampson, Mary
10	Bird, Richard	Field, Mary
	* Edlin, Henry	Terrell [<i>i.e.</i> , Ty- rell], Katherine
	* Groombridge, Walter	Daniel, Jane
11	Long, John	Lawrence, Jane
	Billers, Benjamin	Foxcroft, Grace
12	Greenhill, Samuel	Gascoyne, Mary
14*	Nelthorpe, Ed- ward	Green, Mary
16	Crowder, George	Woolley, Marcey
	Hooke, Stephen	Nost, Jane
	Poulter, Josias	Webb, Mary
	Oliter, Robert	Simmons, Susan's h
17	Buckley, Clement	Francis, Eliz.
18	Bullevant, John	Sibley, Elizabeth
	Thornburgh, John	Grone, Elizabeth
19	Jenkins, Robert	Everett, Sarah
20	Samson, Peter	Faure, Dauphine
	Blandford, John	Crouch, Jane
24	Jones, George	Coster, Anne
	* Maddox [Mad- docks], James	Francis, Martha

DECEMBER, 1691.

1*	Booth, Hon. <i>and</i>	Booth, Anne
	Robert, arch- deacon of Durham	
2	Alexander, John (<i>a</i>)	Bernard, Jane
	Shepherd, Henry	Gregory, Sarah
	* Crew, Nathaniel	Tent [Dame], Penelope
	[D.D.]	
3*	Bateman, James	Searle, Esther
8*	Wager, Charles	Earning, Martha
	Edenbras, William	Hill, Hannah
12	Burton, Henry	Pigott, Hannah
14	Lambert, John	Christmas, Anne
	Tiplady, Benjamin	Wicks, Anne
15*	Coward [Rev.], Christopher	Freke, Mary
16	Mathew, Nicholas	Butler, Sarah
	Chalcraft, John	Rice, Anne
17*	Stoughton, Sir Laurence [Bart.]	Burnaby, Mary
19	Walker, Charles	Lee, Sarah
	Dickinson, Joseph	Blissett, Sarah
	Pitman, Michael	Johnson, Grace
22	Howes, Cartwright	Alderne, Sarah
	Northall, James	Compson, Hannah
23	Chapman, Henry	Scott, Jane
24	Rountree, Richard	Finch, Elizabeth
	Smith, Garadus	Cobb, Hannah
26	Singleday, John	Tovey, Anne
28	Jenkins, John	Lewis, Constance
29	Belchamber, Samuel	Gibson, Ester
	* Thackeray, Thomas	Tovey, Elizabeth
30	Ratcliffe, Samuel	Roberts, Mary
31	Parker, John	Tucker, Rebecca

JANUARY, 1691-2.

2	Williams, John	Wells, Sarah
4	Driffield, Samuel	Webb, Jane
5	Reeks, William	Odehams, Eliz.
	Stuart, John	Wier, Mary
	Jetter, Robert	Bayley, Margaret
6	De Parreau, John Ruben	Dastorg, Suzane
8	Lloyd, William	Malsbury, Anne
	Stone, Edward	Holmes, Eliz.
	* Marriott [Mariott], William	Ballett, Susanna
12*	Trafford, Sigismund	Pratt, Dame Anne
13	White, Joseph	Stace, Sarah
14	Abbott, George	Goare, Elizabeth
	Gallaiz, Peter	Seignett, Mary
16	Buscarlet, Stephen	Gourdon, Rachel
18	Marsh, John	Bonfoy, Frances
26	Timbrell, Robert	Bomar, Hester
27	Hedges, John	Barlow, Martha
	Franke, John	Stone, Hester

(a) This is made to read in calender Faure, John Alexander.

JANUARY, 1691-92.

- 28 Harding, George *and* Campbell, Marg.
Jennicor, John Bully, Elizabeth
30 Ayres, Richard Bowley, Mary
Terry, Stephen Richardson, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1691-2.

- 1 Dolton, James Shaw, Mary
Forster, Edmond Rame, Dorothy
Abbey, John Ruttle, Deborah
2 Guise, John Adams, Susanna
3 Barten, Thomas Mather, Helen
*Roberts, Thomas Wachter, Susanna
5 Dulac, Balthazar Le Roy, Magdlen
6 Neal, Samuel Lane, Mary
Hobbs, James Painter, Anne
Bancks, Richard Cooke, Sarah
*Acherley, Roger Vernon, Elizabeth
Crabtree, Palmer Booth, Mary
8 Laurence, William Scory, Thomazine
9 Shery, John Haregood, Eliz.
Dewy, John Taylor, Rebecca
10 May, Thomas Browne, Rose
11 Browne, William Nutt, Mary
15 Bredu, Isaac Cormier, Marg.
22 Young, John Martin, Mary
23 Wood, William Potts, Rebecca
24 Martyn, John Penford, Jane.
[24 *Stanhope, Philip, Saville, Lady
Lord Elizabeth]

MARCH, 1691-2.

- [2 *Hyde, Henry, Lord Gower, Jane
Leveson]
5 Ruffhead, Benjamin Barrett, Eliz.
7 Buddell, William Brindley, Mary
10 *Farewell, George Baker, Elizabeth
15 Griffith, Richard Chaulkhill, Rebec.
17 Greenie, Isaac Fonchard, Jane
18 *Martin, Lawrence Palmer, Anne
21 Davies, John Ballard, Eliz.
22 Willett, John Halford, Hannah
23 Plumer, Samuel Evernden, Martha
Osborne, Thomas Shaw, Anne
24 Saltmarsh, William Smeton, Hannah
Morgan, James Terry, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1692.

- 25 Tudman, John Kettle, Hannah
26 Manning, William Carter, Anne
Juckles, Richard Baylie, Judith
Hughes, Thomas Brush, Mary
Hill, Daniel Buck, Dorcas
28 Avis, William Gibson, Mary
29 Waterhouse, Edwd. Paine, Joanna
Philipson, Christo- Wharton,
pher Mariana

- 30 Wilde, John *and* Allington, Martha
Atkinson, Christo- Boote, Phila-
pher delphia
31 Ridge, John Tull, Anna

APRIL, 1692.

- 1 Martin, John Meeke, Jane
August, John Saward, Anne
4 *Mott, Benjamin Clarke, Anne
5 *Sambrook, John Canham, Mary
Overill, Edward Williams, Mary
Speight, Edward Bell, Anne
6 *French, William Cheeseman, Mary
7 Guy, John Lovell, Mary
*Stevenson [or Brograve,
Steventon], John Honora
12 Craiesleyn, Abraham Vandermersh,
Rebecca
De Walpergen, Isias Vandermersh,
Sarah
Gregory, Charles Stevenson, Sarah
Almond, William Binion, Susannah
Blurton, John Ruding, Jane
13 Blackborne, John Harris, Elizabeth
14 *Rogers, Thomas Paine, Sarah
Crosier, John Finch, Elizabeth
Hoyle, Joseph Wright, Jane
Cole, Richard Argar, Elizabeth
Hicks, John Bishopp, Anne
15 Williamson, Jones, Katherine
Christopher
Rice, Thomas Toy, Dorothy
16 *Chiffinch, Thomas Fortrye, Mary
20 Beale, Henry Mathew, Kath.
Fetherstone, John Leacock, Mary
21 Morgan, Rice Holland, Martha
22 Mason, George Standen, Kath.
Asten, Joseph Thresell, Mary
25 *Fowler, John Whitehurst, Eliz.
Bucknall, John Bridger, Eliz. *St. Jas*
26 Tyler, [—] Ifield, Mary
27 Liell, Thomas Knapman, Mary
28 Eddowes, Jonathan Hudson, Anne
29 Van Heytringson, Deline, Elizabeth
Gerrard

MAY, 1692.

- 2 Morgan, John Frith, Jane
[*Wyche, Sir Cyril, Kt. Evelyn, Mary]
3 Stretton, David Ward, Mary
*Head, Sir Francis Smithsby, Margt.
[Bart.]
Spragg, William Davis, Elizabeth
5 Cole, Henry Smith, Mary
6 Langford, William Mathew, Anne
9 *Speke, William Bond, Margaret
10 Gough, Benjamin Burroughes,
Susannah
*Drax, Thomas Ernley, Elizabeth

MAY, 1692.

11	Smith, John	and Brightwell, Eliz.
	*Kennett, Edward	Furner [Furnes], Susanna
	Llake, Michael	Norris, Rebecca
12	*Groombridge, John	Poyntell, Frances
	Ledger, John	Gisby, Elizabeth
	King, John	Rooke, Anne
	Lewis, Thomas	Leighton, Eliz.
13	Billington, Edward	Chamberlaine, Anne
	Crouch, Zerubbabell	Kidd, Elizabeth
	Slañ, William	Bushell, Frances
	Haynes, Alexander	Gilmore, Anne
	Newell, Abbett	Kernall, Elizabeth
14	Warren, Peter	Warren, Jane
17	Dickinson, George	Coleman, Eliz.
18	Dolphin, William	Hussey, Kath.
	Ashley, Samuel	Wetherill, Anne
24	Watson, Praise	Poulter, Hannah
	Bowyer, Thomas	Tomkinson, Anne
	Byfeld, Thomas	Langford, Eliz.
26	*Browne, Arnold	Cremer, Dame Ursula
	Martin, Cuthbert	Davis, Elizabeth
	Crawford, David	Martin, Mary

JUNE, 1692.

2	Stone, Henry	Carpenter, Anne
3	Page, Francis	Brunckerd, Mary
	Gough, Jeremiah	Knapp, Jane
4	Gallatly, John	Cope, Anne
6	Morris, John	White, Joane
7	*Seyliard, John	Amherst, Margt.
8	Gilson, Daniel	Lambe, Frances
	Shawler, Robert	Woodhouse, Mary
10	Elliston, Oliver	Gibbons, Hester
14	Farmer, Richard	Gold, Mary
18	Holmden, John	Double, Elizabeth
	Waltham, Samuel	Robbinson, Mary
22	Gilbert, Edward	Cooke, Susannah
	Belchamber, John	Sturt, Anne
23	Norrice, John	Cooke, Mary
	Chase, Richard	Eldridge, Mary
27	Godinch, Thomas	Gadbury, Anne
	Best, Edward	Wharton, Eliz.
	Woodford, George	Herringhook, Susannah
28	Mills, John	Roffee, Elizabeth
	Hanmer, John	Humble, Frances
29	Maplesden, George	Sawyer, Anne
	Brightwell, William	Nale, Katherine

JULY, 1692.

1	Clarke, Richard	Patrick, Margaret
4	Hall, Richard	Holman, Mary
	*Stedman, James	Darby, Elizabeth

5	Gainsford, Thos. and	Bellamy, Margt.
	Terry, John	Manton, Ann
	*Battell, William	Thompson, Mary
6	Gardiner, Andrew	Burridge, Anne
7	Myddleton, Henry	Rolfe, Elizabeth
	Marten, John	Hodgson, Mary
9	*Inclendon, John	Wynyarde, Anne
	*Knight, Walter	Blagrove, Naomy
11	*Ewer, Richard	Fussell, Elizabeth
13	Manshipp, Samuel	Lane, Anne
15	*Hodgson, Sir Thomas [Knt.]	Thorold, Anne
	Strong, John	Every, Joane
16	Carter, John	Deane, Mary
	Finch, Richard	Bicks, Sarah
18	Strudwicke, John	Revell, Phœbe
19	Plomer, John	Sexton, Mary
	Hall, Alexander	Watson, Sarah
21	Geery, Charles	Franklin, Hester
22	Coleborne, John	Lane, Mary
23	Pistor, Thomas	Arrowsmith, Katherine
	Stephens, Robert	Helm, Rebecca
26	Rayner, Stephen	Summer, Sarah
	Le Moine, Peter	Montaire, Anne
	Underwood, Thomas	Dornes, Marg.
27	Davenport, William	Goodall, Anne
	Wadsworth, John	Oke, Alice
	Morrise, Arthur	Langford, Eliz.
28	Vincent, Daniel	Wilkins, Isabella
29	Williams, Richard	Stephens, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1692.

1	*Harsnett, Robert	Peck, Martha
5	Wake, John	Hobart, Philippa
	Taylor, John	Walker, Lucy
6	*Saunderson [San- derson], Robert	Nourse, Katherine
	Reddish, William	Bayly, Elizabeth
7	Tomes, Joshua	Harris, Elizabeth
9	Swithin, John	Hagdel, Jane
13	Wyatt, John	Reading, Ellenor
15	Bloxham, William	Sockhild, Anne
17	*Vaughan, John	Wilmott, Dame Mallett
18	Hoskins, Charles	Smith, Mary
	*Ould [Old], John	Abraham, Mary
	Allcock, Samuel	Spendlove, Priscilla
23	*Batteley, Charles	Nedham, Eliz.
24	*Edwards, Richard	Holgate, Frances
	Castle, Thomas	Haley, Elizabeth
	Jeffryes, William	Syris, Elizabeth
25	Banks, Thomas	Carter, Frances
	Bull, Nathaniel	Bayley, Elizabeth
27	*Hawling, William	Dorrell, Bridgett
30	Darby, Josiah	Berrisford, Hannah
31	*Meynell, John	Horde, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1692.

- 31 Hewer, Samuel *and* Pearkes, Lydia
Arnold, William Brough, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1692.

- 3 Bolton, Richard Bill, Anna
Catharina
2 Merwin, Nicholas Bishopp, Eliz.
7 Sanders, Robert Pixley, Margaret
8 Cutting, Arthur Grimes, Sarah
Prior, Edward Barnsby, Anne
Bland, Edward Richardson,
Katherine
10 Jones, John Monke, Elizabeth
13 Barton, William Glassopp, Jane
19 Munroe, John Mein, Margaret
20 King, Charles Erwin, Mary
21 Chapman, John Ordway, Ellenor
22 Edmonds, John Squires, Frances
23 Beke, Marmaduke Beach, Margaret
26 Jenkins, John Hudson, Eliz.
27 Branston, John Andrews, Eliz.
28 Wither, Robert Long, Elizabeth
30 South, Humphrey Southley, Judith
Pyne, Samuel Saunders, Anna
*Palmer, Samuel Craven, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1692.

- 1 Wilkinson, Stephen Betts, Margaret
3 Farr, Walter Shapley, Mary
Newe, Richard Butler, Rebecca
5 Tindall, Thomas Tarton, Elizabeth
Ferebee, John Starr, Jane
*De La Peere [De la Pierre, *als.*
Peters], Peter
Taylor, John Sucklift, Mary
8 *Battie, William Collings, Martha
[D.D.]
10 *Tillesly [Tillesley], Wotton, Anne
Richard
Sidgewicke, William Greene, Sarah
Yardley, Edward Reeve, Anne
12 Biggs, John Charr, Anne
Shields, John Harle, Mary
*Disney, Daniel Forth, Martha
15 Warrington, John Whatman, Anne
18 Andrews, John Gray, Sarah
Pope, William Bull, Hannah
19 Doggett, Thomas Kidwell, Mary
*Manlove, Nathaniel Sotherne, Anne
20 Wilmott, John Sellens, Frances
*Upton, Clotworthy Boyle, Dame
[Lady], Mariam
[Mary]
22 Egglestone, Thomas Saffold, Prudence
24 *Pennyman, James Wharton, Mary
26 Warburton, Samuel Browne, Mary

- 26 Marshall, Wm. *and* Barker, Elizabeth
29 Buck, John Beardsworth,
Margaret
31 *South, George Hussey, Mary
Barker, Samuel French, Elizabeth
Hiscock, Robert Wright, Kath.
Spearman, Richard Stevens, Kath.

NOVEMBER, 1692.

- 1 Wyersdale, Nathaniel Farwell, Anne
2 Ewin, Thomas Trimmer, Eliz.
Chiswick, Henry Littlewood, Alice
3 Arnanden, Jacques Chaliboau, Judith
4 Leadbetter, Caleb Edmondson, Mary
7 Leapidge, Thomas Ewin, Hannah
Pybus, John Bishopp, Mary
8 Langhorne, Charles Jeffreys, Lucy
9 Finney, Richard Perry, Grace
Winslow, Richard Peters, Martha
10 *Abbott [Rev.] Paul, Anne
Edward
Isaack, Samuel Pestlethwaite,
Hannah
Fletcher, Richard Freeman, Mary
11 Lawrence, John Betts, Anne
12 Packer, William Corey, Susannah
14 Cruso, Francis Moberley, Anne
Shaw, John Rudd, Dorothy
15 Hamond, William Denham, Mary
Gattward, Samuel Meade, Susannah
16 Sydenham, William Davids, Sarah
Reeve, Thomas Willis, Elizabeth
17 Rooch, Edward Palmer, Mary
18 Salisbury, Foulk Buckeridge,
Frances
19 Hodder, John Symonds, Mary
Aubac, Gabriel Piette, Anne
21 Fox, Samuel Holmes, Anne
22 Wetham, Joseph Row, Elizabeth
24 Hobbins, John Shipley, Hannah
Clarke, John Hackett, Sarah
25 *Searle, George Middleton, Sus-
annah
Allen, Robert Dalluck, Eliz.
26 Harris, Thomas Holden, Mary
*Dawes, Sir William Darcy, Frances
[Bart.]
Sanders, Thomas Peaver, Elizabeth
Coles, William Wills, Constance
Welch, Samuel Gardner, Margt.
29 Surman, William Yates, Katherine
30 Bales, Robert Bickley, Frances

DECEMBER, 1692.

- 1 White, Nathaniel Cursons, Alice
5 *Marsh, Ralph Hawes, Alice
6 Billers, Joseph Horsnaile, Mary
Weston, Thomas Major, Katherine

DECEMBER, 1692.

- 6 Traunter, John *and* Browne, Anne
Clarke, Samuel Blackall, Anne
9 Lawder, Alexander Abbott, Sarah
10 Hockley, Roger Osgodby,
Henrietta
*Peacock, Henry Clarke, Judith
Cason, Hezekiah Coggs, Cecilia
14 Michell, Henry Badcock, Mary
15 Honyman, John Brayne, Margaret
16 Morrison, Thomas Tinnis, Dorothy
19 *Jarman, William Eddowes, Mary
20 *Harvey, John Houblon, Eliz.
21 Clements, John Samaine, Martha
Greenar, John Freeman, Martha
22 Cockburn, John Fellowes, Eliz.
23 Adson, Samuel Witton, Dorothy
Hearne, Thomas Bentley,
Dunstowne
24 Southerne, John Boswell, Mary
Nutt, John Carr, Elizabeth
26 Lucas, William Berwicke,
Frances
28 Hoyle, Henry Coddington, Joyce
Trigg, Thomas Rayner, Elizabeth
Maiden, Lawrence Deens, Dorothy
30 Jones, Robert Harding, Hester
Clarke, Edward Clare, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1692-3.

- 2 Wankten, Thomas Gardner, Mary
3 *Hirkes [Kirkes], Gardner, Mary
Hamnett Hookes, Gartrude
4 Odell, Thomas Hide, Anne
5 Raggett, Elizabeth Engram, Kath.
6 *Treby, Sir George Brinley [Brinley],
Mary
7 Churchill, John Clarke, Mary
Wills, Samuel Rumball, Priscilla
*Warter, John Templeman, Anne
9 Gill, John Best, Jane
*Horsman, Gilbert Watson, Elleonor
Norris, Samuel Pearsey, Eliz.
10 Cooper, William Green, Sarah
*Clerke, John Capell, Mary
11 *Wycliffe, William Green, Katherine
14 Bishopp, John Dawkes, Anne
15 Cooke, George Goddard, Judith
17 Robbins, Thomas Ide, Alice
Quilt, Daniel Norton, Elizabeth
Taylor, John Seaman, Anne
Mackereth, William Hulkes, Mary
Gregory, William Woodroffe, Eliz.
18 *Delly [Deely], Crale, Mary
Richard
Godden, Edward Willis, Mary
19 Squibb, Robert Stokes, Diana
20 Mellersh, Joshua Dennis, Hannah
*Glascock, William Rainsford, Joana

- 21 Lloyd, William *and* Churchill, Frances
24 Wright, James Smith, Anne
Sparrow, John Mayo, Isabella
*Cradock, Walter Hasell, Elizabeth
25 Vernon, John Evans, Priscilla
Wilson, William Harris, Anne
27 Kingeston, Peter Sorrell, Martha
28 Pearce, Mathew Ferne, Sarah
Barfoot, John Eldred, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1692-3.

- 1 Baissett, John Jolitempts, Eliz.
Sheppard, Samuel Page, Sarah
2 King, Francis Cotton, Anne
6 *Starkey, Thomas Sandford, Eliz.
Nicolls, Richard Ball, Jane
Gibberd, William Clarke, Frances
Rampton, John Chamberlyn,
Sarah
7 Brodean, Peter De la Fonds,
Martha
Eldridge, Richard
11 Watson, Joseph Higgs, Rebecca
*Bullock, Edward Tooley, Elizabeth
13 Lancashire, John Child, Mary
Swinden, Tobias Sykes, Elizabeth
Collenville, Susannah
14 Neale, Ralph Nelson, Jane
Lee, Thomas Pedley, Frances
Glisson, Gilbert King, Mary
15 Knight, William Rush, Mary
16 Darmott, Timothy Llahardy, Susan'h
Hall, John Whittingham,
Martha
19 *Oddy, Philip Clarke, Anne
20 Davis, Edward Careless, Sarah
Gibson, William Beaumont, Mary
Rogers, Edward Allen, Elizabeth
Grainge, Joseph Hinde, Mary
*Evans, John Lucas, Beata
21 Coles, Richard Leigh, Mary
*Le Quien, Peter Hayward, Susan'h
22 Gray, Thomas Dawling, Eliz.
23 Ovey, John Smith, Elizabeth
Roberts, John Holford, Mary
*Dyott, Richard Evelyn, Elizabeth
Croft, Edward Holland, Jane
25 Bradshaw, James Morris, Jane
27 Reynolds, John Davis, Anne
Knight, James Leigh, Elizabeth
*Gery, Thomas Richardson, Mary
28 Piritz, Christopher Norton, Dorothy
Bowler, George Wavell, Jane

MARCH, 1692-3.

- 2 Key, Richard Wright, Susan'h
7 *Bruen, Clement Whithurst
[Whitehurst],
Elizabeth

MARCH, 1692-3.

8	Mason, John	and Nash, Anne
10	*Clerke, James	Sommer, Joane
13	Smart, John	Hamond, Lidia
14	Brodier, Jacob	Henry, Anne
	*Cheeke, Joseph	Waterhouse, Frances
15	Geer, Henry	Ferret, Jane
16	Rutter, Benjamin	Aylett, Elizabeth
20	*Gould, John	Sharrock, Anne
24	Stallwood, Thomas	Dodd, Mary

MARCH, 1693.

25	Towne, Leonard	Burgoyne, Eliz.
	Vicars, Thomas	Mason, Mary
28	*Knight [Rev.], Henry	Hearne, Mary
29	Walmsley, Roger	Barton, Martha
30	*Russell, Richard	Russell, Mabell

APRIL, 1693.

13	Waistell, Thomas	Slater, Elizabeth
15	Tilliard, William	Sayer, Anne
17	Beesley, Henry	Dobbins, Hannah
	Partington, Joseph	Wheeler, Anne
19	Browne, Brutus	Coles, Alice
20	Bonner, John	Langford, Eliz.
	*Hurst, George	Tonstall, Anne
	Follett, William	Smith, Katherine
	Legh, John	Legh, —
24	*Bird, Jeremiah	Killingworth, Barbara
	*Curtis, George	Harwood, Anne
	*Price, Bulkeley	Grover, Cassandra
25	*Ingledden, John	Smalbone, Eliz.
26	Bennett, Thomas	Penny, Anne
27	Langdon, Nicholas	Geeresl(e)y, (a) Eliz.
	Renshalld, William	Angelow, Mary
28	Roope, Nicholas	Woorell, Mary

MAY, 1693.

1	Ayre, Thomas	Woodhouse, Frances
2	Lingley, Francis	Higlin, Frances
	Lawson, Joseph	Oglethord, Sus- annah
3	Browne, Ruben	Chapman, Mary
	Harrison, William	Burges, Elizabeth
8	Halsted, William	Gibbs, Hannah
10	*Clarke, Philip	Lucy, Arabella
11	Newton, William	Curtis, Rebecca
	*Grevill, Francis	Thornbury, Hester
	Pamphilon, William	Hawkes, Eliz.

(a) This "e" is crossed out in pencil in Register.

12	Horseman, John	and Worthington, Mary
13	Thatcher, Charles	Jarman, Elizabeth
16	Johnson, Thomas	Edwards, Mary
17	*Hamond, Christopher	Crowder, Mary
18	Howett, John	Franck, Kath.
	Gould, Hubert	Arnold, Mary
22	Abbott, Thomas	Dibbins, Eliz.
	Emes, Richard	Sale, Elizabeth
23	Freeman, George	Harbin, Jane
24	*Alexander, William	Smith, Mary
25	Cooke, Robert	Wye, Rebecca
27	Mackay, Ivander	Knotts, Sarah
	Hassledon, John	Tooke, Mary
	Bynnes, John	Burnham, Eliz.
29	Barras, Joshua	Norman, Eliz.
	Goodhew, William	Marshall, Anne
30	*Payler, Watkinson	Staughton [Stoughton], Dame Mary
31	Chamier, Alexander	Arch Bishoppes, Mary
	Hart, Joseph	Read, Jane

JUNE, 1693.

1	*Gedney, Papworth	Faine [Fane], Mary
2	Tompson, John	Gandy, Vere
	Hosier, Brooke	Stone, Joyce
	Sarson, John	Wood, Elizabeth
	Townsend, Edward	Chitty, Susannah
6	*Oliver, Charles	Pawlett, Kath.
7	Milgate, John	Radborne, Martha
8	Whitfield, Alexander	Browne, Susanna
12	Jeffereyes, John	Wilkins, Rebecca
	Le Quien, James	Smith, Susannah
13	Chamberline, John	Haskett, Eliz.
15	Piers, John	Gulston, Clemence
17	*Lister [Rev.], John	Bowyer, Anne
21	Turland, John	Cheney, Anne
	Bonnell, Thomas	Scudamore, Eliz.
	*Corbett, Robert	Hooker, Jane
22	Sorrell, John	Babington, Margt.
23	Baxter, Alexander	Cole, Abigail
	*Fitzherbert, Humphrey	Dobson, Kath.
24	Hallyday, Samuel	Crant, Anna
28	*Weekley, Henry	Clayton, Frances
29	Leigh, Onesiphorus	Marsh, Hannah
30	Knight, John	Cooper, Anne

JULY, 1693.

4	*Hastings, William	Dewes, Priscilla
5	Wilcox, William	Pulley, Dorothy
	Smart, Thomas	Bowles, Eliz.
6	Isted, Thomas	Trayton, Eliz.

JULY, 1693.

7	Elwood, George	and Cooke, Anne
	Clarke, Jonathan	Vince, Martha
10	Fisher, Robert	Payne, Mary
12	Turner, James	Coppinger, Mary
13	Goodwin, Samuel	Gillam, Judith
14	*Bynt, Thomas	Ridley, Mary
	Ettrick, Anthonio	Starling, Jane
	Siddon, Benjamin	Clarke, Mary
15	Rushton, Anthony	Gratwicke, Anne
	*Harcourt, Charles	Parsons, Mary
17	Diston, James	Cornish, Alice
19	*Hoo, John	Hanbury, Anne
24	Prynce, Francis	Gilly, Mary
28	Bigg, Thomas	Martin, Izara
31	Barker, Thomas	Williams, Judith

AUGUST, 1693.

2	Goldar, Francis	Grove, Anne
7	*Bond, John	Buggins, Winefred
8	Young, John	Chaning, Love
10	*Boulton, Benjamin	Lowe, Elizabeth
	*Ross, Lord John	Russell, Rt. Hon. Katherine
	[Manners]	
14	*Smith, Mathew	Beaumont, Sarah
	Hammond, William	Frost, Mary
	Perry, Richard	Hughes, Rebecca
	*Corbett, Sir Uve- dale [Bart.]	Cecill, Dame [Lady] Mildred
16	Simpson, Michael	Tuggell, Margt.
18	*Reynell, Richard	Forsett, Eliz.
23	Weeley, Samuel	Warner, Mary
	Paul, Thomas	Wright, Mary
	Pomfret, Thomas	Meacock, Christian
25	*Botry, John	Dodd, Elizabeth
26	*Coningsby, Robert	Savage, Grace
28	*Topham [Rev.], George	Taverner, Susannah
	*Carrier [Caryer], Robert	Price, Penelope
	Dodkin, Thomas	Mynors, Anne
29	Smith, Richard	Harper, Susannah
30	Worley, Nathaniel	Rouse, Ortantia

SEPTEMBER, 1693.

4	*Price, Edward	Dodsworth, Susannah
	Rich, Stephen	Cotton, Phillis
	*Ward, Robert	Travnor, Anne
7	Richards, John	Dutley, Mary
9	Watmore, John	Claire, Grace
11	Haddon, John	Woodhouse, Eliz.
	*Williams, John	Owen, Katherine
	Alexander, Robert	Savill, Susannah
15	Bayly, James	Ford, Martha
16	Carter, James	Eere, Mary

16	*Patrick [Pat- tricke], Thomas	and Ashby, Jane
21	Brixy, Francis	Lord, Susannah
	White, Joseph	Ford, Elizabeth
23	Pering, John	Pitt, Jane
25	Morfew, Thomas	Wood, Mary
	Hole, Emanuel	Yard, Mary
	Leyndon, John	Wiggins, Anne
27	*Whale (a) [Wall], Thomas	Clarke, Eliz.
	*Stephens, Thomas	Fletcher, Efrey
28	Batt, James	Daniel, Deborah
	*Beaumont, Honour- able John	Carey, Philippa

OCTOBER, 1693.

3	Bates, Mark	Fuller, Phillis
	*Crabb, John [M.A.]	Waller, Dorothy
	*Hatton, Edward	Mainwaring, Sarah
4	Howard, William	Stidman, Sarah
7	King, John	Capper, Kath.
	Marshall, John	Smith, Elizabeth
9	Robinson, Thomas	Morris, Mary
11	Jones, John	Burley, Bridgett
	Harding, Joseph	Coster, Mary
10	Hendy, Nicholas	Collins, Mary
	Bennett, Samuel	Bampton, Mary
11	Joselin, John	Berrington, Mary
	Gourney, Richard	Crawley, Henrietta
13	Atterbury, Richard	Killick, Elizabeth
14	Norris, George	Bradshaw, Anne
16	Cleavelly, Thomas	Maddison, Mary
18	Howes, Hugh	Miles, Anne
19	*Darcy, James	Hickes, Mary
20	Haughton, Richard	Bartlett, Anne
	Colwell, Robert	Knight, Mary
23	Newman, Adam	Lewis, Susannah
	Fott, John	Lamb, Elizabeth
25	Wooding, Thomas	Lawson, Rachell
	Strutt, Thomas	Jeamson, Alice
26	Spilsbury, John	Bridges, Mary
28	*Wilson, Thomas	Byatt, Elizabeth
31	Clarke, Edward	Ford, Frizwood

NOVEMBER, 1693.

1	Taylor, Zachariah	Clovnham, Anne
	Osborne, Samuel	Clarke, Mary
4	Brown, John	Watson, Tabitha
6	Cade, William	Snell, Sarah
	Philpott, Thomas	Haggitt, Frances
	Barton, Noah	Conning, Anne
10	Stilman, Thomas	Groves, Margaret
	Marlow, Henry	Evernden, Eliz.
11	Dyn, Joseph	Godfrey, Martha
13	Stephens, John	Franklin, Edith

(a) Crossed out in pencil and marked Wall.

NOVEMBER, 1693.

- 14 August, Francis *and* Heming, Rebecca
 16 Hughes, Francis Cooper, Sarah
 Wensley, George Nash, Anne
 17 Parsons, John Woodward, Mary
 20 Hunt, John Pauling, Anne
 Stones, Thomas Burrill, Margaret
 21 Reeve, Hambden Howell, Margaret
 *Sherwood, Edward Whitlock, Hester
 Hill, Ambrose Morton, Anne
 22 Reade, George Fairfax, Dorothy
 Austin, Joseph Waters, Anne
 *Browne, Benjamin Gutteridge,
 Deliverance
 23 Green, John White, Elizabeth
 St. Leger de Bacalan, Thomas Theny, Susanna
 Mary
 24 Underwood, Walter Warman, Martha
 *Dann, Francis Newman, Jane
 25 Gould, William Mann, Jane
 28 Nicholls, John Noe, Margaret
 Bogdan, James Hemings, Eliz.
 29 *Mellefont, James Wright, Mary

DECEMBER, 1693.

- 1 Dyer, Alexander Palmer, Martha
 2 *Martin, Leonard Bartholomew,
 Hannah
 5 Olney, Thomas Hamilton, Sarah
 Sharpe, Robert Green, Hester
 Sasfre, Peter Biscoe, Sarah
 *Barker, Robert Bucknall, Eliz.
 *Keate, John Hungerford,
 Frances
 *Edes, Francis Muspratt, Marg.
 7 Clench, Herbert Gardiner, Anne
 8 Roome, William Thomas, Diana
 11 Kemp, John Rolt, Elizabeth
 Stephens, John Savage, Eliz.
 Clarke, John Greene, Mary
 12 Ash, Abraham Robinson, Anne
 Verner, Samuel Tye, Ursula
 13 Hardy, Francis Bourne, Elizabeth
 Steers, John Young, Elizabeth
 14 Nost, Joseph Simkin, Jane
 15 Fesquett, Francis Parker, Joan
 16 Ward, Samuel Phelps, Anne
 18 Harris, Joseph Cole, Massey
 Vaughan, John Chetwind, Marg.
 Joxon, John Charington, Eliz.
 19 Du Bois, Samuel Mancell, Frances
 *Coke, Heigham Dawes, Elizabeth
 Collins, Francis Porter, Sarah
 Wellwood, George Stone, Elizabeth
 20 Cayle, Edward Atkinson, Sarah
 21 Kirkwood, William Dudley, Mary
 22 *Spry, William Derbyshire,
 Hester
 Dale, Thomas Basse, Bridget

- 22 Gibbons, Joseph *and* Middleton, Hester
 23 Ruffy, John Buller, Judith
 Simpson, Thomas Bascott, Sarah
 25 Hayhurst, Richard Hyde, Bridget
 Woodyear, Rowland Studwell, Mary
 28 Lileburne, Richard Foorthe, Eliz.
 29 Webb, Samuel Mance, Sarah
 Collett, Joseph Rowlgane, Mary
 Hawkshaw, Jane
 Anthony
 Baldry, John Bell, Katherine
 30 Mottram, John Southgate, Grace

JANUARY, 1693-4.

- 1 *Dalkeith, James Hyde, Lady
 [Scott], Earl of Henrietta
 Clements, Daniel Hosay, Elizabeth
 2 Page, Samuel Davis, Frances
 Hungerford, John Stamp, Margaret
 5 Hunt, Thomas Goodiers, Mary
 Gatton, John A'Court, Eliz.
 8 Merqueice, William Gibson, Mary
 12 Faure, David Faure, Jane
 *Lloyd, John Hoare, Elizabeth
 15 Ball, Thomas Wills, Bridget
 18 Clarke, Mathew Fryer, Mary
 De la Fontaine, Daniel De Laune, Judith
 20 Guy, Charles Mell, Elizabeth
 *Carpenter [Lt.-Col.], George Margeeson [Mar-
 getson], Lady
 Alice
 22 Cawne, Caleb Abrooke, Eliz.
 Tayler, Thomas Gibbons, Susan'h
 25 Cade, Salusbury Hodgkin,
 Christian
 26 Vaughan, Henry Panter, Elizabeth
 27 Okey, Charles Kingston, Martha
 *Penwarn, Robert Bissacor [Bis-
 sacar], Ellinor
 Fitzgerrald, Andrew Harbin, Elizabeth
 30 Talman, James Mellington, Isa.
 31 Spurling, William Beck, Elizabeth
 *Wood, Byam Gilbourne, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1693-4.

- 1 Pinkney, James Bradley, Mary
 2 Collett, Joseph Rose, Mary
 Goodwin, Nicholas Emmett, Eliz.
 3 Thompson, John Clayton, Marg.
 6 Winch, Thomas Barrow, Susan'h
 Newey, Jonathan Wild, Emme
 7 Browne, John Goodwin, Mary
 9 *Fisher, Nathaniel Moore, Alice
 *Lardner, John Moore, Hannah
 12 *Baker, William Pengry, Mary
 13 Pigeon, Daniel Kirton, Philippa
 15 Cantry, William Lamas, Mary
 16 Makepiece, Samuel Atwood, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1693-4.

16	Grant, John	and Pinck, Jane
	Robbins, Robert	Youle, Mary
	*Huson, John	Slaughter, Kath.
	*Barnardiston, Thos.	Rothwell, Anne
	Lewes, Thomas	Warren, Kath.
	Postern, Adam	West, Thomazine
19	Morgan, Arthur	Proctor, Eliz.
	Malthus, William	Highlor, Martha
	Foyle, Robert	Cotterell, Grace
	*Freeman, Richard	Keck, Elizabeth
20	Grove, John	Hayes, Elizabeth
21	Eglinby, John	Stepkins, Anne
24	Morris, David	Greenfield, Ellenor
26	Aplin, William	Hasketh, Eliz.
	Wetherley, Mathew	Willers, Margaret
27*	Boult, Jonathan	Thorpe, Anne

MARCH, 1693-4.

2	Jordon, Edmund	Boyse, Margaret
3	Silk, John	Smith, Mary
6	Craine, Joseph	Nicholls, Sarah
	Perring, Thomas	Tulidah, Eliz.
12*	Sanderson, Charles	Streete, Martha
13*	Macey, George	Crispe, Abigail
	Worrell, William	Hicks, Ellinor
14	Barnes, John	Bayley, Elizabeth
16	Hoye, William	Smith, Anne
	Tapsfield, John	Tapsfield, Anne
22	Maydale, William	Theed, Anne
23	Dering, Robert	De Beaulin, Henrietta
	Owen, Thomas	Hulbert, Jane

MARCH, 1694.

26	Russell, Benjamin	Bryan, Hannah
28	Parkins, John	Bateman, Eliz.
29	Sanders, John	Long, Elizabeth
	*Carey, William	Mansell, Mary

APRIL, 1694.

2	Priest, Francis	Archer, Silvester
3	Evans, Samuel	Mitchell, Frances
4	Pusey, Edmund	Kilborne, Eliz.
	Beeckman, John	Troughton, Lydia
6	Pinck, Gabriel	Clifford, Anne
7	Merryfield, Abraham	Lewis, Kath.
	*Dodd, Ralph	Dandridge, Ellenor
9	Perryer, Robert	Smallbone, Mary
13*	Barnes, William	Evans, Elizabeth
14	Jennings, John	Rutt, Anne
	*Bird, Thomas	Fisher, Ellenor
	Sandford, Richard	Wetherhead, Martha
	Woolfe, William	Rushland, Kath.
	Fitch	

17	Hudson, Edward	and Jakeman, Eliz.
18*	Blois, Sir Charles	Hawtry, Anne
	[Knt.]	
	Bayliff, William	Richardson, Eliz.
	Horsey, Edward	Painter, Rebecca
19	Tanner, William	Goodrich, Anne
20	Man, Charles	Collins, Anne
	*Rolleston, Arthur	Merritt, Elizabeth
	*Cross, Robert	Feild, Mary
21	Brudenell, John	Clarke, Joyce
23*	Sedby [Sedley], Martin	Ireton, Elizabeth
	Herod, James	Cogger, Mary
24	Wicker, Tobias	Barnes, Mary
	*Cardrowe, John	Parker, Mary
	*Gyles, Nathaniel	Percivall, Eliz.
27	Wright, Richard	Wotteridge, Mary
28	Heigham, Bedingfield	White, Hester
30	Walter, Thomas	Banks, Martha

MAY, 1694.

5	Snooke, John	Tewksbury, Jane
	Halsey, George	Dickenson, Eliz.
7	Russell, James	Bernbow, Kath.
	Rowlands, Reynold	Billing, Elizabeth
	Wotton, Henry	Martin, Mary
	Hunt, John	Butcher, Mary
9	Wildbore, John	Blackborne, Phœbe
	Peniston, John	Castle, Barbara
10	Sarney, Thomas	Dun, Anne
14	Robinson, Edward	Nye, Beata
	*Eyre, Thomas	Webb, Jane
	*Clarke, John	Washington, Katherine
15	Ford, William	Horsman, Sarah
	Bushell, William	Southey, Deborah
18*	Tily [Tity], Joseph	Roberts, Deborah
	Lawley, George	Whitton, Eliz.
19	Fane, John	Pixley, Anne
21	Ayres, Nathaniel	Pope, Sarah
	Hiller, Charles	Yeoman, Anne
	Dyke, Jeremiah	Moore, Elizabeth
23	Julian, William	Wild, Elizabeth
	Rousewell, Thomas	Hawkins, Anne
25	Jocelyne, John	Henshaw, Mary
26*	Edwards, John	Flyer, Elizabeth
	Green, John	Henn, Abigail
	Glegg, Robert	Stratford, Grace
28	Carriere, John	Bervere, Susan'h
29	Jefferson, William	Fugill, Tabitha
	Wingfield, Joseph	Walker, Eliz.

JUNE, 1694.

2	Edwards, John	Webb, Ellinor
4	Fisher, Bardsey	Flesher, Eliz.
	Smith, Nathaniel	Jeve, Francis
5	Pountney, Robert	Hardie, Lucretia

JUNE, 1694.

- 6 Warren, Wm. *and* Clarke, Frances
 8 Lewis, Daniel Christopher,
 Sarah
 9 Fell, Miles Goston, Elizabeth
 *Yate, William Lacy [Dame]
 Arabella
 11 Hasleden, Benjamin Bromsall, Eliz.
 Evans, Richard Fletcher, Hannah
 Sale, Francis Puller, Elizabeth
 Hare, Richard Blunt, Elizabeth
 16 Clarke, John Oldham, Frances
 Pulling, Thomas Grove, Elizabeth
 18 Arkesden, William Mathews, Mary
 Graves, John Rice, Jane
 19 Moody, William Liverd, Eleanor
 Yeates, Thomas Wadsworth,
 Hester
 Varnam, William Kenniard, Eliz.
 21 Overman, William Williams, Alice
 Shaw
 22 Browne, Richard Bates, Susannah
 *Owen, Edward Pagitt, Katherine
 Davids, Thomas Francklin, Hester
 23 Gisburne, Robert Davies, Elizabeth
 Rudsby, Philip Tiplady, Alice
 25 Terrier, Thomas Toope, Katherine
 *Gould, William Walrond, Anne
 White, William Best, Anne
 26 *Poynter, William West, Sarah
 27 *Hodges, Hugh Stephens, Eliz.
 28 *Templer, Thomas Medwell, Eliz.
 Dalby, Edward Finch, Joanna
 30 *Gooddiar, Francis Risley, Anne

JULY, 1694.

- 3 Longnville, Peter Bradshaw, Anne
 4 Myns, Thomas Woodman, Mary
 6 Brookes, William Mickham, Mary
 7 Markland, Martin Littleton, Eliz.
 Mawer, George Sampson, Mary
 9 Bragg, William Carter, Mary
 12 *Dunkin, Thomas Crayker, Eliz.
 *Cater, John (a) Middleton, Mary
 Needham, Joseph Farr, Mary
 Woolfe, John Nicholls, Alice
 13 Farthing, Walter Tucker, Anne
 14 *Wharton, Anthony Hicks, Margaret
 16 Fowler, Thomas Glapthorn, Eliz.
 18 Osborne, Richard Bennett, Jane
 20 *Westlake, Hugh Tuckfield, Marg.
 Best, Thomas Tydy, Anne
 *Gore, Henry Rosseter, Vere
 27 Martin, John Elvy, Sarah
 28 Rainsford, John Nicholls, Jane

(a) The date is 6 July in Col. Chester's extracts, preceding the one on the 12th.

- 28 Butler, John *and* Hawkes, Susan'h
 Hart, John Curry, Anne
 30 Carne, Francis Stone, Anne
 Davidson, Robert Trotter, Mary
 Jesson, John Ryly, Uranah
 Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1694.

- 1 Cade, James Lloyd, Anna
 Crosby, *als.* Gandy, Vesey, Elizabeth
 John
 Goldsmith, Edward Blackwell, Cath.
 3 Hudson, Henry Crowder, Martha
 Pasmore, Henry Blomley, Mary
 6 Lort, Paul Marley, Dorothy
 Tatem, Joseph Hull, Mary
 7 *Towne, Leonard Brewster,
 Rebecca
 *Archer, John Middlemore, Mary
 9 *Champnys, Justinian Hughes, Sarah
 10 *Hamond, Anthony Charges
 [Clarges], Jane
 Chowne, Eliz.
 17 Pratt, Samuel Lawrence, Eliz.
 15 Westwood,
 Benjamin
 17 *Naper, Nathaniel Allington [Aling-
 ton], Katherine
 Wilkinson, John Clare, Sarah
 20 Lemmon, John Vickars, Eliz.
 21 May, Joseph Strelley, Mary
 22 Cowper, John Emerson, Anne
 25 Rivet, William Clarke, Eliz.
 27 Morton, John Mitchell, Marg.
 28 Godwin, John Poore, Mary
 30 *Soane [Soame], Brownsmith,
 Richard Mary
 Mussell, Thomas Cropper, Eliz.
 31 Horseley, Samuel Davison, Ruth

SEPTEMBER, 1694.

- 4 Baker, Ralph Sanders, Anne
 7 *Woolaston, John Rowe, Mary
 Lugg, Adam Mathews, Alice
 8 Jackson, Francis Butler, Dorothy
 12 Turner, John Niccolls, Sarah
 Taylor, John Elliott, Mary
 *Harrison, Robert Mills, Margaret
 *Clavell, Roger Covert, Ruth
 Hall, Francis Hancock, Anne
 15 Kingman, John Bray, Alice
 17 Salter, William Eyre, Anne
 Ball, Thomas Marvell, Bridgett
 *Loane, John Shetterden,
 Melivra
 Bristow, Lionel Brant, Ellen
 Burrowes, George Verscall, Mary
 Aylesworth, John Martin, Elizabeth
 18 Marlow, John Larting, Ellenor

SEPTEMBER, 1694.

- | | | |
|-----|----------------------|------------------|
| 18* | Harley, Robert and | Middleton, Sarah |
| | *Strafford, Rt. Hon. | De Roy, Lady |
| | William [Went- | Henrietta |
| | worth], Earl of | |
| 19 | Surel, Peter | Bion, Elizabeth |
| | Taller, Jonadab | Golding, Mary |
| | Dennett, Thomas | Hyde, Elizabeth |
| 22 | Freshwater, George | Tomlinson, Eliz. |
| | Channell, Richard | Arnold, Mary |
| | Bissell, Jeremy | Goodwin, Mary |
| | Nash, John | Stone, Hannah |
| | Bancks, Stephen | Grainger, Kath. |
| 24 | Tibboth, William | Watts, Alice |
| | *Bucknall, Sir John | Read, Mary |
| 25 | Massey, William | Jafford, Sage |
| | *Horseman, Edward | Dethick, Mary |
| | Innopher, John | Getus, Fortune |
| | Bishop, John | Lee, Elizabeth |
| 26 | Hewitt, David | Walker, Hannah |
| | Wild, Abraham | Parsons, Mary |
| 29 | Ashby, James | Raply, Margaret |

OCTOBER, 1694.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Fryer, Andrew | Fisher, Martha |
| | Luellingburgh, Jas. | Bache, Bridgett |
| | Hassell, John | Prowse, Jane |
| 2 | Bourne, Samuel | Blackman, Marg. |
| 4 | Smith, Richard | Crowde, Mary |
| 5 | Symball, Isaac | Eaton, Elizabeth |
| 8 | Kennon, William | Watson, Sidney |
| | Gonning, Thomas | Covert, Martha |
| 13 | Wilkinson, Thomas | Fairrechild, Anne |
| 16 | Willshire, Robert | Turner, Elizabeth |
| | Archer, William | Labanch, Martha |
| | Hardis, William | Montford, Mary |
| 18 | Manning, William | Masters, Joan |
| 19 | Whiffen, John | Garland, Kath. |
| 20 | Quantock, Francis | Dodson, Mary |
| 23 | Bramly, Marmaduke | Dix, Jane |
| | Saunders, John | Francklin, |
| | | Frances |
| | Colbatch, Thomas | Gardner, Eliz. |
| 26 | Doldron, John | Funge, Elizabeth |
| 30 | Tampian, William | Townsend, |
| | | Martha |
| | Dugard, Lewis | Pierre, Judith |
| | Bulcock, Daniel | Taylor, Anne |

NOVEMBER, 1694.

- | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Fisher, Anthony | Goddard, Susan |
| 8 | Gayer, Robert | Annesley, Eliz. |
| 13 | Jackson, Robert | Walker, Mary |
| 16 | Bamford, Henry | Wright, Eliz. |
| 17 | Rickards, Samuel | Hughes, Hannah |
| | Gouge, William | Dadley, Rebecca |
| 19* | *Woodward, Edward | Holt, Elizabeth |
| | *Rebow, Sir Isaac | Honywood, Eliz. |
| | [Knt.] | |

- | | | |
|----|---------------------|-------------------|
| 20 | Brampton, Mich. and | Vincent, Dorothy |
| | Poplett, Charles | Broddeu, Eliz. |
| | Bernard, William | Bickley, Jane |
| 21 | Rant, Thomas | Brittridge, Anne |
| | Morrison, Edward | Read, Barbara |
| 22 | Walton, Humphrey | Stevenson, Agnes |
| 27 | Cowley, William | Noble, Betty |
| 28 | Baker, Solomon | Oliver, Elizabeth |
| | *Poole, Henry | Earle, Elizabeth |
| 30 | Leeds, Richard | Booth, Martha |

DECEMBER, 1694.

- | | | |
|-----|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Vyne, Thomas | Theyer, Sarah |
| 4 | Horseman, Oliver | Blewit, Deborah |
| | Jeys, Peter | Gibbs, Sarah |
| | Spark, James | Hunt, Anne |
| 8 | Dixon, Zachary | Mills, Margaret |
| | *Foster, John | Knight, Margaret |
| 12 | Turner, John | Hurst, Jane |
| | Gordon, Thomas | Perry, Ann |
| | *Cock, William | Wyburne, Dame |
| | | Katherine |
| | Wall, John | Wallig, Sarah |
| 15 | Howell, William | Hartfield, Marg. |
| | *Powell, William | Tate, Katherine |
| 17 | Standrough, Joseph | Harris, Elizabeth |
| 19 | Nucella, John Peter | Dovett, Mary |
| | Cove, John | Roberts, Eliz. |
| 21 | Steaesmore, Wm. | Bromwich, Mary |
| | Johnson, Robert | Sopp, Mary |
| 22 | Manley, Thomas | Cozens, Margaret |
| | Turner, John | Burges, Mary |
| | Bee, Henry | Etheridge, Eliz. |
| | *Chester, Robert | Hayes, Sarah |
| 24* | *Templer, Samuel | Holt, Mary |
| | Hankey, Henry | Chaplin, Anne |
| | Gibbon, Anthony | Tarrant, Eliz. |
| 25 | Gardner, Thomas | Ball, Mary |
| 27 | Boice, Thomas | Pratt, Elizabeth |
| | Walduck, Thomas | Chevall, Susan. |
| 28 | Crucher, Benjamin | Benham, Marg. |
| | Macartney, George | Douglas, Ann |
| 31* | *Hamilton, Frederick | Berisford, Jane |
| | Davis, Emanuel | Heare, Sarah |
| | *Major, Joseph | Pochin, Mary |

JANUARY, 1694-5.

- | | | |
|-----|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Stent, George | Mowlins, Anne |
| 2 | Pyke, Henry | Spencer, Eliz. |
| | Phime, James | Curtis, Margaret |
| 4* | *Newsum, John | Summers, Dorothy |
| | Hack, Charles | Townsend, Eliz. |
| 10 | Ashwell, John | Seeling, Agnes |
| 11 | Ritchardson, Henry | Teems, Damerice |
| | *Westfaling, Herbert | Chappell, Anne |
| | Rudhale | |
| 17* | *Gannell [Gunnill], | Verney, Catherine |
| | William | |
| 21 | Alvey, Arthur | Sharp, Joanna |

JANUARY, 1694-5.

- 22 Clarke, John *and* Burningham,
Martha
23 Skinner, William Oakley, Mary
26 Bix, Richard Urner, Mary
*Farmerie, John Scattergood,
Catherine
31 Gray, Mathew Skinner, Elleanor
Durling, Alexander Robins, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1694-5.

- 1 Bookey, Mathew Christian, Cath.
Taboy, Abraham Tovey, Susannah
2 *Walker, Charles Blow, Catherine
4 Cole, John Sanger, Susannah
5 Tredway, John Knolton, Lucy
7 Newman, John Hows, Martha
20 *Anthony [Rev.], Sparhanke, Mary
Mark
21 Hodgson, Jennings, Hannah
Theophilus
25 Felton, John Cole, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1694-5.

- 1 Cooke, Richard Stevens, Eliz.
5 Rolfe, Samuel Bell, Emm
*Soane [Soame], Sir Chute, Joanna
Peter [Bart.]
6 Molins, George Bingham, Rachel
7 Ironmonger, John Pilgrim, Abigail
Ashby, George Kingsbury, Anne
Wild, John Waltham, Kath.
9 Smith, Richard Holland, Mary
14 Griffith, Thomas Sheffield, Mary
18 *Ogilvie, Walter Harris, Bridgett
Crump, Samuel Smith, Sarah
19 *Asley [Asty], Tench, Elizabeth
Francis
23 Gilliard, Joshua Parrott, Frances
Crouch, Nicholas Walton, Sarah

MARCH, 1695.

- 26 Shirley, Daniel Bigg, Elizabeth
29 *Porter, Arthur King, Elizabeth
30 Ibbott, John Gerrard,
Thomasine

APRIL, 1695.

- 1 Barber, John Elwyn, Margaret
2 Wolfe, John Upton, Anne
3 Millard, Jonathan Rose, Anne
6 Beecher, Richard Williams, Kath.
8 Hill, John Midgley, Susan'h
Woodward, John Andrews,
Elleanor
Gibbs, James Baily, Anne
Clogie, Thomas Lassells, Eliz.

- 8 Knight, Robert *and* Tooth, Johanna
Cheeke, Edward Rice, Elizabeth
Berisford, Mathew Lowe, Martha
Langston, William Selby, Margaret
*Mounshier, John Ryley, Elizabeth
Alder, Thomas Kimber, Faith
9 Gouldney, Joseph Harris, Elizabeth
Trigg, Thomas King, Susannah
Lambden, James Reddoway, Eliz.
10 *Price, William Blagden, Marg.
Towne, Richard Barber, Elizabeth
Holland, Mathew Denise, Jare
Glue, Robert Holton, Anne
16 Berrowe, Richard Halsey, Catherine
17 *Dampierre, Stephen Breval, Frances
Mouginot
18 Griffin, John Norton, Anne
22 Guilliam, William Hunton, Dorothy
16 * [Grey de] Ruthyn Crew, Jemima
Rt. Hon. Henry
Grey, Lord
22 Kinchin, Augustine French, Elizabeth
24 *Dobson, Henry Corbett, Eliz.
[D.D.]
Lawson, George Pierce, Mary
25 Serjeant, Winwood Lewellin, Martha
27 Baber, William Yates, Abigail
Pitchford, William Geo, Mary
29 *Thynne, Rt. Hon. Stroode [Strode],
Henry Grace
30 Lester, Christopher Strainge, Alicia
Maria

MAY, 1695.

- 3 Root, Joseph Soames, Eliz.
Strong, Richard Adgett, Mary
4 Lebloud, Robert Mahion, Eliz.
6 Clayton, Thomas Baker, Mary
Pratt, John Skelton, Eliz.
Scrivener, George Morris, Anne
Brooke, Benjamin Chettenham, Mary
7 Cooper, John Hickson, Susan'h
8 Rayner, John Smith, Hester
Tatam, John Brightman,
Rebecca
Johnson, Edward Mitchell, Ann
9 *Slone [Sloane], Hans Rose, Elizabeth
[Dr. of Physic]
Miles, Benjamin Perry, Hannah
Bland, Michael Chapman, Cath.
10 Peters, Stephen Remnant, Sarah
Russeler, George Martinet, Eliz.
11 Flower, Adam Cade, Hannah
Jenkins, Richard Stiptharpe, Eliz.
Kempe, William Chappell, Hannah
Bennett, Richard Grant, Hannah
Clarke, James Turner, Anne
Bawener, Francis Smith, Anne
13 Packett, William Bayly, Anne

MAY, 1694.

- 13 Powell, Thomas *and* Malborn, Eliz.
 *Coventry, Lord Graham, Eliz.
 Thomas
 White, Peter Dering, Margaret
 15 Thory, Thomas Greeting, Joyce
 Garland, John Kingsley, Ellinor
 Smith, John Elliot, Elizabeth
 Filkins, Richard Morely, Jane
 Groome, John Knell, Elizabeth
 16 Bagley, John Thackeray,
 Hannah
 Sprig, Simon Fry, Mary
 18 Baldwyn, Francis Symonds, Frances
 Metcalfe, Samuel Russell, Mary
 20 Pane, John Bromwich, Anne
 Compton, John Witwrong, Mary
 21 Coomb, Richard Ongley, Sarah
 22 Spencer, Robert Ransome, Anne
 Barfron, John England, Mary
 Browne, Henry James, Sarah
 23 Myers, Joseph Wigmore, Marg.
 Messenger, John Cadman, Mary
 24 Baldwyn, Benjamin Watts, Ann
 25 Elborrow, Richard Rumboll, Eliz.
 Kirkham, Francis Connock, Anne
 Keyes, William Donne, Anne
 27 Taylor, John Davis, Jane
 Dod, Robert Price, Mary
 28 Man, Thomas Redshaw,
 Fortune
 Huddleston, Tristam Darker, Mary
 Norris, John Tarbuck, Marg.
 29 Smith, James Manning, Eliz.
 Pers, Richard Walker, Martha
 Rutter, Henry Ledgingham, Jane
 *Ashe, Sir [Saint Newcomen, Jane
 (not Sir)] George,
 [D.D.]
 Johnson, Samuel Gale, Mary
 Benet, David Jeakett, Sarah
 30 Jones, Joseph Bird, Elizabeth
 Brome, John Freelove, Kath.
 Cox, Richard Wheeler, Mary
 Loton, Edward Yates, Mary
 31 Taylor, Edward Hall, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1695.

- 1 Stoakes, Robert Mane, Elizabeth
 Goodwyn, Henry Watkinson,
 Hannah
 *Broumher, Thomas Bridger, Mary
 Simpson, Emanuel Ray, Elizabeth
 3 Fowler, John Welsh, Mary
 Martin, Joseph Whitehead, Anne
 Nicholls, William Polley, Elizabeth
 Vize, Jonathan Eades, Anne
 Okey, Thomas Burton, Elizabeth

- 5 Price, Samuel *and* Exteel, Hannah
 Towers, James Harrison, Eliz.
 Brown, John Haslen, Susannah
 6 Harrison, Cuthbert Smith, Ellinor
 Bird, Alexander Nash, Elizabeth
 7 Lacke, Thomas Parritt, Elizabeth
 Wells, John Richardson, Sarah
 Hummer, Jacob Whetley, Ellenor
 8 *Athey [Athy], Bramlow [Brown-
 Thomas low], Anne
 *Mordaunt, Sir John Warburton,
 [Bart.] Penelope
 11 Haley, Richard Toller, Elizabeth
 Lane, Samuel Eeles, Elizabeth
 Mallabar, Walter Boulds, Dorothy
 Reed, William Wright, Eliz. *A. Jas*
 Hungerford, Edward Dod, Hannah
 Woodford, George Rocke, Sarah
 12 Whitten, John Cawdery, Susan'h
 13 Hayward, Richard Glover, Alice
 14 Gannett, William A'Court, Eliz.
 Atwood, Henry House, Sarah
 15 Lane, Henry Hooper, Sarah
 Turner, Bennett Dell Holland, Eliz.
 Cox, Thomas Lucy, Anne
 Worsley, Joseph Barback, Isabel
 *Bourdon, Isaac Henderery, Mary
 17 Maller, John Ball, Elizabeth
 *Higginson, Joshua Harrington,
 Virtue
 *Simpson, John Stringer, Eliz.
 Watson, William Durnford, Anne
 *Loyd [Lloyd], Savage, Elizabeth
 Tabott
 Barker, George Holmby, Anne
 18 Smith, Robert Croucher, Frances
 Savile, Henry Clare, Jane
 Thursfield, Joshua Richardson, Mary
 Freeman, John Westwood, Mary
 Ridley, Thomas Staveley, Anne
 Batten, James Purcer, Elizabeth
 Whale, John Salter, Hannah
 19 Hater, William Smith, Hannah
 Jefferys, Christopher Burdett, Eliz.
 *Berney, John Plater, Sarah
 20 Burford, Benjamin Fawconer, Mary
 Young, Robert Dyke, Katherine
 *Cock, John Gent, Anne
 Smith, William Lee, Anne
 21 *Medlycott, James Howard, Anne
 *Durham, John Ayres, Frances
 *Fyshe, Humphry Stillingfleete,
 Anne
 *Denbigh, Bazill Firebrace, Hester
 [Feilding], Earl of
 22 Sowthy, John Winkfield, D'rthy
 *Harris, Charles Nourse, Elizabeth
 *Stockdale, Christo. Lyddell, Eliz.
 Broderick, George Dove, Elizabeth
 24 Snow, John Carter, Anne

JUNE, 1695.

- 24 Redell, William *and* Weston, Mary
 Jackman, Charles Halcombe,
 Bridgett
 Cloudes, Robert Jefferys, Anne
 25 Mason, Luke Lockwood,
 Christian
 Reve, Henry Heyton, Mary
 28 Cooke, Robert Green, Susanna
 Timbrell, Thomas Bladwell, Anne
 Kech, John Moxon, Rachel
 29 Lordell, Peter Trimmer, Mary
 Insley, Josiah Lee, Christian
 Price, Caleb Ashman, Martha
 Savage, George Hacker, Alice
 *Duncombe, John Brooke, Eliz.

JULY, 1695.

- 1 Evans, Bartholomew Sawney, Eliz.
 Annesley, Francis Martin, Elizabeth
 Tuttell, Thomas Man, Mary
 Whaley, William Medley, Sarah
 Gaines, Richard Lorgue, Mary
 2 Waldron, William North, Sarah
 Williams, Emanuel Pinnel, Hannah
 Kentish, Thomas Knowlton, Anne
 *Mawde, John Halford, Joyce
 Taylor, John Sawyer, Mary
 3 Lovett, Lawrence Browne, Dorothy
 4 Johnson, Peter Allgain, Mary
 Bullock, Thomas Fisher, Jane
 5 Shannee, Philip Twynatt, Anne
 Hubbard, Thomas Twyfoot, Ellinor
 6 *Stevens [Stevens], Adye, Mary
 Henry
 Cutler, Arthur Hunt, Elizabeth
 8 Constable, George Cowart, Kath.
 *Lilburne, Robert Midford, Eliz.
 9 Camden, John West, Jane
 10 Davis, John Broadgate, Anne
 Lindley, Francis Finch, Carolina
 Seymor, Timothy Russell, Elizabeth
 Hames, Peter Maynard, Cath.
 11 Reed, Jonadab Millington, Anna
 Catherina
 Firby, John Barrington, Sarah
 Champion, Stephen Pye, Mary
 12 *Cockayne, John Obery, Elizabeth
 Power, Samuel Morgan, Susan'h
 Penn, Philip Warduck, Eliz.
 Watkins, Benjamin Binloes, Elizabeth
 13 Seddon, Richard Harrison, Eliz.
 Hodges, Thomas Horne, Anne
 Allen, Thomas Carter, Isabella
 Le Dore, John Jones, Elizabeth
 15 Wrathen, William Clarke, Elizabeth
 Ingby, Francis Helby, Mary
 Buckhurst, William Felton, Diana
 *Charlton, Gilbert Stanton, Anne

- 15 Pawnell, Daniel *and* Jones, Bridgett
 16 Leaver, Edward Palmer, Eliz.
 17 Ware, Gideon Voucher, Frances
 Fish, William Roberts, Sarah
 Fawdry, John Barrat, Elizabeth
 Bilby, John Glover, Sarah
 *Sellwood, John Ayscombe,
 Martha
 19 Oake, Joseph Wilcocks,
 Rebecca

- *Courthope, Edward Strickland, Eliz.
 Stanworth, Richard Wood, Lydia
 20 Bigg, Christopher Oakley, Anne
 Marston, Joseph Wenham, Cath.
 22 Wardlow, George Hoare, Sarah
 Noble, Gawen Smaithwaite,
 Elizabeth

- Cooke, William Alleine, Sarah
 Meulh, Jacob Seymour, Anne
 Granger, Thomas Hardress, Ursula
 Danson, Thomas Baighton,
 Rebecca

- 23 Pryce, Richard Eve, Elizabeth
 24 Maw, Nicholas Mills, Hannah
 Howard, Henry Price, Elizabeth
 Longford, Mathew Savell, Mary

- *Duncombe [Dun-
 cumb], George Pottexfen [Pol-
 lexfen], Anne
 26 Harding, John Catterell, Hannah
 27 Newbury, John Sheckley, Eliz.

- *Seignour [Seignior], Knowles, Lady
 George Catherine
 Goslin, Thomas Redstreake, Sarah
 29 Lowen, Robert Glover, Mary

- *Cheney, Richard Beauchamp, Mary
 Creslett, Thomas Wooley, Martha
 *Aburne, John With, Anne

- 30 *Calcott, William Harrison, Frances
 Turpin, Philip Moss, Sarah
 31 Chun, Joseph Alred, Sarah
 Fletcher, Richard Norton, Marg.
 Woodford, Thomas Lear, Elizabeth
 Beresford, Thomas Coleman, Isabella
 Huddie, John Birdsey, Anne

AUGUST, 1695.

- 1 Newton, Richard Watson, Ellenor
 *Hearne, Gilbert Browning, Anne
 *Adams, James Stevens, Anne
 Parsons, William Satchwell, Cath.

- Chapman, Edward Fall, Sarah
 Crowder, George Gould, Susannah
 2 Hasen, George Hargrave, Marg.
 3 Bedwell, Martin Richards, Anne

- 5 Shrimpton, Thomas Bates, Mary
 Antrobus, William Barber, Dorothy
 *Morgan, William Noden, Mary
 7 Turner, John Day, Mary
 Power, John Pierce, Anne

AUGUST, 1695.

- 7 Smith, Richard *and* Parker, Anne
Bull, John Burton, Elizabeth
- 8* Broderick [Broder- Dodwell,
wicke], Francis Henrietta
Bradbury, Joseph Woolley, Mary
- 9 North, Robert Gill, Margaret
Bland, William Raynor, Eliz.
Toone, Symon Sadler, Elizabeth
Bradford, Richard Jones, Mary
- 10 Dymes, John Saunders, Mary
- 12 Baker, James Benham, Jone
- 13* Cuthbert, Thomas Davis, Judith
- 14 Bertram, William Hyde, Sarah
Adams, Thomas Fox, Sarah
Colinge, William Chase, Ruth
Rudd, Hester
- 15 Raisbeck, William Rudd, Hester
Moore, James Ovitt, Sarah
Ackland, William Wilkins, Eliza-
beth.
- East, William Tiplady, Margt.
16 Mitchell, John Rose, Elizabeth
Osborne, Charles Hertred, Grace
Bland, Thomas Randall, Margaret
- 17 Sanders, Robert Cloudsly, Mary
Huntington, Robert Myles, Mary
- 19 Silver, James Gerno, Mary
Beale, William Stanhope, Ursula
- 20 Morgan, Thomas Hall, Sarah
- 21 Haden, Robert Osbaldeston, Eliz.
- 22 Hutchins, Henry Davis, Hannah
Kemp, John Board, Jane
Berrow, Samuel Gawdren, Jane
Parham, Joseph Taylor, Jane
- 24 Vicars, William Stewkley,
Penelope
Banister, Edward Gibbs, Grace
Sabbin, John Crow, Sarah
Rennington, John Munday, Mary
- 26 Lawrence, Silvester Tomkinson, Mar-
garet
- 27 Bedford, Thomas Fisher, Anne
- *Tonstall, Ralph Parkinson,
Hannah
*Haynes [Hayne], Fitchborn, Anne
William
- Bowman, Andrew Dobbs, Jane
Mainwaring, Thos. Thurstin, Kath.
- 28 Sharpe, Thomas Beale, Susannah
Sutton, William Boteler, Mary
Hill, Richard Blackman, Anne
- 29 Hoyle, Joseph Wright, Jane
Smith, Samuel Reyner, Sarah
Tabart, Jeremiah Aubertin,
Magdalen
- Countley, Edward Bush, Elizabeth
Girton, Robert Martyn, Martha
- 30 Browne, Joseph Pollard, Mary
- 31 Rodgett, Edward Grey, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1695.

- 2 Tadpole, John *and* Philipps, Mary
- 3 Tuckey, Samuel Gyles, Anne
Loton, Edward Laurence, Eliz.
- 4 Rabatt, Lambert Flutter, Martha
Medcalfe, Michael Slackhouse, Marg.
- 5 Oliver, George Thede, Elizabeth
Maine, John Carter, Sarah
Barrett, Thomas Blackman,
Hannah
- Helmes, Richard Steele, Elizabeth
Prentice, Thomas Crisp, Elizabeth
- 7 Bliss, Joseph Dyose, Elizabeth
Grigg, John Sewell, Mary
Canham, Mathew Howchin,
Priscilla
- 9 Taylor, John Jenings, Joane
Cooke, Nicholas Scudamore, Sarah
- 10 Thody, Richard Wheat, Mary
- 11 Wyman, Robert Rayner, Elizabeth
Badger, William Goodfellow, Mary
Chetwood, John Raymond, Mary
- 13 Payne, Richard Ramsden, Sarah
- 14 Phipps, William Durant, Sarah
Wilcocks, Henry Gunings, Mabel
Rudd, Thomas Dunn, Anne
- 16 Hawksworth, James, Elizabeth
Robert
- 17 Bird, Edmond Richardson, Jane
- 18 Williams, James Baker, Rebecca
Brown, Joseph Swanwick, Eliz.
Chisloe, Richard Mackners, Eliz.
Hodgkin, Charles Wateson, Anne
- 19 Somners, William Parsons, Eliz.
Roy, Lua Spire, Ellenor
- 20 Paine, Mathew Cock, Katherine
Newman, William Thorn, Alice
- 21 Godde, Phillip Taillefet, Mary
Anne
- Hodges, William Dewen, Alice
Bolt, Robert Haines, Hannah
Brigge, Thomas Bunch, Susannah
Spurr, John Goreing, Anne
Hawkswood, Daniel Oldand, Mary
Grantham, John Taylor, Francis
Fenton, William Thomas, Eliz.
Jeffery, William Lawrence,
Hannah
- Mines, Thomas Carey, Mary
- *Hornby, Charles Hatton, Alice
- 22 Cannon, Nathaniel Golon, Anne
- 23 Shipping, Edward Coddington,
Rachel
- Tyldesley, John Ashby, Elizabeth
- 24 Taylor, Benjamin Dunwell, Hannah
Burch, Thomas Hammond, Anne
- 25 Dent, Henry Roe, Elizabeth
Barler, Edward Whittingham,
Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1695.

- 25 James, Thomas *and* Wallis, Mary
 26 Flower, John Maine, Alice
 Wareing, Richard Purslow, Eliz.
 Withie
 27 Rushworth, Bryan Bishop, Martha
 Worsdell, Henry Wood, Anne
 Cobbs, John Barnes, Sarah
 Carrington, Edward Holmes, Eliz.
 Palin, James Davis, Abigail
 28 Wyatt, William Savill, Sarah
 Staphorth, Nicholas Creswell, Sarah
 ✓ Fellows, William Martyn, Mary
 30 Pavillior, John Chapman, Eliz.
 Wilcox, John Davis, Anne

OCTOBER, 1695.

- 1 Balch, William Paine, Catherine
 Swift, Charles Mime, Sarah
 Austin, Thomas Surmun, Sarah
 2 Spademan, Thomas Reeves, Anne
 Osmond, John Skidmore, Judith
 3 Mitchell, John Cole, Mary
 5 Bacon, William Paine, Elizabeth
 Dunch, William Evance, Sarah
 Turner, Henry Brown, Anne
 7 Styles, James Rudge, Alice
 Appling, John Taylor, Mary
 Therry, Thomas Chapman, Jane
 8 Lake, Mathew Duncomb, Francis
 White John Dowling, Sarah
 Webster, William Denman, Mary
 9 Hatt, Richard Hudson, Alice
 Eede, William Rutt, Elizabeth
 Jilleson, Claus Burton, Elizabeth
 Shadwell, John Barton, Mary
 Brant, Francis Brown, Abigail
 10 Peirson, William Burton, Frances
 * Blackbourne, Wm. Austin [Austen],
 Jane
 11 Byles, William Coles, Elizabeth
 Gunston, John Hartley, Mary
 Dugard, Abraham Caillonel, Mary
 Ann
 Jerrett, Richard Trumbull, Anne
 Wakelyn, Jacob Yorton, Anne
 Stert, Richard Hibbins, Rebecca

- 12 Philbert, *and* Morrey, Sabra
 Bartholomew
 Middlemore, Wm. Brooke, Margaret
 14 Satchwell, John Hussey, Barbara
 Peirce, Edward Heatley, Eliz.
 Ruby, John Woodcocke, Eliz.
 Beech, Thomas Smith, Isabella
 Godfrey, Thomas Ratcliffe,
 Margaret
 Langford, William Crow, Jane
 * Bayliffe, Charles Higges, Mary
 Holland, William Sandland, Eliz.
 14 Scrivener, Samuel Dawney, Mary
 15 Lindsay, William Hickman, Eliz.
 Jones, John Lyon, Mary
 Gardner, William Bishop, Mary
 16 Hornblow, Richard Smith, Mary
 Robinson, John Collings, Mary
 Armon, John Carter, Anne
 Corfield, John Gardner, Mary
 17 Eades, William Risley, Elizabeth
 Phipps, John Jones, Jane
 19 Owen, Thomas Cock, Elizabeth
 21 Nash, Robert Clements, Mary
 Vibart, George Rawlins, Priscilla
 22 Wilkes, Richard Joyce, Sarah
 Gardner, William Webb, Mary
 23 Carrington, Richard Osborn, Elizabeth
 Mossiter, John Stoakes, Sarah
 Wellor, George Morgan, Susan'h
 24 Tibbett, Jeremiah Drage, Anne
 Ball, Richard Rainsford, Eliz.
 25 Crow, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Freeman, John Stoner, Mary
 26 Platt, John Stoakes, Anne
 Porter, Thomas Savage, Rebecca
 Philpott, Thomas Eustace, Mary
 Duckett, John Watts, Elizabeth
 Gurney, Richard Webb, Sarah
 27 Clere, Barnett George, Lydia
 30 Bollard, James Mason, Sarah
 Rayne, Laurence Dering, Joanna
 31 Allen, Samuel (a) Beesley, Sarah

(a) This is the last entry in the Calendar at the office which commences 14th Oct., 1632. It was recopied about 1850, and (possibly owing to not having been accurately copied) does not apparently give very correctly the orthography of the names mentioned.

Calendar No. I.

COMMENCING NOVEMBER, 1695, ENDING DECEMBER, 1706.

NOVEMBER, 1695.

- 2 Berkley, H'phry *and* Serle, Sarah
 Le Mallo, Abraham Cude, Susannah
 4 Elderton, Joseph Cundith, Sarah

- 4 Townsend, Ad- *and* Hill, Dorothy
 rian, *wid.*
 Stem, Cort Northcoat, Alice
 Povey, Josiah Legard, *als.* Led-
 ger, Susannah

NOVEMBER, 1695.

- 5 Jenkins, John *and* Peters, Jane
 Shelley, Nathaniel Barnet, Martha
 Syms, John Box, Phoebe
 Ffrythay, John Drash, Elizabeth
 6 Murfoy, David Costhing, Anne
 Otway, Isaac Prime, Mary
 Morgan, Elias Wilcocks, Anne
 Adcock, Robert Besh, Elizabeth
 Hullenberch, Garrat May, Lucy
 Walsh, Luis Finch, Judith
 Heath, John Perkins, Dorothy
 Deane, Edward, *wid.* Nicholls, Eliz.
 7 Springett, John Rabson, Sarah
 Wardner, John Thompson, Eliz.
 8 Stephens, William Kent, Elizabeth
 Henwood, William, Wilkinson,
wid. Barbara, *wid.*
 9 Jones, John Hiller, Susan
 *Yardly, Robert Wright, Eliz.
 11 Guy, John, *wid.* Fuller, Hester, *wid.*
 Millington, William Romsey,
 Morrison, Paul Rebecca
 Governour, Jane,
wid.
 12 Eldridge, David Battle, Elizabeth
 13 Day, Thomas St. John, Eliz.
 Hamlin, Richard Haughton, Mary
 14 Hooper, Thomas Clowd, Elizabeth,
wid.
 Stanfield, William Dorrington, Eliz.
 Sanders, Nathaniel Woodward, Mary
 Carles, Peter Prunelle,
 Mauriette
 14 Dell, Ralph Chadwell, Ann
 16 Goode, Thomas Preist, Frances
 18 Child, Nicholas Hickford, Jane
 Atherton, Augustine, Vaughon,
wid. Rebecca
 Staunton, John Farr, Anne
 Staife, Thomas Yorke, Elizabeth
 Knopp, James Hessey, Mary,
wid.
 Prior, Mathew, *wid.* Richards, Mary,
wid.
 19 Phillippis, Richard Williamson,
 Susannah
 Burton, Richard Heath, Mary
 Dabbs, Harrington Taylor, Elizabeth
 20 Gorden, Thomas, Ratcliff, Ellen,
wid. *wid.*
 Vaughon, George, Jordain, Elizabeth
wid.
 21 Langley, William, Billing, Anne
wid.
 May, Robert, *wid.* Airely, Mercy
 Wooley, Philip Knight, Elizabeth
 22 Biddle, John Hill, Rose
 23 Fleming, Wm., *wid.* Page, Sarah

- 23 Burrough, John *and* Phillipps, Anne
 Stafford, John Parker, Mary
 Crisp, Edward Ware, Mary
 Harris, Francis, *wid.* Pince, Mary
 25 Duffin, Thomas Johnson, Eliz.
 Foreman, Thomas Clowser, Cath.
 Overy, Richard Rogers, Frances
 Wright, George Roulson, Jane
 Waller, Henry Paliner, Elizabeth
 26 Peach, Phillip, *wid.* Capell, Mary, *wid.*
 27 Swan, John Cole, Anne
 Dipper, Richard, *wid.* Crisp, Mary, *wid.*
 Gossage, Robert Kitchen, Mary,
wid.
 Edwards, Samuel, Walker, Eliz.
wid.
 Rewcastle, John Frenckland,
 Frances
 28 Griffith, Walter Wright,
 Susannah, *wid.*
 Yorke, Thomas White, Elizabeth
 29 Tempest, John, *wid.* Boyle, Susannah,
wid.
 Teynton, Richard, Bullock, Eliz.
wid.
 Corr, Caleb Gatton, Catherine
 30 Warner, William Ferrey, Anne

DECEMBER, 1695.

- 2 Harrison, Thomas Downer, also spelt
 Downham,
 Lydia, *wid.*
 3 Fivee, Andrew Martin, Rachel
 4 Whitten, Richard Vaile, Elizabeth
 Wickette, John Wigmore, Ellenor
 Moore, Charles Robinson, Mary,
wid.
 Averett, Henry Savage, Anne
 Penn, William, *wid.* Clarke, Mary, *wid.*
 *Herbert, Dennis Vincent, Anna
 [junr.]
 5 Shipton, Arthur Bispham, Anne
 6 Kingston, William Egginton, Anne,
wid.
 7 Blair, Thomas Shosse, Mary
 8 *Blunt [Blount], Butler, Catherine
 Thomas Pope
 9 Sheppard, John King, Anne
 *Daniel, John Cordell, Anne
 Hooper, John Clarke, Elizabeth
 10 Bland, Thomas, *wid.* Hall, Abigail, *wid.*
 Creasy, Richard, Neale, Mary, *wid.*
wid.
 11 *Pleydell, Edward Ernley [Ernle],
 Annabella
 Hart, George Shires (?), Eliz.
 Orrin, Robert Higginbottame,
 Elizabeth
 Dallimore, Richard Kattlin, Jane

DECEMBER, 1695.

- | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 12 | Parrott, John <i>and</i> | Hilliard, Eliz. | 7 | Moore, Robert <i>and</i> | Barnes, Lydia | |
| | Allen, Thomas | Player, Anne | | Eaton, James | Piggott, Dennis | |
| | Bowdler, William | Barton, Elizabeth | 8 | Peterson, Paul | Laurence, Cath. | |
| 14 | Gamage, John | Earle, Martha | 9 | Stannion, William | Saltmarsh, Mary | |
| 15 | Blake, Richard | Tyndall, Eliz. | 10 | Baden, Robert | Wenman, Anne | |
| | Palmer, Samuel | Dunwell, Mary | 11 | Duck, John, <i>wid.</i> | Wells, Hester,
<i>wid.</i> | |
| | Stephenson, John | Moyse, Mary | | Russell, John | Mayhun, Mary | |
| | Wood, William | Blake, Anne | | Rickston, Joseph | Velley, Rebecca | |
| | Fotherby, Thomas,
<i>wid.</i> | Norwood, Eliz. | 13 | Hinder, William,
<i>wid.</i> | Norton, Ellenor,
<i>wid.</i> | |
| 17 | Eeles, Robert | White, Anne | | Gouge, Thomas | Wilson, Anne | |
| | Hutchins, Thomas,
<i>wid.</i> | Tilloton, Martha | | Rewse, William,
<i>wid.</i> | Flesher, Rebecca | |
| 18* | Cooke, John [Dr. of
Laws] | Bateman, Mary | | Clay, F. | Boulter, Hannah | |
| | Holyoake, John | Barlow, Sarah | | *Cremer, John | Nelson [Alicia],
<i>wid.</i> | |
| | Baley, William | Bickerstaffe,
Martha | | Price, John | Hearne, Hester | |
| | Richardson, John | Solme, Katherine | | Wilson, Joshua | Wells, Elizabeth | |
| 20 | Bowdidge, John | Hawkins,
Bridgett | 14 | Baker, William | Burnall, Frances | |
| | *Capper, Richard | Hide, Elizabeth | | Bishop, Thomas,
<i>wid.</i> | Ware, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i> | |
| | Coreery, Thomas | Harvey, Eliz., <i>wid.</i> | | *Caldwell, Robert | Bronwick, Anne | |
| | Hubbard, John | Hardy, Mary | 15 | Allison, Richard | Mills, Jane | |
| 21 | Hubbard, Nathaniel | Hill, Ellenor | | Viney, William | Bilby, Anne | |
| 22 | Peirson, Daniel | Tipping, Frances | | Christian, Francis | Ross, Mary | |
| 23 | Williams, John | Stone, Mary | 16 | Sanderson, Philipp | Tilbury, Anne | |
| | Pugh, Samuel | Russell, Jone | | Frewin, John, <i>wid.</i> | Harrington, Anne,
<i>wid.</i> | |
| | *Bridges, Brooke | Godfrey, Susan'h | | Cooper, John | Arnold, Prudence | |
| | Dodd, George | Pendrett, Eliz. | | Fielding,
Willoughby | Hall, Abigail, <i>wid.</i> | |
| | Murdoch, William | Bart, Alice | | Cawcott, John | Butler, Elizabeth | |
| | Davis, John | Cuttings, Jone | 18* | Box, Henry | Dade, Elizabeth | |
| 24 | Perkins, Thomas | Burt, Mary | | Hill, Phillemon | Carter, Hannah | |
| | Bockham, John | Sands, Mary | 20 | Tockfield, Joseph | Marshall, Mary | |
| 26 | Goodwin, Jasper,
<i>wid.</i> | Lindsell, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> | | Harris, Joseph | Baker, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i> | |
| 30 | Stourton, John | Browne, Susan'h | | *Watkins, Charles | Pye, Anne | |
| 31 | Wilson, John | Stannard, Cath. | | Potts, Thomas | Glen, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i> | |
| | Tarratt, Benjamin | Holmes, Sith | | 21* | Rogers, George | Dacres, Mary |
| | Self, John | Dunford, Frances | | 22 | Smith, John, <i>wid.</i> | Baker, Mary, <i>wid.</i> |
| JANUARY, 1695-6. | | | | | | |
| 1 | Moyse, Moses | Greedars, Eliz. | | | Ambleton, Thomas | Prime, Susanna |
| 3 | Griele, Conrade | Hammond, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> | | 23 | Smith, Thomas | Brock, Anne |
| | Street, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Sanders, Eliz. | | 24 | Harris, Henry | Antrobus, Easter |
| | Parker, Robert | Thornton, Eliz. | | 25 | Cunningham, James | Throves,
Barbarah |
| 4 | Couch, Henry, <i>wid.</i> | Taylor, Catherine,
<i>wid.</i> | | | Monke, George | Besten, Mary |
| | Sherwood, William | Stockwell, Abigail | | | Wood, Mathew | Burnall, Joanna |
| | Style, Richard | Cox, Mary, <i>wid.</i> | | | Garlick, William | How, Ann |
| 6* | Bayley [Bayly],
Hugh | Mander, Dorothy | | 27* | Zachary, John, <i>wid.</i> | Gambull [Gamble],
Mary |
| | Abbott, William | Dallygood, Mary | | | Rime, John | Bragg, Anne |
| | Lloyd, Ellis | Williams, Martha | | | Vickers, Thomas,
<i>wid.</i> | Désheen,
Susannah, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Moore, John | Gill, Mary | | | Kite, Thomas | Suckling,
Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i> |
| 7 | Wright, Joseph | Lloyd, Anne | | | *Newnham,
Nathaniel | Ket, Honoria |
| | Nodes, Thomas | Peacock, Eliz. | | | | |

JANUARY, 1695-6.

- 28 Hall, Robert *and* Bridgin, Mary,
wid.
*Beaw, William, West [Hon.],
wid. [Dr. of Law] Cecilia
28 Hitchcock, William Stubbins, Anne
Newton, Richard Bromly, Mary
30 Shales, Robert Dunch, Elizabeth
Adams, Thomas Ellis, Hannah
Taylor, Robert Stevens, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1695-6.

- 1 Eustace, Thomas Betts, Elizabeth,
wid.
Seale, Daniel Seaymour, Eliz.
Wooden, Michael, Pearce, Alice, *wid.*
wid.
4 Jones, William Smith, Mary
Kingham, Daniel, Holmes, Mary,
wid.
*Parsons, John Markes, Eliz.
5 *Banckes or Bancks Ewere, Sarah
[Banckes], Ben-
jamin, *wid.*
6 Hawkins, James Leaver, Mary
7 Moyle, John Miller, Anne
Ruck, George, *wid.* Andrews,
Hannah, *wid.*
Freeman, George Harris, Catherine
10 De Smet, Abraham De Mey, Kath.
Godde, Benjamin, Remy, Judith,
wid.
Bugby, William Betts, Dorothy
11 Hose, Thomas Pick, Mary
12 Green, Leonard Smith, Elizabeth
Furbarr, Richard Steward, Sarah
13 Grate, Charles Barratt, Susan
Walklate, Thomas Bett, Hadonah,
wid.
14 *Mayne, Edward Lockey, Abigail
Wood, George Combes, Mary
Geast, Richard Allen, Mary
15 Phillips, John Stevenson, Alice
Hudson, John, *wid.* Hall, Sarah
Cham, Robert Watson, Ellenor
Malkin, George, *wid.* Outlaw, Mary
17 Atkinson, Edward Saunders, Mary
*Nelson, Richard Elwes, Mary
*Bosvile, William Hobson, Jane
Barker, Edward Lidgold, Mary
Hammond, Richardson, Ellen
Alexander, *wid.*
Gibson, Francis Steere, Elizabeth
Burden, James Richardson,
Sarah, *wid.*
Barnes, Henry Armfield, Mary
Hooker, Edward, Abbott, Hannah,
wid. *wid.*

- 17 Hutches, John *and* Noteridge, Anne
19 Lucas, Daniel Adams, Deborah
Woolston, John Watson, Eliz.
Elliott, Edward Fry, Jane, *wid.*
21 Omer, William Cooke, Phoebe
*Paul, William Fane, Lady Cath.
22 Poole, Richard, *wid.* White, Susannah,
wid.
Newman, John Taylor, Dorothy
*Milborn, Charles Bonett, Sarah
Royrand, Lewis Nicholls, Mary
Wright, Francis Hester, Anne
Goldwyn, John Keeling, Susan^h
*Guilford, Francis Brooke [Greville]
[North], (Lord) Dame Eliz. [da.
of Fulke, Lord
Brooke].
24 Jones, Michael, *wid.* Munds, Jane
Dade, Thomas, *wid.* Atherton, Bridg^t
Whiston, Mathew, Wightwick,
wid. Hannah, *wid.*
25 Gates, James Fryer, Mary
26 Coxhead, John Bucknall, Anne
27 *Staples, Alexander, Ernle, Bridgett
wid.
29 Holton, Alexander Hoare, Elizabeth
Allaway, Abram Boke, Rebecca
*Kingsley, William Randolph, Alice

MARCH, 1695-6.

- 2 Butler, George Flint, Lydia
Carpenter, William Hughes, Anne
3 Smith, Henry, *wid.* Cox, Martha, *wid.*
4 Vaugall, Alexander Lickens, Mary
Hodgkin, Benjamin Dove, Dorcas
Sparrow, William Nepiker, Mary
6 Neild, John Mastine,
Rebecca, *wid.*
10 Mynpley, Stephen Edwards, Mary
16 Powell, John Graves, Elizabeth
Nash, Richard Taylor, Ellenor
18 Searle, George Coleman, Susan
19 *Mellish, Charles Bostocke, Eliz.
20 Geddes, Michael Packer, Elizabeth
Awdry, Jeremiah Lamport, Cath.
Speed, Thomas Knight, Anne
23 Fury, James Coxeter, Jane
Sexton, Thomas Hoare, Mary
24 Daldin, Henry, *wid.* Cope, Jane, *wid.*
*St. Clair, John Sutton, Anne, *wid.*

MARCH, 1696.

- 26 Hollis, Vincent, *wid.* Hubbard, Anne
*Mohun, Reynold Shuckforth, Eliz.
Barton, Thomas, Rogers, Anne
wid.
27 Austin, James Adams, Sarah
*Farmer, John, *wid.* Browne, Sarah,
wid.

MARCH, 1696.

Turnley, Sam., *and* Gamble, Bridgett,
wid.
Walker, Robert Morley, Susannah
Daw, George Vincent, Mary
Bewley, Francis Collyer, Mary

APRIL, 1696.

1 Hawksmoore, Wells, Ester
Nicholas
*Desborrow, Stanton [Hanton],
Christopher Elizabeth, *wid.*
4 Greene, Joseph Cundall, Sarah
6 Scalthorpe, John, Bigg, Elizabeth
wid.
Weaver, Edward Davis, Sarah
7 Wilkins, Thomas, Davis, Anne
wid.
Fishenden, Thomas Challoner, Mary
8 *Hastings, Robert, Brickendon,
wid. Anne, *wid.*
Ayres, William Churchill, Eliz.
9 Scotchford, William Jordan, Deborah,
wid.
Cosins, Thomas Pencott, Sarah
Rann, Nathaniel Leatherland,
Sarah
Frith, Richard Lobb, Anne
10 Wheatley, John Harris, Ann
Smith, John Selby, Anne
Murray, John Goodall, Mary
Milner, John Cape, Bridgett
Rouse, John Bowes, Elizabeth
11 Feild, Henry Spencer, Eliz.
13 Wilcox, John Harman, Ann
Emms, Foulke, *wid.* Price, Ann
Wiseham, John, *wid.* Linskill, Jane, *wid.*
15 *Dorrill, Robert, *wid.* Edmonson,
Susannah, *wid.*
14 *Wotten [Wotton], Hammond, Anne
William [B.D.]
15 Smith, Charles Challoner, Sarah
Farrington, Thomas King, Mable
Clarke, John, *wid.* Stanly, Sybella,
wid.
Jones, William Swindall, Mary
Wedgeborow, John, Lampord, Eliz.
wid.
16 Playdell, William, Godwin,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
Barnes, Richard Hungerford, Eliz.
17 Lincoln, Thomas Vent, Mary
Stretton, Richard, Loader, Anne,
wid.
St. Jas
*Freeman, Charles Webb, Susanna
20 Browne, John Wheatle, Mary
Applebie, John, *wid.* Leale, Ruth, *wid.*
21 Barrett, Jonah, *wid.* Cousins, Sarah
Jennings, Charles Johnson, Anne

22 Shute, Thomas *and* Robinson, ^{St. Jas}
Dorothy
Harriman, Thomas Middlebrooke,
Rebecca
*Anderson, Anthony Tolhurst, Eliz.
23 *Sherrard, Honble. Coverly, Mm.
Bennett, Esq. Mary
25 Hagben, Kemsley, Cleyd, Ketura,
wid.
27 Jennings, Richard Harris, Judith
Grove, Edmund Hearne, Hester,
wid.
28 Bromley, John, *wid.* Bromley, Frances,
wid.
*Morgan, Nathaniel Pratt, Mary
*Brudenell, Robert Wood, Margaret
29 Sibley, Edward Hutchins,
Hannah
Trott, Stephen Lane, Elizabeth
*Milton, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
30 Paine, John Daking, Sarah
Partridge, Edward Paine, Mary, *wid.*
Cornish, Richard Gardner, Ellenor,
wid.

MAY, 1696.

1 Griffin, Edward Franklin, Anne,
wid.
Sibley, Edward Parson, Elizabeth
Mechin, Joseph Robinson, Mary
2 Edwards, John Muckleston, or
Mucklehurst,
Mary
Gearing, Richard Golding, Lydia
Middlehurst, Lucas, Mary
Humphrey
5 Wynne, Richard Barrington,
Sarah, *wid.*
Burch, Thomas Fuller, Elizabeth,
wid.
Buck, James, *wid.* Wotton,
Catherine, *wid.*
*Toll, Ashburnham Newman, Anne
6 *Cartwright, George Sanderson, Cath.
7 *Payne, Joseph Sayve [Sayre],
Catherine
Ayer, Robert Marshall, Sarah
8 Dyer, Andrew, *wid.* Gardner, Mary,
wid.
Moore, John Lullam, Rachael,
wid.
Cheaney, Edward Mersh, Catherine
9 Morel, James, *wid.* Hodges, Alice,
wid.
Hooper, John Cooke, Anne
11 Tancrad, Francis Blythman, Cath.
Stapleton, Richard Steane, Frances
12 Rash, Christopher Boddington,
Elizabeth, *wid.*

MAY, 1696.

- 12 Pindar, John *and* Mack, Anne, *wid.*
 *Harvey, John Gore, Sarah,
wid.
- 13 Hayes, John Joyes, Elizabeth
 14 Wilkins, Thomas, Mills, Clement
wid.
 *Arnold [Arnald], Blount, Susannah
 Michael
- 15 *Walter, Isaac Petty, Anne
 16 Platt, William, *wid.* Campion, Anne,
wid.
- 18 Fransum, Richard Gilson, Frances
 *Adams, James Atkinson, Mary
 19 *Walsh, Henry Gilby, Dorothy
 20 *Petoe, John Symes, Jane
 Smyth, Benjamin Colborne, or Col-
 burne, Sarah
 Winsmore, Thomas Cobb, Anne
- 21 Gerrard, Christopher Fenner, Elizabeth
 22 Lambel, Gilbert Savage, Judith
 Julian, Robert Lanymore, Eliz.
 Lamson, John Hunt, Elizabeth
- 23 *Abington, Charles Compton, Isabella
 Slade, William Child, Jane
 26 Hooper, John Caley, Anne
 27 *Coward, William Milton, Martha
 *Coker, Roger Honyfeild,
 Frances
- Frederick, Gerrard Smeden, Jane
 Farr, Thomas Player, Mary
 *Noel, Hon. John, Irwin, Eliz.,
 Esq. Vicountess-
 Dowager
- 28 Nicholls, Rowland Mariott, Eliz.
 Leapidge, John Tooke, Elizabeth
 29 Cart, Robert, *wid.* Wilford, Eliz., *wid.*
 30 Jackeman, Richard Arnold, Susannah
 Stafford, James, *wid.* Munday, Dorothy,
wid.
- Warren, William, Scatterwood,
wid. Martha, *wid.*
 Walkden, Thomas Hall, Mary

JUNE, 1696.

- 1 Downer, John Wilson, Margaret,
wid.
- 2 Blicke, James Chapman, Hester
 Ward, Thomas, *wid.* Johnson, Ruth
 Danett, Gerrard Caldwell, Eliz.
 4 *Guise, Hon. Sir Napper, Eliz.
 John, Bart.
- Aleworth, Jonathan Mountford, Anne
 May, Thomas Ireson, Betty
 5 Bunnys, Edward Rhodes, Anne
 6 Barradull, Henry, Blumfeild,
wid. Catherine
 Goodman, Gabriel Jones, Dorothy

- 8 Bell, Walter *and* Horton, Rebecca
 Benson, Heseekiah, Robinson, Jane,
wid. *wid.*
- *Mackenzie, William How, Dorothy
 10 Watts, Peter Wright, Rose
 Lancaster, Lawrence Whalley,
 Clemence
- Wilson, Robert Row, Ann
 11 Dobson, John, *wid.* Elliot, Elizabeth
 Long, John Atherton, Ann
 12 Evans, Thomas Phillipps, Eliz.
 Hubbald, Wm., *wid.* Hayler, Rebecca
 15 *Jennens [Hon.] Wiseman, Mary
 William
- Dod, John Bassett, Anne
 Ackland, William Harrison, Mary,
wid.
- Waddell, William Anderson, Isabella
 Wells, John, *wid.* Cambridge, Anne,
wid.
- 17 *Colen [*i.e.*, Cullen], Jarrett, Ellen
 Sir Rushout,
 Bart., *wid.*
- *Price, John Pye, Catherine *St. Jan*
 Woollet, William Barnes, Judith
 Whittyatt, Thomas, Blackfeild,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 18 Burbage, George Strange, Millicent
 Shuring, Thomas, Higgins, Anne,
wid.
- 19 Holland, Edward Smedley, Eliz.
 20 Bryers, Richard Stevens, Mary
 22 Kellam, Joseph Bennell, Grace
 Acres, Jeremiah Catlin, Mary
 Davidson, Robert Wotton, Anne
 23 Hodges, James Steward, Mary
 Evans, Erasmus Salsbury, Jane
 Rasher, Joseph, *wid.* Baker, Susannah,
wid.
- 24 Mathew, John Pomphry, Mary
 Byers, Samuel, *wid.* Oakes, Mary
 25 Easton, William Ward, Elizabeth
 27 Johnson, George Clements, Sarah
 Dailigues, Joseph De Vicose, Judeth
 *Pigott, John, *wid.* Leigh [*als.* Cole-
 clough], Mar-
 garet, *wid.*
- *Cage [Adlard] Slingsby, Eliz. *St. Jan*
 Coppinger, Francis, *wid.*
 Adson, John Garnett, Jane
- Frobisher,
 Theophila
 Hughes, Hugh Lyth, Elizabeth
 29 Streete, Jeremiah Swaine, Eliz.
 Abington, William, Pigott, Mary
wid.
- Crouch, George, *wid.* Aldridge, Mary
 Gilbert, Thomas Strong, Elizabeth
 30 Hailbergen, John, Budworth, Sus-
wid. annah

JULY, 1696.

- | | | | |
|----|---|----|--|
| 1 | Layton, Thomas <i>and</i> Francis,
Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i> | 22 | *Conant, John <i>and</i> Parker, Elizabeth |
| | Hurst, Humberstone Wingfeild, Mary | 23 | Davis, John, <i>wid.</i> Dewey, Jone |
| | *Berry, Sir Thomas, Vigers, Anne,
Kt., <i>wid.</i> <i>wid.</i> | | Thornor, Walter Casely, Mary, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Ford, Richard Badger, Bridgett | 24 | Barnes, John Weston, Eliz. |
| | Cresswell, Abraham Leveslee, Judith | 25 | *Dod, John, Esq. Honeywood
[Honywood],
Anna Christiana |
| 4 | Hart, Frederick Fatlock, Ellenor | | Nurton, Humphry Collett, Margery |
| | Wilson, Daniel Crusswell, Mary | 27 | Curtis, Charles Gibson, Elizabeth |
| 6 | Lorrington, Thomas Comport, Sarah | | Walker, Edward Raines, Rebecca |
| | Board, John, <i>wid.</i> Graddall, Eliz. | | Chapman, Henry Wilford, Martha |
| | Thow, Thomas Alborough,
Frances | | Baxter, Alexander, Berry, Dorcas,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 7 | *Deygle [Diggle], Oley [Cley], Eliz.
Samuel | | Woodward, Dolby, Ester
Anthony |
| | Bonow, Henry Crow, Hester | 28 | Clarke, Zachariah Manyfold, Isa. |
| | Ambell, John, <i>wid.</i> Lock, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i> | | Boderebow, Michael Layton, Eliz. |
| | Urmstone, Ralph Hyron, Elizabeth | | Adkins, James Christopher, Anne |
| | Warner, John, <i>wid.</i> Price, Anne | | Hodges, John Toothacker, Eliz. |
| 8 | Harding, Benjamin Jackson, Mary | 29 | Robinson, Robert, Webb, Elizabeth
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Sutton, William, Stanton, Sarah,
<i>wid.</i> | | *Hesilrige, Robert Maynard, D'thy |
| | *Chaplin, Thomas [Gardner, Ann] | | Cockram, Arthur Martell, Rachael |
| | Stephenson, Perry, Anne, <i>wid.</i> | | Ellis, Edward Lacey, Sarah, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Thomas, <i>wid.</i> | 30 | Hart, Gideon Reynolds, Jane |
| | Turpen, William Green, Mary | | Adams, John Cooke, Anne |
| 9 | Hannott, Samuel, Mitchell, Eliz. | | Cruse, Richard Cooke, Sarah |
| | <i>wid.</i> | | Elton, Henry Bushnell, Anne |
| | Codrington, Henry Gyles, Anne | | Roe, Joseph Powell, Mary, <i>wid.</i> |
| 11 | Dutton, Edward Powell, Anne | | Teynton, Thomas, Davis, Elizabeth
<i>wid.</i> |
| | *Devenish, Henry Romaine, Anne | | Dye, Thomas Laske, Frances |
| 13 | *Middleton, Thomas Ownslow [<i>i.e.</i> , On-
slow], Eliz. | | Rainford, Richard Smith, Deborah,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Lynne, John Francis Kerridge, Mary | | *Young, John Stone, Beati |
| 14 | Glover, John Attcliffe, Jane | 31 | Thorpe, John Hague, Anne |
| | Pope, William Putt, Anne | | |
| | Crispe, Richard Lucas, Frances,
<i>wid.</i> | | |
| | *Hicks, Robert Vannam, Eliz. | | |
| 15 | Fortrey, William Whaley, Anne | | |
| | Marsh, Samuel Brewer, Dorothy | | |
| | *Lymbury, John Huband, Martha | | |
| | Whittock, Joseph Long, Frances | | |
| | Bayles, Henry Haskins, Eliz. | | |
| 16 | Carwarden, Thomas Cotton, Mary | | |
| | Warter, William Phelps, Elizabeth | | |
| | Spencer, Edward Brice, Anne | | |
| | Wood, John Taylor, Anne | | |
| 18 | Fox, Thomas Lodge, Ann | | |
| | Hathway, Anthony Loodman, Anne | | |
| 20 | *Holton [Houlton], Lett [Pett], Mary
John | | |
| | Huddle, Edward Perkins, Martha | | |
| 22 | Adderly, Samuel Baker, Mary | | |
| | *Owen, Ephraim, Havering,
<i>wid.</i> Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i> | | |
| | Hill, William Davis, Mary | | |

AUGUST, 1696.

- | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Petley, William | Wainehouse, Eliz. |
| | Noss, Henry | Knight, Hester |
| 3 | Waine, William,
<i>wid.</i> | Eastwicke, Jane,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | *Conyers, Gerrard | Letheuller
[Lethieullier],
Anne |
| | Richards, William | Lature, Sarah,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 4 | Jones, John | Edwards, Alice |
| | Symonds, John, <i>wid.</i> | Thompson,
Mabella |
| | Innocent, William | Plumb, Mary |
| | Burchell, William | Meeres,
Susannah, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Ashfeild, Thomas | Knights, Cath. |
| 5 | Serjeant, Nicholas,
<i>wid.</i> | Driver, Mary |
| | Parsons, William,
<i>wid.</i> | Caseburt, Cath. |

AUGUST, 1696.

- 5 Killiow, Jonathⁿ and Evans, Barbara
Judkin, Roger Applyn, Sarah
6 Chamberlaine, Chappell,
Thomas Elizabeth, *wid.*
Glanvill, John Pope, Elizabeth
7 Gumbleton, William Goather, Mary
Faure, John, *wid.* Coster, Margaret
Bradford, Ralph Sheppard, Jane
10 Butler, Michael Griffin, Bridgett
Lambert, Zachary White, Judith
Platt, John Gubbs, Mary
Wells, William Nicholl, Elizabeth
Robinson, Randall Pratt, Mary
11 Smith, John, *wid.* Prudence, Jone,
wid.
Bayley, Thomas Gale, Mary
12 Gill, Nicholas, *wid.* Nicholson,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Howard, John, *wid.* Brumley, Sarah,
wid.
13 Fox, Phillip Barrington, Anne
Boulton, Joseph Palmer, Anne
14 Wales, William Wilbore, Sarah
Tonge, William Wills, Elizabeth
15 Borer, Ruben, *wid.* Sell, M^rg^rry, *wid.*
Weyman, Gerrard Jenney, Mary
Taylor, Thomas England, Eliz.
17 Stallebrace, Wallcott, Mary
Nathaniel
Forster, John Hoskins, Mary
Writtle, Thomas Sharpe, Susannah
18 Ward, John, *wid.* Bower, Elizabeth,
wid.
Mosier, James Warren, Sarah
19 Jekell, Samuel Powell, Elizabeth
Adams, John Cookeman, Mary
20 Reynolds, Robert, Church, Jane, *wid.*
wid.
22 Rayne, Laurence Babington, Lucy
Krebes, Christopher Price, Elizabeth
Weeks, Samuel Spray, Mary
Scriptur, Giles, *wid.* George, Bethia,
wid.
Browne, James Waywine, Mary,
wid.
Searle, Robert Cicely, Sarah
Rowe, Joseph Underwood, Eliz.
24 Duncalfe, Simon Rogerson, Anne
Harcourt, Richard Barford, Eliz.
25 Cann, Joseph Naylor, Elizabeth
Cuddon, Thomas, Storer, Elizabeth,
wid.
Hall, Samuel, *wid.* Inglethorpe, Eliz.
Sharpeless, John Taylor, Elizabeth
26* Jeffery, John, *wid.* Howell, Eliz.
Dingle, William, Price, Mary
wid.
27 Trumball, Thomas Webb, Anne

- 27 Lowe, Thomas and Humphreys,
Deborah
28 Bushnell, Hezekiah Palmer, Hannah
29 Kidwell, Robert Vanbranch,
Katherine
31 Turner, Henry Whiteing, Eliz.
Lockwood, Featherstone,
Nathaniel, *wid.* Sarah, *wid.*
Greene, John Long, Elizabeth
Hale, Thomas Penniston, Letitia

SEPTEMBER, 1696.

- 1 Pritchard, Richard Weight, Abigail
Bruyet, Claudius Mercier, Mary
Price, Edward Hilder, Letitia
Vaux, John Chambers, Eliz.
Cordwell, Robert Gearey, Mary
Bradley, Langley Wise, Anne
2 De Sodiere, Lovis Bardan, Abigail
Owens, Lewis Clayton, Anne
Smith, Joseph Ackerley, Marg.
Sampson, Isaac Sayer, Anne
Allison, John Waller, Joane
4 Vanlove, Peter Durant, Mary
Carter, Robert, *wid.* Cooke, Anne
Pickering, Edmond Peare, Elizabeth
Fewtrell, Edward, Gale, Martha
wid.
5 Randell, Richard, Stanbridge, Mary,
wid.
Bennett, Samuel Dunn, Anne
8 Smith, Thomas Simpson, Mary
Starling, James Bolton, Sarah
9 Cowling, Sampson Wilson, Sarah
Gilbert, Thomas Wells, Martha
Parish, Thomas, *wid.* Smith, Mary, *wid.*
Wright, Robert Edmonds, Mary
10 Wennell, George Hall, Rachael
Bulley, Moses James, Mary
11 Butler, Francis, *wid.* Carew, Elizabeth
Taylor, George Allcroft, Sarah
*Nevile, William Ramsden,
Bridgett
Phelps, Francis Browne, Joanna,
wid.
12 Sise, Adam Toms, Catherine,
wid.
Allen, Thomas Allen, Susannah
Walker, John Adderly, Mary
Goodchild, John Cheynell, Eliz.
Hartley, Ralph, *wid.* Sergeant, Anne,
wid.
Fosly, Isaac Toms, Elizabeth,
wid.
14 Tapley, John Hedrington,
Rebecca
15 Thorpe, John, *wid.* Ferne, Mary, *wid.*
Bradley, John, *wid.* Dawson, Eliz.
King, Martin Gibbs, Lydia

SEPTEMBER, 1696.

- 15 Hodges, Tobias *and* Woodason,
Susannah
- 16 Hayes, Christo. *and* Deale, Sarah
Skelton, Charles Wallen, Avelin
Cotton, Richard Hodgson, Hannah
Trent, Abraham Wigmore, Sarah
Waide, Arthur, *wid.* Wicks, Hannah
Frencham, Henry Burley, Anne
- 17 Garrett, Thomas, Challoner, Lydia
wid.
- 18 Palmer, Thomas Buckle, Tabitha,
wid.
Tart, John Freeman, Mary
Warner, Christopher Bud, Anne
- 19 Price, John, *wid.* Snowden, Isabell
Tingoe, John Scattergood,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 21 Wade, John, *wid.* Bedbury, Susan'h
- 22 Lekeux, John Lernoull, Maudlin
Wayman, Thomas Bridges, Dorothy
Coulson, Robert, Underhill,
wid. Hannah, *wid.*
- 23 Donne, Richard, Simpson, Mary,
wid.
*Buck'ham [Buchan], Roberts, Dame
David [Erskine], Olimpia
Earl of
Trundley, James, Chappell, Grace
wid.
Fenctham, George Copping, Hester
Saunders, Thomas Broad, Mary
- 24 Betty, David Langley, Judith,
wid.
Harrod, John Slaughter, Mary,
wid.
- 25 Gabb, Thomas Butler, Margaret
Cribb, John Norman, Sarah
- Upsdale, Knight Browne, Barbara
- 26 Lawson, George, Vaughton,
Hannah
Collingwood, Henry Marriot, Miriam
Harris, Benjamine King, Elizabeth
Marrian, John Pitt, Anne
Allcorn, John Britton, Elizabeth
- 28 Russell, Francis Jeyne, Martha
Woolball, Henry Ditch, Elizabeth
Cronck, John Marshall, Mary
Spurlin, Sarah
- 29 Bedderidge, John Vickars, Anne
Raven, Arthur Atkins, Alice

OCTOBER, 1696.

- 2 Rowe, George *and* Woodcock, Mary
Meynell, John Jeve, Thomasin
- *Marriott, Thomas Clayton, Martha
West, John Booth, Elizabeth
Strutton, William Goreley, Anne
Wilkes, John White, Anne
White, David Eaton, Elizabeth
Dixon, John Hudson, Barbarah
5 *Hudleston, Faulkner, Eliz.
Ferdinand
- Cox, Amos Robinson, Mary
- 6 Gee, John Barron, Mary
Stevenson, Thomas Fletcher,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Purslow, John Wallis, Dorothy
Ironsides, Thomas Webb, Anne
- 7 Cramphorne, John, Ashby, Judith,
wid.
*Hooke, John Gurney, Mary
- 8 Martlew, John Marlton, Sarah
*Barrett, Ashley, *wid.* Tanfeild, Alice
- 9 Cooke, Robert Patis, Sybell
Chandler, Percivall Barton, Susannah
Thornhill, Lancelot Abbey, Elizabeth
Anderton, William Alford, Mary
- 10 Crompton, Thomas Windmills, Eliz.
Conduit, Daniel, Johnson, Sarah,
wid.
- 12 Smith, William Osterlocke,
Twinke, *wid.*
- 13 Chapman, Joseph Goddard,
Millicent
Alexander, Daniel Peck, Catherine
White, Christopher Lock, Frances,
wid.
*Henman, Thomas Roberts, Judith
14 Culham, Thomas Wells, Lydia
Coppin, Thomas Harding, Eliz.
- 16 Burgess, John Bell, Elizabeth
*Disbrowe, Cromwell Vandenanker,
Cornelia
- 17 Farling, Thomas, Downgate, Sarah,
wid.
Booden, John Muston, Susann'h
Reed, William, *wid.* Brichill, Mary
Kettell, Josias Garrett, Mary
- 19 Nash, John Flutter, Barbarah
Watts, Thomas Keyes, Mary
Holworthy, Daniel, Watson, Eliz.
wid.
- Mackaine, John Witton, Agnes
Johnson, William, Jackson, Sarah,
wid.
Burrige, William Weeden, Mary
20 Cock, John Wells, Hannah,
wid.
Price, Thomas Bell, Dorothy
- 21 Boone, William Boxley, Mary
Abell, Pennington Goddard, Anne
- 22 Clubb, Edward Cox, Eliza., *wid.*

- 1 Turner, John, *wid.* Wilson, Elizabeth
Richards, David Needham, Susan'h
Blowm, Andrew Smart, Agnes, *wid.*
Brumley, Thomas Plaister, Anne
Clements, George Levitt, Ruth

OCTOBER, 1696.

- 22 Jones, Thomas *and* Sandys, Eliz.
Whitmarsh, Anthony Bundy, Elizabeth
Coles, Edward Harvey, Joane,
wid.
- 23 Kellick, Thomas Wicks, Elizabeth
- 24 Hilton, Edward, *wid.* Jones, Jane
Page, Isaac Cale, Elizabeth
- 26 Traunter, Samuel Allen, Anne
*Sedgwick, Joseph Moore, Grace
Palmer, Nicholas Bonsire, Anne,
wid.
- 29 King, Thomas, *wid.* Edgar, Susannah,
wid.
Long, Ruben Collam, Jane, *wid.*
Draper, Aaron Knight, Mary,
wid.
Evans, John Davies, Anne
Bristow, Henry, *wid.* Harding, Eliz.
Smith, Joseph Hutchinson, Sarah
Doyley, William, Wilkenson,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 30 Ridgley, John Rowling, Phœbe
Lutwyche, William Mead, Elizabeth
- 31 Drage, John Wilson, Anne
Beauvais, Paul Convers, Anne
Spire, Andrew, *wid.* Dixon, Susannah,
wid.
Beaucham, Morecock, Ann
Benjamin
Bland, John Jacob, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1696.

- 2 Falkner, William Ashley, Grace
- 3 Hansted, William Carden, Martha
Bowman, Isaac Deacon, Anne
- 4 Pooley, Henry Harrison, Eliz.
Harper, John, *wid.* Bonnyfeild,
Deborah, *wid.*
- Compton, Thomas, Payne, Mary,
wid.
- 5 Guiney, John Blowin, Anne
- 7 Miller, Henry, *wid.* Evans, Elizabeth
- 8 ? 9 Iley, Francis, Bridges, Anne,
wid.
- Prestland, George Swadlin, Mary
Geaden, Michael Nicholls, Eliz.
- 10 Waters, Francis, Morgan,
wid. Susannah, *wid.*
- Bigane, John Benet, Magdalen
Frances
- Morgan, Thomas Headley, Eliz.
- 11 Webb, Thomas Herbert, Anne,
wid.
Hurst, William Bavin, Susannah
Brookes, Richard Sleigh, Sarah
- 12 Beare, Thomas, *wid.* Barker, Dorcas,
wid.

- 13 Daniel, William *and* Avery, Mary, *wid.*
- 14 Gunston, Samuel Thewlis, Eliz.
Smith, Robert, *wid.* Beecher, Cath.
Temple, John Tudar, Alice
- 16 Pinck, John, *wid.* Janes, Ellen, *wid.*
Moulding, Joseph Tye, Anne
Crompton, George Kimball, Ellenor
Palmer, William Simpson, Eliz.
- *Leadbeater, John Vaughan, Mary
Grett, Henry Warcuppe,
Frances
- 18 Thomas, Abraham Haslewood,
Hester
Dale, Joseph Hammond, Anne
*Duckenfeild, Loftus Swanton,
Hannah, *wid.*
Flint, Joseph Barnes, Mary
Whithead, James Faireweather,
Sarah
Murray, James Carpenter, Miller,
wid.
Chadwell, Robert Hammond, Ursula
Franklin, Thomas Marshall, Rachael
Whitehouse, Thos. Sherman, Anne
Beadle, William, Brotherford,
wid. Hannah
- 20 Aldridge, William Russell, Elizabeth
Dickenson, Richard Powell, Elizabeth
Shove, Benjamin Whiteing, Sarah
Hawkins, James Hollis, Grace
Miller, Joseph Green, Mary
Bradley, William Turner, Ellinor,
wid.
Wallis, John Ashton, Mary
Browne, James Roper, Jane
23 Ovet, William Neeves, Rebecca
Taylor, John, *wid.* Thompson,
Martha, *wid.*
Bassett, Fabian, Vittells,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
Cooke, Henry Funge, Martha
Watts, Thomas, *wid.* Darly, Mary, *wid.*
- 24 Carson, Francis Burton, Judith,
wid.
Bunn, John Searanck, Eliz.
Wade, William, *wid.* Tyers, Jane
- 25 Stubbs, William Webb, Mary
Cotlop, Charles Velloom, Anne
- 26 Horton, Samuel Phipps, Elizabeth
Poor, Thomas, *wid.* Edwards, Sarah,
wid.
- Van heij loop, Walker, or Wal-
Gerbrant ler, Barsheba
Harper, John Slaughter,
Susannah
Adams, Richard, Goodwin,
wid. Susannah, *wid.*
Jones, Thomas Baynes, Joan, *wid.*
- 27 Freelove, Francis, Wells, Sarah
wid.

NOVEMBER, 1696.

- 28 Risley, Charles *and* Bishop, Sarah
Newlin, John Atkin, Margaret,
wid.
Goodhew, Francis Waller, Dorothy,
wid.
30 Cooke, Robert, *wid.* Ives, Susannah,
wid.
Jones, Richard, *wid.* Onthank, Marg.
Jackson, Joseph Greenaway,
Dorothy

DECEMBER, 1696.

- 1 Pepwell, Ephraim, Bowyer, Sybella
wid.
3 Read, Josiah Finney, Abigail
Harman, Thomas, Clarke, Agnes,
wid.
King, Charles, *wid.* Butters, Mary
4 Boyden, Benjamine Lawrence, Debo'h
Dudeny, John Daniel, Sarah
Leorat, Andrew Appletree, Anne
Hunt, William Fanford, Eliz.
Decharms, Symon Dean, Ellenor
Synthson, Robert Villers, Grace,
wid.
5 Bartlett, Richard Jenkins, Marg.
Mott, George Ashley, Susannah
Crocker, Christo. Rands, Anne
7 Thomas, Griffin Dubbins, Mary
9 Anderson, David Gillibrone, Ann
King, Robert Mendell,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Miller, Yokeham Flower, Susann'h
Maddocks, Richard Evans, Jane
Lilly, Samuel Ridgeway, Lydia
Waller, Richard Burton, Elizabeth
Dansie, Thomas Dansie, Sarah
10 Roades, William Roe, Hannah
Katters, Luke, *wid.* Garey, Jane, *wid.*
Bourne, John Walker, Sarah
11 Haines, Walter, *wid.* Sawyer, Israel,
wid.
12 Morgans, Morgan Wapples, Grace
Hooper, Arthur, *wid.* Johnson,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Smith, Charles Gascoigne, Jane
14 Dyer, James Girdis, Mary
*Southouse, Filmer Misson, Anne
Laming, Joseph Roe, Elizabeth
*Lambert, Ralph Kelly, Susannah,
wid.
15 Johnson, Thomas Hurst, Elizabeth
Ells, Edward Swan, Frances
*Barry, George Willoughby, Eliz.
16 Weston, John, *wid.* Lee, Dorothy,
wid.
17 *Searle, Henry Meese, Dorothy

- 17 Kipling, John *and* Taylor, Sarah
Roberts, Joseph, Merrall, Mary,
wid.
18 Hanwell, Thomas Rich, Elizabeth
Stanton, John James, Martha
19 Street, William Reed, Elizabeth,
wid.
Haines, Francis, Walker, Mary
wid.
Orfeur, Thomas Llewellen, Anne,
wid.
Branton, Charles Heath, Elizabeth
Langley, Samuel Fish, Anne
Barton, Benjamin Ingham, Eliz.
Pack, Samuel Gutteridge, Mary
21 *Gratwicke, William Clerke, Elizabeth
Jobson, John Weaver, Eliz.
22 Casey, Daniel Stoddard,
Ellenor, *wid.*
Brounower, Sewell, Martha
Silvester
Karver, Thomas Seawell, Ruth
Rogers, Goodwin Laurence, Eliz.
23 Knight, Thomas Watson, Mary
Chandler, John Ladds, Mary
Oakes, Francis Abell, Elizabeth
Lucas, Edward Kirton, Mary
24 Ivers, Edward Beeton, Sarah
Hutchins, Thomas Hartshorn,
Dorothy
Thacker, Peter, *wid.* Anguish, Martha,
wid.
Cornelius, John Mills, Jane
Preist, Richard Ellis, Mary
Hawkes, Samuel Bates, Martha
25 Sherman, Thomas Broome, Eliz.
Roupe, Peter, *wid.* Silvester, Mary,
wid.
26 Bawdrippe, Samuel Shalcross, Jane
Hinton, John Stockin, Mary,
wid.
Mawson, Enoch Marshall, Sarah,
wid.
28 Friend, John Tyson, Mary
29 Poolson, Michael Hurst, Anne
Unett, William Thatcher, Mary
Smith, Anthony Johnson, Anne,
wid.
Farrars, John Davis, Alice, *wid.*
Green, Thomas Watson, Isabella
Colston, Thos., *wid.* Sadler, Anne
30 Stowell, Ambrose Burton, Jane
Cressey, George Lowfeild, Eliz.
Coningsby, Thomas, Rogers, Anne,
wid.
Moucher, George, Ward, Martha,
wid.
Goodyer, Robt., *wid.* Foxcroft, Eliz.
Bull, Simon, *wid.* Alexander,
Elinor, *wid.*

JANUARY, 1696-7.

- | | | | | | |
|----|------------------------------|--------------------------|----|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Swift, John | and Pelloe, Mary | 15 | Lloyd, Godfrey | and Price, Barbarah |
| 2 | Smith, John | Passwater, Mary | | * Jessop, William | Darcy, Mary |
| | Barwell, William | Grunwin, Mary | 16 | Ailey, Mathew | Collinson, Eliz. |
| 4 | * Barnes, Henry | Burton, Mary | | Turner, Thomas | Ambrosia, Eliz. |
| | Fox, Thomas | Gibbs, Martha, | | Street, Thomas, <i>wid.</i> | Jackett, |
| | | <i>wid.</i> | | | Susannah, <i>wid.</i> |
| 5 | Brears, George | Saxon, Elizabeth, | | Guheimier, George | Shelley, Eliz. |
| | | <i>wid.</i> | | Plowman, Richard | Wyatt, Mary |
| | Woodyfeild, William | Wilkinson, Marg. | | Taylor, Thomas | Waits, Mary |
| | Cubie, Thomas | Williamson, | | Sandys, Samuel | Fox, Elizabeth |
| | | Martha | | Thomas, William | Vanderbargan, |
| | Simpson, Paul | Wynn, Sarah | | | Henrietta |
| | Dell, William, <i>wid.</i> | Avery, Martha, | | Styles, Robert | Smith, Isabella |
| | | <i>wid.</i> | | Fry, Francis | Tossell, Eliz. |
| | Thompson, James | Cors, Christian | | Groves, John | Mainwaring, |
| 6 | Daneys, John | Winney, Rebec'h | | | Rachael |
| 7 | Prittey, Robert | Knelling, Frances | | Collis, William | Burroughs, Mary |
| | Close, Thomas | Smith, Anne | 18 | Needham, Joseph | Rogers, Ellenor |
| | Avery, Norton | Drew, Rebecca | | Marsh, Samuel | Green, Margaret |
| | Barlow, Robert | Sucksmith, Mary | | Soame, William | Mathews, Grace |
| | Turner, Ambrose | Albin, Anne | 19 | Hill, William | Allin, Elizabeth |
| 8 | Wilkinson, | Vere, Sarah | | Sparkes, William | Weston, Sarah |
| | Jonathan | | | Pote, Joseph | Booden, Eliz. |
| | Spencer, Moses | Lanslet, Sarah | | Winter, Nehemiah, | Farr, Elizabeth |
| | Forsyth, James, <i>wid.</i> | Greenaway, Sarah | | <i>wid.</i> | |
| 9 | West, Rowland | West, Hannah | 20 | Kettell, William | Hall, Ann |
| | Silver, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Broomer, Amy, | | Brandon, Mathew, | Gold, Sarah |
| | | <i>wid.</i> | | <i>wid.</i> | |
| | * Apsley, John | Prideaux, Eliz. | | Beaver, John | Alder, Patience |
| | Barnes, Christian, | Bridgewater, | 21 | Burniston, John | Perry, Jane |
| | <i>wid.</i> | Susannah | | Woodman, James | Tichenor, Jone |
| | Ouldham, John | Peirson, Ellinor | | Burneby, Thomas | Jackson, Mary |
| 11 | Mills, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Bridgman, | | Page, Edward | Moss, Mary |
| | | Christian | 22 | Cooke, David | Bryan, Mary |
| | White, John | Smith, Margaret | | Castleman, William | Martyr, Eliz. |
| | Holmes, Geoffry | Blagrove, Eliz. | 23 | Bayes, Daniel | Harper, Mary |
| | Magrath, Terence, | Fitzharris, Ann, | | Frencham, Peter | Waterson, Eliz. |
| | <i>wid.</i> | <i>wid.</i> | | Fuller, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Falmouth, |
| | Hounson, Henry | Eagger, Mary | | | Susannah |
| 12 | Gould, John | Walter, Eliz. | | Bagnall, Richard | Johnson, Hannah |
| | Wicker, William | Gardner, Mary, | | Edwards, Thomas | Berry, Catherine |
| | | <i>wid.</i> | | Lewis, Joseph | Berry, Francis |
| | Stockton, Gerrard, | Rich, Elizabeth, | | Burgis, Thomas | Bishop, Mary |
| | <i>wid.</i> | <i>wid.</i> | 25 | Renny, John | Cooling, Mary |
| | Mills, Benjamine | Marshall, Jane | | Johnson, John | Ayscough, Sarah |
| | Grant, Stephen, <i>wid.</i> | Parsons, Bridget | | King, John | Salter, Elizabeth |
| 13 | Bristow, John | French, Mary | 26 | Paul, Mathew | Broome, Jane |
| | Kally, John | Potts, Mary, <i>wid.</i> | 27 | Pendlebury, | Didier, Elizabeth |
| | Charter, John | Sidney, Mary | | Nicholas, <i>wid.</i> | |
| 14 | How, Richard | Imons, Anne | | England, John, <i>wid.</i> | Faulkner, Ursula |
| | Jackson, Francis, | Phips, Sarah | | Daubrine, John | Bell, Elizabeth, |
| | <i>wid.</i> | | | | <i>wid.</i> |
| | Colman, Edward | Colman, Mary | 29 | Smith, William | Langbain, Mary, |
| | Ambler, Christopher | Read, Susannah | | <i>wid.</i> | |
| 15 | Bayley, Isaac | Padbury, Marg. | 30 | Willis, Charles | Smith, Mary |
| | Masham, Hugh | Marshall, | | Granger, John | Chapman, Anne |
| | | Hannah | | Andrews, Thomas | Wilkinson, Sarah |
| | | | | Hodder, Thomas | Moore, Bathyas |
| | | | | Fogg, Edward | Baxter, Eliz. |
| | | | | Bradley, John | Smith, Mary |

FEBRUARY, 1696-7.

- | | | | | | |
|----|--|--|----|---|---|
| 1 | Master, James
Brookes, Richard
Perris, William | and Pack, Sarah
Weyland, Anne
Brigginshaw,
Mary | 11 | Allursby, Henry and | Bayles, Margaret |
| 2 | Shrosberry, Richard | Norris, Mary | 12 | Teshmaker, John
William | Merry, Hester
Barbarah |
| 3 | *Hawley, Francis
[Lord]
Archer, Andrew
Clift, John
Vickers, John | Ramsey [Ramsay,
Lady], Eliz.
Miller, Alice, <i>wid.</i>
Moss, Martha
Hibard, Anne | | *Dodington, George | Bull [Butt],
Ellinor |
| 4 | Warner, George | Garland, Rachel,
<i>wid.</i> | | Mills, Thomas | Boulton, Mary |
| | Golding, Henry
Man, John, <i>wid.</i> | Cole, Mary
Gudge, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i> | 13 | Bush, Thomas, <i>wid.</i>
Couchman, Stephen | Bayley, Martha
Bochin,
Christibella |
| 5 | Lanermere, Peter
Atfeild, James, <i>wid.</i> | De Peach, Hester
Evenell, Winifred,
<i>wid.</i> | | Schee, Harman | Eaton, Catherine,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | *Lewen [Lewin],
Joseph
Dennis, John | Dynn, Martha,
<i>wid.</i>
Williamson, Isa. | | Dowglass,
Alexander, <i>wid.</i> | Lancaster, Eliz. |
| 6 | Howard, Francis
Hoskins,
Bartholomew
Moverly, John, <i>wid.</i> | Harrow, Mary
Rowland, Eliz.
Panton, Mary | 15 | Burges, John
Honeycoate, John
Copeland, Edward | Golding, Mary
Ball, Hester
Copeland,
Margaret, <i>wid.</i> |
| 7 | Eales, Henry
Bowen, David | Edwards, Sarah
Chantrell,
Marian, <i>wid.</i> | | Mackmarren, John
Quinton, Samuel | Edwards, Grace
Drewitt, Eliz. |
| | Cundall, William
Bassely, Nathaniel
Bacon, James
Chalkley, Robert | Welch, Alice
Anson, Alice
Austin, Sarah
Jackson,
Rebecca | | *Warwick, Rt. Hon.
Edward [Rich],
Earl of | Middleton,
Charlotta |
| | Bowden, John, <i>wid.</i> | Parker, Grace,
<i>wid.</i> | | Neale, Jacob
Brown, William
Belcham, Samuel,
<i>wid.</i> | Lynch, Frances
Banbury, Anne
Eweres, Martha,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 9 | Rimshing, Richard
Munrow, Charles
Wing, James
Wright, John
Perry, Stephen | Beesley, Mary
Ward, Martha
Peirson, Martha
Purnall, Frances
Thacher,
Barbarah | 16 | Trippett, Robert
Reve, George
Burd, Jonathan
Bragge, Robert
Gouson, William,
<i>wid.</i> | Browne, Jane
Potter, Elizabeth
Tompson, Mary
Charman, Mary
Wind, Sarah, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Earnes, John, <i>wid.</i> | Lilley, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i> | | Stables, Robert,
<i>wid.</i> | Dodsworth, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Coleman, John
Bunyon, William,
<i>wid.</i> | Yerbury, Kath.
Arundell, Martha | | Backe, John
White, David
Hall, John
Burgis, John | Radford, Hannah
Simmonds, Anne
Harding, Marg.
Singleton, Anne,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Hooke, Ralph | Collins, Hannah | 17 | Gumme, John, <i>wid.</i>
Marchant, William | Hind, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
Blackbourne,
Ellenor |
| 10 | Palmer, James, <i>wid.</i>
Llewellen, William
Wakefeild, Jasper
Wallcott, John, <i>wid.</i>
Pilkington, Thomas,
<i>wid.</i> | Holt, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
Bishop, Sarah
Alcorne, Ann
Evans, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
Hawys,
Katherine, <i>wid.</i> | 18 | Snipe, Michael, <i>wid.</i> | Green, Margaret,
<i>wid.</i>
Blackton, Eliz. |
| | Crewes, Robert
Bedford, William
Symons, John
Palmer, John
Mansell, John | Googin, Sarah
Sommers, Eliz.
Helmes, Margaret
Haydon, Eliz.
King, Joane | | Bracegirdle, John,
<i>wid.</i>
Howorth, Abraham | Blest, Mary
Medcalfe, Anne |
| | | | 19 | Gardner, Joseph,
<i>wid.</i> | |
| | | | 20 | Lock, Stephen | Fitton, Elizabeth |
| | | | 22 | Fuller, John
Warren, Edward | Alsop, Mary
Speight, Anne |

FEBRUARY, 1696-7.

- 22 Middleton, *and* Moody, Mary
Richard, *wid.*
Neaves, Richard, Nowland, Eliz.
wid.
- 25 Long, Thomas Turney, Cath.
Palmer, Joboniah (?) Crowcox, Eliz.
Shanke, Robert Boylstone,
Susannah
- 26 Bartholomew, Cornish, Sarah
Samuel
- 27 Lamb, Abraham Townsend,
Wilfred

MARCH, 1696-7.

- 1 *Lane, John Hovener, Eliz.
Curtis, Daniel Gilbert, Jane
Holmes, Samuel, Cryer, Alice, *wid.*
wid.
Smith, Christopher, Ashwin, Eliz.
wid.
- 2 Wicherley, John Mitchell, Eliz.
Parham, Jacob Ellis, Bridgett
Craddock, Urias, Kilbey, Margaret
wid.
Barry, Robert Woodward, Anne
Harris, Thomas Bosvile, Margaret
Siddall, George Hanson, Anne
Edwards, Reynold Brayden, Joane,
wid.
- 3 Polfrey, George Richards, Anne
4 Perrey, James Goodwin, Lydia
Driscoll, Daniel Russell,
Williamine
- Smith, Richard, *wid.* Randall, Wilmott
Maund, Simon Ooey, Elizabeth,
wid.
Hentie, John Boone, Deborah,
wid.
- 5 Langley, Thomas, Thompson, Mary,
wid.
*Napier [Sir] Nath- Guise, Susannah
aniel [Bart.], *wid.*
- 6 Brasier, Richard Davis, Jane
Potts, Charles North, Elizabeth
Langley, John Pilkinton,
Millicent
- Gee, Edward Underwood,
Anne, *wid.*
- Annagess, Charles Temple, Anne
Sommers, John, *wid.* Howard, Sarah,
wid.
- 9 Conn, William Dempstor, Eliz.
Tople, James Marvaile, Anne
- 10 Clover, William Hurst, Anne
Styles, Richard Walter, Anne
- 11 Tomlinson, Joseph Hogg, Elizabeth
Smithes, Thomas Treherne, Ellenor

- 13 Sanders, Richard *and* Baker, Mary
Gaskins, Robert Knight, Hannah
Deeley, John Feild, Jane, *wid.*
Carpenter, John Brooke, Jane
Pratt, Samuel Grover, Mary
- 15 Bayley, Thomas, Dighton,
wid. Susannah
Rubury, John, *wid.* Benyon, Ellenor,
wid.
- Dyer, George Ailay, Elizabeth
Page, Abraham Mitchel, Eliz.
- 16 Cambden, Thomas Laurence, Jane
- 17 Clarke, Jonathan Chalkley, Mary
Crocker, Isaac, *wid.* Hide, Ester, *wid.*
Compton, William, Sturges, Mary,
wid.
- 18 Roe, Ralph, *wid.* Cranke, Elizabeth
- 20 Brandon, Thomas Lane, Anne
Woolfreys, John Cox, Anne
Woolley, Frs., *wid.* Coates, Mary
Rix, Thomas Elbridge, Mary
Templeman, Henry Edwards, Mary,
wid.
- Walker, Robert Fowler, Mary
- 22 Guy, Rowland, *wid.* Cutbert, Sarah
- 23 Hawkins, John, *wid.* Newall, Mary,
wid.
Kingsmill, John, Warner, Rebecca,
wid.
Oswald, Maurice, Rumball, Sybell,
wid.
- *Rame [Rance], Wm. Roberts, Anne
- 24 Babb, Thomas Hammond, Jane
Winckles, Samuel Howseman, Mary
Thornton, George Pratt, Dorothy

MARCH, 1697.

- 25 Flower, Joseph, Peate, Elizabeth,
wid.
Lamb, Edmund Powell, Anne
- 26 Spemer, John Amner, Elizabeth
Goswick, John Hammond,
Martha
- Titcombe, John Oxley, Anne
- 27 Hughes, John Tubb, Honora
White, Warren Nicholls, Mary
Hinderill, William Phillipps, Eliz.
- 29 Hoare, William Tudor, Mary
Ogdon, Edmund, Russell, Anne,
wid.
- 30 Holyday, Zachariah, Tyer, Elizabeth
wid.
Beachamp, Robert Bearman, Jane
Rowe, Thomas Hands, Hester
- 31 Taylor, John Gaine, Mabel
Collins, Thomas Browne, Dorcas
Allen, John Sandys, Mary
Wooton, Henry Phillipps, Eliz.
Johnson, John, *wid.* Rogers, Grace

APRIL, 1697.

- | | | | | | |
|----|---|--|----|---|---|
| 1 | Clarke, Daniel <i>and</i>
Lenton, John, <i>wid.</i>
Denton, Henry
Minshull, John | Joseph, Elizabeth
Bell, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
Dalton, Rebecca
Hickman, Mary | 13 | Wells, Thomas <i>and</i>
<i>wid.</i>
Blackmoore, Andrew
*Tilson, William
Davis, William | Lewis, Rachael,
Serjeant, Mary
Herne, Rebecca
Freeman, Eliza-
beth, <i>wid.</i> |
| 2 | Jones, Francis
Phipps, Richard
Ward, William | Goodchild, Mary
Kent, Martha
Smith, Elizabeth,
<i>wid.</i> | 14 | Bullpen, William,
<i>wid.</i>
Skinner, Joseph,
<i>wid.</i> | Farrington, Anne
Whittingham,
Hester |
| | Hyatt, John
Yeandell, William | Rideout, Marg.
Guyes, <i>als.</i> Foun-
taine, Hester,
<i>wid.</i> | 15 | *Bush, John, <i>wid.</i>

Swan, William
Markewell, or Mar-
kew, Thomas, <i>wid.</i>
Milner, Joseph | Woollhouse,
Margaret
Wilson, Martha
Cartwright,
Sarah
Tomlinson,
Frances |
| 3 | Littleton, Edward
Curtis, George
Cowden, Robert,
<i>wid.</i> | Collins, Mary
Lyne, Frances
Phillipps, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> | | Bowyer, John | Smith, Anne |
| 5 | Gregory, George
Verelst, Michael
*Glover, Jonathan
Bignold, John
Montague, Samuel | Cobb, Martha
Laverne, Sarah
Godferry, Eliz.
Phillipps, Anne
Storey, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> | 16 | Wood, John
*Best, John | Bull, Elizabeth
Stanton, Sarah |
| | Frazier, Charles | Young, Elizabeth | 17 | Gurney, Robert | Mersing,
Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i> |
| 6 | Jones, David | Cray, Hannah,
<i>wid.</i> | | Batch, Andrew | Day, Mary |
| | Stevens, Abraham,
<i>wid.</i> | Mackett, Frances | 19 | Martin, William
Myson, Jeremiah | Nipp, Elizabeth
Darlow, Susann'h |
| | Hannam, John, <i>wid.</i> | Langford,
Susannah | 20 | Kelley, John
Holloway, Nicholas
Wortham, Thomas | Cooke, Sarah
Williams, Martha
Terrey, Mary |
| | Coggs, William,
<i>wid.</i> | Close, Ellenor,
<i>wid.</i> | 21 | Askew, Thomas
Camp, Ephraim
Webbey, or Wee-
bey, John | Caper, Elizabeth
Shore, Mary
Munday, Anne |
| | Gale, John | Mitchell, Mary | | Davis, John | Bush, Mary, <i>wid.</i> |
| 7 | Platt, Thomas
*Hearne, Basile
George, John | Nicholls, Anne
Lisle, Susannah
Ambler, Frances,
<i>wid.</i> | | Taylor, Wm., <i>wid.</i>
Rowley, John, <i>wid.</i>
Spiller, Henry | Poaker, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
French, Jane
Tratt, Beatrice |
| 8 | Clement, James | Whitehead,
Rebecca, <i>wid.</i> | 22 | Stafford, John
Stobbart, John
Biscoe, John
Rayman, Theo-
philus, <i>wid.</i>
Wright, Charles,
<i>wid.</i> | Glyn, Mary
Spooner, Anne
Burr, Sarah
Davis, Ellenor,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | *Lynn, Francis
Jones, Griffith, <i>wid.</i>
Mason, Edward,
<i>wid.</i> | Thomson, Mary
Gregory, Frances
Hanley, Elizabeth | | West, John | Trangmore,
Sarah, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Lovejoy, Israel
Cholmondeley,
Daniel | Stuckey, Priscilla
Child, Susannah | 23 | Tomlinson, John
Bosworth, Thomas | Butler, or Buller,
Susannah
Granger, Alice
Soady, Mary |
| 9 | *Farrington [Faring-
ton], John
Bassnett, John
Gaer, John, <i>wid.</i> | Miller, Elizabeth
Gerrard, Rebecca
Lake, Sarah | 24 | Kempe, Samuel
Honour, John
Rossiere, Marc
Cosens, Samuel
*Neale, William | Wilkinson, Ruth
Gapper, Elizabeth
Enriete, Margaret
Alcock, Anne
Standen, Jane |
| 10 | Handerson, William
Barron, or Baron,
Moses | Bull, Hester
Parrey, Winifred | 26 | Herbert, John
Benning, Stephen
*Walter, Richard | Adams, Avis
Loader, Anne
Beadle, Mary |
| 12 | Butler, Robert, <i>wid.</i>
Horsley, Marmaduke
Naylor, Josuah, <i>wid.</i> | Curle, Grace, <i>wid.</i>
Roberts, Judith
Tinley, Anne | 27 | Walker, John
Boye, Nicholas, <i>wid.</i>
Wilcock, Thomas
Lambe, William | Wilson, Cath.
Fletcher, Mary
Simbon, Mary
Alexander,
Frances |
| 13 | Meades, James | Bodycoate,
Hannah | | | |

APRIL, 1697.

27	Delamott, Peter <i>and</i>	Degruchye, Mary
	Vaughan, Richard	Shrawley, Martha
	Cater, Thomas	Loveden, Eliz.
	Cowell, John	Flower, Elizabeth
	Frost, Lawrence	Payton, Mary
28	Lumbers, Thomas	Thompson, Marg.
	Thomas, William	Carwood, Eliz.
29	Gray, Thomas, <i>wid.</i>	Bullard, Anne
	Sherwood, William	Pilkington, Anne
30	Foster, John	Baker, Elizabeth

MAY, 1697.

1	Sinclair, William	Makemerry, Anne, <i>wid.</i>
	Rodes, Daniel	Buttermore, Eliz.
	Covey, Joseph, <i>wid.</i>	Massaile, Mary
	Browne, Richard, <i>wid.</i>	Palmer, Anne, <i>wid.</i>
	Butler, John, <i>wid.</i>	Terry, Mary
	Norcott, Thomas	Baker, Mary
	Cunningham, David	Smith, Catherine, <i>wid.</i>
	Swanson, Hogen	Bramley, Deborah, <i>wid.</i>
	Grover, Robert	Sams, Elizabeth
3	Davidson, or Davi- son, Barnet	Gutteridge, Anne, <i>wid.</i>
	Pennington, Charles	Foster, Constantia
	Huett, Thomas	Bridges, Eliz.
5	Meacock, Robert	Underwood, Anne
	Beart, John	King, Sarah
	Harding, Peter	Buggins, Ellenor
	Ford, Hugh	Maddox, Sarah, <i>wid.</i>
	Gillam, Samuel, <i>wid.</i>	Lacy, Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i>
	Dell, Charles	James, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
	Prime, John	Easton, Anne
6	Daxon, Edward	Houlding, Eliz.
7	Stonestreet, William	Evans, Mary
	Simpson, George	Mallington, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
8	Mathews, Thomas	Side, Jane
	Taylor, Thomas	Farden, Mary
	Stevens, Thomas	Orton, Mary
10	Layton, Ralph, <i>wid.</i>	Jones, Anne, <i>wid.</i>
	Parry, John	Rogers, Mary
11	Cooper, William	Smith, Elizabeth
12	Pott, Phillip	Clarke, Jane
	Browne, Richard	Chappell, Anne
	Smith, Benjamin	Wood, Anne
	Rumsey, Jeremiah	Rider, Grace
	Cuerton, Christopher	Mobb, Elizabeth
13	Misons, Thomas	Hudson, Sarah, <i>wid.</i>

13	Phelps, John <i>and</i>	Compton, Eliz.
14	Emerton, Benjamin, <i>wid.</i>	Bourne, Anne
	Morris, Thomas	Westall, Eliz.
	Mitchel, John	Lovering, Susannah
15	Fairbrother, Joseph	Rose, Mary
	Coale, John	Scarrett, or Scaret, Marg.
17	Exelbee, John, <i>wid.</i>	Harold, Frances
	Fell, Thomas	Marlow, Jane
	Thisilton, Thomas	Hollaway, Cath.
	Jones, Joseph	Burton, Elizabeth
18	Rudduck, Thomas	Banbridge, Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i>
	Yerbury, Daniel	Northey, Eliz.
19	Parrot, John, <i>wid.</i>	Trevors, Eliz.
	Lee, Roger	West, Catherine
	Coomes, William	Coombs, Eliz.
	Bever, Thomas	Lidgold, Adry
	Brown, Nicholas	Bourne, Catherine
	Tyso, Robert	Syddall, Grace
20	Loverun, David, <i>wid.</i>	Wiggans, Susan, <i>wid.</i>
	Aston, William	Cross, Sarah
	Smith, Thomas	Foster, Mary
21	Halford, John	Wheeler, Anne
	Harris, Edward	Hinck, Elizabeth
	Buy, Thomas	Hawkes, Susannah
	Patrick, John	Webb, Elizabeth
	Revell, Andrew	Cocker, Cath.
22	Trott, Henry, <i>wid.</i>	Price, Ellinor, <i>wid.</i>
	Clarke, William, <i>wid.</i>	Beswicke, Anne
	Frith, William	Collier, Anne
24	Ellis, Peter	Mime, Sarah
	Hall, Joseph	Raincock, Jane, <i>wid.</i>
	Dolman, Lewis	Brown, Mary
	Thorne, John	Keale, Mary
25	Hilliard, Thomas	Marriott, Mary
	Randford, Christopher	Price, Sarah, <i>wid.</i>
	Eastman, Nehemiah	Sykes, Anne
	Rutterford, Henry	Wornington, Mary
	Gamball, John, <i>wid.</i>	Ashley, Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i>
	Pullen, Henry	Cookeman, Anne
	Pullman, John, <i>wid.</i>	Brown, Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i>
26	Wetherle, William	Hinton, Mary
	Maberley, Arthur	Wells, Susannah, <i>wid.</i>
	Burbury, John	Gatford, Sarah
	Blair, Robert, <i>wid.</i>	Tanner, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
	Mankin, William	Sommers, Eliz.

MAY, 1697.

- 27 Holt, Walter *and* Floyd, Margaret
Alfrey, George Turkington, Mary
Robinson, Joseph, Powell, Margaret
wid.
- 28 Mills, Francis Lambert, Eliz.
Bleanyze, or Nicholls, Rachael,
Bleanyre, Joseph *wid.*
Broadwater, Hobbins, Eliz.
Richard
- 29 Robinson, Alexander Caiger, Mary
Brown, William Hill, Mary
Nicholls, Daniel Hoopes, Susann'h
- 31 Smith, William, Bedford, Lydia,
wid. *wid.*
Kidgell, William, Havering,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
Harvey, Samuel Coole, Ruth
Carden, William, Bullock, Mary,
wid. *wid.*

JUNE, 1697.

- 1 Meran, Daniel Thompson, Judith
Gilham, John, *wid.* Wharton, Jane,
wid.
- Quyneo, Laurence Lewis, Mary
Todd, Thomas Strange, Anne
Wilson, Edward Davis, Elizabeth
Griffith, Thomas Rabey, Mary
- 2 Jocelyne, Thomas Watkins, Sarah
*Palmer, Giles Carter, Honour
Lindsey, Richard Scrivener, Lucy,
wid.
- 3 Lewis, James Hutchinson, Anne
Clarke, Thomas, Gascoigne, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
- Forster, Mathew Mandey, Sarah
5 Andrews, Henry Cole, Jane
7 Wood, Charles Peacock, Joyce
Skelton, Humphrey Coates, Anne
- 8 Swift, Flower, *wid.* Maddocks,
Francis, *wid.*
- 9 Wood, James Johnson, Sarah
*Jewell, John Jackson, Anne
Jakeman, Benjamin Smith, Elizabeth,
wid. *wid.*
- Munday, Thomas, Warman, Sarah
wid.
- Feild, Richard Legg, Sarah
10 Sherman, William Tyler, Mary, *wid.*
*Earle, William Goodenough,
Henrietta
- 11 Ashman, William Welch, Mary
12 Wright, Joshua Bowell, Sarah
Duddin, John Dudding, Eliz.
Green, John Clowes, Frances
Cooper, Thomas Sandy, Sarah,
wid.

- 14 Pick, Robert *and* Constable, Jane
Wooles, John Holman, Marg.
- 15 Smith, Thomas Lee, Sarah
Grimes, Edward Brookes, Alice,
wid.
- Goodenough, Wm. Southby, Eliz.
*Whettenhall, Thos. Butler, Elizabeth
- 16 Hewer, Thomas Chalkley, Mary
Beard, Ralph Howard, Mary
French, Martin Whelton,
Barbarah
- Goldsmith, Henry Dayrell, Frances
- 17 Brettell, Henry Maudlin, Hannah
Pond, John Marshall, Mary
Reeves, Thomas Barr, Elizabeth
Banister, Thomas Barnet, Rebecca
*Kennedy, Rt. Hon. Hutchinson, Eliz.
John, Lord
- Wastell, John Madgshon, or
Madshon,
Addeline
- 18 Lawson, Isaac, *wid.* Dancey, Mary,
wid.
- *Woodborn, Roger Washington, Eliz.
Green, Joshua Clayton,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- Ozler, Robert, *wid.* Beufoy, Mary,
wid.
- 19 Henrie, James Thomason, Marg.
- 21 *James, William Windham, Anne
Page, John King, Susannah
Souter, George Erington, Eliz.
Eardley, Joseph Collins, Elizabeth
- 22 Gery, Charles Sawyer, Anne
Van Hinxthoven, Lillow, Elizabeth,
Judocas, *wid.* *wid.*
Smither, William, Lee, Rebecca
wid.
- Eaglesfeild, John Beckley, Anne
- 23 Kingsey, or Kindsey, Phillip Preston, Jane
- Senior, Nathaniel Towers, Susann'h
Johnson, John Butler, Elizabeth
Gower, Robert, *wid.* Shaw, Elizabeth
James, Thomas Williams, Cath.
Polter, John, *wid.* Cox, Johanna
Pollard, John Gower, Elizabeth
Benerton, John, *wid.* Bird, Hannah,
wid.
- *Platt, Jeremiah Wallett, Eliz.
- 25 Buggden, William Huggins, Eliz.
- 26 Hall, Henry Bond, Sarah
Ashenhurst, Thomas Bond, Anne
Beauchamp, Owen, Elizabeth
Thomas
- Langley, Austin Hillyard, Ellenor
- 28 Johnson, Edward Mitford, Sarah
- *Bolton, Alexander Broadnax, Eliz.
- 29 Champney, Hugh Grimes, Hannah
Richmond, Nicholas Vaughan, Jane

JUNE, 1697.

- 29 Kent, John, *wid.* and Steuart, Charles
 30 Higgenson, Joseph
 Sherrard, James
 Blundell, Peter
- Roe, Honor, *wid.*
 Byard, Rachael
 MacCormick, Jane
 Lockwood, Susannah
 Squire, Martha

JULY, 1697.

- 2 *Collet, Thomas
 Shepherd, John
 Birchfeild, Francis
 Huddle, Joseph, *wid.*
 3 Elliott, William, *wid.*
 Butcher, Peter
 Parker, John
 4 Martin, James, *wid.*
 Baker, Malachi, *wid.*
 Hodges, John
 Gardner, Samuel
 Nicholls, Edward
 6 Alston, John
 Delton, Matthias
 Boulton, Andrew
 Jefferys, Edward, *wid.*
 Harper, Isaac, *wid.*
 7 Shockner, Francis
 Ayres, John
 9 Bishop, Francis
 Jenkins, James
 Child, Shadrach, *wid.*
 Davis, David, *wid.*
 *Maurice, Richard
 12 Williams, Abraham
 Whitten, Robert
 Smithson, Charles
 13 Eyton, Owen
 Bell, Humphrey, *wid.*
 Lessmore, John, *wid.*
 *Goodall, Charles
 [Dr. in Physic], *wid.*
 Collins, Francis
 14 Bush, Samuel, *wid.*
 Louch, Mathew, *wid.*
 15 Pyke, Thomas
- Pitt [Pett], Anne
 Gorse, Sarah
 Randall, Anne
 Green, Hannah
 Ellis, Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Wilbefore, Mary
 Dandey, Sarah
 Lee, Lettice
 Strode, Grace
 Edwards, Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Laurence, Sarah
 Jackson, Eliz.
 Bellamy, Christian, *wid.*
 Porter, Mary
 Lavender, Eliz.
 Fanshaw, Frances
 Ansell, Jane, *wid.*
 Ennward, Anne, *wid.*
 Wood, Jane
 Barratt, Mary
 Obery, Elizabeth
 Edwards, Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Blewett, Sarah, *wid.*
 Carpenter, Alice
 Archer, Jane, *wid.*
 Smith, Jane
 Harle, Lydia
 Ferrars, Anne *St. J. J. J.*
 Berridge, Sarah, *wid.*
 Fothergell, Mary
 Frost, Frances, *wid.*
 Cowper, Eliz.
 Goalam, Sarah, *wid.*
 Hodson, Margaret, *wid.*
 Petley, Eliza., *wid.*

- 17 Aldridge, Wm. and Lillington, William
 Goodwin, Marck
 19 Feilder, John
 20 Billands, Giles
 Charles, Francis
 Ferran, Peter
 *Moore, Lionell [Lyonell]
 21 Nelson, James
 Morris, John
 Hughes, Richard
 Baroclough, Francis
 22 Priest, John
 Wise, Arthur, *wid.*
 23 *Hassell, Ralph
 Mist, Edward, *wid.*
 *Ayloff, Henry
 24 Ambler, John
 Cale, Thomas
 *Cupper, Richard
 26 Elwell, John
 27 Vick, William
 Foote, Roger
 28 Woodwin, William
 Higby, William, *wid.*
 29 Sadleir, Richard
 Pigeon, Richard
 Hall, John
 31 Savage, Henry
 Cross, Richard
 Hood, Thomas
 Dangerfeild, Wm.
- Mathew, Sarah
 Clutterbuck, Sarah
 Ekins, Elizabeth
 Tansey, Hannah
 Carey, Mary
 Bellefont, Anne
 Faur, Anne
 Gilberton [Gilbertson], Jane
 Horner, Elizabeth
 Erwin, Elizabeth
 Jeniker, Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Williams, Mary
 Stoke, Mary
 Boyce, Sarah
 Miller, Bridgett
 Smith, Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Everard, Marg.
 Needham, Dorothy
 Robinson, Mary
 Reynells, Eliz.
 Somerton, Marg.
 Gray, Alice, *wid.*
 Williams, Alice, *wid.*
 Holloway, Cath.
 Buckmaster, Bridget, *wid.*
 Fisher, Anne
 White, Mary, *wid.*
 Clark, Jane, *wid.*
 Layton, Lettice
 Larrygoe, Mary
 Horseley, Eliz.
 Marshall, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1697.

- 2 *Henderson [Rev.], Henry
 Lant, Thomas
 4 Cogdill, Thomas
 Barrett, Chas., *wid.*
 Major, Thomas
 Snow, Samuel
 Archer, Walter
 Lecount, John
 Lonsdall, Thomas
 Chapman, Robert, *wid.*
 6 Saltanstill, Richard
 5 Tench, William, *wid.*
 6 Lechulp, Abraham
 5 Bigg, Richard
- Thornbury, Susannah
 Barraclough, Anne
 Beckley, Susan'h
 Thorpe, Anne, *wid.*
 Coop, Margaret
 Tyrrell, Catherine
 Drist, Catherine
 Cooper, Mary
 Buckler, Joan
 Hest, Dorothy
 Fox, Phoebe
 Reynolds, Marg.
 Finch, Joyce
 Pritchard, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1697.

- 6 Chambers, Thos. *and* Bagnold, Marg.
 5* [Ballindin, Robert Anger, Elizabeth]
 6 Huband, John Broughton, Rhoda
 5 Herbert, Abiezar Francis, Ann
 7 Tryan, Samuel, *wid.* Reeve, Christian,
wid.
 Marshall, John Dean, Deborrah
 8 Cox, Thomas, *wid.* Lee, Eliz., *wid.*
 9 More, Edmund Smith, Mary
 10 Hancock, Richard Linpen, Jane, *wid.*
wid.
 Blackmore, John Hunt, Eliz., *wid.*
 Manning, Thomas Darling, Martha
 Rooke, Edward Sparrow, Marg.
 12 Reynolds, John, *wid.* Griffith, Mary,
wid.
 Russell, John, *wid.* Theed, Mary
 Jackson, Henry Harris, Dorothy
 Holland, Richard Tresswaller,
 Ellen
 Travers, Henry Helmes, Mary
 *Essington, John Godfrey, Marg.
 13 Furner, George Hughes, Frances,
wid.
 14 Kirk, John Lammas, Martha
 Rooke, Benjamine Burdarne, Martha
 Vivian, John Curtis, Emme
 Baldwin, James Evans, Elizabeth,
wid.
 Maxtead, Edward, Mallard,
wid. Barbarah
 Sayer, Thomas, Gill, Anne
wid.
 16 Woolley, John, *wid.* Mitchell, Amy,
wid.
 Skeer, Caleb Omans, Eliz.
 17 Clarke, John, *wid.* Butler, Sarah, *wid.*
 Pearse, William Avon, Penelope,
wid.
 18 Webb, Barnaby Mostyn,
 Dulcebella
 Turner, John Lowefeild,
 Hannah
 King, John Shreeve, Alice
 Smith, William Molins, Mary,
wid.
 Barnett, Nicholas Scarlett, Marg.
 Hamersley, Thomas Baker, Mary
 19 Bancks, Richard Parker, Susannah
 Waller, Cutbert Lawrence, Mary
 20 Higgs, William Davye, Amy
 *Sandford, Edward Norris, Mary
 Pinckney, Charles, Surrey, Mary,
wid.
 21 Everingham, Wm. Wright, Mary
 Hayward, Joseph Dymmock, Mary
 23 Maplesden, Gervaise, Ayres, Elizabeth,
wid. *wid.*

- 24 Crawley, Jos. *and* Disling, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
 Jones, John Blye, Elizabeth
 Carrington, William Briggs, Jane
 White, Robert Laurence, Mary
 25 Naughtridge, John, Hill, Anne, *wid.*
wid.
 Howard, Edward Jones, Hannah
 Walgrave, Thomas Barlow, Cathrine,
wid.
 26 Rogers, John Wilson, Mary
 Stratford, John Arelott, Sarah
 Ebbs, George, *wid.* Woodford, Mary,
wid.
 27 Stringer, Joseph Radley, Anne
 28 Lampen, Nicholas, New, Ellenor,
wid. *wid.*
 Chapman, Thomas, Perkins, Jane
wid.
 Grove, Thomas Young, Mary
 Shorter, Nicholas Crispin, Margaret
 Righton, Benjamin Clarke, Rebecca
 30 Bamford, John Yeomans, Eliz.,
wid.
 Trapp, Joseph Wallhew, Eliz.
 Price, Lewis Walson, Eliz.
 31 Norwood, Richard Lee, Susan, *wid.*
 Wick, William Taylor, Ellen,
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1697.

- 1 *Hollworthy [Hol- Desborough, Eliz.
 worthy], Mathew,
 also spelt Hall-
 worthy
 Dixon, or Dickson, Bungy, Anne
 John
 Cole, Daniel Aubone, Eliz.
 3 Yates, William, *wid.* Rogers, Eliz.,
wid.
 Hilton, Thomas Ellis, Sarah, *wid.*
 4 Purdon, Simon Broughton, Mary
 Maskall, Robert Simpson, Mary
 Powell, James Bridges, Emme
 Evans, Joseph Halstead, Anne
 Nicholls, John Jones, Hannah
 Leeke, Lewis Lambert, Mary
 6 Keates, Bartholo- Williams, Mary,
 mew, *wid.* *wid.*
 Hall, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
 Perrin, Thomas Preist, Jane
 7 Roe, Thomas Patrick, Mabel
 8 Standart, William Grounen,
 Cathrine
 Throckmorton, Newbury, Mary,
 Robert, *wid.* *wid.*
 9 Purchas, Andrew Ironside, Eliz.
 Duffield, Tristram, Cole, Jane
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1697.

- 9 Cunningham, *and* Palmer, Jane
Alexander, *wid.*
- 11 Hawkins, Robert, Chappell,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
- Clarke, Alexander Manlow, Martha
Moores, Samuel Albert, Anne
- 13 Williams, George Latham, Anne
Peacock, Hugh Watts, Mary
Curtis, Wessall Jones, Elizabeth
- 14 Tompkins, John, Snoxell, Mary,
wid.
- Stevens, John Currior, Ellenor,
wid.
- Devereux, James Godsolve, Barbara
Kerwan, Stephen White, Anne, *wid.*
- 15 Gearing, Francis Turner, Grace
Day, Ralph Sheppard, Sarah
Hoggins, Richard Coates, Mary
- 16 Mills, Joseph Potter, Hester
Stalker, John Grantham, Eliz.,
wid.
- * Coles, Jonathan Moore, Jane
Smith, Samuel Wittworth, Sarah
Trow, Samuel New, Elizabeth
Stallard, Abraham Whitfeild, Sarah
Rogers, David Barnaby, Sarah
- 18 Bedell, Henry, *wid.* London, Sarah
- * Vow, Leonard, *wid.* Butler, Martha
Howard, John Mitchell, Susan'h
Yeo, Coopland Seagar, Judith
- 20 Oake, Benjamin Gray, Elizabeth
* Edwin, Samuel Mountague,
[Lady] Cath.
- Lloyd, John, *wid.* Davis, Joanna,
wid.
- Bowden, John Kinnard, Eliz.
- 21 Herring, Edward Turner, Elizabeth
Whinnell, Andrew, Bromby, Rebecca
wid.
- 22 Morton, William, Peaton, Elizabeth
wid.
- Gilder, Thomas Standish, Marg.
Keene, Abraham, Wingfeild,
wid. Hannah
- 23 Mazel, David Du Bois, Mary,
wid.
- Synnett, George Adams, Mary
- 25 Berkett, John, *wid.* Sikes, Susannah,
wid.
- Weldon, William Poore, Sarrah
- 27 Papworth, Thomas, Luke, Judith
wid.
- Buckingham, Elias, Ayres, Cathrine,
wid.
- 28 Applegarth, William Drury, Anne, *wid.*
Uncles, Peter, *wid.* Smith, Susannah,
wid.
- Dodd, John Pottinger, Mary

28 Whitehead, *and* Tate, Isabella
Thomas, *wid.*

29 Ogle, Andrew Snelson, Mary

OCTOBER, 1697.

- 1 Plaxton, William Briscoe, Eliz.
Hall, George, *wid.* Hall, Elizabeth
- 2 Dale, James Perkins, Rebecca
Biddell, John, *wid.* Leversedge, Anne
- Banford, Jonas, *wid.* Nixson, Isabell
- 4 Brown, John, *wid.* Longdale, Sarah,
wid.
- Hall, Isaac, *wid.* Elbrow, Martha,
wid.
- Cooke, Edward Reynolds, Mary
- 5 Hill, Roger, *wid.* Chown, Barbarah
Putney, Joseph Archer, Alice
Dew, Thomas Higby, Dorothy
- 7 Lewin, John Elliott, Susannah
Booth, Laurence, Gualther, or
wid. Gualter,
Tomasin, *wid.*
- * Jenks, Richard Ayloff, Margaret
- 8 West, Roger Burges, Anne,
wid.
- 9 Coles, Joseph Elyt, Charlott
Nicholson, William Stenton, Dorothy
Jennings, Joseph Jaquiss, Mary
Martin, Michael Patrick, Sarah
Hawes, William Lacy, Martha
- 11 Sleddall, Henry, *wid.* Holland, Tomasin
* Newnman, John Southby, Eliz.
- 12 Fellows, William Revell, Elizabeth
- 13 Hogg, Jonathan Oliver, Elizabeth
Charles, Richard Dewes, Sarah
Hancock, Richard Farmer,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- * Papillon, Samuel Steer, Fiducia
Wale, John Davis, Martha
- 14 Shingle, Henry Bowley, Ellenor,
wid.
- Simmons, Robert, Rooke, Cathrine
wid.
- 16 King, Abel Spensly, Mary
Yearnsly, James Oates, Mary, *wid.*
Wills, Thomas Holcroft, Martha
* Goodaker, Oliver, Kellum, Mary
wid.
- Gilbert, Thomas Pauncefote, or
Fauncefote,
Elizabeth
- 18 Buller, Joseph Read, Mary
* Eyton, William Jennings, Eliz.
Sambrook, John, Foster, Mary,
wid.
- * Stavelly, Babington Clarke, Elizabeth
- 19 Briggs, Ralph Cooper, Sarah
Whalhead, John, Higgins, Mary
wid.

St. Jao.

OCTOBER, 1697.

- 19 Chippis, *and* Adcock, Eliz.
Christopher
- 20 *Herbert [Sir] George Knatchbull, Jane [Bart.]
Ashwell, Caleb Crafts, Eliz., *wid.*
21 Reiley, Charles Blake, Anne
22 Taylor, Christopher Sutton, Mary, *wid.*
Burnston, Daniel Giles, Susan
23 Pompey, Henry Cross, Elizabeth
Warner, William Jubbs, Hannah
*Green, Henry Craven, Marg.
Parsons, William Southworth, Mary
25 Martin, John Brewer, Mary
*Ford, James Meriden, Sarah
Hollingsworth, Read, Christian
Ralph
Furbar, Thomas Porter, Mary
26 Wilson, Robert Feild, Mary
Pinckney, Phillip Jefford, Frances
Tindall, John Collett, Priscilla
*Tufnell, Edward Brown, Ann
Cobb, John Fowler, Sarah
27 Sawyer, Tristram, Solsby, Sarah,
wid.
*Moone [Moore], Clarke, Eliz.
Ambrose
Dulock, Peter Michinell, Frances
Sibberens, Nathl., Wade, Hannah,
wid.
Thomas, John Poole, Elizabeth
Boddymeade, Taylor, Francis
Mathew, *wid.*
- 28 Bumposs, William Reynolds, Judith
Bartlett, Thomas Crockett, Cath.
Brookes, Vize, *wid.*
Sanders, Alisha,
wid.
Hagar, John Percivall, Ellenor

NOVEMBER, 1697.

- 1 Cheney, Goodwin Randall, Mary
Hawkes, Robert Allestree, Mary
*Collier, Joseph Roberts, (a)
Elizabeth [*wid.*]
Barker, Robert Hill, Joanna, *wid.*
- 2 Attkinson, George Roberts, Margt.
Nightingale, Paul Redknapp, Mary,
wid.
*Wiseman, Edmund Harnage,
Mariana
Beard, Richard Copher, Joane,
wid.
Goodall, John Herbert, Mary
Bozman, Richard Justice, Mary
Hodgson, Robert Archer, Frances
Sandys, Hambrow Sawyer, Anne

(a) Not widow in calendar.

- 2 Lampkin, Thos., *and* Owen, Susanna
wid.
- 4 Rawleigh, Sampson, Eaton, Bridget,
wid.
Jones, Benjamin Audley, Anne,
wid.
Dodd, Charles, *wid.* Fox, Lucy, *wid.*
Higgenson, Samuel, Grinley, Hester
wid.
- 5 White, Joseph Batty, Susan
Roades, George Williams,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Samback, William, Pollett, Hester
wid.
- 6 Read, William Pembridge,
Hannah
*Musgrave, William Cowley, Eliz.
Spark, James, *wid.* Cutler, Elizabeth,
wid.
Jackson, Francis, Shaw, Matilda,
wid.
Dowglas, Jacob Tyrrell, Mary
Harris, Daniel Duke, Mary
- 8 Francombe, Samuel, Broom, Mary,
wid.
King, Stephen, *wid.* Windsor,
Rebecca
Hood, John Blackwell, Hope,
wid.
Hamilton, Charles Hardrett, Rebecca
Giles, George Watson, Eliz.
9 Tomson, William Willis, Margaret
Kegle, Hastings Wilson, Mary
Hanslop, Robert Hamond, Martha
Cheltenham, Creswell, Hannah
Baldwin
Taylor, Francis Maddox or
Madox, Mary
Dyer, Henry Bashley, Hannah
Willshire, Henry, Sturman, Mary,
wid.
Hazel, James King, Patience
Russell, Thomas Attkinson, Eliz.,
wid.
- 11 Randall, Chris. Farrer, Anne
*Lansdown, John Jones, Sarah
Lugg, Thomas Hatton, Eliz.
13 Long, Joseph Marler, Grissell,
wid.
Gilham, John Freeman, Anne
Huckle, George Barrindger, Mary
15 Bull, Allibond Bridger, Cathrine
Collinson, Edward Honour, Bridget
16 Seaton, David, *wid.* Seaton, Marg.,
wid.
- 17 Webster, Mathew Elwin, Mary
Hartshorne, Andrew, Edwards, Anne,
wid.
18 Phillips, John, *wid.* Atkins, Eliz., *wid.*
19 Shannon, Daniel Brown, Margaret

NOVEMBER, 1697.

- 20 Winckle, Giles *and* Casebone, Mary
 *White, Samuel Bevis, Eliz., *wid.*
 Wollwarstone, Jos., Shield, Anne
wid.
- 22 Overy, Thomas Cranfeild, Anne
 Williams, John Crane, Mary
 Rider, Henry Hill, Anne
 *Porter, Thomas Mason, Hannah
 Trees, John Picks, Sarah
 23 *Reeve, Edward Hunsdown, Eliz.
 *Digges, Christopher Walter, Dorothy
 Pope, Richard Dalley, Rachael
 Hawkins, Thomas Hamond, Frances,
wid.
 Stevens, Edward Hewett, Eliz.
 Beson, Robert Hedges, Mary,
wid.
- 24 Mocher, Leonard, Lefavour, Anna
wid.
 Westbrook, Peter Read, Elizabeth
 Moraley, William Mason, Martha
 25 Smith, John, *wid.* Collins, Mary
 Biggs, John Waite, Anne
 27 Godde, Phillip Memmmented,
 Mary
 Heynes, Sam., *wid.* Eaden, Grace
 Winwood, John Price, Elizabeth
- 28 Pyin, or Pym, Chris. Hocker, Mary
 29 Pulford, William Snow, Sarah
 Ball, Mathew Gilbert, Mary
 Brook, Edward Steeres, Mary
 Healey, John Davis, Jane
 30 Swaby, Joseph Lloyd, Jane, *wid.*
 Thorne, Thomas Welman, Joan

DECEMBER, 1697.

- 1 Clay, Thomas Nixon, Anne
 Harding, Thomas, Burchmoore,
wid. Mary, *wid.*
 Parker, William Green, Susannah
 2 Holderness, George Durfell, Mary
 Mellows, Richard Crosser, Penelope
 Rowlandson, Phillips, Sarah,
 Richard *wid.*
 Gouldsmith, Thomas Shephard, Anne
 3 *Copley, Edward Finch, Judith
 4 Martin, John Soureby, Hannah
 Ritcherside, John, Norden, Ruth
wid.
 Hooke, Walter Bloomsborough,
 Dorick
 Peile, John Moss, Martha
 6 Rose, Stephen Stone, Mary
 Bowland, Corn. *wid.* Herod, Anne
 Lowrey, William Pole, Deborah,
wid.

- 6 Price, Thomas *and* Smalman, Marg.
 7 Wray, John Cheesman, Sarah
 *Bicknell Baker, Elizabeth
 Robert
 Tomlinson, William Wingfeild, Eliz.,
wid.
- 8 Grant, Henry, *wid.* Law, Anne, *wid.*
 Royall, Edward Bentfeild,
 Isabella, *wid.*
 Reddington, Henry Bartholomew,
 Anne
- 9 Taylor, Thos., *wid.* Hill, Mary, *wid.*
 11 Holmes, Allen, Cathrine,
 Marmaduke *wid.*
 Buddle, Robert Jones, Cathrine,
wid.
 Hereford, James Green, Anne
 Spindlar, Nathaniel Nethorp, or
 Nelthorp, Mary
- 13 *Madgewick, Wagstaffe,
 William Averilla
- 14 Cox, William Bowyer, Mary
 15 Gibson, Jeremiah Heath, Mary
 Drewett, Bryan Stamford, Anne
 Pococke, John Daniel, Ester
 Guy, John Mortimer, Alice
 *Rolfe, John Bridall, Anne
- 16 *Jones, Benjamin Haines, Anne
 Tryone, George, Pocock, Anne,
wid.
- 17 *Grant, Jacob Medicoat,
 Margaret
 Cooke, William Straing, Eliz.
 Burridge, William Wood, Martha
 18 Biggs, Thomas Fowler, Mary
 Simmonds, John Street, Anne
 Kent, Clement, *wid.* Cobb, Joane, *wid.*
- 20 Ven, John Lyons, Sarah
 Probart, Samuel Round, Mary
 *Round, John Lister, Mary
 Dowglas, John Linton, Elizabeth
 Porter, Patrick, *wid.* Warner, Sarah,
wid.
 Rose, John Hopper, Jane
 Hilton, Thomas, Oglethorpe, Anne,
wid. *wid.*
 Garret, George Atkins, Elizabeth
 Price, John Jesse, Mary, *wid.*
- 22 Meryon, John, *wid.* Hinckley, Mary
 Bampton, Samuel, Standish, Honour
wid.
 Goldring, or Gittus, Alice
 Gouldring, John
 Halstead, John Hayes, Anne
 23 Kendall, John Smith, Mary
 *Smith, James Fryer, Mary, *wid.*
 *Eliot, Laurence Bowcock, Charity
 Best, Charles Taylor, Elizabeth
 *Upwood, Cockayne, Eliz.
 Thorowgood, *wid.*

DECEMBER, 1697.

- 24 Daniel, Thomas *and* Lee, Charity
Barker, Robert, *wid.* Dumbleton,
Susannah, *wid.*
Harris, Roger Balcher, Christian
Hall, Thomas Wigfall, Mary
Nutt, Walter Jewer, Mary
Johnson, Thomas Page, Judith
25 Jarrays, James Disey, Phillippa
Tydey, James Potter, Mary
Hamond, Robert Dawson, Mary
Pepper, Richard Price, Elizabeth
28 Bagford, Thomas Short, Sarah
29 Bellingham, Thomas Parsons, Ellenor
30 Baker, Thomas Bates, Eliz., *wid.*
Taylor, James Peacock, Mary,
wid.
Beteithe, Francis Moron, Susanna
Paddon, Thos., *wid.* Farmer, Anne
31 Norris, Thomas, Elliston, Dorothy,
wid.
Cowper, Daniel Leman, Rebecca
Skinner, John Campe, or Camp,
Anne, *wid.*
Milbanck, Ralph Reynolds, Susan

JANUARY, 1697-8.

- 1 Ruffhead, John, Jew, Dorothy,
wid.
Jackson, Michael, Jervaise, Sarah,
wid.
Hewlet, Jacob Westerborne,
Mary, *wid.*
Westerne, John Seletto, Alice
Churchill, Richard Dedman, Eliz.
3 Jones, John Holland, Mary
Ingram, William Mouse, Mary, *wid.*
Pym, Joseph Rose, Mary
Harwood, Stephen, Smith, Mary, *wid.*
wid.
4 Hunter, Andrew, Russell, Mary,
wid.
Leavis, George Hoggins, Easter,
wid.
Howes, John, *wid.* Stone, Sarah
5 Councill, Abraham Deager, Jane
Tew, William Bass, Anne
Manning, John, *wid.* Hood, Anne
Witherington, Woodhams,
George Elizabeth
Finch, John Dingley, Mary
Weal, Robert Hillyard, Susan'h
Tremlett, John, *wid.* Wilson,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Walter, Charles, Pasmore,
wid. Margaret
Terry, John Taylor, Anne
6 Simpson, Richard Rogers, Elizabeth

- 6 Harrison, Isaac *and* Ellis, Sarah
Coleman, Michael Chappell, Dor'thy
Tooke, Edmond, Lethieuller, Mary
wid.
7 Parsons, Samuel Tilston, Barbarah
Allen, John Harris, Mary, *wid.*
8 Whetstone, William Bishop, Jone
Campion, Robert Clarke, Anne
Dorrington, William Cooper, Margaret
11 Pen, Jonas Walters, Susan'h
*Atkins, James Taylor, Elizabeth
Feild, John Welch, Jone
Urlin, Stephen Mart, Sarah
Greenhill, Thomas Street, Mary
12 *Bromley, William, Stavell [Hon.],
wid. Elizabeth
Lear, John Haycroft, Eliz.
Champion, Hugh, Hoskins, Hannah,
wid.
Lane, William, *wid.* Watton, Sarah
Carlton, John Ramsden, Anne
13 Bevan, Edward Lee, Rebecca, *wid.*
Rawlings, John Harbill, Rose
Needham, Thomas Ockman, Mary,
wid.
14 Pritchard, George St. Clere, Mary
Greenville, Bernard Wodcombe, or
Wedcomb,
Mary
15 Evans, Arthur, *wid.* Orlebar, Anne,
wid.
Hill, Francis Nash, Mary
Withers, Richard Saul, Anne
Barker, John Bridland, Anne
Palmer, John Rigby, Anne
*Deeplow, William Crofts, Lucy
18 Dille, Thomas, *wid.* Walker, Eliz.
Nixon, Robert Stewkley, Anne
Goodwin, John Mundy, Mary
19 Bellas, John Saunders, Mary
Granville, Giles Tanner, Mary
Williams, Thomas Sandys, Eliz.
Anderson, Peter Wyatt, Anne
Evitt, John Parsons, Sarah
Johnson, John Willoughby,
Susannah
20 Dickson, Thomas Sutton, Margaret
Colrick, Samuel Stevens, Hannah
21 Vokins, John Brown, Phœbe
*Clayton, Humphrey Barker, Elizabeth
22 *Jenifer St. Thomas, Jenifer, Frances
or St. Thomas
Jenifer (a), Daniel,
wid.
Whitwood, James Ford, Alice
Lloyd, Edward Harvey, Marg.,
wid.

(a) The surname seems doubtful. The entry is signed "Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer".

JANUARY, 1697-8.

- 24 Kemble, Joseph *and* Cowper, Eliz.
 26 Randall, Bruce Moore, Elizabeth
 27 Bromage, Wm., *wid.* Pashelor, Eliz.
 Cole, Robert Winter, Alice
 28 Dean, John Vaughan, Eliz.
 Mason, John Lee, Jane
 Wilcocks, Isaac Peake, Mary
 Grigson, Robert Wale, Catherine
 Newman, James Norclue, Cloae
 29 John, Webb Forsdick, Mary
 *Reading, Thomas Blackaller, Sarah
 Young, James, *wid.* Pude, Jane, *wid.*
 Scoffin, Joseph Knight, Anna
 Wildman, Robert Lyon, Anne
 31 Crabb, Thomas Mason, Mary
 Bower, Jeremiah, Vyle, Lydia, *wid.*
wid.

FEBRUARY, 1697-8.

- 1 Casey, John Dobble, Cathrine
 Keate, William, *wid.* Richardson,
 Mary, *wid.*
 Catterall, Thomas Cresswell,
 Frances
 Brice, William Scriven, Anne
 2 Yearington, Thomas Hebbins, Mary
 Underwood, John Stanley, Mary
 Taunton, Joseph Christopher, Anne
 Reynolds, Richard Cumberland,
 Sarah
 3 Walker, Michael Fox, Marg., *wid.*
 Yous, Thomas Maxwell, Jane
 Green, George Rudyard,
 Elizabeth, *wid.*
 Langston, George Hinck, Grace
 4 *Smith, Wm., *wid.* Cogan, Cathrine
 5 Fletcher, John Dowsing, Anne
 Cox, William Lany, Jane
 Bridges, William Moore, Anne, *wid.*
 Tyres, Thomas, *wid.* Thomas, Anne
 6 Lacy, Thomas Rushton, Isabella
 7 Melmerby, Thomas Timberlake, Sar'h
 Bezez, William Cort, Sarah
 Wescomb, Edward Dalley, Rachael,
wid.
 8 Johnson, William Byfeild, Mary
 Porter, William Thompson, Mary
 Loggett, Jonathan Aymes, or Agmes,
 Margaret
 Cairnes, Alexander Gould, Elizabeth
 Snead, James Towndrow, Anne
 Page, John, *wid.* Howard, Eliz.
 9 Holmes, Thos., *wid.* Page, Sarah
 Lloyd, Samuel Stidman, Mary
 Rutland, William Gardner, Eliz.
 10 Ryley, Bryan Sims, Elizabeth
 Johnson, John Tackey, Rebecca

- 10 Thomas, Wm. *and* Mathews, Jane
 Strowd, Robert Carter, Anne
 11 Duckett, Chas., *wid.* Harcourt, Mary,
wid.
 White, William Hall, Eliz., *wid.*
 Braddy, Wm., *wid.* Fisher, Eliz., *wid.*
 Carter, Francis Brown, Martha
 12 Barrow, William Peake, Elizabeth
 Windham, Humphry Mathews, Cath.
 14 Hay, William Hancock, Anne,
wid.
 Cuthbert, Thomas Jeffreys, Rebecca,
wid.
 Strickland, Sa., *wid.* Good, Anne
 15 Deakin, David, *wid.* Woodland, Eliz.,
wid.
 Ellis, John Balder, Ellenor,
wid.
 Mason, William Harrison, Hope
 Prinault, Thomas Hopper, Sarah
 Brunet, Peter Busce, Mary
 16 Blake, John Briggs, Mary
 Frazier, Daniel Hack, Jane
 Pengrave, Edward, Hailes, Anne, *wid.*
wid.
 Massie, William Jones, Sarah, *wid.*
 Norrington, William Mayres, Susan
 17 Brearcliffe, Thomas East, Anne
 Dudley, Thomas Hind, Hester
 Leigh, Richard Palmer, Mary
 18 Payne, or Paine, White, Deborah
 Richard
 19 Hollings, John Trumbull, Mary
 Dumas, James Chapman, Felicia
 Pearse, Andrew Mitchell, Eliz.
 Denly, James Sainthill, Mary
 21 Cosins, or Cossins, Crow, Elizabeth
 John
 Barsclaer, John Bream, Eliz., *wid.*
 *Brewster, [Sir] Fownes, Hester
 Francis [Knt.],
wid.
 Hurst, John Furzer, Judith
 Ellsley, Ralph Taylor, Jane
 22 Clarke, Richard Fletcher, Eliz.
 *[Wyne, William (a) Goodwin, Mary]
 *Joy, John Tomkinson,
 Dorothy
 Broadgate, John Smith, Alice
 Abbot, John Berwick, Hannah
 Wood, John Halford, Dorothy
 23 Allivener, or Simpson, Anne,
 Alivener, Richard *wid.*
 Butler, Francis Burges, Eliz.
 24 Crocker, John Franklin, Eliz.
 Wood, Walter Gower, Anne
 Allen, James Coxhead, Joan,
wid.

(a) Not in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1697-8.

24	Cross, Robert	and	Ookes, Elizabeth
25	Pockley, Lancelot		Tipping, Alice
	Williams, William		Haswell, Eliz.
	Sumption, John		Gilbert, Sarah
	*Moody, Isaac		Pannell, or Pannett, Rebecca
	Gorden, John		Austin, Elizabeth
26	Goffe, David		Acclam, Anne
	George, Daniel		Graham, Anne
	Bevans, John		Thorton, Olivia
28	Cowells, Simon		Betton, Mary
	Smith, William		Whittingham, Elizabeth
	Farmer, January		Morse, Hannah
	Young, Morgan		Haseley, Margaret, <i>wid.</i>
	Sclater, Thomas, <i>wid.</i>		Woodward, Cathrine, <i>wid.</i>

MARCH, 1697-8.

1	Vaughan, Henry		Cole, Mary
	Earll, Daniell		Potter, Elizabeth
	Stone, Samuel		Cox, Elizabeth
	Thomas, Richard		Kendall, Mary
	Dunsden, John, <i>wid.</i>		Boteley, Eliz., <i>wid.</i>
	Ackers, Thomas		Howard, Eliz.
	Akerman, Robert		Smith, Alice
	Saunders, Samuel		Wilkenson, Sarah
2	Fletcher, Peter		Shaw, Anne
	Parents, Edward		Bach, Anne
	Board, John, <i>wid.</i>		Booth, Sarah
	Davy, Richard		Daniel, Eliz., <i>wid.</i>
	Burt, Francis		Kelsey, Joan
	Curtis, William		Bennett, Anne
	Collins, John		Dawson, Mary
	Jenkins, Joseph		Brown, Elizabeth
	Gouge, Thos., <i>wid.</i>		Fowler, Mary
	Haster, William		Scurrier, Anne
3	Feilder, Wm., <i>wid.</i>		Shepherd, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
	Dole, William		Chipman, Anne
	Kidwell, Robt., <i>wid.</i>		Elliby, Ellinor, <i>wid.</i>
	Stakes, John		Hasel, Anne
	Clarke, William		Wright, Cath.
	White, William		Taylor, Anne
	Hackney, Francis		Armstrong, Cath., <i>wid.</i>
4	Lee, Nathaniel		Lowick, Eliz.
	*Bendisk, or Bendish, Thomas		Ward, Anne
	Elkins, Richard		Hemmings, Hester
	Griffith, William		Bowers, Mary, <i>wid.</i>

4	Fletcher, Thos. <i>and</i>	Staines, Grace
5	Miller, Richard	Feilding, Sarah, <i>wid.</i>
	Scott, James	Lincolne, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
	Theobald, Richard	Rampayne, or Rampaine, Jane
	Townsend, Thomas	Mildmay, Cath.
	Hughes, John, <i>wid.</i>	South, Bethia, <i>wid.</i>
	Coven, Stephen	Hale, Arrabella
	*Parry, Thomas, <i>wid.</i>	Jones, Jane
	*Sadler, Francis	Ellice, Mary
	Franklin, James	Shergold, Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i>
	Nash, George	Graves, Susannah
	Gorsuch, John	Lowsanday, or Losanday, Elizabeth, <i>wid.</i>
	Goddard, Thomas	Brown, Elizabeth
	Bushall, Joseph	Cox, Anne
	*Rogers, John	Hooker, Eliz.
	White, John	Simpson, Joice
8	Gray, William	Rivers, Mary
	*Presgrave, William	Richbell, Mary
	Marlow, John, <i>wid.</i>	Durance, Mary
	Adams, William	Chamberlain, Margaret, <i>wid.</i>
	Clarke, William	Hall, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
	Bayly, Richard	Hurst, Anne, <i>wid.</i>
	Lindsey, Richard	Roper, Dorothy
11	Davies, James	Brandnoth, Cicely, <i>wid.</i>
	Rimmer, William	Ryland, Susannah, <i>wid.</i>
	Dunning, Walter, <i>wid.</i>	Pratt, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
14	Woodward, Charles, <i>wid.</i>	Simonds, Hannah
	Lavender, Lewis	Wilmot, or Wilmot, Rebecca
	Byles, Samuel	Durden, Rachael, <i>wid.</i>
16	Everall, Richard	Pilgrim, Ellenor
	Johnson, George, <i>wid.</i>	Amberson, Margery, <i>wid.</i>
	*Heylin, Henry	Cooke, Anne
	Lovett, Daniel	Perkins, Eliz.
	Spencer, John	Trew, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
	Cooke, Martin	Shepherd, Dorothy, <i>wid.</i>
	Maxwell, John	Dent, Margaret
	Spencer, George	Pardo, Sarah
	Theed, William	Cullen, Hester
19	Smith, John	Gye, Mary
	Dockrell, or Dockerell, Wm.	Adams, Susannah
	Ravell, Mathew	Littlebury, Amy
	Mesnard, Lewis	Marioche, Margt.

MARCH, 1697-8.

- 21 Reynolds, John *and* Humphrys,
Ellenor
Elton, Mathew Colbeck, Eliz.
22 Wigmore, Gilbert Williams, Eliz.
Rogers, John Pattle, Dianah
23 Washborne, Richard Adamson, Eliz.,
wid.
Green, Richard, *wid.* Roberts, Hester,
wid.
Benton, William Hinton, Mary
Taylor, Thomas Haviland,
Lucretia, *wid.*
24 Hind, Samuel Sadler, Anne
Carey, William Chapman, Mary
*Griffith, Alexander Billingsley, Sarah
Feew, Simon, *wid.* Cork, or Corck,
Anne, *wid.*
Laurence, James Brittain, Mary

MARCH, 1698.

- 26 Blount, Thos., *wid.* Laurence, Alice
28 Barnes, John Saunders, Sarah
29 Ferris, John Newton, Susanna
Hughes, Paul, *wid.* Steale, Anne
30 Dawson, Joseph Rothwell, Mary
Green, Samuel Taylor, Sarah
31 Petley, John Thurlickle, Eliz.
Ockold, Thomas Towers, Alice,
wid.

APRIL, 1698.

- 2 Johnson, John Bucknall, Eliz.
*Pettey, Charnell Williams, Sarah
4 Marsh, Peter Stodder, Appolina
Webb, Thomas Wood, Mary
Sheldon, Samuel Bennet, Sarah
6 Boden, Edward Choyer, Elizabeth
Baker, Thomas, *wid.* Winford, Temper-
ance, *wid.*
Bennet, Thos., *wid.* Osgood, Mary
Dodson, John Swift, Sarah
7 Badham, Henry, *wid.* Williams, Jane
11 Crofts, Timothy Hagar, Eliz., *wid.*
*Bate, Deger [Deyer] Busby, Dorothy
Widen, Thomas Weekes, Alicia
Umlin, Samuel Wells, Anne
12 Spranger, William Bridges, Mary,
wid.
13 Tyler, Richard Elkinford, Alice,
wid.
Guilford, Henry Baker, Elizabeth
14 Cheesman, John Hall, Anne
Lowdamme, John Little, Elizabeth
15 *Hill, Robert Gainsford,
Mirabella
16 Windsor, Thomas Pottle, Elizabeth
Raby, Francis, *wid.* Pindar, Mary
19 Austin, Thomas Frampton, Eliz.

- 19 Davies, William *and* Sherley, Eliz.
Swindles, Richard Ellis, Eliz., *wid.*
Porter, James More, Cathrine
20 Watts, William Davis, Eliz., *wid.*
*Shakespear Shallett, Eliz.
[Shakspear],
Jonathan
Newman, John Fordham, Eliz.
*Leeche [Leach], Jemat, Anne
William
21 White, Gerrard James, Cathrine,
wid.
Jarvis, John Humphrys, Frances
*Le Neve, Oliver, Knyvet, Jane
wid.
23 Ward, Henry Perry, Elizabeth
Widowson, Robert, Wilcocks,
wid. Joanna, *wid.*
Brewer, Thomas Turner, Ruth
*Godolphin (Lord) Churchill (The
[Hon.], Francis Hon.) [Lady],
Henrietta
Hopper, Israel Holt, Sarah
25 Constable, John Brookes, Anne
Pickett, George Waldron, Eliz.
Russell, Henry Bane, Ellenor
Banks, John Greenhill, Anne
26 Gardner, Alexander, Warren, Anne,
wid.
Gibson, Phillip Rolfe, Margt.
Middleton, Simon Bloer, Eliz., *wid.*
Osborne, John Garsdone, Mary
Staughter, John Hall, Elizabeth
Grigson, Robt., *wid.* Legg, Anne
27 Bryan, James Gaine, Cecilia,
wid.
Stubble, Thomas Knagg, Eliz.
Fendin, John Richbell, Anne
Bradford, Thomas Sculthrop,
Rebecca
28 Walker, James, *wid.* Bonnyface,
Frances, *wid.*
Olive, Roger Osbaldiston, Mary
Davies, David, *wid.* Johnson, Jane
Mead, Jeffery Hunt, Sarah
Debney, Charles Trueman, Jane
29 Dymdale, Nathaniel Harding, Anne
Collett, John, *wid.* Kingston, Amy,
wid.
Somerset, Thomas Slade, Alice
Steward, Thomas Gunston, Sarah
Hankenson, Charles, Hall, Tomasin,
wid.
30 Knapton, Robert Downes, Anne,
wid.
Brooke, Samuel, Wayne, Eliz.,
wid.
Fitz John, George Sutton, Eliz.
Steward, James Mathews, Mary

APRIL, 1698.

- 30 Younger, Patrick *and* Faucett, Marg.
 Cowling, Edward Marshall, Martha
 Rockley, John Neale, Margaret
 Gilman, Edward Mitchel, Eliz.
 Jolley, Nathaniel Chambers, Eliz.,
wid.
 Sherley, Thos., *wid.* Drury, Anne

MAY, 1698.

- 2 Coleman, Wm., *wid.* Andrews, Hannah
 Yates, Hugh Barratt, Sarah
 Diett, Thomas Cocksley, Lucy
 3 Noke, Charles, *wid.* Howell, Mary,
wid.
 Wapshott, John Ward, Elizabeth
 Duke, Charles Vickers, Dorothy,
wid.
 Waite, Thomas Hancock, Sarah
 Beardsell, George Gifford, Anne
 Parry, Hugh Slarsaker, Eliz.
 Knight, Gabriel Hide, Sarah
 4 Ardington, Francis Griffiths, Anne,
wid.
 Jones, Richard Barnard, Anne
 5* Broderick, Fettyplace,
 [Broderwicke] Sophia
 Francis, *wid.*
 Laycock, Richard Parker, Anne,
wid.
 *Bownd, Eleazar Maplesden,
 Hanna
 Chamberlain, John, Collier, Dorothy
wid.
 7 Daniel, Stephen Saunders, Judith
 Garrett, Thomas Wells, Sarah
 9 Povall, William Parrey, Ursula
 Berch, Henry, *wid.* Pitts, Eliz., *wid.*
 10 Fincher, John, *wid.* Edwards,
 Waitestill
 Markendale, John Manley, Cornelia
 Hoare, William Sprage, Elizabeth
 Marmion, Richard Street, Anne
 11 Horsham, Robert, Thornton, Jane
wid.
 Smith, Francis Gillings, Rebecca
 12 Lingen, John Muddyclift,
 Sarah, *wid.*
 Milson, Samuel Medcalfe, Eliz.
 13 Ragsdale, George, Evans, Mary
wid.
 Fin, Alexander, *wid.* Peters, Mary, *wid.*
 Byard, Daniel, *wid.* Pusey, Mary
 14 Seeley, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
 Maxwell, John Rann, Mary, *wid.*
 Lynn, Gerrard Taylor, Cathrine,
wid.
 Evans, Richd., *wid.* Hill, Lettice

- 16 Boddy, John *and* Waylett, Eliz.
 Caseley, Thomas Harwood, D'rthy
 Cockerell, or Felton, Elizabeth,
 Cockerhill, Thos. *wid.*
 *Jolland [Rev.], John Crabb, Elizabeth
 17 Ferby, John Jones, Anne
 Dix, Thomas Thompson, Mary
 18 Wilder, James, *wid.* Taverner,
 Rebecca, *wid.*
 Rawlinson, John Browne, Cathrine
 Smith, Thomas Marrill, Rachael
 Saunders, Robert, Kible, Elizabeth,
wid.
 19 Jackson, John Stool, Ellenor,
wid.
 20 Askwith, Joseph Carter, Mary
 21 Baldwin, Benjamin Betsworth,
 Emblem
 Graygoose, William Brooke, Mary
 Smith, Edward Combs, Anne, *wid.*
 Bennet, Giles Amber, Mary
 Giles, Robert Warder,
 Thomasin
 Wood, Henry, *wid.* Harding, Mary,
wid.
 23 Wilson, William Jermin, Cathrine
 Hunt, Michael Sturch, Mary
 Wood, Edward Bryon, Anne
 Patrick, William Savering, or Sav-
 ing, Susanna
 Yeomans, John Butterworth, Jane,
wid.
 24* Crew [Sir], John Aston, Mary
 [Knt.], *wid.*
 James, Thomas Todd, Deborah
 Collett, Mark Steele, Mary
 Peterson, Adam Whitehall, Sarah,
wid.
 25 White, John Roulson, Mary
 Hayden, Isaac Hilton, Mary
 26 Bing, Robert Clayton, Eliz.
 Ballard, Richard Bayley, Anne
 Ravell, Richard Cave, Ellinor
 27 Brooke, John Curd, Sus'n'h, *wid.*
 Rowley, John Edmonds, Judith
 Lush, Joshua Singleton, Mary
 28 Dobbs, John Clayton, Marg.
 30 Locke, Edward Dorrill, Frances
 Wheatley, Hugh (a) Spurrell, Susan'h
 Gregg, George Giles, Mary
 31 Gifford, William Turton, Eliz.
 Dobney, Arthur Raynard, Mary

JUNE, 1698.

- 1* Alderman, John Malden, Martha
 Friend, Josiah Browne, Susan'h
 Henley, Thomas Taverner,
 Appolonia, *wid.*

(a) Note in calendar—"should be Jacob".

JUNE, 1698.

- 1 Taylor, Robert *and* Woodward,
Sarah
Edwards, Thomas Breakspear, Mary
Newland, William Draper, Anne
2-Taz* Meynell, Godfrey Horde, Mary
Stride, Joseph Beal, Martha,
wid.
Surman, Thomas Ellis, Grace
Saunders, William, Hayworth,
wid. Abigail, *wid.*
- 2 Symonds, Samuel Harris, Margaret
3 Booth, Charles, *wid.* Chamberlain,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Conyers, Mark Fitzer, Ursula
4 Chapman, Thomas Roberts, Felice
Nicholas, Wm., *wid.* Keene, Grace
6* Stannyford, Ryley, Mary
[Stanyford],
Henry, *wid.*
Laurence, Daniel Purchase, Sarah
Calldicott, William Cullen, Mary
7 Stanton, John Downs, or
Downes, Jane
Hayter, Henry Lanham, Eliz.
8 Darke, William Baker, Mary
Dukesbury, John Jaques, Eliz.
9 Humphrys, James Carpenter, Anne
10 Dykes, Edward Powell, Christian
Graham, Thomas Johnson, Cathrine
Lock, Joseph Lock, Marg., *wid.*
11 Harris, Samuel Cox, Anne
Pluck, Daniel Quelch, Anne
Homes, John Collet, Elizabeth
Lufton, John, *wid.* Bays, Sarah
Hornsby, John, *wid.* Meads, Mary
Wallice, John Newell, Hannah
Geson, William Ragg, Jane, *wid.*
Ballard, Henry, *wid.* Collins, Elizabeth
Thomas, George Betson, Sarah,
wid.
- 13 Cockbill, John Banks, Mary
Thompson, William, Hall, Ruth, *wid.*
wid.
Atwell, John, *wid.* Styles, Eliz.
14 Brannell, Henry, Pashley, Sarah,
wid. *wid.*
Horton, John Comley, Deborah
Streatton, John Darks, Elizabeth
Complin, William Self, or Selse, Jane
King, Daniel King, Elizabeth
16 Knight, John Wilkes, Frances
Browne, Thomas Beaumont, Mary
Hill, William Cooper, Rachel
Payne, Richard, *wid.* Hickford, Eliz.
17 Brandon, Thomas Russell, Mary,
wid.
*Pryor, Arthur, *wid.* Caswell,
Barbarah, *wid.*

- 17 Colton, Thomas *and* Hill, Rosamond,
wid.
Robbins, Elisha Hicks, Mary
Gregory, James, *wid.* Bliss, Anne, *wid.*
Andrews, John Gardner, Eliz.
Peate, William, *wid.* Wells, Mary, *wid.*
Jobbins, William Drayton, Meletia
Kent, Thomas Foster, Grace
18 Stanger, Gawen Lowen, Eliz.
20 Peacock, John Ash, Alice
Drinkwater, John Gilham, Frances
Phillips, Nicholas Weatherhead,
Faith
21 Bennet, Francis Jessop, Elizabeth
West, William, *wid.* Young, Mary
Nightingale, Thos. Harris, Anne
22 Sams, Thomas, *wid.* Painter, Mary,
wid.
Hillyard, John, *wid.* Rothwell, Hannah
Porter, George Driver, Elizabeth
Ebdon, Edward Wynne, Martha
Gorden, John Baylis, Lucretia
Smart, John Bishop, Anna, *wid.*
Davis, John Martin, Jane
23 Symmonds, John Cowles, Hannah
Ferris, John Pettet, Sarah
Dempster, Thomas Arnold, Sarah
25 Parsons, William Sealey, Anna
27 Cranford, Andrew Davye, Latitia
Jennons, Thomas Cheesman, Anne
28 Skelton, Matthias Collins, Susannah
29 Harner, John Whittle, Mary,
wid.
Folkingham, Flatman, Franck
Nicholas, *wid.*
Jaquest, William Lewis, Cathrine
Watkinson, Edmund Seawen, Maud
*Townshend, Ye Rt. Pelham [Hon.],
Hon. [Charles] Elizabeth
Ld.-Viscount
Elliott, John Brown, Jane

JULY, 1698.

- 1 Haggerth, Thomas Browne, Jane
Varey, Isaac Perry, Susan
Farr, John Withall, Izrael
4 Culling, Thomas Partis, Anne
Edwards, John, *wid.* Ballard, Susan'h,
wid.
Zeley, John Munday, Eliz.
5 Holyoake, Joshua Perris, Hannah
6 Wills, George Cooper, Sarah
Teagle, John, *wid.* Crawley, Deborah
Pasker, John Spencer, Eliz.
7 Blackmore, John, Dickenson,
wid. Martha
*Craven, James, *wid.* Lee, Eliz., *wid.*
8 Kindall, William Hinckley, Hannah
*Collins, Anthony Child, Martha

JULY, 1698.

- 9 Haley, John *and* Wing, Marg., *wid.*
 *Dell, John James, Elizabeth
 Marshall, Robert Smith, Judith
 Wyche, David Breakspear, Eliz.
 Dakers, Daniel Brogrove, Hester
 White, William Fryer, Martha
 Lindsey, Thomas Youngley, Alice,
wid.
- 11 Newell, John Palmer, Eliz., *wid.*
 12 Elsum, Thomas Bowen, Frances
 *James, Edward Clarke, Frances
 13 Newington, John Benbridge, Cath.
 Benet, Francis Caudle, Elizabeth
 Hall, Francis (*a*) Wardner, Anne
 Abyes, Phillip Weedon, Eliz.
 Cloak, William Parratt, or Par-
 rott, Anne
 Hotchkis, James Negus, Sarah, *wid.*
 15 White, Samuel Hawkins,
 Abigael, *wid.*
 *Allen, John Edwards,
 Prudence
 Howe, [Sir] Scroope Allington, Juliana
 [Knt.]
 Blundell, George Crockston, or
 Croxton,
 Letitia
 Mills, Humphry Browne, Alice
 16 Sanderson, John Cooke, Jane
 Pane, Jonathan, *wid.* Kinmel, or Kinmil,
 Dorothy
 Lasley, Richard West, Mary
 19 Walhoe, John Baldwin, Marg.
 Hull, Daniel Jenkyn, Rosie
 Clarke, William Robinson, Marg.
 20 Stokes, William Bracce, Anne
 *Glanville, John Eyre, Anne
 21 Sissons, or Sissins, Huggins, Anne
 Charles
 Vezey, Thomas Muschamp, Mary
 Cordiall, Edward Smalley, Anne
 22 *Harby, William Bethel, Mary
 Rogers, David Lanyon, Susanna
 Bartholomew, John Devall, Mary
 23 *Allanson, Charles Tempest, or Tam-
 pest, Alethea,
wid.
 Barlow, Giles, *wid.* Smith, Susannah
 Filot, John Holland, Eliz.,
wid.
 Neale, James, *wid.* Shepheard, Mary,
wid.
- 25 Harvy, Gideon, *wid.* Reynor, Anne
 *Lucas, Sir Richard Harrison, Hester,
 [Knt.] *wid.*
- 26 Prittyman, Thos. *and* Buggins, Eliz.
 Penn, or Pen, Thos. Roberts, Eliz.
 Day, John Holway, Susan'h
- 27 Nelthrop, John, *wid.* Arthur, Eliz., *wid.*
 *Bullock, Robt., *wid.* Burdett, Frances
 Mitchell, Thomas, Braxton, Pene-
wid. lope, *wid.*
 Sculthrop, John Warren, Susan'h
 Stede, John Deacon, Sarah
 Robinson, Thos., *wid.* Prosser, Marg.
- 28 West, Thomas Tompkins, Eliz.
 Wallice, John Bayford, Mary
 29 Smith, Samuel Horton, Jane
 Edwards, John, *wid.* Chapman, Eliz.,
wid.
 Ladd, James Burton, Anne
 Knowles, John Norrice, Eliz.
 Woolaston, Thomas Acklam, Mary

AUGUST, 1698.

- 2 Tayler, Samuel Parker, Mary, *wid.*
 Corbett, Andrew Vanderwee, Mary,
wid.
- 4 Hewet, John Norrice, or Norris,
 Mary, *wid.*
 Lambert, Edward Dumastre, Anne
 Denton, Thomas Wilder, Sarah
 5 Baker, John Wilson, Hannah
 Canning, Nathaniel Clarke, Susanna
 Heyward, Sam., *wid.* Danvass, Anne
 Irons, John Starke, Mary
 8 Sheafe, John Nicolls, or
 Nickalls, Jone,
wid.
- 9 Hammond, Charles Freeman, Marg.
 Emmot, John Armstone, Mary
 * [Palmer, Robert (*a*) Lawley, Hester]
 Allnut, William Comport, Anna
 Weightwick, Jonas Harris, Mary
 Nayler, William Dobson, Rebecca
 Randall, Edward Ellison, Ruth
 Hughes, Geo., *wid.* Morgan, Frances
 10 Wressel, Luke Huggins, Marg.
 Davis, Peter Walter, Eliz.
 *Lopell [Lepell], Brooke, Mary
 Nicholas
- 11 Calcot, John Keene, Sarah
 Hunt, William Langley, Ellenor,
wid.
 *Russell [Lord], Jas. Lloyd, Elizabeth
 12 Tribe, John Russell, Mary,
wid.
- 13 Pawley, William Hall, Margaret
 Brown, John Bull, Dorothy
 Earle, John Bruen, Elizabeth
 16 Everard, John Elderkin, Eliz.,
wid.

(a) This surname is given as Stevens in the margin.

(a) Not entered in calendar.

AUGUST, 1698.

- 16 Davis, Arthur, *and* Lloyd, Joyce
wid.
- 17 Worley, Abraham, Jenkins, Mary
wid.
- Burrell, Robert, *wid.* Mills, Eliz., *wid.*
Scot, Richard, *wid.* Dashwood, Anne
Salsbury, Charles Nevill, Mary, *wid.*
- 19 Conyers, Cutbert, Egar, Susannah,
wid.
- Colley, Arthur Ford, Mary
Grayhurst, William Porter, Mary
Tomlin, Robert Roades, Mary
Cutts, John Cooper, Anna
20 Braint, John Stourton, Mary
Bentley, Thos., *wid.* Smith, Mary
23 Collyer, Thomas Wilshaw, Martha
Ridgeley, Charles Read, Elizabeth
24 *Farmer, Edward Hatcher, Christian
Hunt, Jonathan, *wid.* Holmes, Mary,
wid.
- Glover, Michael Gray, Elizabeth
Grahams, John Parsons, Mary
27 Deere, Edward Watts, Elizabeth
Dessessas, Hy., *wid.* Hatton, Elizabeth
29 Scott, Steven, *wid.* Lowe, Ellenor,
wid.
- Coppingforth, Wm. Porter, Elizabeth
Benson, Samuel Stevenson, Eliz.,
wid.
- 30 Harrison, Richard Bickly, Christiana
Money, Edward, *wid.* Reeves, or Reeves,
Judith
Mowrie, Anthony Wilson, Elizabeth
Sparke, James, *wid.* Annier, Mary, *wid.*
Spooner, Jacob Warburton,
Deborah
Garrad, Edward Redmore, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1698.

- 1 Briscoe, Ralph Clarke, Theodosia
Chibb, Edward Coppe, Dorothy
Henshaw, Benjamin Turvin, Anne
- 3 Hopkins, Marck Laurence, Sarah,
wid.
- Hancock, William Rhodes, Ellinor,
wid.
- Ordway, William Combes, Mary
Clarke, William Warr, Elizabeth
7 *Houghton, Thomas Lovelace, Eliz.
Wright, Henry Smuen, Sarah
Rutland, Benjamin Rawlins, Marg.
Denune, David Gale, Rachel
Hinton, John Turner, Margaret,
wid.
- J. J. Norton*, George, *wid.* Massey, Mary,
wid.
- 8 Williams, Robert Shaw, Mary

- 8 Edwards, Wm. *and* Boldrey, Dorothy
Wibault, Jaques D'Aquat, Cath. *J. J. Norton*
Marguerite
- 9 *Cockburn, William D'Bauddisson [De
Baudissin],
Mary, *wid.*
- Long, Solomon Short, Honor
Harvey, Ben., *wid.* Perrey, Jane, *wid.*
Leigh, John Clarke, Sarah
Steward, Charles Hurdis, Mary
Dickson, Tim., *wid.* Rice, Anne
- 10 *Lovibond, Henry Collins, Anne
Seer, John Townsend, Mary
Nash, Thomas Martin, Mary, *wid.*
- 12 Hasket, William Hulton, Eliz., *wid.*
*Duttoncolt [Colt,
Dutton-], Edward Ramsey, Mary
- 14 Honeywell, Henry Byrch, Cathrine
Jackson, Martha,
wid.
- Fox, Stephen Borthick, Anne
16 *Harwood [Rev.], Strong, Agnes,
Thomas, *wid.*
Joland, William, *wid.* Gurney, Anne
White, Thomas Cooper, Philippa
- 17 Savage, William Aylet, Elizabeth
Fisher, John Owen, Anne
Hayes, Hugh Minzes, Martha,
wid.
- Fisher, Thomas Tonns, Martha
20 Strong, Bampton, Mary,
McLanethon, *wid.*
Thornton, John Blackborne,
Arrabella
- Goddard, Edmond, Oakeley, Anne,
wid.
- Puddefoot, Daniel Bates, Mary
*Trott, Charles Dring, Jane
Brewer, Francis Squire, Mary
21 Seymour, James, Bryan, Martha,
wid.
- Sheppard, John Gregory, Eliz.
Rouse, Symon, *wid.* Henderson, Cath.,
wid.
- Harris, Wm., *wid.* Chapman, Anne
22 Newton, Robert, Chambers,
wid. Martha, *wid.*
Munday, Thomas Swynney, Mary
Hilton, or Hitton, Merrill, Annabell
William
- 23 Garthwait, John Eccles, Jane
Vevers, John Barnes, Anne
Johnson, John Braddock Jane
Edwards, John Jones, Elizabeth
Taynton, Benjamin Browne, Eliz.
Alsop, Richard Plainer, Rebecca
Johnson, James Watkins, Jane
24 Stothard, Patrick Osborne, Sarah
Snow, Robert Deale, Hellen,
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1698.

- 26 Rash, John *and* Hedges, Eliz.
Essex, Thomas Carr, Anne
Pawley, Thomas Conney, Eliz.
Spekes, Richard Baylis, Anne
27 Tedder, Roger Evans, Jane
Macklen, Robert Lowrie, Elizabeth
Hopkins, John Plowman, Susan'h
Fitch, Hanworth Patching, Sarah,
wid.
Davison, William Baylie, or Bayly,
Anne
Hannell, John, *wid.* Coatsworth,
Bethia
Sibley, Henry Wilcocks, Hope,
wid.
29 Henderson, George Ward, Anne, *wid.*
Sheppard, William Perry, Anne, *wid.*
Games, Richard Stevens, Sarah
Adams, Thomas Anderson, Isabella
Fletcher, John Barker, Easter
30 Wright, William, Edwards, Eliz.,
wid.
Cornish, John Reynolds, Anne
Millington, Thomas Mitchell, Anne

OCTOBER, 1698.

- 1 Harvey, William Harrison, Lydia
*Whitmore, John, *wid.* Baylie, Mary, *wid.*
Crane, Thomas Nelham, Martha
Beesley, Samuel Maidwell, Mary
*Powys, Sir Thomas, Meddows, Eliz.
wid.
3 Moore, Simon Edy, Cath., *wid.*
Worall, Henry, *wid.* Payre, Mary, *wid.*
Middleton, John, Pillis, or Prillis,
wid. Mary, *wid.*
Nicholls, John Radnall, Mary
Chaplin, John Rash, Mary
4 Cockerill, Daniel Grosvenor, Alice
English, David, *wid.* Bane, Jane
*Ellis, John Parker [Dame],
Bridgett, *wid.*
Wood, Thomas Causlin, Mary
5 Foster, Mathias Harding, Martha
Casey, Henry, *wid.* Plungen, Eliz.
Ezard, Richard Browne, Mary
Bulley, John Houghton, Sarah
6 Hudson, Thomas Baylis, Christian
Green, Gyles Perkins, Anne
Townsend, John Peacock, Phelice
Oliver, Thomas Cassell, Susanna
Larkin, Francis Hogley, Mary
7 James, Robert Aylmer, Anne
Illingworth, James, Shephard, Anne
wid.
Jeffrys, William Nebatt, Mary
Hartikin, James Spurling, Mary

- 7 Lloyd, Edward, *and* Mashbourne,
wid. Elizabeth, *wid.*
8 Harrison, William Collins, Lydia
Tebbat, Benoini Wright, Anne,
wid.
10 Baines, Wm., *wid.* Garnet, Sarah
*Stead, Dutton Culpepper, also
Culpepper,
Alice
11 Poole, Walter Patten, Cathrine
Manley, John Denton, Elizabeth
Russell, Wm., *wid.* Fuller, Jane, *wid.*
Rymon, James Atkins, Alice
Bessant, Nathaniel Taylor, Sarah
Atkinson, or Akinson, Mathewson,
Richard Frances
12 Taylor, Thos., *wid.* Hedge, Mary, *wid.*
Shaller, William Wilson, Eliz.
*Marsh, William Mead, Elizabeth
13 Parnell, Robert Johnson, Mary
Clarkson, John Colley, Elizabeth
Fettyplace, Thomas Jones, Susannah
Walker, William Littlepage, Eliz.
Beckingham, Chas. Hale, Anne
Carter, Silvester Foxhall, Anne,
wid.
Welch, John Stayner, Anne
14 Price, Thomas Williamson, Eliz.
Tattison, Nicholas Rugsby, Mary
17 Hicke, Stephen Fryer, Anne
Wilson, William Clarke, Mary
Edsir, John Mayer, Margaret
18 Bamber, John Hill, Mary
Renaud, Andrew Rousaux, Judith
Sharp, Thomas Wright, Eliz.
Bowman, Nathaniel Halsey, Hanna
Verdier, Francis, *wid.* Gosswin, Marg.
19 Greenway, John Osborne, Mary
Shute, Henry Jones, Mary, *wid.*
Church, Owin Davis, Elizabeth
Turner, James Frampton, D'rthy
20 Wakeling, George Brasier, Jane
Worley, Thos., *wid.* Bradshaw, Mary
Swymmer, Anthony Merrell, Barbarah
Sorrrell, Thomas Freeman, Sarah
Hollingworth, White Morris, Anne
21 New, Robert Strong, Elizabeth
Uvidall, Thomas Wilson, Sarah
Hardey, Wm., *wid.* Johnson, Cathrine
Wood, William Cams, Mary
Middleton, Richard Short, Elizabeth
Jones, Edward Grymes, Mary
Anslow, Robert Dowe, Eliz., *wid.*
22 Hall, Wm., *wid.* Myrick, Dorothy
Keynd, Edward Holding, Eliz.
Rawson, Joseph Blackston, D'rthy
24 Bradley, Robert Harding, Judith
Catterton, Doyla, Waller, Hannah,
wid. *wid.*
West, William Allard, Jane

OCTOBER, 1698.

- 26 *Belcher, Thos., *and* Egerton, Hannah
wid.
Rokeby, Geo., *wid.* Carr, Mary, *wid.*
Pen, or Penn, John Shelswel, Mary
*Smith, Richard King, Susannah
Le Canew, or Caneu, Gardy, Mary, *wid.*
Thomas, *wid.*
Hays, or Hays, Watts, Jane, *wid.*
James, *wid.*
Sayer, Thomas Smalley, Eliz.
Fryer, Andrew, *wid.* Poole, Judith, *wid.*
27 Acton, Richard, *wid.* Gibbon, Hester,
wid.
Sherwood, Phillip Ford, Prudence
Jessop, John, *wid.* Shaw, Alice, *wid.*
Hedgeley, Coulsfoot, Anne,
Christopher, *wid.* *wid.*
Knowles, Humphry Wyers, Rebecca,
wid.
Law, Richard Thunderland,
Mary, *wid.*
28 Darby, Thomas Goodwyn, Mary
Francia, Joseph Francia, Rachael
Le Prow, Isaac, *wid.* Bell, Mary, *wid.*
Thornycroft, Edward Jay, Elizabeth
Maile, James Archer, Mary, *wid.*
Catling, Jeremiah, Rosemary,
wid. Hannah, *wid.*
Morrice, David Huit, Elizabeth
29 Biggerstone, John Sherley, Mary
Townsend, Thomas, Harrison, Anne
wid.
Pooley, Thomas Burges, Mary
Barrett, John Knock, Sarah
*Aylmer, Anthony Beale, Catherine
30 Edwards, Gilbert Barlow, Anne
Kerridge, John Thorne, Eliz.
Board, William Chalkwell, Anne
*Fyler, Samuel Oldis, Francis

NOVEMBER, 1698.

- 1 Woolstenholme, Waldo, Grace
Nicholas
Merrit, Richard Bristow, Jane
Tirrell, Richard Ellis, Judith
Browne, William, Mitchell, Eliz.,
wid. *wid.*
2 Mack-Egan, Anth'y Williams, Sarah
Benet, Ebenezer, *wid.* Hurst, Anne, *wid.*
Forster, Thomas Moore, Unton
Lee, John Jeffs, Anna
Byrch, William Young, Mary
Hutchins, George Winter, Mary, *wid.*
Cutler, Joseph Burham, Anne
3 Merryfeild, William Merryfeild,
Susanna

- 3 Ash, James *and* Russel, Mary
Adley, Thos., *wid.* Blundall, Hester
4 Watts, Robert Browne, Eliz.
Causon, Timothy Wilmer, Martha
5 Tomlinson, Joseph Bosturn, Mary
Jones, Robert Thompson, Isabell
Webb, John Finch, Hannah
Ladd, Thomas Griffin, Elizabeth
7 Laurie, Robert Willoughby, Eliz.
Hamilton, Robert Harlow, Dorothy
Tew, Thomas Woodland, Eliz.
Tregoa, William, Brookes, Martha,
wid. *wid.*
8 Colson, Joseph Wallis, Margaret
Bricknott, Thomas Sweetapple, Sarah
Smythson, or Baker, Elizabeth
Smytson, Ralph
9 Jones, William, Wincott, Martha,
wid. *wid.*
Weston, Thomas Fellow, Margaret
Smith, Oliver, *wid.* Danch, or Dunch,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
10 Close, William Hopkins, Anna
Schrol, Simon Johnson, Anne,
wid.
Pearse, John Facy, Dorothy
12 Lucas, Thomas Shalcross, Anne
Bruet, John Raymond, Merrill
Weaver, Samuel Lloyd, Sarah
14 *Prince, Giles, *wid.* Wymondesold,
Mary
Pett, Isaac Anderson, Grace
15 Johnson, Charles Calcott, Mary
Kent, Ralph Jones, Mary, *wid.*
Atkinson, William Paine, Mary
16 Rudd, or Rud, Burr, Anne
Edmund, *wid.*
Couell, John Fox, Mary
Pay, Richard, *wid.* Wanless, Jane,
wid.
Hayward, Thomas Edes, Jane, *wid.*
Bowdridge, or Bou- Wanless, Mary
dridge, Michael
Shacklock, John, *wid.* Stroud, Cathrine
17 Gosse, James Adams, Judith
Burt, Edward Lockwood,
Priscilla
19 De Lorret de Livigne, Becquet, Anne
Daniel
Brookes, Richard Pendey, Joane
Plowman, Thomas Reberson, Mary
Tayler, Charles, *wid.* Sharpe, Mary, *wid.*
21 Lynn, John, *wid.* Gale, Anne, *wid.*
Turner, John Atkinson, Eliz.
Mash, Thomas Webb, Dorothy
Leavis, George, *wid.* Athose, Mary
22 Pitts, Jonas, *wid.* Hodges, Eliz.,
wid.
Clarke, Robert Miles, Elizabeth
Jones, James Boulton, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1698.

- 23 Love, William *and* Groome, Mary
Foskett, George Hawes, Cathrine
Benford, Richard Dunkin, Margaret
*Presgrave, Robert, Griffith, Hester
wid.
Stafford, Stephen, Cadman, Rebecca,
wid.
- 24 Garland, John Rawlins, Sarah
Harvey, Robert Lawson, Anne,
wid.
- 26 Grove, George Ree, Ellenor, *wid.*
*Child, Sir Cæsar Evance, Hester
[Bart.]
Hartwell, John Lyddall, Cathrine
- 28 Gale, John, *wid.* Parsons, Mary,
wid.
Norman, Michael Bassett, Frances
- 29 Welling, Chas., *wid.* Price, Rebecca
Norgrove, Edward Dedney, Mary
Holloway, Thomas Meeres, Anne
- 30 Worgan, Richard Ware, Elizabeth
Chitty, Christo., *wid.* Fox, Mary
Newman, Robert Pew, Sybell

DECEMBER, 1698.

- 1 Burford, Joseph Bennet, Elizabeth
Fulman, Leonard Moncke, Eliz.
Goodhew, Richard Bilsbury, Eliz.
Ponterd, Anthony Delaselle, Jane
5 Vandemore, John Allbott, Anne
Marchant, Samuel Hill, Deborah
Lewis, Elton Povey, Elizabeth
6 Wibrow, John Parsley, Frances
Welch, John Cock, Anne
7 Rogers, Richard, *wid.* Lee, Marg., *wid.*
Tannent, or Tennant, Timothy Rowe, Margaret
Dawson, James Poulson, Rebecca
Rider, John, *wid.* Tidder, Margaret
*Wyne, William, *wid.* Barber, Anne, *wid.*
*Powell, Henry Ash, Mary
- 8 Allen, John Canfeild, Ellianor
- 10 Trevanion, Hugh Wells, Lucia
Ferryman, John Harwood, Mary
Norman, Robert Smith, Unity
Johns, Thos., *wid.* Elwood, Palinah
- 12 Burton, John, *wid.* Stoughton, Cath.
Radford, Joseph Lilley, Jane
White, John Studwell, Anne
- 13 Evans, Jonas Favour, Grace
Harris, Gyles Dryland, Eliz.
Oleffs, Westley James, Ellenor
Newton, John Hickman, Mary
Dunn, Thos., *wid.* Bodges, Alice,
wid.
- 14 Reeves, Thos., *wid.* Goud, Eliz., *wid.*
Boll, George Jackson, Anne

- 14 Bayley, Richard *and* Young, Mary
Guy, Thomas Butler, Elizabeth
- 16 Walbanck, Thomas Adams, Mary
- 17 Hayman, Peter Emerson, Const.
Page, John Wharton, Hannah
Sharret, Ralph Smith, Anne
Chapman, John Mason, Martha
Quyne, John Brathel, Hannah
- 19 Tayler, John Delbos, Marg'r'tta
Archdeacon, John, Baker, Anne
wid.
Goulding, Edward Lyneham,
Johanna
Hancock, Samuel Turtle, Hester
Hewes, Arthur Crispe, Dame
Judith, *wid.*
- Smith, Thomas Dobson, Elizabeth
- 20 Bedwell, John Harding, Anne
Key, Robert Lyon, Cathrine
Sparrow, John Saunders, Anne
Waite, William Watson, Jane
- 22 Powell, George, Brearcliffe, Marg.,
wid.
Threlkeld, Thomas Chandler, Eliz.,
wid.
Bassett, Richard Fowler, Hannah,
wid.
Row, William Geo. Timbs, Anne
Clarke, Joseph Andrews, Eliz.
23 Cooper, Stephen Nosel, or Nosel,
Mary
Pickergill, Robert Innard, Elizabeth
*Gerrard, Francis Spring, Elizabeth
Catling, Joseph Cogdell, Bararah
- 24 Hill, Samuel Hatton, Anne
Fuller, Edward Curtis, Mary
Golding, John Hands, Alice
Harding, William Shoulder, Marg.
Oran, James Parr, Mary
- 26 Drew, Thomas Rund, Mary
Big, Henry Pilkington,
Martha
Smith, Richard Cull, Elizabeth
- 27 Phillips, Thos., *wid.* Weston, Mary
Cooke, John Deane, Margaret
Savage, Henry, *wid.* Wood, Alice
- 28 Makeham, Paul Bayley, Rachael
Robinson, Thos., *wid.* Kent, Mary
- *Horsley, William Thomas, Mary
Cock, Thomas Palmer, Hester
- 29 Dudley, John Port, Elizabeth
Dawson, William Porter, Mary
Newton, James Munday, Hester
Turnbull, John Poole, Mary
- 30 Tye, Anthony Carrier, Judith
Martin, Henry Bendall, Sarah
Appleford, Richard Culme, Elizabeth
Langstaffe, Thomas Deane, Elizabeth
Whitroe, Thos., *wid.* Phille, Rachael
- 31 Vaughan, Rich., *wid.* Gibson, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1698-9.

2***Fresham** and **Moore**, Mary
 [Tresham], Thos.
 ***Alleyn**, Thomas **Young**, Anne
Buller, Thomas **Bletso**, Hannah,
wid.
 ***Calvert**, Lord, The **Lee** [Lady],
 Hon. Benedict Charlotte
 Leonard Lord
 Calvert
Wardell, John (a) **Cooke**, Rebecca
 4 **Beckett**, Robert **Elliot**, Rosamond,
wid.
Shute, William **Linch**, Mary, *wid.*
Costin, Edward **Sloper**, Sophrony
Sheppard, Richard **Norwood**, Anne
Hall, William **Howse**, Martha
 5 **Minns**, John **Walley**, Judith
Mitchell, Henry **Clarke**, Anne
 6 **Thomas**, Lewis, *wid.* **Young**, Mary, *wid.*
Arthur, Joseph **Davis**, Margaret
 7 **Smith**, John **Leavies**, Jane
Morrice, William **Jackson**, Alice
Chancellor, Bernard, **Chancellor**, Mary
wid.
Read, James **Goodall**, Anna
Bryant, John **Stoodley**, Christ'n
Brabant, Peter **Clarke**, Mary
 9 **Tompson**, **Terry**, Jane
Woollastame
Roy, Solomon **Gray**, Marg., *wid.*
Fowether, Mathew **Pollard**, Mary
 ***Clarke**, Thomas **Pitfeild**, Elizabeth
Heyden, Nicholas **Annice**, Anne
Webb, Joseph **Coxson**, Anne
 10 **Plummer**, James **Talbort**, Mary
J. Sa **Harris**, Henry **Hopkins**, Martha
 11 **London**, Edward **Hawkins**, Mary
Peirse, Tobias, *wid.* **Barker**, Ellinor,
wid.
Hale, Daniel **Eames**, Hester
 12 **Hobbs**, Henry **Gale**, Mary
Blunt, Edward, *wid.* **Howard**, Mary
Southby, Henry, *wid.* **Casson**, Eliz., *wid.*
Hill, Arthur **Price**, Mary
 13 **Bell**, William **Hatton**, Alice
Huddle, Edward **Child**, Martha
 14 **Bate**, Ralph, *wid.* **Blackborne**, Eliz.,
wid.
Hodges, James **Shoring**, Mary
Jones, Edward, *wid.* **Haysman**, Anna
Grimitt, Richard **Wyche**, Dorothy
 16 **Tallock**, Henry **Bishop**, Elizabeth
Mitchel, Thomas **Sorowson**, Blanch
Pearse, Daniel **Kent**, Mary
 17 **Chandler**, Thomas **Cray**, Elizabeth
Bond, Henry **Morris**, Agnes

(a) Marked special in calendar.

17 **Dunce**, Thomas and **Frith**, Mary
Cooke, Younger **Bolderow**, Sarah
 18 **Whitford**, Henry, **Lloyd**, Elizabeth
wid.
Smith, George **Watson**, Sarah
 19 **Griffith**, Henry **Patey**, Mary
Turner, William **Bancroft**, Martha
Finch, William **Fletcher**, Eliz.
Wild, William **Barnes**, Elizabeth
Dickenson, John **Johnson**, Eliz.
 20 **Connyers**, Henry **Holmes**, Eliz.
Langdon, John **Swaine**, Eliz.
Burr, John **Hoar**, Elizabeth
 ***Humberstone**, Wm. **Bird**, Tevera
 21 **Thomas**, William **Rice**, Mary
Elder, John **Shrife**, Sarah
Baker, John **Whitehall**, Eliz.
Rogers, John, *wid.* **Parsons**, Isabella,
wid.
Edwards, George **Paine**, Alice
Moore, John **Ward**, Jane
Smith, William **Serle**, Mary
 23 **West**, William **Watts**, Mary
Marten, Henry **Young**, Sarah
Van Benning, John **Van Ree**,
 Harmina
Fuller, John **Cosens**, Mary
 24 **Joynes**, John, *wid.* **Symmonds**,
 Deborah
Pollentine, Charles **Tompkins**,
 Martha
Symes, George **Jackson**, Sarah
 25 **Costin**, Robert, *wid.* **Taylor**, Sarah
Lee, William **Long**, Sarah
Tant, John **Tame**, Mary
 ***Le Neve**, John **Boughten**, Fr'nces
 26 **Poole**, Timothy **East**, Elizabeth
Finch, William **Granger**, Eliz.
 27* **Walrond**, Edward, **Reeves**, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
Mort, Richard **Hardy**, Elizabeth
Tanner, Loydall **Trigg**, Anne
Webb, Henry **Blaze**, Margaret
 28 **Clarke**, Benjamin **Shepherd**, Eliz.
Demandevile, **Laurence**, Eliz.
 Bernardus
Quested, Robert, - **Hudson**, Martha
wid.
Chamberlain, Wm. **Leeds**, Elizabeth
Bennett, John **Wigg**, Sarah
 30 **Clarke**, Charles **Mason**, Jane
Templeman, Thos. **Braton**, Anne
Ludgater, Owen **Clayton**, Mary
Benham, Tomlins **Beaver**, Elizabeth
Tyrell, Richard **Horton**, Mary
Draper, Paul **Edgerton**, Eliz.
 31 **Irvin**, George **Simpson**, Anne,
wid.
Morgan, John **Heath**, Sarah
Winch, Joseph **Shaw**, Francis

FEBRUARY, 1698-9.

- | | | | | | |
|----|--|--|----|--|--|
| 1 | Hodges, Henry <i>and</i> Hodges,
Dulcibella
Henly, George
*Cheynell, George
Mills, John
Foote, George
Gwillin, Edward | Spratt, Elizabeth
Cheynell, or
Chenell, Sarah
Nore, Isabell
Bowyer, Eliz.
Phillipps, D'rothy
Jones, Grace
Jay, Alicia, <i>wid.</i>
Browne, Mary
Nicholson, Alice
Jackson, Mary
Wilson, Dorothy
Goding, Frances
Bradshaw, Anne
Herbert, Eliz. | 15 | Peck, John <i>and</i> White, Grace
Rennington, Thomas
*Kendall, Maurice
Curtis, Robt., <i>wid.</i>
Cox, Thomas
Syms, or Symms,
Hugh, <i>wid.</i> | White, Grace
Poole, Elizabeth
Ashfield, Dorcas
Helder, Martha,
<i>wid.</i>
Merritt, Sarah
Thomas, Anne
Cossens, Mary,
<i>wid.</i>
Wilkenson, Sarah
Harrison, Eliz.
Henderson, Ann
Bowyer [Diana]
Rebecca
Danby, Mary
Porter, Olivia
Page, Elizabeth
Gladman, or
Gldman, Anne
Plume, Frances
Langley, Sarah,
<i>wid.</i>
Squibb, Mary
Pearson, Eliz.
Amonnett, Jane
Cotton, Alice
Sykes, Grace, <i>wid.</i>
Smith, Jane
Clare, Mary
Dobbs, Mary
Williams,
Frances, <i>wid.</i>
Smith, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
[—][Wavell],
Elizabeth
Harris, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
Rider [Kidder],
Anne
Denbrooke, Eliz.
Daniel, Martha
Wheeler, Mary
Hughes, Ester
Powell, Mary
Willis, Rebecca,
<i>wid.</i>
Wall, Hannah
Knight, Anne
Pledwell, Ellenor
Williams, Jane,
<i>wid.</i>
Busby, Elizabeth
Marthiew, Sarah
Kenton, Mary |
| 2 | Eaton, William
*Philipps, Vere | Jones, Grace
Jay, Alicia, <i>wid.</i>
Browne, Mary
Nicholson, Alice
Jackson, Mary
Wilson, Dorothy
Goding, Frances
Bradshaw, Anne
Herbert, Eliz. | 17 | Pawlett, Richard
Rayner, John, <i>wid.</i>
Richards, Joseph
Hargrave, Ralph
*Jones, William | Bowyer, Eliz.
Phillipps, D'rothy
Jones, Grace
Jay, Alicia, <i>wid.</i>
Browne, Mary
Nicholson, Alice
Jackson, Mary
Wilson, Dorothy
Goding, Frances
Bradshaw, Anne
Herbert, Eliz. |
| 3 | Hope, Samuel | Browne, Mary
Nicholson, Alice
Jackson, Mary
Wilson, Dorothy
Goding, Frances
Bradshaw, Anne
Herbert, Eliz. | 18 | Bishop, Richard
Harding, John
Handley, Joseph
Ramsdon, John | Henderson, Ann
Bowyer [Diana]
Rebecca
Danby, Mary
Porter, Olivia
Page, Elizabeth
Gladman, or
Gldman, Anne
Plume, Frances
Langley, Sarah,
<i>wid.</i>
Squibb, Mary
Pearson, Eliz.
Amonnett, Jane
Cotton, Alice
Sykes, Grace, <i>wid.</i>
Smith, Jane
Clare, Mary
Dobbs, Mary
Williams,
Frances, <i>wid.</i>
Smith, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
[—][Wavell],
Elizabeth
Harris, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
Rider [Kidder],
Anne
Denbrooke, Eliz.
Daniel, Martha
Wheeler, Mary
Hughes, Ester
Powell, Mary
Willis, Rebecca,
<i>wid.</i>
Wall, Hannah
Knight, Anne
Pledwell, Ellenor
Williams, Jane,
<i>wid.</i>
Busby, Elizabeth
Marthiew, Sarah
Kenton, Mary |
| 4 | *Alp, Edward
Vincent, William
Rance, Thomas
Hudell, or Hadell,
Thomas | Wilson, Dorothy
Goding, Frances
Bradshaw, Anne
Herbert, Eliz. | | Hatcher, John
Cambell, John | |
| 6 | David, John
James, William, <i>wid.</i>
Gouge, William
Midwinter, John
Dean, Thomas | Grant, Millicent
Pritchard, Kath.
Weldon, Sarah
Adams, Susan
Backhouse, Jane,
<i>wid.</i> | 20 | Le Grant, Peter
Andrews, Mathew
Cady, Garrat | |
| 7 | Freeman, Samuel
Leicester, Christo. | Talby, Elizabeth
Holmes, Mary
Lacham, or
Laxham, Mary | | Bramstone, Fisk
Stevens, Henry
Caille, Robert
Goold, Andrew
Burton, Richard
Rozar, William | |
| 8 | Lee, John
Marriott, Joseph
Barber, Richard
Capper, John, <i>wid.</i> | Lacham, or
Laxham, Mary
Fleude, Martha
Bristow, Joanna
Hopkins, Frances,
<i>wid.</i> | | Fenton, James, <i>wid.</i>
*Kello, Samuel | |
| 10 | Barber, William
Waters, John
Glover, Thomas
Butter, Samuel
Hillyard, Jacob
Maycocke, or May-
coke, Barnaby,
<i>wid.</i>
Gibbs, Henry
Whitworth, James | Brane, Mary
Newstubb, Eliz.
Boucher, Bathia
Elkins, Elizabeth
Tyson, Rebecca
Rutt, Mary, <i>wid.</i>
Davis, Elizabeth
Hopwood, Jane,
<i>wid.</i> | | Reynell, Francis
*Laurence, John | |
| 11 | Stewart, Patrick | Wilson, Jane, <i>wid.</i> | 21 | Liddiard, Philip | |
| 13 | Todd, William
Palmer, Joshua, <i>wid.</i>
Lucar, John
Archer, Samuel
Lywood, Hugh | Fee, Eliz., <i>wid.</i>
Ward, Susannah
Belcher, Cicely
Towsey, Anne
Colson, Susan'h,
<i>wid.</i> | | Mason, Richard
Atwick, Daniel
Crew, Richard
*Cheveley, Thomas | |
| 14 | Banke, John
Walker, John
Gillett, William
Geary, John | Lloyd, Frances
Hill, Eliz., <i>wid.</i>
Chelsham, Hann'h
Boddey, Susan'h | 23 | Percy, John | |
| 15 | Shepheard, Hy., <i>wid.</i>
Strupar, Daniel
Goodman, Edward
Hall, Samuel | Alestre, Mary
Carter, Cath., <i>wid.</i>
Davis, Mary
Green, Elizabeth | 24 | Young, Thomas
Peckman, Henry
Levett, James | |
| | | | 28 | Henning, Richard
Benson, Michael
Hawkins, Edmund
Peters, Peter | |

MARCH, 1698-9.

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| 1 | Wilcoxson, Robert
Stannet, Benjamin
Baker, James | Taker, Frances
Dickson, Mary
Hunt, Elizabeth |
|---|--|--|

MARCH, 1698-9.

- 4 Sodden, Joseph *and* Williams, Mary
Daggett, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
- 7 Avery, Richard Newbury, Anne
Prynce, Wm., *wid.* Nicoll, Frances
Trelane, Mathew, Winfeild, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
- Denison, Richd., *wid.* Pickford, Mary
- 8 Hood, John, *wid.* Emms, Elizabeth
Newark, Thomas Strandwich, Sarah
Gray, John Cleaver, Sarah,
wid.
- 11 Pedworth, Wm., Cooley, Eliz., *wid.*
wid.
- Dudley, Greenhill Allen, Sarah
Phillips, Thomas, Lincoln, Barbara
wid.
- Billng, George, *wid.* Warner, Eliz.
- 14 Phelps, William, Slaney, Frances,
wid. *wid.*
- Newens, Robert Wright, Lucy
- 16 Ellery, Robert, *wid.* Whaley, Susan'h,
wid.
- Hellier, Ebenezer Bishop, Mary
- 19 Barker, John Herring, Jane
Porter, Richard Philipps, Mary
Peters, William Monck, Elizabeth
Cawley, James Hooper, Sarah
Deere, Jeremiah, Hannis, Eliz., *wid.*
wid.
- Coster, Thos., *wid.* Newton, Jane, *wid.*
- 21 Clifton, Jeremiah Long, Jane
Weedon, Timothy Long, Mary
- 23 Harris, John, *wid.* Lathwell, Judith
Dizington, Henry Ansell, Mary
Kirby, Robert, *wid.* Tucker, Rebecca,
wid.
- 24 Boover, or Bover, Proud, Elizabeth
John

MARCH, 1699.

- 25 Bush, Wm., *wid.* Millenor, Eliz.,
wid.
- 27 Wood, Christopher Haines, Isabella
Ansell, Thomas Ansell, Rebeccah
Harley, James Ansell, Mary
- 28 Ryley, *als.* Van Roy, Hall, Alice, *wid.*
George
- *Crumpe, John Rawlins, Eliz.
Van Roy, George. *See* Ryley
- Pruden, George, *wid.* Law, Hannah
- 29 Howard, Gabriel Welch, Anne
Scott, Samuel Richbell, Anne
- 31 Fresnot, James Peassey, Lucretia
Pobart, Henry Walker, Mary
Norris, William Crouch, Margaret
Viel, Edward Smith, Rose

APRIL, 1699.

- 1 Bushell, John *and* Bottome, Frances
Roberts, Edmund Dawman, Amy
Oxenden, Richard, Morgan, Eliz.
wid.
- 3 Achurch, William Whitney, Hill
Elliot, William Frothingham,
Mary, *wid.*
- Powell, Charles Downing, Eliz.
Goodwin, Christo. Forster, Eliz.
- 6 Mercer, Samuel Windham, Mary
Menheize, Hammond Wood, Lydia, *wid.*
Staff, William Wells, Susannah
Tisser, John, *wid.* Bayley, Judith,
wid.
- Bird, Thomas, *wid.* Arthur, Elizabeth
Feddon, Eimor Wright, Sarah
Maxey, William Pritchard, Eliz.
*Palmer, Robert Milman, Eliz.
Head, Thomas Johnson, Isabella
- 7 Wigg, Thomas Wood, Jane, *wid.*
Richon, Bernard Barbat, or Barbat,
Mary, *wid.*
- *Chambers, John Cox, Anne
Abbott, Richard Bartholomew,
Susannah
- 8 Jones, John Savery, Kathrine
Harris, Thomas Halsey, Mary
Leech, William, *wid.* Lee, Margery
Dagger, Thomas Morony, Eliz., *wid.*
Nelham, Samuel Barley, Eliz., *wid.*
- *Reynolds, Samuel Pritam, Frances
Pitcher, John, *wid.* Bulley, Elizabeth
Stowers, William Haines, Sarah
Bostock Henry Cheeseman, Alice
- 10 Price, William Rice, Phelice
Bostock, Ralph Fendall, Mary
Snow, John Shepheard, Mary
Astreg, or Astray, Parkham, Susan'h
Jas.
- Couston, Alexander Saunders, Anne
- 11 Lloyd, Edward Crowther, Grace
Broadbridge, Aaron Tindall, Anne
Fox, Thomas Cozens, Elizabeth
- 12 Hatchet, Alexander Cozens, Elizabeth
Thomas, David Shurgold, Mary,
wid.
- Child, Samuel, *wid.* Mackland, Rue-
hamoth, *wid.*
- Cecill, Godfry Tidmarsh, Maud
Wightman, Philip, Shales, or Shals,
wid. Clare
- Braithwaite, George Fagg, Elizabeth
- 13 Elliot, Luke Cartmell, Jane
Whitle, Thomas Map, or Mapp,
Elizabeth
- 15 Spalding, George Haley, Mary
Cresswell, Anthony, Man, Mary
wid.

APRIL, 1699.

- 17 Bland, Cutbert *and* Snowden, Susan'h
Clayton, Richard Alison, Elizabeth
- 18 Robinson, Thomas, Cobb, or Cob,
wid. Joanna, *wid.*
Maynard, Samuel Fox, Sarah
Strong, Edward Roberts, Susan'h
- 19 Goose, John Challons, Sarah
Carr, Griffith Allsop, or Alsop,
Elizabeth
- Putland, or Pulland, Walter, or Waller,
John Sara
- Watkins, Rowland Monday, Mary
- Boquet, Daniel Morgan, Renee
- Cane, William, *wid.* Butler, Mary
- *Warburton, Richard Castleton, Anne
- 20 Percivall, Edward Stanley, Sarah,
wid.
- Smith, Thomas Leek, Anne
Porter, James Fecam, Mary, *wid.*
- 22 Godfrey, Thomas Eales, Eliz., *wid.*
Collinson, Thomas Dry, Mary
*Windham, Conley Saunderson, Mary
- 26 Bennet, Daniel Barker, Eliz., *wid.*
Low, John Burch, Mary
Akers, Jacob Johnson, Sarah
Law, Richard, *wid.* Green, Anne, *wid.*
- 28 Church, Anth'ny, *wid.* Bridge, Elizabeth
Kirton, Thomas Rapiet, Mary, *wid.*
Aaron, Samuel, *wid.* Trott, Susannah
- 29 Brinstead, Thomas Smalpeer, Ellinor,
wid.
- *Robinson, Sir James Jesson, Anne
[Bart.]
Leg, Nicholas Sawyer, Eliz.

MAY, 1699.

- 1 Hill, Robert Dolling, Eliz.
Buck, Abraham Leaver, Anne
Vincent, Nathaniel Mitchel, Eliz.
- 2 Barret, or Barrat, Vaughan, Eliz.,
Richard *wid.*
Findley, George Corderoy, Jane
Munn, Thomas Elliston, Susan'h
- *Downing, George Lunn, Cathrine
Corfin, John Corfin, Hannah
- 3 Butler, Peirce Adams, Mary, *wid.*
Bonyer, John Walker, Eliz.
Mariott, Samuel Gyles, Elizabeth
Sweet, Laurence Kirk, Elizabeth
- *Tuer, Joseph Case [Cale], Pris.
- 4 Priest, Henry Watts, Mary
Ryland, Richd., *wid.* Irons, Sarah
Parish, Thomas Carter, Rachael
- 6 *Harding, Gideon Westbrooke,
Mary
Pycod, George Scott, Cathrine
Dixon, Ralph Alestree, Rachael

- 6 Spencer, Robert *and* Hartshorne, or
Hartshorn,
Sarah
Grooe, William Langthorne, Eliz.
Fowler, Wm., *wid.* Adams, Mary
- 8 Fuller, John Foster, Mary
Hancock, Thomas Stoakes, Anne
- 9 Gee, Henry, *wid.* Burton, Elizabeth
Cuthbert, Amariah Inglefield, Eliz.
- 10 Gallt, Robert James, Anne
Oddy, John Bytheway, Keziah
Chadwick, Charles Doleman, D'rthy
Selwin, John Newman, Deb'r'h
- *Collett, Joseph Allen, Lucretia
- Lloyd, John Boughey, Anne
- 11 Gerrard, John, *wid.* Williams, Mary
Symonds, Thomas Finch, Anne
Jenkins, Edward James, Eliz., *wid.*
- 12 Hampton, James Wilson, Anne
Danns, John Lad, Sarah
- 15 Mayo, Daniel Colborn, Honor,
wid.
Dodd, John Hatton, Elizabeth
Mottram, Enoch Steele, Anne
- 16 Ives, Richard Beamond, Eliz.,
wid.
Van Lemens, Tidd, Cathrine
Balthazer
Callove, or Cutlove, Pinney, Hester
John, *wid.*
- 17 Frith, Henry, *wid.* Wiseman, Mary
Horner, Thomas Sweeting, Anne
Abbott, Michael Fritchley, Eliz.
- 18 Church, John Cleer, Mary, *wid.*
Cottmar, or Cotmar, Rothwell, Susan
William, *wid.*
North, John Giddens, Mary
Butterfield, William Hopper, Anne
Pardoe, Thos., *wid.* Tulle, Elizabeth
- 19 Bray, Henry Smith, Anne
Swan, John Turner, Mary, *wid.*
Warren, John Cheap, Marg., *wid.*
Toye, Edward Holloway, Eliz.
- 20 Acton, John Harrison, Sarah
Pennard, or Penard, Kingston, Eliz.
William
- 22 *Hall, Benjamin Lewknor, Jane
Blake, John Suatt, Martha
- *Finch [Hon.] Lesley Scroope, or
Scroop, B'rbr'h
Dunning, Richard Hazard, Susan'h
Hickman, John, *wid.* Clarke, Eliz., *wid.*
- 23 Fenwick, Thomas Gregory, Mary
Combes, Ralph, *wid.* Atwick, Ellenor,
wid.
Harling, Joseph Barber, Sarah
*Delabere, Kinard Neale, Hester
Berdoe, James Prideaux, Honor
Belsham, Nathaniel Palmer, Martha
Ratcliffe, William Down, Marable

MAY, 1699.

- 23 Wall, Thomas *and* Rymer, Anne
 24 Groome, William, *wid.* Randall, Anne, *wid.*
 *Harris, Charles (a) Frankland, Mary
 Peake, George, *wid.* Pescod, Mary, *wid.*
 25 Smith, Clement Wilson, Mary
St. J. a. *Wilson, Robert, *wid.* Gregory, Ellinor
 26 *Cornwallis, Lord, Butler, The Hon. Rt. Hon. Charles Charlotte
 Hinge, John Chandler, Sarah
 Beeston, Thos., *wid.* Burton, Jane, *wid.*
 27 Andrew, William Olney, Prudence
 Wright, Anthony, *wid.* Briggs, Marg., *wid.*
 Clarke, Edward, *wid.* Pritchard, Cathida?
 Dean, John Cox, Cathrine
 Haines, John Umins, Anne
 Snowden, Jonah Cole, Elizabeth
 Gayott, Daniel Barry, Elizabeth
 Dawson, Kenelm Collyer, Elizabeth
 29 Edwards, Reynald, Jones, Sidney *wid.*
 30 Mansfield, John, *wid.* Upston, Audry

JUNE, 1699.

- 1 Drake, William King, Anne
 Richardson, Rowland Lee, Elizabeth
 2 Tibby, Edmond Clarke, Elizabeth
 Stevens, Edward Richardson, Marg.
 Saunders, William Gibbs, Sarah
 3 Winslow, Richard, Kidney, Mary, *wid.*
 Swift, Flower, *wid.* Thornbury, Cath., *wid.*
 Schreckenfox, Philip Woodward, Marg.
 Dixon, John Philipps, Eliz.
 Bobricke, John, *wid.* Pace, Jane
 Higgerson, Charles Wall, Anne
 5 Morris, Thomas Morgan, Joyce
St. J. a. Sarch, Martin Gold, Elizabeth
 6 Coombes, Henry Maide, Margaret
 Lyon, Samuel Hurst, Hester
 7 Hey, Robert Marshall, Jane
 Colchett, Nicholas Close, Anne, *wid.*
 Watson, Humphry, Warwick, Lucy *wid.*
 Wigmore, John, *wid.* Brown, Mary, *wid.*
 8 Kent, Thomas Holmes, Margaret
 Bernard, Charles Huntsman, Hannah
 9 Hodsdon, Henry Edwards, Mary
 Gray, William Woodruffe, Eliz.
 Higgens, William Coleman, Susan'h
 Walton, Roger Hazard, Mary
 12 Austin, Thomas Denew, Millicent

(a) Not entered in calendar.

- 12 Green, Josias *and* Beren, Elizabeth
 Young, William Cave, Mary
 14 Wallis, Jonathan Skirer, Cathrine
 Bunce, John Bernard, Mary
 Green, John Davis, Ellinor
 Elmer, Richard Knight, Mary
 15 Vivie, Lovis Davis, Mary, *wid.*
 Waller, James Tomkins, Mary
 Mainwaring, John Steward, Mary
 16 Owen, Robert Davis, Mary
 Graham, John Barker, Ellinor
 Thompson, Isaac Layton, Jane, *wid.*
 17 Whaley, James Codington, Mary, *wid.*
 Burges, Samuel, *wid.* Skene, Marg., *wid.*
 19 Stockar, John Sutton, Jane
 *Arnold, Nehemiah Doiley, Martha, *wid.*
 Savill, Samuel Ellis, Mary
 Collett, George Johnson, Ruth
 20 *Waddington, Edwd. Newey, Frances
 *Trelawney, Charles, Mitchel [Michell] (a) Elizabeth
 22 Woodgate, Robert Jennings, Mary
 Jones, Evan, *wid.* Trigg, Jane, *wid.*
 24 Cholwell, Isaac Blankley, Cath.
 Bradshaw, Ben. Gurling, Thamar
 Mortam, Thomas, Hust, or Hurt, Elizabeth
 Golding, Edward Cuffe, Mary
 26 Fonnial, or Fonnial, Laim, Frances
 John
 Roberts, Hugh, *wid.* Pindar, Jane, *wid.*
 Hope, George, *wid.* Garret, Bridgett/
 *Alston, Joseph Trumbull [Trumbull], Laurentia
 *Wagstaffe, Thomas Lewis, Hannah
 Byron, Humphry Biggar, Marg., *wid.*
 Austin, Richd., *wid.* Zouch, Mary
 27 Blaze, Thomas Johnson, Sarah
 Cleare, Roger Budd, Rebecca
 Thorpe, Samuel Bishop, Anne
 28 Hall, Stephen Dean, Ellenor
 Seddon, Samuel Brockhurst, Eliz.
 Tandy, Edward Allen, Mary
 Castleton, Thomas Knight, Eliz., *wid.*
 Hayward, Henry Houseman, Barb.
 29 Hand, Robert, *wid.* Glover, Mary
 Boddy, John, *wid.* Milborne, Mary, *wid.*
 Seampton, Ralph Webster, Eliz.

JULY, 1699.

- 1 Eccles, John Busher, Anne
 Carr, William Urry, Mary
 5 Lane, William Square, Jane
 Cope, Magnus Rich, Cath., *wid.*

(a) Spelt both ways in calendar.

JULY, 1699.

- 5 Hudson, John *and* Adland, Mary, *wid.*
 Nepueu, William Day, Sarah
 Edwards, John Wagstaffe, Eliz.
 Chetwood, Joseph Gough, Elizabeth
 *Hanway, John Bickerton,
 Rebecca, *wid.*
- 8 Roberts, John Tane, Dorcas
 Jones, Robert Nicholls, Susan'h
 Mason, Francis Ward, Eliz., *wid.*
 Clements, Richard Bedford, Anne
 Inocent, James Catterall, Eliz.
- 10 Thatcher, Thos., *wid.* Cole, Sarah, *wid.*
 11 Franks, Richard, Peeling, Mary,
wid.
 Browne, Richd., *wid.* Herne, Mary
 Mead, Samuel Hawkins, Eliz.,
wid.
- 12 Turland, John, *wid.* Sherman, Cath.
 Burglass, Nicholas Cundall, Anne
 14 Hunt, William, *wid.* England, Susan'h
 Potter, John Ride, Susannah
 Jones, David, *wid.* Hopkins, Mary,
wid.
- King, John, *wid.* Pury, Eliz., *wid.*
 Smith, Samuel Clarke, Mary
 17 Luke, John Smalwood, Eliz.
 Chamberlain, John Cottrell, Anne
 Backhouse, Richard, Crossway, Ruth
wid.
- Lowe, George Pen, Jane
 Booth, James Skelton, Sarah
 *Digby, John, *wid.* Wharton, Jane
 Morgan, Ezra Smith, Maria
 Francisca
 Sophronia, *wid.*
- Howell, Henry Viner, Mary
 18 Attwick, Daniel Cotterall, Eliz.
 Ward, William Herbert, Deborah
 Johnson, William Eldridge, Mary,
wid.
- 19 Goodwin, John, *wid.* Foster, Sarah
 Crawley, Dennis Gulliford, Eliz.
 Leigh, Peter Gunns, Dorcas
 Apter, William Webb, Elizabeth
 Abbott, John Hardy, Mary
 20 *Priaulx [Rev.] Playdell, Cœlia
 Peter [B.D.]
- Martyn, Joseph Ride, Deborah
 21 Clarke, Henry Savory, Mary
 Tayler, William Crisp, or Crispe,
 Anne
- Cragg, Wm., *wid.* Norman, Eliz., *wid.*
 Gilborne, Edward Cason, Elizabeth
 Marshall, Wm., *wid.* Charity, Hannah
 22 Crawforth, Robert Chipp, Cath., *wid.*
 Vaughan, Francis Picket, Anne
 Ashby, Richd., *wid.* Ray, Anne
 Roper, Richard Page, Anne

- 22 Tayler, Joseph *and* Simpson, Mary
 24 Carr, Charles Gregg, Sarah
 Slater, Richard Hide, Mary
 Dell, George Weld, Susannah
 25 Harper, Nicholas Luck, Sarah, *wid.*
 Pack, Isaac Webster, Eliz.
 26 Shurt, William Hawkins, Jane,
wid.
 Shelletto, Richard Mixer, Mary, *wid.*
 Jones, Richard Watts, Elizabeth
 27 Harris, Jacob Dernufecy, Jane
 Ashton, Francis Harman, Agnes
 Clarke, William Keate, Mary
 Waller, John Weller, Mary, *wid.*
 28 Whitehead, Robert Wheatly, Anne,
wid.
 Simmons, Thomas Le Serurier, *alias*
 Smith, Lydia
 Rogers, Robert Whitten, Eliz.
 Reding, Francis Bushell, Deborah,
wid.
 Riftell, Isaac Sedgley, Mary,
wid.

AUGUST, 1699.

- 1 Coleing, Edm'd, *wid.* Demulling, Sarah
 Seamer, James Ekins, Patience ✓
 Boughton, Samuel Bigman, Jane
 Price, Richard, *wid.* Kitleby, Anne
 2 King, John Green, Susannah
 Fitzhugh, Thomas Bennet, Mary, *wid.*
 Woodman, John Rymer, Jane
 3 Reynolds, Richard Ashborne, Eliz.,
wid.
 *Cole, Francis Raleigh [Dame],
 Frances, *wid.*
 Cooper, William Traughton, Easter
 4 Buckingham, Robert Morrell, Susan'h
 Davis, Owen, *wid.* Hawker, Eliz.,
wid.
- 6 Monke, Robert Hunt, Mary, *wid.*
 Brookhouse, Henry Rouse, Rachael
 *Becher, Wm., *wid.* Clarke, Jane
 9 Ashton, William Cornish, Joanna
 10 Wench, Thomas Briggs, Susannah
 Arthour, James, *wid.* Baldwin, Anne,
wid.
- *Walter, Richard Brand, Thomasin
 Hawkins, Samuel Lord, Elizabeth
 Richardson, Thomas French, Ursula
 Peachie, John Burgis, Anne
 11 Holden, Joseph Hayes, Rose, *wid.*
 Leigh, John Cheltenham, Eliz.
 12 Bertram, Wm., *wid.* Tooker, Sarah
 14 Bainham, Peregrine, Taylor, Elizabeth
wid.
 Fowle, Nicholas Hasley, or Haslen,
 Mary

AUGUST, 1699.

- 15 Sharpe, John, *and* Smalbone, Mary,
wid. *wid.*
Wall, William Cobbet, Hanna
Wale, Charles Andrews, D'rthy
- 16 Clayton, Chris., *wid.* Smalwood, Ruth
Smith, Thomas, *wid.* Boyle, Mary, *wid.*
Locker, John, *wid.* Rider, Margaret
Easton, Robert Scott, Mary
Wills, William Woddar, Ann
Carr, George, *wid.* Howard, Eliz.
Batchelor, Thomas Smith, Mary, *wid.*
- 18 Whitehead, Joseph Man, Susanna
19 Linwood, John Lamne,
Christabella
- 21 Ure, Zachariah, *wid.* James, Mary
Barnard, John Needham, Mary
- 22 Nunes-Sierra, Isaac Grower, Eliz.
Leonard, John Barbar, Anne
Woodroffe, Thomas Sale, Sarah
- 23 Burton, William Harrod, Sarah
Jones, Richard Gray, Isabella
Urlin, William Batt, Anne, *wid.*
Steers, Henry Hemmings,
Rosamond
- 25 Arnold, Mathew Treves, or Traves,
Anna
- 28 May, Richard, *wid.* Graham, Marg.
Butler, Thomas Thomas, Marg.
Godwin, Edmond, Watson, Eliz.
wid.
Clibery, John Wakely, Mary
*Trollope, or Trollope, Craven, Mary
Thomas
- Stiffe, Du Bartus Higgs, Anne
Stanley, James Hawes, Sarah
- 29 Hinton, John Bishop, Grace,
wid.
- Mottershead, Sam. Grubb, Mary
- 30 Hayes, James Pister, Elizabeth
Hampton, John Ellis, Jane
Burt, Thomas Burton, Elizabeth
- 31 Brooke, Robert, *wid.* Lowry, Jane
Preston, James Rorth, Sarah
Honour, Robert Brondum, Anne
Ap Rice, John, *wid.* Sidley, Anne, *wid.*
Hurst, Robert Mathews, Mary,
wid.

SEPTEMBER, 1699.

- 1 Woodcocke, Ben. Stevens, Martha
Mathews, Nicholas, Agnes, Sarah,
wid. *wid.*
Moore, Gabriel Holloway, Anne
- 2 Whitaker, John Voeking, or
Voking, Amy
Hitchcock, William, Ellis, Margaret
wid.

- 2 Davis, Robert *and* Green, Anna
4 Man, Isaac Brooker, Anne
Evans, Thomas Mitchel, Anne,
wid.
- 5 Russell, William Whitlock, Mary
Cooke, John Smith, Arrabella
- 6 Woodland, William Barlow, Eliz.
Coldery, Edward Winall, Eliz.
Hall, William Cluer, Sarah
Duck, Henry Stanbridge, Eliz.
- 7 Temple, Henry Stanbury, Jane
Harley, William Blower, Sarah,
wid.
- 9 Lane, Richard, *wid.* Hughes, Joanna,
wid.
Ashcomb, Benjamin Connoway, or
Conoway,
Rebecca
- 11 Peddar, or Pedder, Barbar, Frances
Joseph
Nelham, Thomas Peirson, Mary
Porter, Daniel Saunders, Alice
- 12 Dorrill, John, *wid.* Chambers, Mary,
wid.
Cooke, Arnold Scudamore, Jane,
wid.
- 13 Hawkins, John, *wid.* Williams, Mary,
wid.
Hinton, John Stevenson, Mary
Watts, Thomas Austin, Elizabeth
Watson, William Nicholls, Susan
Montague, Ralph Joceline, Anne,
wid.
- Hunt, John Johnson, Mary
- 14 Reeves, George Derby, Elizabeth
Shory, William, *wid.* Taylor, Ruth, *wid.*
Moulden, William Wilkenson, Love
- 16 Collins, William Harris, Dorothy,
wid.
Shayler, Richard Bussey, Mary
Winter, Thomas Letherington,
Anne
- 18 Robinson, Samuel Swan, Mary
Curtis, Robert Gibson, Rebecca
Buckeridge, William Benbow, Eliz.
Cooke, Robert Panton, Elizabeth
- 19 Silvester, Joshua Jackson, Martha
Black, William Woodward, Mary
- 20 Troughton, John Hooker, Ellenor
21 Sale, Henry Lipyeat, or Lip-
yeat, Anne
Backhouse, Eliz.
- Cutler, James White, Cathrine
- 22 Pooley, John Butler, Elizabeth
Loggen, James
Halliman, John, *wid.* Browne, Mary,
wid.
- Glassenton, Richard Topsell, Eliz.
- 23 Burrage, Robert Plumridge, Mary
Ferne, Amos Long, Anne
Hillar, John Cole, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1699.

- 23 Toone, William *and* Ellet, Deborah
 Bray, Richard Pritchard, Mary
 25 Barker, Thomas Stride, Elizabeth
 Bradshaw, James Moore, Sarah, *wid.*
 26 Harrison, William Lavender, Eliz.
 Maxwell, James Williamson,
 Theodosia
 27 Martin, John, *wid.* Barratt, Rachel,
wid.
 Lancaster, Thomas, Arnold, Susan,
wid.
 Richardson, Charles Walton, Martha
 28 Man, William Wells, Cathrine
 Test, Daniel Tufton, Dorothy,
wid.
 30 Malborne, Joseph Wingot, Mary,
wid.
 Stalwood, or Stall- Bowler, Anne
 wood, Thomas
 Gibbs, Stephen Smith, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1699.

- 2 Austin, John Hollinpriest,
 Margaret, *wid.*
 Bignall, John Crockford, Anne
 4 Wood, Thomas, *wid.* Chapman, Eliz.,
wid.
 Blackaller, George Westland, Cath.
 Ramsey, Alexander Eagle, Elizabeth
 5 Chesall, William Butler, Jane
 Burch, Thomas, *wid.* Philcox, Mary
 Rowley, John, *wid.* Halsey, Mary
 Wincke, John Cooper, Sarah
 Holt, Walter Russell, Jane
 6 Clare, Nicholas Wall, Sara
 Hill, John Goodlad, Susanna
 7 Dell, Thomas, *wid.* Williams, Hester
 Scruton, John Stokes, Susanna
 9 Sell, Henry Smith, Mary
 Whaley, Jonathan Love, Alice
 Pitt, Joseph Gladman, Mary
 10 Bellamy, William Johnson, Sara
 Collins, William Granger, Sarah
 Moore, George Sopp, Mary
 12 Hellam, Edward Sandford, Mary
 Allum, Thomas Bradley, Sarah
 Spurway, Henry Urrey, or Urwey,
 Mary
 *Holt, Henry Hare, Lucy
 13 Webb, George Grove, Anne
 14 Yorke, Robert Kingman, Eliz.
 Bradford, John, *wid.* Field, Anne
 Allen, Walter Brown, Anne
 Hailestone, Nicholas, Chittell, Eliz.,
wid.
 Day, Robert Collis, Jane
 Blake, Richard German, Grace

- 14 Gates, Robert *and* Wright, Mary
 Constable, Joseph Lucas, Frances
 White, Robert, *wid.* Bringhurst, Eliz.
 16 Borrow, John Tuckwell, Mary
 Belchamber, Thomas Shalcross, Abigail
 Brett, Peter, *wid.* Packer, Mary, *wid.*
 Barbie, Marganus Knight, Mary
 Chase, Thomas Bisse, or Biss,
 Mary
 Dorden, Robert Beauchampe,
 Dorothy
 17 Tabor, John Bord, Elizabeth
 Russell, Owen Welbeloved, Eliz.
 *Ewer, Isaac Browne, Dorothy
 18 Smith, Henry Hutchies, Mary
 Scurrior, John Bassmore, or Base-
 more, Sarah
 19 Snipe, Jacob, *wid.* Garth, Anne
 21 Lee, Francis, *wid.* Fowler, Eliz.
 Tayler, William Norton, Sarah,
wid.
 Knight, Mordecai Paine, Debora
 Swaine, William Dearmer, Hanna
 Ives, John Warren, Sarah
 23 Percivall, Charles Eastlake, Mary
 Keate, Lancelot Allen, Elizabeth
 Carter, Joseph, *wid.* Daniel, Eliz., *wid.*
 Budden, John, *wid.* Trail, Mary, *wid.*
 Deboat, Michael Saunders, Abigail,
wid.
 Towne, William, Marnell,
wid. Prudence, *wid.*
 Gilbert, Thomas Jarvis, Anne
 Goien, Jacob Elliott, Eliz., *wid.*
 24 Greenway, Thomas Sherburne, Hope
 Sivall, Henry Edwards, Eliz.
 25 Aldridge, Edward Tinder, Mary
 Jenner, Charles Dove, Mary
 Swinney, Owen Arthur, Martha
 Roberts, John Lewis, Mary
 Browne, Henry Probart, Mary
 Wood, Daniel Cartwright, Eliz.
 26 Stanley, William Jones, Susanna
 Robinson, Thomas Duke, Mary
 *Tufnell, William Browne, Eliz.
 Sanders, John Batley, Cathrine
 Fly, Richard Tayler, Mary
 Thomas, Richard Wheatley, or
 Wheatly, Anne
 Young, Joshua Williams, Eliz.
 Emson, William Callow, Eliz.
 *Pawlett [Powlett], Egerton, Anne
 Lord William
 30 Theobalds, Thomas Mead, Mary
 Holland, John Hibbert, Hanna
 Smith, Bennet Hudson, Dorothy,
wid.
 Lacey, Samuel Brookes, Eliz.
 Potter, Abraham Williamson, | Eliz.,
wid.

NOVEMBER, 1699.

- 1 Ingram, Pinder, and Hopton, Eliz., *wid.*
or Pinder, Ingram,
wid. (a)
Thornhill, Anthony, Smith, Elizabeth
wid.
- 2 Thomas, Matthew Forster, Mary,
wid.
Casy, John, *wid.* Makepeace, Mary
*Lushington, Stephen Godfrey, Cath.
Bostock, John Hutchins, Rachel
3 Brandon, Matthew Wells, Elizabeth
Cock, William, *wid.* Peete, Eliz., *wid.*
- 4 Davis, John Burton, Mary
Bradford, Edward Bridges, Martha
Newman, Robert Fowler, Mary
- 6 Philipps, Michael Magbanck, Eliz.
Walley, John Wallis, Hannah
7 Dagley, Giles Bellingham,
Frances, *wid.*
Wooldridge, George Cowley, Eliz.
8 Powell, Walter Woodbridge, Eliz.
Egginton, Thomas Barter, Susanna
9 Finton, William, Salsbury, Grace,
wid. *wid.*
Massiere, Stephen Law, Ruth
10 Turquand, Samuel Cabaret, Marquis
*Luce, William Greene, Joanna
11 Cooke, Moses Darby, Mary
*Whitchcot, or Meres, Frances
Whichcot, George, Catherina
wid.
Gibbons, John Singleton, Jane
Pickering, Henry Lowman, Eliz.
13 Parker, Caleb Marrott, Mary
Winckworth, Thos. Pumfrey, Mary,
wid.
- 14 Davis, John Gough, Joannah
Kirkham, Thomas Spring, Elizabeth
Empty, William, Barler, Rachael,
wid. *wid.*
Owen, John Harrington, Ann
15 Cope, Walter Butler, Lucy
Carruthers, John Hicks, Judith
Burr, George Kitchen, Eliz.
Wyatt, Robert Jackson, Isabella
16 Hooper, Christopher Aldridge, Ann
*Pollard, Thomas Burrington, Mary
37 Hughes, Griffith Haynes, Dorothy,
wid. *wid.*
Brooke, Joseph White, Elizabeth
Evans, Jeames, *wid.* Browndridg, Jane
18 Jones, Abraham Savage, Mary, *wid.*
Garrett, Wm., *wid.* Wel [. . .] (b)
20 Cope, John Barnes, Rachael

- 20 Price, William and Prichard, Jane
Goodyer, John Carter, Mary
*Carteret, Edward Sudbury, *alias*
Clutterbuck,
Dame Bridget
Matthews, Jeremiah, Chandler, Eliz.
wid.
- Withers, John Jenks, Mary
*Edwards, Samuel Godolphin,
Rebecca
- 21 Grimes, George Slye, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Godfrey Tenant, Elinor,
wid.
- Worsley, John Inchly, or Inchley,
Mary
- Stewart, Caleb Snell, Ann
Jenings, Matthew Crowlee, Eliz.
- 22 Mead, Robert Pinder, Mary
Barwell, Jonathan York, Mary
Smith, Christopher Morgason, Eliz.
Taverne, William Corben, Rebecca
- 23 Pitcher, John, *wid.* Baylie, Ann, *wid.*
Wood, Thomas Fearn, Hannah
25 Gepps, Richard Clifton, Sarah,
wid.
- Crayne, Richard Long, Mary, *wid.*
- 27 Hayward, Valentine Powell, Elizabeth
Ringer, Thomas Harcourt, Mary
Topham, John Merrideth, Eliz.
Atkinson, John, *wid.* Lyne, Rebekah
- 28 Ash, Ralph, *wid.* Pratt, Elizabeth
Chase, Richard Peirce, Elizabeth
Tilson, George Smith, Mary
Cabrier, Charles Toke, Rebecca
- 29 Walter, Richard Sheppard, Joanna
Simonds, Henry, Allen, Elizabeth
wid.
- Scot, or Scott, Johnson, Mary
Walter
- 30 Page, George Stacy, Frances
Betcham, William Patfull, Mary

DECEMBER, 1699.

- 1 Stael, Theodore Castaing, *also*
Castainge,
Martha
- 5 Green, Wm., *wid.* Page, Elizabeth
Cater, Richard, *wid.* Hand, Mary
Phipps, Robert Warner, Eliz.
Brady, Patrick Constant, Hellena,
wid.
- Colstone, Sam., *wid.* Hardiman, Eliz.
- 6 Praham, David How, Mary
Malbois, Gabriel Gigou, Elizabeth
Romney, Francis Lambert, Elianor
- 7 Pugh, Lewis Deane, Jean
Wise, Joseph Burdens, Eliz.
- 8 Hall, Peter, *wid.* Vandenanker,
Mary

(a) Given in both ways in calendar.

(b) In margin given as Garrett and Wel; the latter name appears to be unfinished.

DECEMBER, 1699.

- 9 Rymer, Mathew *and* Busher, Sarah
Nevill, Abraham West, Mary, *wid.*
Coolly, Thomas Woodward, Eliz.
- 11 Price, Thomas Jemmett, Kath.
Allen, Robert Baldwin, Sarah
Alcocke, Philip, *wid.* Woodgate, Eliz.
- 12 Arent, Walter Dagley, Elizabeth
Wilks, or Wilcks, Goodyears, or
Charles Goodyeare,
Ursula
- 13 Floyd, Peter Perks, Elizabeth
Evans, John, *wid.* Knight, Ann
*Knightly *als.* Wight- Marow, Mary
wick, John (*a*)
Solderny, or Rothborn, Jane
Solderey, Ben.
- 14 Cole, Ralph Murry, Elizabeth
Dickins, Daniel Handy, Susanna
- 15 Redding, or Reding, Langton, Alice,
Lawrence, *wid.* *wid.*
Tindall, Thomas Morris, Elizabeth
- 16 Perrin, Thomas Groom, Sarah
- 18 Walker, William Granger, Mary
Reynolds, Thomas Fuger, Sarah, *wid.*
Flowers, Stephen Knight, Sibill
Carter, Richard Smith, Mary
Gillery, Thos., *wid.* Carter, Mary
Rodderly, Jacob Markham,
Hosanna
- Phipps, Henry Roofe, Katherine
- 20 Brooks, Matthew Buggin, Martha
Woodward, Philip, Wace, Letitia,
wid. *wid.*
Woodward, Richard Metton, Eliz.
Hooper, Thomas Mills, Finch, *wid.*
Martin, Cross Mitchell, Ann, *wid.*
Luxford, Francis Luxford, Ann
Russell, Sol'm'n, *wid.* Goulston, Mary
Coles, Laurence, *wid.* Norris, Martha
- 21 Harcourt, John Stanbrough, Ann
- 22* Hall, Edward, *wid.* Benson, Eliz., *wid.*
Fuller, Nathaniel Humphrey, Eliz.
- 23 Brothers, Richard Sanders, Ann
Smith, Robert Stone, Ann
Shaw, Thomas Kifford, Mary
- 25 Downes, William Smith, Ann
Brook, or Brooke, Pearsall, Eliz.
John
Hughes, Elias, *wid.* Howell, Eliz.
- 26 Cooke, Robert Rowson, Mary
Anthony, Thomas Kerkham, Sarah
Milliard, Richd., *wid.* Allen, Ann, *wid.*
Durban, Thomas Jones, Ann
Viment, John Wall, Grace
- 27 Harding, John Sandford, Martha,
wid.

(a) Both names in centre of calendar as written here.

- 28 Harries, Godfrey *and* Smith, Anne
Blunt, Nathaniel. Finly, Mary
- 29 Stent, John Moulder, Mary
Smith, William Watts, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1699-1700.

- 1 Chappell, William Cooper, Rebekah
Price, Rolant Evans, Joyce
Willis, Richard Inges, or Inge,
Susanna
- Trotter, John Boyl, Benedicta
- 3 Prichard, Joseph Croke, Sarah
Draper, William Dave, Isabella
Banks, Thos., *wid.* Green, Marg., *wid.*
Rutter, Michael Wilcocks, Sus'nna
Leicester, Lawrence, Mason, Mary
wid.
- Gorson, Edward Oliver, Mary
Scarlot, George Heald, Elizabeth
Bourk, David Blackburn, Mary
- 4 Wilkinson, Richard Lipington, Eliz.
Neal, William Tymbs, Ann
- 5 Jones, William Heron, Ann
Fitz Williams, Allen, Margaret,
Matthew *wid.*
Meads, John Best, Margaret
6 Harding, Robert Clyford, Eliz.
- 8 Lewis, Richard Reeves, Elizabeth
Sanders, John Toffley, Kath.,
wid.
Brecknock, William Willmer, Eliz.
Buck, Marmaduke, Beedle, Mary
wid.
- 9 Clarke, John Ford, Joanna
Tuely, Robert Ireland, Sarah
- 10 Mynell, Charles Carter, Mary, *wid.*
Hammond, Edward Slater, Mar.
Norris, Michael Barrett, or Barret,
Sarah
- Lockhart, Jeames Luckin, or
Luckyn, D'rthy
- Hartley, Ben. Jerden, Diana
Warrington, Jeames Stone, Mary
Smith, William Allen, Anne
Pawson, Joseph Hollingshead,
Elizabeth
- 14 Beauchamp, Ben. Page, Mary
Hargreaves, John Liveings, Sarah
- 15 Lambird, Richard Tryner, Eliz.
Baines, William, *wid.* Webb, Frances
Gibbons, Thomas Widmore, Ann
Hill, John Dobinson, Mary
Page, Matthew, *wid.* Stockton,
Frances, *wid.*
- 16 Goodwin, Abraham Grice, Martha
Wray, Benoni Pether, Sarah
Cully, Thomas Sprat, Sarah
- 18* Salvin, Jeames Carter, Ruth
Bull, Thomas Sherwood, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1699-1700.

- 18 Clarke, John *and* Simpson, Mary
Child, John, *wid.* Graves, Jane, *wid.*
- 19 Loft, Timothy Nicholas, Hester
Buckland, John Pilkington, Arman
Morish, William, Booth, Thomason,
wid. *wid.*
- 22 *Mallock, Rawlin Staphorst, Marg.
Wells, Francis, *wid.* Bodell, Hannah
Franklin, William Hayes, Frances
Savell, Richard Carter, Mary
- 23 *Peck, Daniel Crowls, Mary
Arundell, Henry Whelpley, Mary
Cheshire, Edward Hutchens, Eliz.
Pickering, William Bourne, Eliz.
- 24 *Burdit, Richard Nicoll, Elizabeth
27 Elliot, John, *wid.* Keemp, Eliz., *wid.*
- 29 Gibson, Wm., *wid.* Watson, Eliza
Countess, Jeames Bridges, Ann
Bacon, Michael (a) Blyth, Mary
Cross, William Cammell, Mary
- 30 Champnays, Simon, Davies, Ann
wid.
- 31 Chandler, John Boyse, Elizabeth
30 Pyrke, Thomas Browning, Eliz.
31 Alkins, John Bracebridge,
Susanna
- *Stamper, Robt., *wid.* Man, Ann
Premaine, Richard Connick, Eliz.
Barber, Richard Pulmum, Eliz.
Humphreys, Samuel, Norway, Eliz.,
wid. *wid.*
- Hide, William, *wid.* Stephenson, Eliz.
Emblin, Samuel Fillingham, Mary,
wid.
- Townson, William Tharlo, Melba,
wid.
- 20 Archer, Nicholas Arrowsmith,
Martha, *wid.*

FEBRUARY, 1699-1700.

- 1 *Wooderofe [Wood- Duncomb, Hester
roffe], Robert
Basset, Richard Daves, Isabell
Brewer, William East, Phillis
- 2 Wotton, or Wotten, Cliperton, or Cly-
Nehemiah perton, Martha,
wid.
- *Naylor, John, *wid.* Watts, Eliz., *wid.*
Leader, John, *wid.* Pullen, Mary
Willby, Richard Moody, Winefred
Fox, William, *wid.* Scarlett, Mary,
wid.
- 3 Fishwick, John Bampton, Alicia,
wid.
- Peck, Roger Hunt, Mary
Scott, Richard Worsley, Susan'h

- 3 Compton, John *and* Villet, Elizabeth
5 Page, Edward, *wid.* Miles, Mary
Purdell, or Purdon, Capell, Ann
Simon
- Huson, George Poulter, Ann
6 Norton, Jeames Nicholls, Mary
Hughes, Thomas Cogdell, Eliz., *wid.*
Thurburne, Joseph Fossett, Margaret
Quick, George Milard, Jane
Jan-Nys, Garret Kenge, Ann
Wood, Anthony Bowyer, Mary
- 7 Southwick, Daniel Taylor, Eliz.
Thornbury, Christo. Bowler, Mary
*Temple, John, *wid.* Yalden, Ann
- 8 Thurkittle, Thomas, Winlow, Marg.,
wid.
Burgis, John Stillman, Eliz.
Darking, Robert Wilkins, Eliz.
Nelder, or Millder, Benson, Mary,
John *wid.*
Fox, Francis, *wid.* Gravener, Mary
- 9*[Emes, John (a) Parker, Eliz.]
Johns, John Woods, Mary,
wid.
- Baker, Nicholas, *wid.* Payne, Mary
Swinshaw, Job Dart, Mary, *wid.*
Walker, Edward, Badham, Isabella,
wid. *wid.*
- Woodyer, Richard Tisdell, Mary
Dickson, John Bowman, Ann *S. Jan.*
Margetts, Thomas Bell, Ann
- 10 Jennings, Robert Chambers, Mary,
wid.
- Jencks, Richard Tiller, Margaret
Lee, Edward Dickinson, Isa-
bella
- Shrimpton, John Saunders, Philo-
delphia
- Creed, Thomas Thomas, Ruth
Lutman, John More, Jane
Smith, Thomas Wiggins, Ann
Moreing, or Moring, Oder, Mary
Anthony
- Buffer, John Fish, Elizabeth
Richard, David Ecot, Ann
*Harrison, Michael Vernon, Mary
- 12 Ride, Robert Baxter, Sarah
Bickardike, Richard Larratt, Elizabeth
Holst, Swenus Fris, Ann
- *Palmer, Ralph Ernle, Katherine
Fletcher, Henry Basford, Hellen
Davis, Morgan Price, Ann
Lawrence, Thomas, Atterbury, Ann,
wid. *wid.*
- Turner, Edward May, Ann
Sanders, Richard Simons, Ann
Young, Solomon, *wid.* Langford, Susan-
nah, *wid.*

(a) In calendar this is Michael Bacon Bacon.

(a) Not in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1699-1700.

- 12 Ross, Posthumus *and* Rishby, Elizabeth
Hickman, Joseph Rannev, Marg.
Mason, William Ellistone, Mary
- 15 Bucaille, John Smith, Jane
Mason, Samuel Mitchell, Ann
- 16 Pattenden, Henry Littleton, Eliz.
Hunt, Edward Fremain, or Fre-
maine, Frances
- 17 Rowell, John Edwards, Sarah,
wid.
Stevens, William Munden, Thoma-
zin
Pitkin, Thomas, *wid.* Hasell, Sarah
- 18 Chandler, John Combs, Katherine
- 20 Turner, Henry, *wid.* Dodson, Martha
- 21 *Tompion, Thomas English, Jane, *wid.*
- 23 More, Richd., *wid.* Taylor, Elianor,
wid.
Joyce, Samuel Bellamy, Eliz.
Vincent, Wm., *wid.* Elkin, Martha,
wid.
- 24 Westmoreland, Keat, Ann
Peter, *wid.*
Small, John Dunkin, Mary, *wid.*
- 27 Bernard, Francis Fox, Elizabeth
- 29 Key, Thomas Martin, Jane

MARCH, 1699-1700.

- 1 Drew, John, *wid.* Bagnall, Eliz.
- 2 Buck, Peter Graye, Jane
- Bedford, Richd., *wid.* Nowell, Jane, *wid.*
- 4 Saunders, John Michelton, or
Mickleton,
Frances
*Awsite [Awsiter], Impey, Martha
Richard
- 6 Goldsmith, John Marnum, Sara
Whitton, John Beak, Mary
- *Dodd, John Davis, Jane, *wid.*
- 7 Lemon, Thomas Winton, Eliz.
- 8 Tucker, Philipp Tayler, Judith,
wid.
Greatrick, or Grat- Lawne, Marg.
rick, John
Carey, Edward Carr, Frances,
wid.
- 9 Allen, Francis Cooth, Eliz.
Carter, Roger Acton, Katherine
Leadbeater, Robert Wooderoff, Eliz.
- 11 *Kateing [Keating], Surday [Purday],
Luke Rachael
Sparks, Jeames, *wid.* Whate, Elizabeth
- 12 Hardey, Edmond Wilkinson, Mary
- 15 Mason, Thomas Lloyd, Katherine
- *Humphreys, Wm. Waldo, Hannah
- 16 Camble, David, *wid.* Browne, Hellen
Whilton, John, *wid.* Duredon, Ellenor

- 16 *Smith, John *and* Rogers, Elizabeth
- 19 Wheeler, Elisha Harvey, Tomason
Cliffe, Thomas Walthow, Alice
Martin Beaumont, Pellean, Hester
Hen. (a)
- Spackman, Thomas Goodwyn, Dorcas
- 22 Gardner, William Records, Eliz.
Graves, Benjamin Hutchinson, Mary
Disher, Wm., *wid.* Crow, Dorothy
Hollech, William Davis, Mary
Baynton, Peter, *wid.* Hardy, Sarah
Clarke, Abel Osborne, Jane
Wilson, John Rightson, Eliz.
Botley, John Cobb, Ann, *wid.*

MARCH, 1700.

- 25 *Salmon, John Nash, Mary
Hulton, Robert Cox, Elizabeth
Rayment, Anthoney Norton, Jane
- 26 Harrison, Thomas East, Mary
Small, Joseph Merchant, Eliz.
Cours, or Course, Evans, Sarah
John
- 28 Doncas, Nicholas, Goad, Alice, *wid.*
wid.
Stone, Joseph Blunt, Mary
Duncomb, or Dun- Nutt, Ann
combe, Thomas
Thomas, Lovis, *wid.* Andrews, Rachael
- *Dolins, Daniel Cooke, Margaret
- 29 Ramsden, Robt., *wid.* Bourder, Frances,
wid.
Brookes, John, Critchley, Mary,
wid.
Jenkinson, Nicholas Merry, Martha
Fendall, John Burges, Susannah
Cole, Richard Share, or Sheare,
Elizabeth
- 30 *Peirse, Thomas Hustler, Ann
Whetcombe, Peter Rice, Mary
Barrey, Christopher Starkey, Ann
Le Febure, Nicholas, Le Plastrier, Ann
wid.
Hall, Thomas Jackson, Ann
Mosley, Nicholas Hardrett, Eliz.

APRIL, 1700.

- 1 Whitwel, or Whit- Whitehead, Sarah
well, Anthoney
Scudamore, Barnaby Carlton, Martha
- 2 Beach, Nathaniel, Cock, Sarah
wid.
- 3 Stonehams, Richard Diamond, Grace
- 4 *Riggs, Robert Merrill [Morrell],
Ann
Knagg, Edward, *wid.* Hodge, Elizabeth

(a) This is written as Martin Beaumont in the margin where the surname only is used.

APRIL, 1700.

- 4 Axtill, Philipp *and* Ridley, Jane
Estauanie, Isaac Du Cross,
Charlotte
- 5 Tisbury, John Carter, Mary
Tudor, William Parr, Anne
- 6 Hancock, William Pilkinton, Anne
Butcher, Francis Smith, Ellen
Hill, Peter Turner, Hannah
Trinder, Jeames Garrett, Grace
7 Ash, Edward Saunders, Ann
8 Bevins, Thomas Pritchett, Grace
Lilley, William Wells, Joane
Holmes, William Clarke, Anna
Maria
- Durand, Adam Bressaw, Jane
Dickinson, Peter Vernall, Eliz.
Wright, Philipp Beale, Elizabeth
*Beyer, William Wolfe, Elizabeth
9 Mitchell, Gilbert Dixie, Frances
10 Gardner, David Kittermaster,
Anne
- Blanchard, Andrew Norden, Sarah
11 Bardall, William Purney, Martha
Denney, Gary Clancey, Mary,
wid.
- English, Thomas Brett, Margaret
12 Wickham, White Cawley, Anna
Pyke, William Simms, Ann
13 March, William Walker, Eliz.
Hedges, Samuel Brown, Eliz., *wid.*
15 Lesingham, Thos., Daniell, Jane, *wid.*
wid.
- Alland, Roger Miles, Alice
Makay, John Anguish, Susanna
Goodwyn, Jane Johnson, Sarah
Jordan, Thomas Woolf, or Woolfe,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
- 16 Barkham, William Grosvenor, Mary,
wid.
- Vriburgen, or Vry- Authoivette du
bergen, Martin Chesu, Mariane
Brocket, Francis Edward, Ann
17 Woodroffe, Daniel Edmonson, Sarah
Ewen, Thomas Woodall, Eliz.
Stoakes, George Bush, Mary
18 Hetley, John Clarke, Sarah,
wid.
- Shipp, Thomas Holmes, Mary
22 Oliver, John Moore, Ann, *wid.*
Vere, Robert Sherbolt, Eliz.
Southern, Wm. *wid.* Crump, Alice
Finch, Thomas How, Mary
Aris, Edward Rhodes, Sarah
23 Goodlad, John Howton, Lydia
24 King, Daniell Nicoll, Jane
26 Delasaye, Charles Coleborn, Eliz.
27 Winterflood, Joshua Fawl, or Faul,
wid. Sarah

- 27 Mavis, John *and* Davis, Ann
Child, William, *wid.* Alrick, Judith
*Bouchier, Brereton, Bridges [Hon.],
wid. Katherine
Smith, Richard, *wid.* Case, Anne, *wid.*
- 29 Kennett, Philipp, *wid.* Harvey, Sarah
De Casua, Thomas Harper, Dorothy
- 31 Grove, George Woodhouse, Eliz.
Davies, Thomas White, Margaret
Voyce, Gamalier Towers, Abigail

MAY, 1700.

- 1 Parquets, Jas. *and* Salmon, Mary
2 Ashurst, Thomas Benson, Mary, *wid.*
Hammond, John Monday, Martha
Garrow, Nicholas Shaw, Mary
Turner, John Smith, Mary
3 Walker, William Corthon, Eliz.
Peirson, Thomas Forgeham, Sarah
4 Ruthorne, Joseph Copper, Anne
Price, Robert Clarke, Mary
6 Cowcher, John Heathfield, Mary
7 *Burnaby, John, *wid.* Woode, Clara
Willcox, Thomas White, Elizabeth
9 Howkins, John, *wid.* Brayfield, Eliz.
*[Portland, Wm. Berkeley of
(Bentinck), Earl of Stratton, Jane,
Dow. Bss.](a)
- 10 Jacobs, William Marvin, Mary,
wid.
- Toft, George Buckle, Mary
13 Daymond, William Hall, Mary
Stockdell, James Woods, Susannah
Cobcraft, John Harris, Elizabeth
14 Read, Thomas Kettlewell, Anne
*Harbert [Herbert], [Aldridge], Mary
George
Brownrigg, William Day, Sarah
15 Watson, John, *wid.* Tayler, Susannah,
wid.
- Tayler, Jonathan Ellis, Margaret
Deare, John Sergeant, Eliz.
Crump, George Whiteing, Anne
Cotterell, George Davis, Anne
17 Stafford, Peter Bineare, Sarah
Cummys, Michael Fowler, Abigail
18 Dench, Henry Steare, Phillis
Stanton, John, *wid.* Morley, Ann
Barnett, William Ewins, Dorothy
Porter, James Gare, Sarah, *wid.*
Spencer, Edward Churcher, Mary,
wid.
- Cable, Joseph Allen, Mary
20 Pardoe, John Ball, Frances
Gillam, John Allen, Katherine
Gorine, Charles Bridger, Eliz.
Pritchard, Andrew Wigley, Jane

(a) This entry in a different handwriting appears at the end of the calendar for May.

MAY, 1700.

- | | | | |
|----|--|----|---|
| 20 | Hooke, Tryman <i>and</i> Wicks, Mary | 11 | Edwards, Geo. <i>and</i> Hunter, Charity |
| 21 | Froud, Edward, <i>wid.</i> Martin, Elinor, <i>wid.</i> | | Yarronton, John Pemerton, Mary |
| | Green, William | | Moth, John, <i>wid.</i> Tounge, Bridgett |
| | Taylor, William | | Lambert, Robt., <i>wid.</i> Clarke, Sarah |
| 22 | Twyford, John | 12 | Nap, Charles |
| | Smith, William, <i>wid.</i> Griffn, Mary | | Parkins, Charles |
| | Davenport, Samuel | | *Warburton, Sir |
| | Hughes, Samuel | | George (Bart.) |
| | Pysing, William | 13 | Pensax, William |
| | Mosley, Thomas | | Brownrigg, Jane |
| 23 | *Barrington [Sir] Fitz Williams | 14 | *Duncomb, John |
| | Charles [Bart.], <i>wid.</i> [Hon.], Anna Maria | | Evans, Thomas |
| 24 | Humphreys, Richard | | Howell, Oliver |
| | Winshurst, Ralph | | Mason, Joseph |
| 25 | Wills, Robert | | *Huson, John, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Pyott, Edward | | Whiteing, John |
| | Spence, James | | Francis, George |
| | Ball, Robert, <i>wid.</i> | | Tabor, William |
| 28 | Ellis, Charles | | |
| | *Lynch, Richard | 17 | Drewry, Samuel, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Hoare, Robert | | *Wodehouse, Sir |
| | Willmore, Abraham | | John, Bart. |
| | | | Andrew, Joseph |
| 29 | Barnett, John, <i>wid.</i> | 18 | Smith, Richard |
| 30 | Wharton, Richard, | | Townsend, Josias |
| | Skinner, John, <i>wid.</i> | | |
| | Boston, Wm., <i>wid.</i> | 19 | Churchey, James |
| | Marshall, William | 20 | Tinnebac, Henry |
| 31 | Kemp, William | | Basse, Jeremiah, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Spriggs, Joseph | 21 | *Baskerville, James |
| | | | *Cotes, John |
| | Remington, Arthur | | Bignall, William |
| | | 24 | Herring, John |
| | | | Baker, John |
| | | | Knight, Francis |
| | | 25 | Cooper, Richard, <i>wid.</i> |
| | | 26 | Harrison, Richard |
| | | | Johnson, Marg., <i>wid.</i> |
| | | | Grace, Nicholas |
| | | 27 | Pilkinton, Zachariah |
| | | | Edge, Samuel, <i>wid.</i> |
| | | | Evans, Deborah, <i>wid.</i> |
| | | 28 | Steggall, Thomas |
| | | | Benning, Robert |
| | | | Pomfret, Stephen |
| | | 29 | Beardwell, Ben., <i>wid.</i> |
| | | | Harcourt, John, <i>wid.</i> |
| | | | Price, Philip, <i>wid.</i> |
| | | | Littlehales, or Little-
hale, Richard |
| | | | Edwards, Eliz. |

JUNE, 1700.

- | | | | |
|----|--|--|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Fellows, Richd. <i>and</i> Harwood, Martha | | |
| | Hoare, Benjamin | | Smith, Elizabeth |
| | Hoare, George | | White, Mary |
| 3 | Barnett, Henry, <i>wid.</i> | | Smith, Mary, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Philips, Thomas | | Highmes, Eliz. |
| | Gibbons, Richard | | Bolt, Alicia |
| 4 | Astwood, David | | Buckland, Chris-
tiana |
| 5 | Perry, John, <i>wid.</i> | | Pett, Sarah, <i>wid.</i> |
| 6 | Haughton, Phillip | | Cookson, Mary |
| | Hyde, Ralph | | Green, Elizabeth |
| 7 | Turner, William | | Spelt, Mary |
| | Ragdoll, Robert | | Ludwell, Sarah |
| | Presbury, Philipp | | Perkins, Eliz., <i>wid.</i> |
| 8 | Swift, Richard | | Craft, Katherine |
| | Lally, Edward | | Devon, Mary |
| 9 | Gast, Timothy | | Smith, Hannah |
| 10 | Griffiths, Arthur | | Seymore, Ann |
| | Upton, William, <i>wid.</i> | | Burras, Sarah |

JULY, 1700.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 | *Chester, Thos. <i>and</i> Wigfall, Eliz. |
| | Bartholomew, John |
| | Curffe, Jane |

JULY, 1700.

- 1 Gibbs, Thomas *and* Marshall, Eliz.
 Marshall, William Cole, Ann
- 2 Napleton, Thomas Napleton, Sarah
 Howell, Thomas, Masters, Mary
wid.
- Bosely, Thomas Webb, Ann
 Emery, Stephen, *wid.* Walton, Sarah
- 3 *Cross, Henry Joddrell, Eliz.
 Allcraft, George Ingall, Frances
 Burton, John Sharpe, Anna
 Aldington, Matthias Collston, Sarah
- 4 *Mason, John Funnell, Judith,
wid.
- Staley, John Price, Mary, *wid.*
- 5 Lawrence, Silvester, Ford, Mary
wid.
- Kent, George, *wid.* Lashbrooke, or
 Lashbrook,
 Mary
- Carter, John, *wid.* Hiller, Elizabeth
 Bavis, William Jeffes, Ellen
 Wright, Nicholas Farren, Jane, *wid.*
 Smith, Edward Chambers, Cath.
- 8 Symonds, Thomas St. Hill, or Sanit-
 hill, Deborah
- Howell, Thomas Bartrom, Rebecca
- 9 Hales, James Craswell, Kath.
 Ball, John Watts, Frances
- 10 Richardson, Wm. Cogan, Sarah
 Smart, Mathew Bills, Ann
- 12 Burk, John Porter, Sarah
 Michay, Alexander Grigg, Elizabeth
 Lewis, John Bellom, Jane
- 13 Pyke, John Fannock, Eliz.
 Meoles, Henry Peters, Mary
 Tinker, Thomas Linsley, Martha
 Coulton, George Hacter, or Haeter,
 Urshula
- Carwardine, John, Hicton, Margaret
wid.
- Ingram, William Hutchins, or
 Hutkins, Mary,
wid.
- 15 Stubbs, Thomas Lee, Mary
 George, William Colbon, Bethia,
wid.
- Hope, Henry Gear, Lydia, *wid.*
- 16 Bird, John Griffin, Ann
 Cook, Henry Curtis, Elizabeth
 Bosgrave, William Gynn, Mary, *wid.*
 Wyburd, Richard Bowrin, Ann
 Venn, Edward Warberton, Mary,
wid.
- Inkle, Thomas Barker, Susannah
- 17 Pearce, Christopher Rose, Mary
 Starling, John Grimes, Ann, *wid.*
- 19 Wilson, Anthony Addison, Mary
 Martin, Jeffery How, Sarah

- 19 Hughes, Edward *and* Clarke, or Clark,
 Margaret, *wid.*
- Jennings, Joseph Mitchell, Marg.
- 20 Gildon, John Lacey, Margaret
 Mercer, Josiah Carew, Lucey
 Percivall, Onias East, Sarah
 Himers, William Cheeseman, Jane
 Barrodale, Ben. Wilcox, Mary
 Parrett, John Edwards, Eliz.
- 22 Curson, Alex., *wid.* Munns, Frances
 Cobb, John Barker, Judith
 Imes, John Grymes, Jone, *wid.*
- 25 North, John Clarke, Mary
 26 May, John Hunt, Ann
 Morle, John Lafite, Ellinor
- 27 Bowers, Geo., *wid.* Moore, Sarah,
wid.
- Sapsford, John, *wid.* Greenwood, Isa-
 bella
- Gibbins, Roger Cowley, Mary
 Rutt, Richard Cope, Elizabeth
- 29 *Cooper [Samuel] St. John, Barbary
 Deering, John Edies, Katherine
 Hall, Edward Sessions, Mary
 Bevington, John Emuck, Judith
 Edmunds, Leonard, Pardoe, Eliz., *wid.*
wid.
- Bishop, Ben., *wid.* Lee, Sarah
 Geare, Stephen Lees, Elizabeth *Dr. T. J.*
 *Kelly, John Lane, Elizabeth
 Atkins, William Prestwood,
 Dorcas
- 30 Isaacson, Anthony Stevenson,
 Hannah
- 31 Sise, Edward, *wid.* Hancock, Anne
 Wise, Thomas Caigar, Hannah
 Sanders, William Homan, Mary
 Billon, Peter Le Francois,
 Isabella
 Henriette
- Witton, Joseph Pines, Mary

AUGUST, 1700.

- 1 Readshaw, Josh. *and* Anderson, Juliana
 Stanford, John Taylor, Ann
 Ward, William Ray, Ann, *wid.*
- 2 Ambrose, Daniel Warmingham,
 Alice
- Geary, Bryan Parker, Joanna,
wid.
- 3 Lilly, Peter, *wid.* Morfew, Ann
 Mott, Samuel Bowles, Jane
- 5 Grosvener, Richard Cope, Tobitha
 Cadwell, John Sutton, Ann
 Blane, or Blaine, Paine, Mary
 Guillaume
- Cuxon, William Pepys, Elizabeth
 *Tidd, Thomas Elliott, Mary
- 6 Jersey, Thomas Harvey, Mary

AUGUST, 1700.

- 6 Allambridge, and Howell, Tomazin
Samuel
Arkininstall, John, *wid.* Shelvoek, Mary,
wid.
Stokes, Thomas Taylor, Hannah,
wid.
- 7* Jervoise, Thos., *wid.* Stonehouse, Eliz.
- 13 Robarts, Samuel Townsend,
Susanna
Hitches, George Davison, Sarah
Siggins, Thomas, Fisher, Elizabeth
wid.
- 14 Issledike, John Anderson, Marg.
Wright, Thomas Briscoe, Kath.,
wid.
Baldwyn, Baker Clarke, Sarah
- 15 Holland, Sabastian Swadwell, Martha
Waring, John Lee, Mary
- 16 Kettle, John Taylor, Eliz., *wid.*
Still, John Webb, Eliz., *wid.*
Viall, John Golding, Easter,
wid.
- 17 Livingstone, Geroge Howard, Mary
Peakes, William Parsons, Ann
Cox, John Reading, Sarah
19 Brignell, Giles Lee, Alice, *wid.*
Maddocks, Joseph Plant, Lidia
20 Huchis, John, *wid.* Jordan, Mary
*Coaznion, Moses Le Planch, Mary
21* Marsh, William Hayes, Elizabeth
Colson, Edward Symmons,
Dorothy
Marson, Thomas Davie, Ann
Neall, John Craddock, Eliz.
22 Male, John Stakes, Sarah
Gregory, Thomas Orchard, Eliz.
23 Powell, Charles Lee, Mary
24 Lock, Samuel Brooks, Mary
26 Jovvin, Michael Fanuell, Mary,
wid.
*Pakington, Sir John Perrott, Hester
[Bart.], *wid.*
Oakes, John Wanston, Eliz.
- 27 Lucas, Robert, *wid.* Wright, Bridgett,
wid.
- 28 Rice, James Stallybrass,
Susannah, *wid.*
Cooper, Henry, *wid.* Stanion, Martha
29 Elliott, Edward Dollard, Mary
Brock, John, *wid.* Barnes, Jane, *wid.*
Farnham, Clement Jones, Elizabeth
30 Elson, Thomas Topp, Ann
31 Willmott, John Mathews,
Susanna
La Caux, Paul Lewis Marriette, Claude
Vincent, Thos., *wid.* Wignard, Dennis,
wid.
Field, Edmund Paul, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1700.

- 2 Pocock, Charles and Spencer, Mary
3 Whittaker, Henry Herbert, Mary
*Wynde, Chas., *wid.* Datchelor, Mary
5 Wingod, Wm., *wid.* Scarlet, Mary, *wid.*
Trevethen, John Waller, Elizabeth
Leigh, Thomas Harrison, Eliz.
- 6 Cocksedge, Thomas Eagle, Susanna,
wid.
- 7 Brand, John Rigg, Ann
Abbit, Edmund, *wid.* Walbancke,
Susanna, *wid.*
Green, Mathew Barnes, Hannah
9 Osborn, William Reynolds, Reb'cca
Cox, William Nicholls, Ann, *wid.*
Smith, Richard Dobbins, Eliz.
- 10 Lewellin, Thomas Whitworth, Kath.
Kemp, William Holt, Elizabeth
- 12* French, John English, Mary
West, John Williams, Jane
Pitts, William Sweeting, Sarah
Alchin, Henry Sorry, Anna
Hook, Robert, *wid.* Price, Anna
- 14 Burr ridge, Thos., *wid.* Norris, Ann
Hartley, William Fitzhugh, Mary
Gibson, Richard Clark, or Clarke,
Mary
Griggs, Thomas Jennings, Susanna
16 Wilson, Thomas Worcester, Eliz.
17 Lidgate, Robert Thinn, or Thin,
Elizabeth
18* Ogle, Thomas Lee, Jlephzibah
Carter, Thomas Parker, Margaret
19 Anderson, Thomas Platt, Ann
Laurence, William Sheppard, Marg.
20 Mitchell, Richard Carlile, Martha
Sumner, William Farmond, Mary
23 Couch, Thomas Knott, Susanna
Leach, Abraham Highem, Sarah
24 Harbert, George Tuitty, Bridgett
25 Evans, Evan Brown, Mary
Norris, Henry Evans, Sarah
Fitzer, Thomas Walker, Dorothy
- [26]*[Feilde, Edmund (a) Paul, Martha]
- 27 Bennett, Edwd., *wid.* Knight, Jone, *wid.*
Filister, William Simpson, Lidia
28 Peck, Thomas Furnifull, Elianor
Bacon, James Middleton, Ann
Martin, Thomas, *wid.* Cockup, Eliz.
Wilkinson, William West, Joanna
Woods, John Cook, Sarah
- OCTOBER, 1700.
- 1 Baron, Thomas and Sale, Ann, *wid.*
Barmby, William Martin, Ann
Vids, William Prior, Ann
- (a) Not in the calendar.

OCTOBER, 1700.

- 3 Carpenter, Thos., and Lancisshire, Eliz.,
wid. *wid.*
Hider, William, *wid.* Dickinson, Marg.
Ranfeild, John, *wid.* Manton, Mary,
wid.
- Millist, John
Glyn, Robert
- 5 Evans, Thomas
Green, Macklin
Withers, John
- 7* Green, Thomas
- Wood, Elias
- 9 Williamson,
Jonathan
Meriton, Thomas
Smith, John, *wid.*
- 10 Cole, Thomas
- 11 Gray, Joshua
- 12 Jenkin, Daniell
- 14 Powell, James, *wid.* Barks, Charles, *wid.*
- 15 Waldin, William
Charles, Joseph
Harpin, John
Jackson, Leonard
- 16 Pattison, Robert
Evans, James, *wid.*
- 17 Hipsley, Thomas
- 19 Pickering, Jacob
Baldwin, John
Hendley, Thomas
Brewis, Valentine
- 21 Verdear, Mark
Cosher, Alexander
Harding, Henry
Chandler, Richard,
wid.
- 22 Hoade, John
- 23 Hadwell, George
Foxcroft, Wm (a)
- 24 Williams, Jacob, *wid.*
- 25* Hulse, William
- 28 Bird, Samuel
Wratten, Thomas
- 31 Linsey, William
Stobbs, John
Trentham, Thomas
Holland, James, *wid.*
Marlow, John
- Coles, Mary
Kent, Barbara
Woldon, Kath.
Weston, Martha
Downs, Mary
Mathews, Case
Andrew, *wid.*
Ockshutt, Jane
Life, Alice, *wid.*
- Howson, Eliz.
Newman, Eliz.
Butler, Ann
Rogers, Ann
Yeomans, Mary
Cook, Ann, *wid.*
Miller, Eliz., *wid.*
Harvest, Jane
Stevenson, Mary
Cook, Ann, *wid.*
Bayley, Sarah
Softly, Abigail
Clarke, Ann, *wid.*
Bennett, Eliz., *wid.*
Cart, Ann
Moore, Mary
Smith, Sarah, *wid.*
Green, Mary
Vincon, Elizabeth
Peppiatt, Sarah
Hollins, Mary
Hobbs, Kath.,
wid.
- Styles, Dorothy
Heyton, Jane
Barker, Mary
Greaves, Eliz.,
wid.
Cooling, Eliz.
Temple, Ann
Challender, Phillis
Baker, Bridgett
Garrett, Eliz.
Hardie, Katherine
Stevens, Eliz., *wid.*
Hewitt, Joyce

NOVEMBER, 1700.

- 1 Pycroft, Jn., *wid.*, and Skinner, Dennis
2 Wyatt, Thomas Power, Ann

(a) In the margin this reads Burges and Barker.

- 2 Worwick, Edw. and Windsor, Frances
Bower, George Yates, Martha
- 4 Wise, Solomon Webb, Elizabeth
Foster, Mathew Hudson, Hannah
White, Edward Cole, Mary
Parramore, William Butcher, Mary,
wid.
- *Stevens, Tyrringham Rayson, Eliz.
- 6 Dodson, Sam., *wid.* Cooke, Margaret
Wood, Abell Jones, Elianor
- 7 Raitby, or Raithby, Gandall, Anna
John, *wid.*
- 8 Hinton, Anthony King, Johanna
Tayler, or Taylor, Foster, Mary
John
- 9 Hicks, Nicholas Goodson, Mary
Vincent, Thomas Wignard, Dennis
Hampton, Thomas Hartwell, Mary
Matson, James Williams, Eliz.
- 11 Ty, Richard Jacock, Sarah
Marck, John Sims, Hester *S: Jas*
Day, Thomas Marshall, Sus'nna
- 13 Augustine, Thos., *wid.* Boughey, Sarah
- 15 Tattersall, John Stanley, Marg.
- 16 Crouch, William Taylor, Elizabeth
Willson, Henry Parre, Elizabeth
Headdington, or Hunt, Mary
Headdington, Sam.
- 18 Corderoy, George Keeley, Martha
Empson, John Kendall, Ann
- 20 Wale, John Mardey, Mary
- 21 Hatton, George Norman, Sarah
Watts, Robert Kyrdon, Ann
- 22* Willford, Spicer, Eliz., *wid.*
Nathaniell, *wid.*
- Paton, Richard Loncon, Elizabeth
- 26 Lewis, John Rocquette, Martha
Turne, William Middleright, or
Middleright,
Margarett
- Roottlidge, John Jacock, Easter
Deane, John, *wid.* Day, Eliz., *wid.*
Strange, Geo., *wid.* Noel, Mary
- 27 Hide, Francis Rudsby, Sarah
- 29 Rayner, John, *wid.* Robins, Jane
Paradine, Richard Hawley, Mary
- 30 Osborn, Richard Quinnell, Mary
Miller, John Bernbey, Ann

DECEMBER, 1700.

- 2 Johnson, Thos. and Jones, Joane *St James*
Nulloth, John Carter, Mary
*Sheppard, Richard Spicer [als.
Helder], Ann
Ball, Gabriell King, Margaret
- 3 Arundell, Robt., *wid.* Crayford, Marg.
Robinson, Ralph Bedford, Ann
Silverwood, John Bedford, Eliz.
Walker, Robert Rash, Mary

DECEMBER, 1700.

- 3 Farrendell, Geo. *and* Taylor, Deborah
Harper, John, *wid.* Martin, Ann
- 4 *Hawkins, William Gisborne, Kath.
Brown, Ezekiel Tippitts, Eliz.
Allen, Edward Brett, Katherine
Aylworth, Geo. Hunter, Elizabeth
- 6 Horne, Robert Simpson, Eliz.
Simons, or Simmons, Haynes, Rebecca
William
- Whittorne, William Booth, Mary
Stokes, Jacob Betts, Margaret
- 7 Cooper, Isaac Courtley, Marg.
Snowden, John Boyce, Susanna
- 8 Walter, John Curtis, Mary
Walterson, John Tayler, Dennis
- 9 Blechynden, Gratian Robinson, Ann
Procter, Edmund Horner, Sarah
Ball, Richard Alfrey, Jane
Elly, James, *wid.* Cox, Sarah, *wid.*
- 11 Handsley, John Battle, Sarah
While, Humphrey Hunt, Elizabeth
- 12 Thompson, William Bosfield, Marg.
*Adams, Job Savery, Sarah
Jones, Thomas Tomkins, Eliz.
- 13 Jepson, John Cunningham,
Rebecca
- 14 Hawkins, Francis Sparrowhawk,
Elizabeth
Price, John Williams, Mary
- 17 Bales, William Bigwood, Mary
Aston, Richard, *wid.* Bliss, Mariam,
wid.
- *Byron, Dennis Bowes, Ann
- 18 Twyford, Jos., *wid.* Downes, Kath.
Cross, Samuel Graft, Rebecca
- 20 Lewes, William Lissney, Eliz.
Birchall, Wm., *wid.* Clinch, Ellenor
- 23 *Cromwell, John Aston, Elizabeth
Cox, Thomas, *wid.* Bromley, Susan-
nah, *wid.*
- Smith, Christopher Fry, Ann
Castle, Edmund Perry, Mary
Lawrance, or Lau- Rotherford, Jane
rence, William
- 24 Gutteridge, John Wooster, Sarah
Moon, John Burnitt, Dorothy
Harlow, Thomas Townsend, Cath.
- 25 Shotten, Joseph Gardiner, Mary
- 27 Farington, Henry Hollingsworth,
Sarah
- Benbridge, Rowland Broughton,
Martha
- Farr, William Ebelwhite, Mary,
wid.
- 28 Browne, Edward Millington, Eliz.
Marshall, John Sutton, Mary
Wells, Samuel Peale, Elizabeth
- 30 Ward, Henry Jorden, Mary

- 30 Edwards, Jeffry *and* Parr, Mary
Bostone, Samuel Grice, Mary
Pryer, James Wilkinson,
Frances
Thomas, William Carter, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1700-I.

- 1 Hanwell, John *and* Hatt, Mary
2 Lerego, Thomas Parks, Hannah
Brown, Richard Todd, Constasy,
wid.
- 3 Webb, Richard Jackson, Mary
Loat, Thomas Savage, Mary
Gravelly, Edward Andrason, Phillis
- 6 Cole, Benjamin Vernon, Lucia
7 Wilson, John, *wid.* Miles, Martha
Heard, Robert Elliott, Elizabeth
- 8 Pelling, Henry Dearings, Cicilia
Kilty, Owen Webb, Mary
Pratt, John Wooten, Ann
- 9 Jenkenson, Thomas Davie, Elizabeth
Parry, or Perry, Noon, Elizabeth
Mervin
- 10 Lucas, Richard Miller, Margaret
Pinson, John Hall, Susanna
- 11 Ailay, Thos., *wid.* May, Mary
Cook, John Long, Lydia
Rose [—] Halden [—] (a)
- 13 Hancock, John West, Ann
- 14 Laggatt, Philipp Diamond, Judith
- 15 Langdon, Henry Edmunson, Sarah,
wid.
- 16 Blithman, William Lawson, Pricilla
17 Green, James Woolrich, Eliz.
- 20 Rawlins, George Rhodes, Sarah
Wallwyn, Charles Rose, Elizabeth
*Sambrooke, Samuel Wright, Eliz.
- 21 Feere, Richd., *wid.* Dunford, Mary
Norton, John Chapman, Hann'h
- 24 Shewbridge, John Hurdeys, Jane
Holland, John, *wid.* Woods, Ann
Meares, Wm., *wid.* Thelwall, Ann
Berdoe, James, *wid.* Bacroft, Eliz.
- 25 Hodges, John Lockwood, Sarah
- 27 Hawksworth, Peter Elarton, Eliz.
Baker, Wm., *wid.* Stevens, Hannah
Evans, Richd., *wid.* Robinson, Eliz.
- 28 Champneys, John, Holmes, Frances
wid.
- 29 Whitehead, Richard Nickolls, Hannah
Beddell, Wm., *wid.* Boxell, Mary
Browne, Edward Wrench, Jane
- 30 Bennett, John Gough, Elizabeth
- 31 Gunter, Umphrey Edmonds, Mary
Parrey, Anthony Armour, Mary
Mancell, Wm., *wid.* Naylor, Mary, *wid.*
Roberts, Nicholas Jekyll, Mary

(a) As in the calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1700-1.

- 1 Webb, John, *wid.* and Roper, Alice
 — Wheeler, John Luthbury, Sarah
 Gunter, Thomas Best, Patience
 3 Stapleton, Isaac Fisher, Elizabeth
 Frank, John, *wid.* Sheath, Jane, *wid.*
 Woodfield, John Mead, Mary
 4 Cox, Jasper Blundell, Eliz.
 Tardeff, Joseph Voden, Eliz., *wid.*
 5 King, Daniell, *wid.* Winter, Eliz., *wid.*
 Broke, Robert, *wid.* Huett, Elizabeth
 Brooks, William Foster, Sarah
 Brough, Michael Bourn, Martha
 6 Brade, Andrew Barnes, Mary
 Miller, Methusalem Davis, Jane
 Villers, Francis Boyne, Barbara,
wid.
 8 Dawkins, John Morehouse, or
 Morehous,
 Sarah
 10 Hall, Nicholas Jenks, Margaret
 Best, William Phillips, Martha
 Pell, Thomas Ibbes, Mary, *wid.*
 Smith, John Stamp, Sarah
 Lane, George Mingay, Frances
 12 Fleming, Benjamin Savage, Ann
 Cotterell, Daniell, Blake, Martha,
wid.
 Wright, John Collins, Mary
 Edwards, Edward Dunkin, Eliz.
 13 Naquin, Solomon Girauda, Ann
 Heath, John Hawkins, Eliz.
 Hastwell, William Johnson, Ann
 14 Fonholl, Abraham Massey, Sarah
 Baldwin, John, *wid.* Izepp, Elizabeth,
wid.
 * Borlace, Henry Mettyer, or
 Mettier, Sarah
 15 Lovesey, James Burley, Dorothy
 17 Batson, James Jones, Susanna,
wid.
 Simons, William Waller, Jane
 Edwards, Samuel Snelling, Ann
 18 Jones, Jerom Midwinter, Mary
 Cheek, Richard Hobbs, Sarah
 19 Lawrence, Ralph, Wicks, Katherine
wid.
 * Millward, Thomas Leving, Sarah
 Flower, Edward Jones, Martha
 20 Tostsine, John Baudovin,
 Susanna
 Brett, George Rous, Mary
 Cutteford, Henry Spurrier, Jane
 21 Willis, John, *wid.* Holland, Jane, *wid.*
 * Tryon, Charles Savile, Jane
 22 Bassett, Thomas Allen, Elizabeth
 Thatchler, John Ayliffe, Jane
 Preston, John Staines, Judith
 Birch, Samuel Boycott, Eliz.

- 22 Litchfield, Wm. and Lakin, Mary
 Spriggs, Joshua, Francis, Mary
wid.
 24 Barfoote, William Hamond, Mary
 Tovey, William, *wid.* Wall, Mary, *wid.*
 Watson, John Stafford, Ellenor
 Gardner, Jeremiah Williams, Eliz.
 Peirson, Paul Woodley, Mary
 Richardson, Simon, Desborow, Ann
wid.
 25 Longland, Robert Coleman, Frances,
wid.
 26 Deane, Mathew Liscolett, Eliz.
 Norriss, Wm., *wid.* Weld, Elizabeth
 Morss, John Territt, Hester,
wid.
 White, George Meridale, Ann,
wid.
 Whiteman, Thomas Parlow, Sarah
 Sivedall, Henry, *wid.* Valentine, Martha
 Harwood, Richard Norgrove, Eliz.
 Foxe, or Fox, John Barnard, Ellenor,
wid.
 27 St. John, Robert, Barthrup, or Bar-
wid. thurpe, Ann,
wid.
 Lawrence, George Jackson, Hannah
 Goddard, William King, Margaret
 Godfrey, or Godfry, Franklin, Rebecca
 Edward
 Murfey, John, *wid.* Murfey, Elizabeth
 28 Kinkeid, John Kinkeid, Eliz.
 Hall, Robert, *wid.* Cobbett, Eliz.
 Dickeson, Robert Eaton, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1700-1.

- 1 Collyer, Thos. and Roberts, Mary
 * Turner, Richard Allen, Hannah,
wid.
 Eve, William Peacock, Mary
 Husbands, Richard Davis, Elizabeth
 Towe, Simon Hopwell, Frances
 Mitchell, Edward Rawlett, Martha
 Chips, William Snowsmary, Olive
 Natt, Michael, *wid.* Helme, Margaret
 Scott, Leonard Stephens, Reb'cca
 Charr, Thomas Howell, Ann
 Hinxman, Joseph Barber, Beata
 2 Vale, Charles Dymes, Sarah
 3 Francklin, Robert Wattson, Mary
 Twycroft, Joseph Gray, Ann, *wid.*
 Tough, Joseph Stone, Elizabeth
 Morless, John Edwards, Jane
 Short, John, *wid.* Lambert, Martha
 Bassano, Nowell Oast, Katherine
 Kellam, John, *wid.* West, Sarah
 Hunt, Michael, *wid.* Haines, Sarah
 Joukston, John Garsh, Sarah, *wid.*
 Andrews

MARCH, 1700-1.

- | | | | | | |
|-------|--|----------------------------|-----|--|------------------------------------|
| 4 | Walker, Thos., <i>and</i>
<i>wid.</i> | Mackworth, Mary | 8 | Twistleton, Geo. <i>and</i> | Jackson, Barbara |
| | Skinner, William | Dunford, Eliz. | 9 | Crump, Thomas | Lasingby, or
Lasinby, Ann |
| | *St. John, Henry, jr. | Winchcombe,
Frances | | Corbett, Waities,
<i>wid.</i> | Banks, Mary,
<i>wid.</i> |
| 6 | Sims, Henry | Goff, Joanna | | Willmott, John | Barker, Kath. |
| 8 | Scott, Thomas | Simes, Jane | 12 | Ward, Timothy | Kingsland, Mary |
| | Grant, John | Davies, Sarah | | Looker, John, <i>wid.</i> | Bartolmce,
Fateplace |
| | Eastman, Thomas | Chamberlaine,
Mary | 14 | Buchanan, Mitchaell | Bissaker, Hanna |
| [10]* | [Tonge, Robert (a)] | Vilett, Jane] | 16 | Hutchins, William | Godsoe, Jone |
| 11 | Vere, Charles | Collison, Mary
Magdalen | | Coxe, Robert | Chamberlaine,
Margarett |
| | | | | Browne, Francis,
<i>wid.</i> | Grigory, Martha |
| 12 | Bond, Joseph | Wiggin, Mary | | Edridge, John | Hatten, Margarett |
| | *Nisbett, Thos., <i>wid.</i> | Rawlins, Priscilla | 17 | Bickerton, Ralph | Weaver, Eliz. |
| | Mandavile, or
Mandevile, John | Lawes, Elizabeth | | Lintott, Joshua | Street, Elizabeth |
| | Hutchins, Thos., <i>wid.</i> | Donford, Jane | | *Dodson [Rev.],
Jeremiah, <i>wid.</i> | Todd, Ann |
| 13* | Lethiullier, or
Lethieullier, Wm. | Manning, Mary | 18 | Hildor, William | Bonnett, Eliz. |
| | | | | Usher, Henry | Cater, Margarett |
| 14 | Gottley, Richard | Coryton, Mary | | Truston, John | Wood, Elizabeth |
| | Crickett, John | Bovell, Margaret | | Wode, John | Toon, Mary |
| 17* | *Nayler, Charles, <i>wid.</i> | Rowson, Mary | 19 | Wilkinson, John | Bramble, Martha |
| 18 | Woodmitt, John | Basset, Susanna | | Eburne, Ben., <i>wid.</i> | Hilliard, Ann |
| | Shoomaker,
Abraham, <i>wid.</i> | Litchfield, Mary | | Peck, John | Lawrence, Sarah |
| | | | | Granger, William | Wattson, Barbara |
| 20 | Pearson, Stephen | Sutton, Ann | | Jones, Hugh, <i>wid.</i> | Banford, Marg.,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Bacon, John | Laxon, Elizabeth | | Smart, Francis | Gilbert, Mary |
| 22 | Raven, Jonathan | Neblett, Edith | | Goodwin, Richard | Townsend, Judith |
| | Harratt, David | Gorne, Jane | | *Johnson, Lancolett | Shorditch, Jane |
| 24 | Morrison, James | Bruce, Anne | 20* | Bryant, John, <i>wid.</i> | Spring, Elizabeth |
| | Selden, William | Clements, Judeth | 23 | Frost, Mark, <i>wid.</i> | Meadowes,
Bridgett, <i>wid.</i> |

MARCH, 1701.

- | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 26 | Morden, John <i>and</i> | Corney, Lucy | | Payne, Nathaniell | Butler, Elizabeth |
| 28 | Aylett, Ambrose | Holt, Ruth | | Peirson, Stephen | Hilling,
Gollibrigt |
| | Saunders, Daniell | Ewers, Sarah | | | Plumley, Holman,
<i>wid.</i> |
| | Knight, Richard | White, Susanna | 24 | Paul, John | |
| | Holland, James | Curtise, Hannah | | Bennett, Lewis | Thompson,
Martha |
| 29 | Britton, Alexander | Dunkin, Mary | | Moor, Jonathan | Bramton, Martha |
| | Abbett, Edmund,
<i>wid.</i> | Allen, Jone, <i>wid.</i> | 25 | West, Thomas | Western, Sarah |
| | | | | Deane, William | Wooden, Mary |
| 31 | Penvall, Thos., <i>wid.</i> | Wright, Jane | 28 | Stray, George | Usher, Mary |

APRIL, 1701.

- | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----|--|---------------------------------|
| 1 | Lynn, Richard <i>and</i> | Grover, Eliz., <i>wid.</i> | | Nichols, or Nicholls,
John, <i>wid.</i> | Jenkin, or Jenkins,
Mary |
| 2 | Rowton, John, <i>wid.</i> | Wood, Mary, <i>wid.</i> | | Smith, William | Garrett, Sarah |
| | Barton, John | Ladyman, Mary | | Mackcall, or
Mackrall, James | Robinson, Marj. |
| 3 | Ibutt, John, <i>wid.</i> | Chapman, Ann | | Watts, Thomas | Young, Mary |
| 4* | Tillotson, John | Crowle, Cath. | | Deary, Philipp | Bramton, Martlin |
| | Wharam, Robert | Tuckey, Jane | 29 | Brompton, James | French, Mary |
| 5 | Brown, or Browne,
Benjamin | Franklin, Kath. | | Everett, George | Lee, Elizabeth |
| | Beckham, Francis | Haycock, Ellenor | | Dufai, John | Jennings, or Jen-
nins, Mary |
| 7 | Leake, William | Palmer, Elizabeth | 31 | Griffin, Richard, <i>wid.</i> | Roberts, Sarah |
| | | | | Gilbert, Thomas | Adamson, Frances |

(a) Not in the calendar.

MAY, 1701.

- | | | | |
|----|--|-------------|--|
| 1 | Peete, Thomas <i>and</i> Dier, or Dyer, Ann, <i>wid.</i> | 21 | Parsons, Rich. <i>and</i> Clay, Eliz., <i>wid.</i> |
| | *Pettus, Sir Horatius Mears, Elizabeth [Bart.] | 22 | Atwood, John Stephenson, Mary |
| | Clark, Richard Smith, Elizabeth | 23 | Elkin, William Pressey, Eliz., <i>wid.</i> |
| | Titchinor, William Driver, Mary | 24 | Markendale, Philipp Peirson, Mary |
| | Horspoole, John, <i>wid.</i> Palmer, Ann | | Eaton, John Spomer, Marg. |
| 2 | Warkman, Richard Hampton, Sarah | 26 | Tompson, Jeremiah Twynn, Elizabeth |
| | Whitehead, Nathan. Smith, Katherine | | Arnold, Lott Stanley, Sarah |
| 5 | Chetwin, Robert Burghall, Hester | | Croyers, Randolph Amlett, Judith |
| | Bennett, John Peirce, Rachael | | Edwards, John Knight, Margaret |
| | Cox, Miles Baxter, Ann | | Brookes, John Chatburn, or Chatburne, Eliz., <i>wid.</i> |
| | Budder, Robert Maston, Eliz. | | Parry, George Caesar, Marg., <i>wid.</i> |
| | Truelove, Thomas Braggins, Jane | 27 | Man, John Moore, Elizabeth |
| | Kimpton, John Stevenson, Mary | | *Ram, Abell Humfreys, Sarah |
| | Crouch, Wm., <i>wid.</i> Wright, Ann | | Nott, William Mead, Susanna |
| | *Evelyn, John Glyn, Ann | | Thompson, Jasper Waldron, Sibella |
| 6 | *Alcocke, Lawrence Fuller, Ann | | Hannafor, or Hannafor, Eustace Green, Mary |
| | Birch, John, <i>wid.</i> Evans, Sarah | 28 | Crosland, William, Price, Mary, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Greovall, John Holbrooke, Easter | | <i>wid.</i> |
| 7 | Cates, Ralph Freeman, Mary Paul | | Hutt, Richard Jackson, Eliz. |
| | Whelpley, Richard Bridges, Sarah | | Wright, Richard Sheppard, Susan. |
| | Wood, Charles Harlow, Frances | | Hind, John Martinn, or Martinn, Rebecca |
| 8 | Meador, Chas., <i>wid.</i> Skinner, Eliz. | 29 | *Stanyford, Ely Ash, Katherine |
| | Knowe, Thomas Hockley, Rachael, <i>wid.</i> | 30 | Benefather, Mathew Hewyett, Ellinor |
| | Dew, John, <i>wid.</i> Lawrence, Mary, <i>wid.</i> | 31 | Yerwood, Thomas, Young, Eliz. |
| 10 | Wright, Mathew Tucker, Ann | | Andrew, Thos., <i>wid.</i> Foxon, Rebecca |
| | *Leigh, Edward Reynolds, Ann | | Hawkins, Jno., <i>wid.</i> Hawtin, Joanna |
| | Newton, John Reads, or Reades, Dorothy | JUNE, 1701. | |
| 12 | Walton, William Wilkins, Mary | 2 | Saxten, Thomas <i>and</i> Cumber, Eliz. |
| | Waller, Henry (a) King, Grace | 3 | Beeckman, Daniell, Eyton, Elizabeth <i>wid.</i> |
| 14 | Dupper, Edward Ayres, Eliz., <i>wid.</i> | 4 | Allen, Robert Kipping, Mary |
| | Jones, John Bristow, Ellin, <i>wid.</i> | | Bennett, William Wright, Kath. |
| | Stallwood, John Wood, Mary | 5 | Hanns, Edwards, Bull, Ann, <i>wid.</i> |
| | Smith, George, <i>wid.</i> Garland, Mary | | <i>wid.</i> |
| 15 | Leach, William Moreing, Albana, <i>wid.</i> | | Gunthorp, Robert, Andreas, Mary <i>wid.</i> |
| | *Hunt, Thomas Ward, Jane | | Turner, John Jackson, Barbara |
| | Steere, Cornelius Vryburgen, Ann, <i>wid.</i> | 6 | Watson, David Whittle, Eliz. |
| | Borham, Clement Scott, Hannah | | Spalden, Nicholas Cane, Lidia |
| 16 | Caron, Ben., <i>wid.</i> Fortur, Magdalen | | Sawbridge, Joseph Carew, Penelope |
| | Chapman, Michael Goddin, Elizabeth | 7 | Simpson, William Hall, Judith |
| | Symmons, Thomas Jones, Jane | | Ovid, John Foster, Mary |
| 17 | *Ellis, Henry Mayhoe, Mary | | Bills, John Read, Ann |
| | Hall, Jerom Hopson, Ann | 9 | Pryor, Henry, <i>wid.</i> Spyller, Sarah |
| | Orrell, John Martin, Sarah | | Llewelin, Richard Sexton, Mary |
| | Alder, James Ford, Ann, <i>wid.</i> | | Jaques, Robert, <i>wid.</i> Heaffard, Eliz. |
| 20 | Porter, Joseph Slate, Elizabeth | | Gaich, Joseph Long, Jane |
| | Stone, Richard Mendgshum, Mary | 10 | De Wall, Nicholas Smith, Susanna |
| | | | West, James Stepp, Katherine |
| | | | Hitchcock, William Pew, Priscilla, <i>wid.</i> |
| | | | Fasby, John Anderson, Margaret |

(a) This occurs in the margin as Lime and King.

JUNE, 1701.

- 10 Gaskin, or Gas- and Fowler, Ann
kins, Thomas, *wid.*
- 11 Youl, or Youle, John Barly, Ann
Jefferys [—], *wid.* Kynnesman, or
Kinnesman,
Deborah
- 12 Merrett, Edward Jones, Elizabeth
Laurence, Peter Painter, Ann
Burford, Richard Pagitt, Elizabeth
- 14 Calverly, Richard Ross, Ellinor, *wid.*
Love, Thomas Blower, Martha
16 Bass, William May, Mary, *wid.*
Frazer, James Aikman, Jane
Anderson, Thomas Starkey, Eliz.
Powling, Thomas Poore, or Poor,
Margarett
Campbell, David, Meares, or Mears,
wid. Margarett
- 17 Hodgskin, Edward Arnis, Deborah
Robinson, Robert Games, Katherine
French, William Eales, Elizabeth
- 18 Martin, Walter Parslow, Jane
19 Bayley, John Browning, Eliz.
White, William Jones, Ann
Simpson, Lewis Sherrad, Mary
* Awbrey [Aubrey, Stealy [Staley?],
Sir], John [Bart.] Mary
Stisted, William Linbye, Martha
- 20 Huips, George Roume, Jane
Fullburne, William Thornton, Joanna
Holloway, Richard Mason, Margarett
- 21 Neavers, Francis Sommers, Jane
23 Mapleton, John Tayler, Katherine
Swift, Arthur Harding, Ann
24 Hayman, Thomas Miles, Sarah
Jones, James Broomfield, Sarah,
wid.
- Shield, Michael Singlin, Eliz., *wid.*
- 25* Petty, Robert Ashton, Elizabeth
Fly, William Hill, Mary
* Sadler, Daniell, *wid.* Trenshard [Tren-
chard], Dame
Phillip, *wid.*
- Goodman, John, Bostock, Ann,
wid. *wid.*
- Randall, John Baker, Hester
- 28 Gelder, Thomas Bagett, Elizabeth
Haly, William Castle, Susannah
Brown, William Dean, Ann
- 30 Jaques, Arthur Chapman,
Bersheba
* Smith, Hugh Cooley, Rebecca
Jackson, Peter Woodward,
Margett
- Gibbs, William Langley, Mary
Carlile, or Carlisle, Conduct, Mary
Edward, *wid.*
- Crawford, Thomas Lowden, Agnes

JULY, 1701.

- I Justice, William and Whitaker, or
Whitbay [Whit-
bey], Mary
- Martin, John Simons, Mary
Lane, Walter Speciall, Susanna,
wid.
- Frier, Anthony Barnett, Mary,
wid.
- 4 Gill, John Gill, Elizabeth
Mason, Richard Dorlee, Maudlin
- 5 Adamson, Charles Smith, Joanna
Jennings, William Allford, Sarah
- 8* Murrey [Murray], Kirkland, Mary
John, *wid.*
- 9 Rigby, Richd., *wid.* Brent., Eliz., *wid.*
Hosford, Richard Marriott, Olive
- 10 Cony, John Lodg, Mary
Howard, John, *wid.* Milford, or Mill-
ford, Mary, *wid.*
- * Burt, John Seely, Elizabeth
Lawford, Edward Light, Sarah
- * Boulter, Daniell Cook, Elizabeth
- 11 Constable, Thomas Ballow, Martha
Ward, Wm., *wid.* Atkins, Susanna
- 12 Burges, Robert Wood, Mary, *wid.*
- 14 Cook, Robert Stanley, Sarah
* Twisden, Thomas Musters, Ann
Atkins, Thomas Boroughs, Ann
Brideoak, John Walker, Eliz.
- 15* Angier, Burage Christian, Anna
Maria
- 16 Collins, John Austin, Ann
* Thompson, William Brent, Jane
[Joyce], *wid.*
- 18 Lambert, Richard Sampson, May
wid.
- * Clough, Jarvis Archer, Ann
Bayman, or Banam, Hobson, Bridgett
James, *wid.*
- Andrews, William Berridge, or Ber-
ridg, Hannah
- 19* Scarborough, John Brice, Elizabeth
21 Poting, John Hamlett, Mary
22 Crouch, Peter, *wid.* Ebsworth,
Susanna, *wid.*
- Chillingsworth, Rich. Johnson, Hannah
- 23 Ward, Richard Brodey, or
Broody, Mary
Collins, William Garner, Barbara
Johnson, Ralph, *wid.* Fairweather,
Prudence, *wid.*
- 24 Terrett, Thos., *wid.* Butler, Elizabeth
Hudson, John Bauden, Sarah,
wid.
- Bromsgrave, Thos. Poulter, Mary
- 26 Hoskin, Benj., *wid.* Andrews, Eliz.,
wid.
- Sevence, John Needle, Martha

JULY, 1701.

- 28 Meredith, Giles *and* Powell, Johan
Squire, John Hiller, Sarah
Swan, William Tayler, Sarah
29 Boughton, Stephen Buggins, Grace
* Austin, Edward Strickson,
Susanna, *wid.*
30 Fleckner, Nathaniell Murthy, Mary,
wid.
* Noyes, Richard [Barkham],
Frances
Penn, Richard Spencer, Mary

AUGUST, 1701.

- 1 Bazin, James *and* Chedwick, Sarah
Cook, James Cook, Mary
Kitching, John Woopshed, Ann
* Arnold, Mathew Sansbury, Pris'illa
* Millner, John Osbaston, Ann
2 Grundy, John Tossett, Thomasin
Silk, John, *wid.* Wild, Mary, *wid.*
Groom, John Edgcomb, D'r'thy
Harwood, Richard Rutter, Mary
3 Dakin, Joseph Hostin, Martha
4 Hutchins, Roger, *wid.* Charleton, Jane
Dale, Josias Brown, Hannah
Dorman, John Ridly, or Ridley,
Mary
5 Helby, Joseph Whitrow, Sarah
6 Harford, George Roberts, Eliz.
Chambers, John, *wid.* Okenden, Ann
7 Fullylove, John Brett, Mary, *wid.*
9 Dutting, John, *wid.* Curtis, Ann, *wid.*
Moorey, John Coales, or Coles,
Hester
Vincent, Isaac Hood, Elleonor
11 Drewry, Benjamin Edwards, Mary
Hastler, Rich., *wid.* Warden, Sarah
12 Woodcock, Samuel Woodcock,
Susanna
Pocock, Richard Alexander, Mary,
wid.
Ryley, Ambrose Wright, Mary
* Mills, Alex., *wid.* Tufton, *als.* Tred-
[Marg.], *wid.*
13 Bayly, John, *wid.* Sayer, Alice
Lescallet, Edward Ware, Mary
Smith, Joseph Smith, Frances
14 Hammond, Edward, Hinton, Mary
wid.
Dickinson, William Thompson, Eliz.
15 Lohman, Henry Lile, Sarah
16 Newton, Richard Boyce, Margett
20 Reynolds, Joseph Robinson, Ann
De le Beer, Thomas Chettwood,
Elizabeth, *wid.*
Fowler, Jonathan Glover, Ann

- 20 Cooper, Henry *and* Louge, or Lough,
Sarah
Read, Andrew Harling, Mary
Farr, John Hollyfield, Diana
22 Rose, Peter Stevens, Eliz. *St. Jac.*
Andrews, John Gash, Ann, *wid.*
Sansom, William Austin, Marjery
23 White, Charles Lord, Elizabeth,
wid.
Pullman, George Montague, Ann
Bennett, Nicholas, Rooks, or Rookes,
wid. Elizabeth
25 Denn, John Wouldhave, Mary
26* Clifton, Job Davis, Margaret,
wid.
27 King, James, *wid.* Saunders, Martha
28 Phillips, Edward Whettingham,
Ann
29 Williams, William Aldersey, Sarah
30 Pain, John, *wid.* Gage, Ann

SEPTEMBER, 1701.

- 1 Inward, Robt., *wid.* Clark, Martha
Harvey, John Ashby, Sarah
Hoar, John Bullman, Ellinor
2 Hatton, Christopher Tyreman, Ann,
wid.
Young, William Mummery,
Ellinor, *wid.*
3 Skrine, Henry Paitfield, Rebecca
Goad, Thomas Dowglass, Mary
Smith, Charles Reynolds, Mary
4 Cole, John Carrington, Alice
Kelsey, James, *wid.* Bird, Sarah
Randell, Charles Marchant, Eliz.
Finch, Samuell Wallis, Joyce
Tuckey, John Munday, Mary
8 Robbins, Samuell Treman, Eliz.
King, Robert Salter, Ann
Life, Joseph, *wid.* Bristow, Eliz.
9 Audley, Paul Howard, Kath.
Clark, William, *wid.* Liveings, Mary
10 Tatem, Samuel Lingan, Mary
Barksdale, Anthony Stebbing, Sarah
Charles, Henry Lancaster, Eliz.,
wid.
Potter, Timothy Barton, Elizabeth
Stone, Henry Edw., Reynolds, Eliz.
wid.
12 Gardner, Samuell Chambers,
Hannah
Norman, Barak, *wid.* Watts, Sarah
Sansum, Thos., *wid.* Jennings, Ann
13 Saxby, John Leigh, Elizabeth
15 Foster, James Kirkby, Frances,
wid.
Wingfield, Joseph Dunton, Eliz.
* Germain, Sir John Mordant, Lady
[Bart.] Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1701.

- 16 **Bluett, Thomas** *and* **Boyd, Martha**,
wid.
Warner, Thos., wid. **Cunningham,**
Ann, wid. (a)
17 **Gladwin, John** **Baldrey, Eliz.**
18 **Peirson, John** **Davis, Elizabeth**
19 **Lewen, Richard** **Elpsbee, Mary**
20* **Lidgold, John** **Mason, Anne**
22 **Eidall, William** **Spratt, Deborah**
Grimmett, Robert **Duncomb, Sara**
Westwood, Joseph **Beasley, Charity**
Mendus, Richard **Price, Joyce**
* **Pistor, Jo. [John]** **Prichard, Mary**
Miller, John **Burley, Anne**
23 **Twort, William** **Austin, Anne**
24* **Kempton, John [Jas.]** **Masters, Diana**
Batthey, Thomas **Robinson, Mary**
Parker, William **Freeman, Dorothy**
26 **Aldridge, Samuel** **Piddock, Hannah**
27 **Fenn, William** **Crooke, Mary**
28 **Legg, Richard** **Newton, Mary**
Astcroft, Thomas **Walker, Frances**
29 **Warren, William** **Simpson, Mary**
Lewis, John **Cazalet, Eliz.**
30 **Rider, Hugh** **Waverham,**
Ellionor
Stephens, Joseph **Vivett, Sarah**
* **Borrow, Isaac** **Tempest, Mary**
Bayles, Leuice(?) **Brinell, Mary**
* **Fortreye, Ja. : [Jas.]** **Seymour, Eliz.**

OCTOBER, 1701.

- 1 **Aldridge, Thos. and** **Sadlington, Mary**
Markant, Ellis **Davis, Margaret**
Mathews, Roger **Reeve, Susanna**
3 **Young, Thomas** **Baylie, Elizabeth**
Hinde, John **Leeson, Abigail**
4* **Carent, Wm.** **Rowe, Dame Alice**
Alland, John **Rann, Mary**
6 **Bott, William** **Stone, Catherine**
7 **Bunting, Thomas** **Capell, Sarah**
* **[Canby, Henry (b)]** **Smith, Catherine]**
Dell, James **Swinstead, Marg.**
Foster, Henry **Alder, Anne**
8 **Fish, John** **Viccaridge, Marg.**
Barkley, Richard **Howell, Susan**
Insley, John **Gibbs, Ellen**
10 **Thatcher, Benjamin** **Calvin, Sara**
Miller, Thomas **Simonds, Eliz.**
Ashley, Joseph **Woodhall, Jane**
11 **Hawkins, John** **Mandery, Anna**
Day, William **Bellamy, Frances**

(a) Here the calendar is written in two columns, and widower, bachelor, etc., are not noted. Christian names also are contracted.

(b) Not in the Calendar.

- 13 **Bilton, George and** **Babb, Robert**
Naylor, Joseph **Blackett, Mary**
Paulfremam, William **Stonebridge, Jane**
Merrick, Edmund **Watson, Eliz.**
14 **Fines, Jos.** **Martin, Hester**
Dismore, Jonothan **Jones, Eliza**
Courtley, James **Beacham, Doro.**
Baynham, Robert **King, Anne**
15 **Goodwin, Nath.** **Beeching, Susa.**
* **Biss, James** **Poyner, Anne**
16 **Staples, John** **Davies, Eliza**
* **Hall [Halling], John** **Waldoe, Sara**
Norris, Boni **Dawson, Cicillia**
17 **Bonfoy, Nicholas** **Hale, Elizabeth**
Williams, William **Marshall, Isabell**
* **Foubert, Henry** **Legard, Mary**
Gastiking, Jacob **Straine, Kath.**
18 **Edey, Benj.** **Hughes, Sarah**
20 **Woodridge, Benj.** **Barney, Eliza**
Alexander, William **Baley, Jane**
Hawkins, Geo. **Fownds, Mary**
Van Beeck, Geo. **Clifton, Elizabeth**
Symonds, William **Capell, Anne**
Wood, John **Rayner, Jane**
23 **Poultney, Thos.** **Astill, Eliz.**
Faulknor, Simon **Mumford, Mary**
Pepper, William **Clarke, Mar.**
24 **Tanner, Martin** **Williams, Sarah**
25 **Reading, John** **Robbins, Ellen**
27 **Aspin, John** **Cobb, Anne**
Burnett, William **Atherton, Eliz.**
28 **Rickards, Jo.** **Gilman, Anne**
Titerton, Jo. **Brindley, Mary**
Wightwick, **Greenhill, Eliza**
Humphry
29* **Buckley, Geo.** **Gunter, Mary**
30 **Frost, John** **Lawford, Deborah**
Boyton, Thos. **Wilshire, Jane**
Lock, Benjamin **Boulden, Eliza**
31 **Prismond, John** **Lester, Elizabeth**
Lascells, Edw. **Foster, Mary**
Day, Philip **Fry, Abigail**

NOVEMBER, 1701.

- 1 **Dyer, Richard and** **Eves, Sarah**
2 **Riding, Edm.** **Savell, Clemence**
Briggs, Henry **Turner, Dorothy**
Pratt, Thos. **Sammaies, Mary**
4 **Fauch, Ja.** **Evans, Anne**
Miles, Nicholas **Howell, Mary**
5 **Syms, John** **Atkins, Elizabeth**
Francklyn, Thos. **Olive, Jane**
6 **Shoard, Richard** **Cave, Mary**
7 **Smith, Henry** **Smith, Kath.**
8 **Blayden, John** **Cornish, Mary**
10 **Mathews, Robert** **Steward, Susanna**
Winch, Joseph **Swain, Mary**
Cobb, Richard **Burrowes, Sarah**
11 **Longhurst, Walter** **Andrews, Mar.**

NOVEMBER, 1701.

- 13 Scells, Thos. *and* Gray, Eliza
Butler, Geo. Fleming, Hannah
- 15 Laconber, Peter Hawkins, Eliz.
- 17* Cole, Robert Beverley, Anne
Harford, Samuel Whitebread,
Susanna
- Acerie, Jacob Tallemont, Char.
Jackson, John Cox, Frances
18 Earle, Joseph Gore, Philippa
- 19 Phips, Samuel Burrowes, Hester
Ryde, John Fitzwalter,
Abigail
- Crichton, David Rabbe, Eliza
Singer, John Blunt, Anne
Wellington, Richd. Kimpton, Sarah
- 20 Dovey, John Moseley, Mary
- 21 Hyde, Thos. Cheif, Elizabeth
Cecill, James Rose, Jane
Ball, Edmund Styles, Mar.
- 22 Austen, Edward Jones, Sina
Powell, John Keane, Mary
Jenkins, Thomas Davidson, Anne
Wildgoose, John Bowese, Eliza
Salmond, John Lugg, Sarah
- 24 Adams, John Meredit, Eliza
- 25 Marten, James Applebury, Eliz.
Dundoe, William Jays, Elleonor
Hawood, Alexander Adamesis, Elenor
- 26 Farnworth, Hugh Martin, Sarah
- 27 Coren, Christ. Young, Mary
- Oades, William Farrar, Mary
- 28 Bolton, Theod. Beyer, Eliza
- 30 Anderson, Robt. Craddick, Mary

DECEMBER, 1701.

- 1 Armstrong, Wm. *and* Thornton,
Susanna
- 2 Faiding, Sam. Stephens, Kath.
- * Milles, Francis Qulton [Wilton],
Ala. [Alathea]
- Swainson, John Simpson, Abigail
- 3 Trepass, John Katherine, Eliza
Sackey, Charles Askey, Ann
- 5 Hammond, Robert Treckeldon, Mary
Bryar, William King, Mary
- 6 Thompson, William Bamford, Kath.
Gibbons, Hugh Hamilton,
Mabella
- Roddington, Henry Russell, Ruth.
- 8 Leake, Francis Harvey, Ann
- * Palmer, George Boyland, Lydia
- 9* Cooke, William Hudson, Ann
Smith, Elias Hazell, Hannah
Gardiner, James Beacham, Rebec.
- 12 Smith, Sam. Smith, Mary
Browne, Stephen Morris, Judith
- 13 Conden, John Clues, Elizabeth

- 13 Gillam, William *and* Millett, Margaret
Wicksteed, John Chitney, Mary
- 15 Harryman, Joseph Browne, Ann
- 17 Peschaine, Francis Skerrad, Susanna
Line, Mar. Peech, Margaret
Scofeild, Mathew Godman, Jane
Midwinter, Thomas Thomas, Eliz.
Gough, William Stephens, Martha
- 18 Waterman, William Pym, Charity
Titterton, Richard Burbury, Mary
Saring, Richard Harris, Alice
- * Cordell [Sir] John, Styles, Elea. Has-
[Bart.] bin [Haskin]
- Baley, Charles Ashsham, Mary
- 19 Holms, John Morris, Martha
Godsuff, Henry Roon, Elizabeth
- 20 Chambers, Stephen Bun, Sarah
Westbury, James Yates, Ann
- 22 Chapman, John Quincey, Eliz.
Woodcock, Samuel Valentine, Fr'nces
Clarke, Edmund Bartholomew
Priscilla
- 23 Iceley, Thomas Griffin, Mary
Carter, Nathaniel Littleton, Eliza.
- 11* Yeomans, Robert Skipp, Elizabeth
- 16 Bernard, John Neave, Anne
- * [Barnard, George Mawve, Anne] (a)
- * Smith, Robert Torkington, Ann
James, William Harris, Eliz. (b)
- 26 Hill, Uriah Bird, Anne
Heard, Richard Witney, Anne
Dawson, John Hutchins, Eliz.
- * Draper, Edmund Golding, Mary
- 29 Darwin, Wm. Warlick, Marg.
Bathwright, Samuel Whitford, Eliz.
Salvage, John Damree, Anne
- 30 Chappell, John Wilder, Eliz.
- 31 Oliver, William Latham, Martha
Willshaw, Patrick Watts, Anne
Parry, Thomas Welman, Eliz.
Havell, Richard Feilder, Eliz.
Sutton, Anthony Newell, Elizabeth
Man, Edward Edwell, Elizabeth
Barns, John Hinde, Mary
Powell, Thomas Loughmore,
Martha

JANUARY, 1701-2.

- 1 Randall, Ric. *and* Lewis, Elizabeth
Wellbeloved, Wm. Cook, Mary
- 3* Cleaver, Joseph Dixon, Mary
- 5 Ragles, Samuel Hales, Rebecca
- Thodey, William Beenley, Susanna
- 6 Jackson, John Brooks, Elizabeth
- * Annesley, Arthur Thompson [Hon.],
Mary

(a) Not in the calendar.

(b) The dates are given thus in the calendar.

JANUARY, 1701-2.

- 6 Smith, Timothy *and* Blackwell, Sarah
 7 Kenn, George Deane, Eleonor
 Pallister, Joseph Tweed, Susanna
 Hawker, Phillip Warner, Eliz.
 Van Berchem, Hy. Humffreys, Sarah
 Barroclough, Ralph Douse, Emma
 Galdy, Laurence Hayes, Susanna
 9 Prosser, William Burrell, Frances
 Haskins, Arnold Burghope, Jane
 10 Page, William Bignall, Anne
 Wiseman, James Williams, Hannah
 12 Hedges, Robert Byron, Elizabeth
 13 Bowery, Richard Standbrook, Mary
 Crowder, John Paine, Margaret
 Scott, Richard Jones, Frances
 14 Knight, Thomas Taylor, Eliz.
 Thompson, John Beard, Mary
 Corney, Henry Miller, Mary
 16 Horne, Robert Ford, Elizabeth
 Bransbey, John Davis, Susanna
 17 Meackham, John Antrobus, Mary
 Alldridge, Humphry Maile, Martha
 Wathall, Joseph Sansom, Elianor
 Hannell, Francis Hariss, Mary
 20 Argent, George Crowdsom, Eliz.
 Rixby, William Oliver, Katherine
 21 Wyans, Phillip Catling, Anne
 Bird, John Woodward, Eliz.
 Chaloner, John Pellert, Hannah
 22 Bosher, George Sawyer, Jane
 Instance, Richard Rix, Elizabeth
St. Jan 23 Harrington, Robert Beaumont, Sarah
 Burnall, Edward Spencer, Sarah
 24 Smith, Thomas Houson, Avarina
 Roome, Samuel Woods, Hannah
 26 Nedham, Henry Firth, Sarah
 28 Wallis, Joseph Dent, Sarah
 Watts, Robert Mynne, Eliz.
 Phillips, John Haycraft, Sus'n'a
 Rusden, Thomas Keylock, Honour
 29 Goulton, James Man, Susanna
 Riston, John Astin, Mary
 Russell, Phillip Manning, Hannah
 30 Bushnell, Joseph Farrell, Mary
 31 Leavell, Peter Theobalds, Fr'nc's
 Jenkinson, Edward Roberts, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1701-2.

- 2 Hilson, Richard *and* Sumner, Mary
 Lewis, William Bynion, Kath.
 Crawley, Thomas Barnes, Ann
 Loringe, Neale Muschet, Mary
 Bird, John Jenkins, Mary
 Smith, John Payne, Eliz.
 3 Walthew, Christo. Traumter, Marg.
 4 Iles, James Spicer, Ann
 Vangham, Jno. Martin, Jane

- 4 Isdell, Abraham *and* Lee, Mary
 5 Breatcliff, Robert Wimbush, Mary
 Jones, William Powldon, Eliz.
 Wright, John Abbott, Mary
 6 Ever, Samuel Len, Alice
 7 Kadwell, John Gibben, Elizabeth
 Gullett, William Buckingham,
 Mary
 Edwards, George Bushby, Mary
 Goodwin, Nicholas Emmett, Eliz.
 9 Hixon, Abraham Low, Elizabeth
 Ball, Samuel Woolnoth, Mary
 Johnson, Erasmus Douglas, Mary
 10 Child, John Kipling, Hannah
 Tombes, Matthew Hill, Ann
 Shephard, William Cooke, Mary
 Porter, John Watson, Sarah
 * Prichard, Thomas Taylor, Sarah
 Chamber, John Maddox, Eliz.
 Heaton, John Pope, Mary
 12 Carrier, James Whitney, Ann
 * Knapp, Thomas Wilder, Mary
 Houghton, Robert Deane, Martha
 13 Ceaney, Thomas Blankett, Eliz.
 Baker, John Johnson, Tabitha
 Vitall, John Baker, Mary
 Herbert, John Drewry, Eliz.
 14 Cutlove, Benjamin Cutlove, Johaima
 Bringley, John Saunders, Martha
 Haynes, John Love, Elizabeth
 Mould, Thomas Burgill, Mary
 Richardson, Robert Johnson, Anne
 Smithin, Samuel Shales, Hannah
 Sendall, John Waight, Sarah
 16 Cooks, Thomas Young, Martha
 Bonner, Henry Eyre, Theodosia
 Hibert, Ralph Gill, Mary
 Colsten, Edward Robinson, Anne
 Ingham, Richard Miller, Elizabeth
 Herbert, Thomas Hinton, Mary
 Smyth, Christopher Haynes, Mar-
 garet
 Haywood, Rowland Hinton, Elizabeth
 17 Pedro, Peter Hammond,
 Margaret
 18 Moody, Digby Marsham, Sarah
 Callcott, Thomas West, Elizabeth
 19 Turner, Henry Sabin, Elizabeth
 21 Hutchinson, Richard Loft, Jane
 [23]* [Denshire, George Langton,
 Mary] (a)
 24* Adams, John Lett, Anne
 Walker, Edward Bickerton, Hester *f-Jan*
 25 Thuillier, Peter Dumore, Eliz.
 Castle, John Cowley, Mary
 26* Terringham, John Winlow, Mary
 28 Green, John Williams, Mary
 Tindall, Edward Wallgrave, Kath.

(a) Not in the calendar.

MARCH, 1701-2.

2	Miles, Edward	and Baldwin, Mary
3	Pepys, Robert	Blackaby, Eldred
	Smitheman, William	Bitheaway, Marg.
4	Wentley, Richard	Metcalfe, Mary
5	White, John	Voss, Mary
	Batt, George	Dobbs, Ann
6	Upton, Robert	Sayer, Sarah
	Purdue, Thomas	Hawkins, Martha
9	Greeneway, Edward	Hill, Mary
11	Collison, Thomas	Hawkins, Sarah
12	Bower, George	Gyles, Catherine
	Bray, Martin	Shew, Mary
14	Watson, William	Grub, Dinah
17	Nyles, William	Lee, Sarah
	Mackdowall, Wm.	Markfullo, Margtt.
21	Barnes, William	Townsend, Deborah
23	Dixon, Joseph	Foxwell, Eliz.
	Simms, Robert	Wimlett, Ann

MARCH, 1702.

25	Sanderson, Andr.	and Gibbon, Jane
27	Wolly, Richard	Hanson, Hannah
28	Wood, Jonathan	Giles, Jane
29	Prew, Stephen	Hare, Hester

APRIL, 1702.

1	Lamb, Nath.	and Hogg, Dorothy
3	Johnson, James	Apprice, Sarah
	Ketteridge, Thomas	Wastfeild, Sarah
	Stephen, John	Corneforth, Susanah
	Dolloway, Phillip	Rawlins, Rebecca
4	Allen, William	Marson, Eliz.
	Lee, Samuel	Richardson, Susanah
6	Dunlopp, Andrew	House, Alice
	Waterfull, Thomas	Cooke, Mary
	Blowen, John	Burchett, Eliz.
	Kelton, Nathaniel	Barkin, Anne
	Flight, John	Wright, Mary
	Burton, Francis	Hepworth, Mary
	Philipps, John	Anzer, Anne
	Jenkinson, William	Porter, Anne
8	Coleman, Thomas	Munday, Dorothy
	*Eyre, George	Coningesby, [Hon.] Barbara
	Monro, David	Costikin, Anne
	King, Robert	Whinehurst, Jane
	Berthelott, Stephen	Guemard, Anne
9	Shiees, William	Cotton, Anne
10	Camfeild, Richard	King, Anne
	Woodcock, George	Bowler, Jane
	Shigh, Thomas	Child, Sarah
11	Styles, Lewis	Collett, Mary
	Bennett, William	Jackson, Mary
13	Robinson, Charles	Cox, Mary

13	Benwell, John	and Hayden, Mary
14	Malborne, Ralph	Litchfeild, Mary
	Booker, Robert	Skinner, Mary
	Onslow, John	Sames, Mary
	Piper, James	Lake, Mary
	Hall, John	Downs, Frances
15	Bridgeman [Sir], Orlando [Bart.]	Dashwood, Susannah
	Bruce, Anthony	Davis, Mary
	Snutton, John	Farne, Margaret
	Simmonds, Charles	Biggs, Frances
17	Beard, Thomas	Hay, Martha
	Ward, Samuel	Carpenter, Eliz.
	Jones, Thomas	Biston, Mary
	Wileman, Needham	Heape, Mary
18	Frisby, William	Wittaker, Elenor
20	Harrison, Anthony	Chamberlan, Alice
	Green, Peter	Middleton, Marg. <i>St. John</i>
	Arnold, Josiah	Moore, Mary
	Salway, Samuel	Tomblinson, Mary
	Febbeard, John	Moore, Sarah
21	Hatton, Robert	Vincent, Anne
	Browne, Anthony	Ventris, Mary
	Ladyman, Thomas	Benson, Margtt
22*	Genew, William	Genew, Elizabeth
	Wilkinson, Thomas	Phillipps, Mary
	Hill, Roger	Smeeton, Ann
	Lascelles, Daniel	Osborne, Mary
23	Lew, Robert	Jones, Hannah
	*[Poulett, John, Lord	Bertie, Hon. Bridget](a)
	Toms, Thomas	Cogdell, Lydia
24	Collins, John	Martin, Mary
	Webb, John	Goss, Elizabeth
25	Brodhurst, Paul	Gibbert, Jane
	Randolph, Edward	Newman, Judith
27	Dunn, James	Glendening, Anne
	Cazalett, Peter	Noiray, Anne Henretta (b)
28	Swallow, Edward	Britlo, Hannah
	Pewsey, William	Child, Elizabeth
	Woollfrey, John	Lidyard, Magary
	Knowts, Charles	Wood, Mary
29	Trigg, Thomas	Cox, Dorothy
	Linford, John	Saxon, Hester
30	Herrington, Clement	Ambrose, Eliz.
	Spackman, William	Ely, Anne

MAY, 1702.

1	Chapman, John	and Acton, Dorcas
	Weston, John	Tyne, Mary
2*	Russell, William	Sutton, Elizabeth
4	Kerbey, Thomas	Monck, Elizabeth
	Phillips, Thomas	Grimett, Rachael
	Langerwood, James	Morley, Lydia

(a) Not in the calendar. This entry is apparently incomplete.

(b) Corner of page worn.

MAY, 1702.

- 5 Barnes, Richard *and* Swain, Mercy
Tournay, Thomas Rose, Mary
- 6 Lambe, Matthew Johnson, Eliz.
- 8 Stanton, Thomas Halfepenny, Anne
Robinson, William Linsey, Anne
- 9 Cooke, Thomas Williams, Mary
Venables, Thomas Andrews, Anne
Clark-Preston, [—] Turner, Elizabeth
- 11 Dernoll, Samuel Keyley, Martha
White, Thomas Warkman,
Susannah
- Mayne, John Becher, Lucey
- 12 Pyke, Richard Biscoe, Anne
- 13* Lichfeild, John Lee [Dame]
[(Hough) Bishop of] Lettice
- Perkinson, John Banes, Joane
- 14 Hall, Robert Maidenson, Eliz.
Morris, John Davis, Anne
- 15 Wollis, Stephen Hollyday, Eliz.
- 16 Harrison, Daniel Britton, Eliz.
Butler, James Cossen, Susannah
Pearson, John White, Anne
Marston, John Shelley, Elizabeth
- 17 Hunt, Michael Hudson, Anne
- 18 Alden, Joseph Hammond, Eliz.
- 19 Sherman, Richard Green, Susannah
Gilbert, John Bristol, Elizabeth
Loveday, Joseph Bigg, Anne
- 20 Eales, Henry Hockley, Mary
Wainwright, Geo. Whitechurch,
Sarah
- Baker, Phillipp Wyne, Sarah
- 22 Hoggins, Richard Catkitt, Isabella
Rose, John Rushforth, Alice
Geaving, Samuel Gill, Martha
King, Charles Windham, Mary
- 23 Herring, John Murkett, Hester
Thibauld, James Grenovillan,
Judith
- 25 Hurst, George Hotchkis,
Susannah
- Godfrey, Thomas Martin, Elizabeth
- Watkins, Thomas Madock, Rose
Wells, John Gladwyn, Ester
Wood, James Fly, Elizabeth
Crafts, Edward Read, Frances
- Lyon, Joseph Larkin, Mary
- 26 Price, James Adelle, Eliz.
Domine, Benjamin Lucksford, Mary
- 27 Chiswell, Richard French, Mary
Tomlinson, Thomas Jordan, Sarah
*Whisham Nevile, Anne
[Whishaw], John
- 28 Knowlins, Edward Welsh, Eliz.
Parker, Anthony Bayly, Judith
Fawkes, John Rashfeild, Margt.
- 29 Clement, John Geering, Sarah
- 30 Whalley, Francis Rawlinson, Marg.

JUNE, 1702.

- 1 Wilson, William *and* Pannatt, Susan
Fraser, Thomas Hay, Anne
- 2 Clark, John Watson, Sarah
Blackwell, James Blackwell, Reb'c'a
- 3 Palmer, James Steed, Martha
- 4 Davis, John Puenfoy, Anne
- 6* Hutchenson, Roberts, Eliz.
[Huchenson] Wm.
- *Long [Sir] James Greville [Hon.].
[Bart.] Henrietta
- Bonell, Edward Walland, Mary
- 8 Ray, Jacob Pilchford, Han.
Olives, Thomas Baxter, Anne
- 11 Turner, Cornelius Wilkinson, Marg.
- 12 Alsop, Peter Hopkins, Mary
- 13 Temple, William Westcoate, Mary
- 15 Norcas, Luke Smith, Mary
Wilson, Henry Lee, Hester
Peacocke, John Burt, Anne
Groves, Daniel Warkman, Anne
- 16 Knowler, Tho. Pye, Anne
Bailey, Charles Brayford, Eliz.
- 17* Emerson, Ralph Young, Anne
Hollineshed, Henry Davis, Anne
- 18 Parr, John Johnston, Mary
Ovett, Thomas Pratt, Anne
Knight, John Cord, Mary
- 19 Durand, James Guichard, Susan
Price, John Hocland, Eliz.
Allen, John Hall, Hannah
- 20 Randall, Jonathan Stevens, Sarah
- 22 Baldwin, Samuel Paske, Martha
- 23 Woodward, Edward Russell, Mary
Jones, Job Jesson, Rebecca
- 25 Frisby, William Spencer, M'garett
Hall, Thomas Busher, Jane
- 26 Wright, Thomas Bacon, Mary
- 27 Witticor, Thomas Maggett, Mary
- 29 Tayler, James Loveday, Elianor
Hewett, William Cowdell, Mary
- 30 Lloyd, Edward Bayly, Margaret
Abbott, William Vilett, Mary
Fisher, Edward Hubbard, Martha

JULY, 1702.

- 1 Swan, Robert *and* Nedham, Anne
- 2 Smith, Joseph Ewer, Mary
- 3 Wotten, Allen Butler, Mary
- Jobling, Henry Philpott, Mary
- 4 Fulwroght, John Wilson, Rebecca
- 6 East, Solomon Richardson, Anne
Lawrence, William Shorter, Anne
- 7 Simeon, Samuel Hunt, Jane
- 8 Bratton, Robert Saunders, Anne
Green, Thomas Osborne, Mary
Hall, Edward Parker, Anne
- 9 Peirson, Daniel Chapman, Eliz.

JULY, 1702.

- 10* Newton [Rev.], and Bickley, Margt.
Robert
Harris, George Philips, Eliz.
11 Bourke, Walter Clarke, Johanna
Rose, Edward Frances, Eliz.
Lambert, Thomas Peirson, Mary
13 Jefferay, Grindall Heath, Anne
Deane, William Browne, Mary
15 Rigby, John Clarke, Mary
Lock, James Cooper, Frances
Wich, Francis Green, Mercy
16 Burr, William Flatt, Patience
Alt, Peter Tovey, Joyce
17 Ven, Edward Lanards, Olive
18 Humphrys, Robert Prichit, Susannah
20 Dyott, William Boughton, Eliz.
Burnham, Elisha Kippin, Mary
Dalley, Benjamin Feilder, Susannah
Fenwick, Thomas Cayford, Anne
* Bagnall, Henry Archley, Anne
* Mountague [Rev.]
Wm. Evans, Jane
21 Carwood, William Cheltenham, Sar'h
23 Page, Thomas Box, Martha
24 Fowler, Nathaniel Braddyll, Anne
25 Frecker, Mark Howell, Eliz.
28 Dodg, Thomas Cornelius Eliz.
31 Halsted, John Mills, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1702.

- 4 Tomlinson, Josh. and Richardson, Mary
Gallaway, William Legard, Frances
* Tyrwhitt [Sir], John Drake, Mary
[Bart.]
Wanklin, Richard Beale, Elizabeth
6 Palmer, Samuel Leyseur, Mary
Denham, Thomas Jackson, Mary
8 Drought, Anthony Treharn, Eliz.
Dance, Richard Webb, Anne
Rowe, Mathew Blake, Anne
* Darby, Nathaniel Shererd, Anne
Oakes, James Leege, Mary
Thomas, Patrick Tayler, Anne
10 Clarke, William Reynolds, Judith
Lawson, Peter Henley, Martha
Child, William Kemp, Mary
Cross, Rowland Sylvanus, S'phia
11 Squibb, Richard Roberts, Eliz.
12 Proctor, Henry Doughly, Anne
* Tendring, William Smith, Mary
Johanna
Tapps, Richard Jarvis, Elizabeth
* Freeman, Richard Marshall, Anne
13 Rowe, Joseph Holmes, Elizabeth
Dixon, Thomas Northey, Eliz.
Shales, Philipp Cachart, Anne
Hamil, Patrick Smith, Mary

- 14 Millett, John and Edwards, Mary
West, Christopher Ventris, Mary
Shaler, John Allen, Mary
15 Peele, John Beridge, Eliz.
17 Piper, Anthony Miller, Mary
Reynolds, John Prowde, Mildred
18 Hawkins, Daniel Bosworth, Mary
20 Meade, William Barnett, Mary
21 Reed, John Urwin, Elizabeth
24 Fletcher, John Andrews, Ruth
Pratt, Thomas Fowle, Sarah
Symons, Christo. Pollard, Frances
25 Morgan, John Sherwin, Anne
Fitch, John Woots, Margaret
Mitchell, Francis Ramse[y], Mary
26 Stevens, William Smith, Catherine
Sutton, Thomas Russell, Sarah
27 Salmon, Joseph Jephcott, Eliz.
29 Gray, Michael Clarke, Anne
Borer, Richard Bromley, Jane
Turner, Joseph White, Catherine
Godward, John Roolles, Mary
Frost, Edward Utber, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1702.

- 1 Walker, William and Wood, Martha
Tayler, William Howard, Margery
Smith, William Hurdis, Susannah
2 Banks, Thomas Harvey, Anne
Jones, John White, Martha
* Parker, Stephen Jenkinson, Deb'r'h
Raddell, Joseph Marsh, Sarah
3 Baldwin, William Atkins, Alice
Stoughton, Anthony Satterth, Frances
4 Bartholomew, Robt. Playdell, Sarah
Pickering, Edward Stoddard, Eliz.
5 Sandforth, Thomas Mills, Martha
8 Armstrong, Richard Eldridge, Anne
Duckett, John Panni, Mary
10 Lea, Richard Furzer, Elizabeth
11 Carpenter, Edmund Holloway, M'rg'ry
Alderson, Samuel Wickham, Grace
12 Eles, John Harbert, Rachaell
14 Hicks, William (a) Lock, Hannah (a)
Man, Spencer Davisson, Martha
15 Nowell, Joseph Dowlen, Anne
16 Stiles, Zacheus Niblett, Elizabeth
Smith, William Davies, Catherine
Emes, John Burnell, Jane
17 Harris, George Green, Susanna
18* Dillon, Luke Gibbs, Jane
Mawer, George Mairder, Eliz.
White, John Drake, Hannah
19 Giels, John Randall, Anne
Manbert, James Hawley, Mary

(a) Both of St. Giles'-in-the-Fields: he, 27, bachelor; she, 22, spinster.

SEPTEMBER, 1702.

- 21* Stone, Richard *and* Woodward,
Martha
Davis, Thomas Henman, Sarah
22* Hooton, Edward Cripps, Sarah
23 Plumber, George Symonds, Sarah
Du Castel, Isaac Webster, Mary
Kitchenor, Henry Blake, Mary
Collins, Richard Setleif, Sarah
24 Rumbold, Thomas Cross, Anne
25 Speed, Thomas Cooke, Sarah
26 Young, John Barber, Anne
Day, John Tomlin, Elizabeth
*Godman, Joseph Brewer, Mary
Bunny, Edmund Farnsworth,
Rachael
28 Baker, William Earle, Sarah
Bates, William Saunders,
Dorothy
Weaver, John Mariott, Eliz.
29 Maynard, William Allen, Mary

OCTOBER, 1702.

- 2 Tayler, George *and* Badger, Sarah
3 Buttry, Ralph Hills, Mary
Luffe, Henry Goddard, Eliz.
5 Wright, Thomas Siddon, Mary
Tolley, Thomas Bartlett, Anne
6 Clarke, Samuel Finch, Mary
7 Pigott, William Brook, Jane
8 Gardner, Henry Martin, Mary
9 Bill, Joseph Blakoe, Frances
Stiles, Edward Johnson, Alice
10 Scott, Samuel Driver, Elizabeth
12 Hurste, Thomas Fido, Dorothy
13 Evans, Thomas Evans, Elizabeth
*Bisy [Bisse], Ed. Rudge, Sarah
14. Gardner, John Fuller, Jane
Billingsley, Samuel Kemboll, Mary
Swendsen, Haagen Rawlings,
Pleasant
16 Traheron, Philipp Turner, Mary
Cooper, Michael Moore, Sarah
Herrecks, Joseph Palmer, Anne
Weaver, Benjamin Starkie, Hannah
19* Somner, Thomas Faringdon,
Katherine
20 Hill, Edward Burr, Mercy
21* Cox, John Burdikin, Mary
King, Lawrence Lancaster, Eliz.
22 Nicolls, Roger Harris, Mary
23 Allen, Thomas Gray, Grace
24 Broughton, John Rowland, Hann'h
*Sackette, John Tempest, Marg't.
Cominges, Abr'h'm Povey, Mary
26 Lovett, James Price, Jane
27 Baynes, Robert Manger, Rachael

- 27 Gardner, John *and* Poppinger,
Margarett
Baylis, John Shorter, Eliz.
28 Illidge, Samuel Hodnett, Eliz.
*Denny, Hill Barners [Berners],
Abigall
30 Barick, Erasmus Butler, Susannah
Peterson
Robinson, Thomas Bradley, Anne
31 Coates, William Gallimore, Mary
Ward, John Meers, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1702.

- 2 Clingbell, Martin *and* Eaton, Mary
Hollis, Joseph Byfleet, Johanna
3 Raynesford, Job Ingram, Cath.
Hagley, William Gregory, Frances
Moore, Thomas Silk, Martha
4 Pineau, Peter Dusouley, Mary
Hargrave, Jarvice White, Catherine
9 Turner, Ralph Barrow, Eliz.
Norman, Henry Pinker, Mary
Edmonds, James Wescott, Sarah
10 Mince, Vergas Kempt, Elizabeth
Muklen, James Jones, Susannah
Phillipps, Aminadab Foot, Mary
Tiffin, John Hayter, Sarah
11 Rumbold, Charles Crambold, Jane
Moody, James Turbifield, Eliz.
Alexander, Henry Robinson, Mary
Sutton, Daniel Hughes, Eliz.
12 Lord, Thomas Page, Elizabeth
14 Long, Andrew Wright, Mary
16 Roofe, Thomas Hayward, Anne
17* Cockayn, John Appleby, Martha
Harris, Samuel Hawkins, Mary
18 Needham, Andrew Chennell,
Margarett
19 Archbold, Andrew Penson, Eliz.
20 Wildon, Robert Snapes, Mary
21 Sone, Thomas Lipscombe, Eliz.
Clarke, Charles Smith, Hannah
Glading, Samuel Wheathridge,
Thomasin
23 May, John Adamson, Grace
Juett, Daniell Saunders, Mary
Backs, Phillipp Dudgley, Eliz.
*Pick, Leonard Goddard, Mary
24* Warner, John Price, Anna
Maria
Patteson, Robert Jones, Mary
25 Bladwick, Thomas Dawkins,
Margarett
27* Whitcombe, Peter Arundell [Hon.],
Gertrude
28 Higby, Richard Cooke, Elizabeth
Drury, Glapthorne Jones, Anne
Croach, John Evans, Mary

DECEMBER, 1702.

1	Sone, John	and	Starke, Martha
2	Stutchbery, John		Jones, Mary
3	Crawley, John		Symcots, Anne
	Bearmond, William		Chilton, Jane
4	Rogers, Thomas		Jones, Rebecca
	Mowett, Alexander		Darker, Prudence
[5]	*Fleming, Robert		Rolfe, Hannah
7	*Clavering, John		Mulleborne
			[Malleborne], Jane
	Whyrley, Edward		Nevell, Mary
8	Walmesley, Charles		Rook, Anne
9	Hancock, Abraham		Blese, Mary
	Fitzer, Luke		Cookeson, Hannah
10	Chadsley, Richard		Procter, Anne
	*Clarke, Nicholas		Clarke, Lydia
	*Newton, Samuel		Ford, Jane
11	Bather, John		Clover, Mary
	*Penhalls, [Penhallo], Thomas		Griffith, Eliz. <i>St. Jas</i>
12	*Thorpe, Thomas		Lovibond, Anne
	*[Tilly, John (a)]		Smith, Margaret]
14	Oakes, Stephen		Grigg, Elizabeth
	Richardson, Hugh		Shuttleworth, Dorothy
	Walker, William		Pickering, Mary
[?]	Sphepward		Wright, Hannah
	[Shepward], Sam.		
15	Smith, Nathaniel		Rowland, Martha
	Hurst, William		Crafts, Margaret
16	Rice, Evan		Page, Mary
17	Stanton, Edward		Fulcers, Sarah
	Stears, John		Clewer, Mary
18	Fletcher, Michael		Boucher, Alice
	Enskipp, Thomas		Robinson, Sarah
19	Van Foshie, Cornelius		Seco, Prudence
21	Batteson, Thomas		Paradin, Eliz.
	Watkinson, Thomas		Betts, Elizabeth
	Andrew, Joseph		Shaw, Elizabeth
22	Parrott, James		Sandard, Sarah
	*Berkley, Henry		Middleton, Dorothy
	Poss, Thomas		Browne, Johanna
	Cooper, Edward		Webb, Mary
23	Edmonds, John		Hedges, Sus'nah
	Oliver, Richard		Rice, Mary
	Gboo, Abraham		Bancks, Martina
24	Armstrong, Robert		Garner, Mary
	Skinner, Edward		Chamberlin, Eliz.
	Colfe, Francis		Seafe, Mary
	*[Sawle], Francis		Carew, Grace
<i>St. Jas</i>	Crick, Abraham		Harwood, Jane
25	Brown, Robert		Southwick, Ruth
26	Green, Thomas		Evans, Margaret

(a) Not in the calendar.

26	Anderson, Geo. and	Barrs, Anne
	North, Thomas	Elliot, Mary
	Church, John	Newton, Elianor
	Readley, Farnham	Ashby, Hannah
28	Weathersby, Ed.	Lowne, Hannah
29	Harlakinton, Silver	Barnel, Judeth
	Bell, George	White, Sarah
	Jarvis, William	Garing, Mary
30	Freeman, Thomas	Burbige, Mary

JANUARY, 1702-3.

1	Biggs, John	and	Awman, Margtt.
2	Trigg, Charles		Jenings, Margtt.
	Prime, Samuel		Fulham, Truth
	Radcliffe, Thomas		Brooke, Anne
4	Troughton, Joseph		Snowden, Sarah
	Jackson, Thomas		Goodfellow, Bridgett
	Prescot, John		Spakman, Mary
	Pratt, Samuel		Grove, Anne
5	Cachart, Phillip		Collard, Mary
6	Meade, John		Gaskell, Elizabeth
7	Milxam, John		Gourdon, Margtt.
8	Bliss, Thomas		Calvert, Mary
9	Morphy, John		Andrews, Rebec'a
	Gannoe, John		Blank, Cautherine
	Walker, William		Handford, Eliz.
10	Pond, Thomas		Pritchard, Eliz.
12	Bignall, Thomas		Adderly, Mary
	Davis, Daniel		Haine, Elizabeth
	Robinson, John		Guinnass, Martha
	Fowler, Anthony		Lacey, Anne
	Stevens, Joseph		Whorton, Eliz.
	Cole, John		Binlyrant, Mary
13	Mercer, Michael		Dawson, Rebecca
	Webb, George		Gooding, Jane
	Child, William		Maulder, Sarah
14	Wantner, Thomas		Bagley, Mary
	Urford, John		Vicars, Sarah
16	Millington, Samuel		Chamberlain, Anne
	*Holmden, John		Lomax, Ruth
18	Waudell, Robert		Berry, Elizabeth
	Jones, Edward		Smith, Elizabeth
19	Hird, Robert		Harley, Anne
20	Parpait, Peter		Dupon, Mary
	Weddell, Robert		Cussons, Martha
21	Riches, Thomas		Barnes, Hannah
	Newman, John		Evance, Mary
	Lowers, John		Carwardin, Mary
	Pope, Arthur		Quelch, Jane
	Crutchfeild, Jon'th'n		Branson, Sarah
	Darrel, Henry		Biddell, Mary
22	Dore, John		Spencer, Rebecca
	Armstrong, Thomas		Sheldrake, Anne
26	Hooper, Thomas		Young, Anne
	Arpud, John		Stratfull, Eliz.
27	Rowland, Thomas		Hewett, Eliz.
	Davis, William		Webb, Rebecca

JANUARY, 1702-3.

- 25* *Gee* [Rev.], *and* *Limbrey*, Jane
Edward [D.D.]
26 *Hayes*, John *Steers*, Elizabeth
28 *Snelling*, Richard *English*, Anne
Lucas, Edward *Hawkins*, Martha
Wilkes, Thomas *Taylor*, Elizabeth
Hudson, Edward *Morris*, Anne
29 *Fisher*, John *Rowlandson*, Jud.
Arnold, John *Bowles*, Solby
30 *Hutchins*, Matthew *Cuddington*, Eliza

FEBRUARY, 1702-3.

- 1 *Starkey*, John *and* *Giseland*, Eliz.
Scott, Richard *Cowper*, Sarah
Ogborn, Samuel *Beverley*, Jane
Lloyd, William *Purfoy*, Elizabeth
2 *De Zouzalet*, Dan. *Ambo*, Mary
Cox, William *Wigsdon*, Margt.
* *Read*, Joseph *Mime* [Mince],
Jane
3 *Colson*, Thomas *Butler*, Mary
Lovell, George *Gray*, Martha
Richards, Morgan *Cornish*, Jane
More, John *Pillfold*, Mary
Simon, John *Tilliard*, Frances
Gowen, Thomas *Wills*, Catherine
Wibird, John *Braint*, Mary
Pley, George *Rand*, Margaret
4 *Robinson*, William *Woolett*, Bridgett
Elsley, William *Styles*, Rose
5 *Bradshaw*, Willfred *Wall*, Eliz.
Tagg, John *Houghton*, Eliz.
Greenrood, Paul *Downing*, Eliz.
Glover, Gregory *Clark*, Anne
Allen, William *Tomes*, Mary
Horsington, Jasper *Varney*, Eliz.
Langham, John *Sharpe*, Anne
Sewell, Charles *Saunders*, Anne
6 *Mathis*, Henry *Spire*, Hannah
London, Thomas *Briers*, Catherine
Litchfeild, John *Hunt*, Anne
Pyke, Thomas *Drew*, Hannah
Marjoram, Henry *Head*, Eliz.
8 *Langford*, William *Smith*, Sarah
* *Bovey*, Charles *Pigott*, Margaret
9 *Evans*, John *Docker*, Eliz.
Broughton, Thomas *Lawn*, Joyce
Spittell, Isachar *Rowley*, Eliz.
* *Gatchell*, Thomas *Browne*, Eliz.
11 *Sharard*, Richard *Barton*, Mary
12 *Graines*, Peter *Griffine*, Anne
* *Bulkeley* [Hon.], *Bertie* [Lady],
Richard *Bridgett*
15 *Franklin*, Henry *Ellbrow*, Mary
16 *Hopkins*, Henry *Fidler*, Anne
Leper, John *Lock*, Anne
Duckett, John *Howard*, Sarah

- 19* *Sibthorpe*, John *and* *Browne*, Mary
* [*Thornton*, Benj. *Williams*, Bathia]
Nerraway, Daniel *Hadley*, Mary
22 *Valley*, John *Towers*, Mary
23 *Davis*, Richard *Pen*, Johanna
Bowmaker, Wm. *Coates*, Mary
Alkin, Thomas *Burne*, Mary
24 *Mouplings*, Hannece *Floyd*, Anne
Monk, John *Walters*, Mary
26* *Teddemann*, Thos. *Roberts*, Mary
27* *Carent*, William *Morrice*, Eliz.
Hay, John *Redal*, Sarah
Blakslly, Thomas *Redal*, Mary

MARCH, 1702-3.

- 2 *Rison*, Joseph *and* *Blanc*, Jane
King, Jacob *Ayleworth*, Han.
Oldmixon, John *Parry*, Elizabeth
3 *Lukey*, Richard *Goodgane*, Eliz.
4 *Denny*, Thomas *Needham*, Joane
Burgine, Lucey *Yardly*, Judith
Hallsey, John *Wilson*, Mary
5 *Palmer*, Clement *Palmer*, Warbo
8 *Flint*, Francis *Denton*, Mary
Harvey, John *Sutton*, Anne
9 *Knight*, Edward *Wackett*,
Susannah
Woodard, John *Heden*, Rebecca
10 *Vangham*, Peter *Hart*, Mary
Sewell, Joseph *Scarlin*, Marg'tt.
Tarlton, William *Davis*, Deborah
11 *Walton*, John *Hicks*, Sarah
12 *Holmes*, John *Ferris*, Elizabeth
13* *Grantham*, *Grantham*, Eliz.
Nathaniel
15 *Dudson*, Simon *Bentall*, Mary
16 *Mabbott*, Kympton *Boadre*, Elizabeth
17 *Rawlins*, William *Fullerton*, Mary
20 *Pirce*, Robert *Drayton*, Eliz.
22 *Dole*, Samuel *Veale*, Martha
Palmer, Samuel *Woster*, Mary
Green, Thomas *Chambers*, Sarah
Duffey, Robert *Hockly*, Susannah
24 *Cox*, William *Benten*, Sarah
Howland, John *Coleson*, Jane
Tremaine, Richard *Fawcus*, Jane
- MARCH, 1703.
- 25 *Chipperfield*, Jos. *and* *Dunwell*, Eliz.
Brotherton, William *Garey*, Sarah
Moore, Isaac *Bassford*, Sarah
Grimes, Joseph *Collins*, Elizabeth
26 *Bowler*, Daniel *Huggard*, Anne
27 *Crawley*, John *King*, Martha
Musgrave, Ambrose *Lanney*, Marg'tt.
Teban, John *Corder*, Jane
29 *Abell*, Charles *Wood*, Anne
Fowell, Obed. *Browne*, Flower

MARCH, 1703.

- 29 Palmer, Thomas *and* Jones, Mary
 Cooper, Abraham Cooper, Sarah
 Warwick, William Ferebee, Martha
 *Lekh, Richard Hyde, Elizabeth
 MackMahon, Cantwell, Sarah
 Terence
 Andrewes, Thomas Gummey, Eliz.
 30 Adderley, Thomas Parker, Sarah
 31 Argill, John Plackett, Frances
 Billinghamurst, John Ayliffe, Anne
 Grove, Samuel Pettett, Joane
 *Tyrwhitte, Charles Oglesbye,
 Frances
 Waterman, Edward Hill, Elizabeth
St. Jas Handy, John Leuton, Anne
 Pither, John Squire, Dorothy
 Parry, Edward Vaughan, Mary

APRIL, 1703.

- 1* Legg, William *and* Whitcroft, Eliz.
 Tharpe, Benjamin Smith, Alice
 Gadbery, William Brickwell, Anne
 Johnson, Francis Chambers, Mary
 2 Bransby, Robert Scott, Catherine
 Harvey, Thomas Turner, Jane
 Sarridge, Joseph Anderson, Mary
 *Hickman [Rev.], Burgoyne, Anne
 Charles [D.D.]
 3 Fugeray, Michael Dangre, Eliz.
St. Jas Jenkinson, Richard Holland, Rachael
 Scott, John Steavens, Eliz.
 6 Gladston, Thomas Tayler, Elizabeth
 Comfort, William Matthews, Jane
 Platt, Charles Bradley, Alice
St. Jas 7 Coe, Nathaniel Pease, Sarah
 Ivory, John Litchfeild, Eliz.
 8* James [Rev.], John Baynes, Anne
 *Littlepage, Robert Smith, Martha
 Brice, William Elliot, Mary
 9 Simon, John Rambour, Marg't.
 Katherine
 Downing, Eliz.
St. Jas Bichart, Laurence Sadler, Edward
 Gardner, John Perry, Elizabeth
 Callow, Richard Shove, Sarah
 Bradley, Thomas Gamble, Eliz.
 Boston, William Good, Mary
 10 Higley, Richard Robottham, Eliz.
 *Clopton, Isaac Higgs, Anne
 12 Roberts, William South, Anne
 Pindar, Samuel Wheeler, Eliz.
 Rape, Daniel Mayne, Hannah
 Ferne, James Baltham, Eliz.
 13 Caster, John Martin, Mary
 Smith, John Wilson, Jane
 Pratt, Charles Smith, Anne
 Curtis, Thomas Heber, Margaret
 Cleer, Elizabeth

- 13 Keell, Alexander *and* Skelton, Eliz.
 Rayton, Robert Burlingham,
 Abigael
 *Ashe, James Tomlinson,
 Playdell
 14* Abbott, [Rev.], Ed. Wood, Mary
 Richmond, Benj'm'n Yorke, Catian
 *Granville, John, Worcester, The
 Lord Lady Rebecca,
 Marchioness of
 Bishop, Vincent Yorke, Sarah
 16 Wyche, Matthew. Towsey, Eliz.
 Emmott, Ralph Osborne, Joane
 17 Little-John, Thos. Robinson, Cath.
 Thoris
 *Dudley and Ward, Howard, Lady
 Ed. [Ward], Lord Diana
 19 Scotcher, Richard Jenings, Mercy
 Harding, James Briggs, Anne
 Sturt, John Briggs, Mary
 Evans, Lewis Cummerford,
 Mary
 Goodchild, Samuel Fogg, Jane
 Dyer, John Hewitt, Eliz.
 20 Read, Christopher Helder, Mary
 21 Burges, John Hetriter, Alice
 22 Louett, George Steward, Mary
 Dod, Edward Hartshorne, Anne
 23 Eyers, Robert Smith, Christian
 24 Jones, John Baldwin, Eliz.
 Blackborne, George Barber, Mary
 Hawkins, John Collett, Jane
 26 Slow, Joseph Crump, Anne
 Wolstenholme, Warner, Diana
 Harvey
 Peirce, Nicholas Poole, Mary
 29 Walker, William Bate, Rewton
 Snowcell, John Orobin, Mary
 Hyde, Richard Sanney, Mary
 Martin, John Wood, Eliz.
 30* Furzer, John Chitwind, Frances
 Gray, William Tilby, Hannah
 Drew, Richard Acton, Susannah
 Essex, Richard Markent, Mary

MAY, 1703.

- 3 Ridley, Matthew *and* Izard, Elianor
 Lomax, Laurence Seymour, Grace
 Cormak, William Creswell, Mary
 Deane, David Baitman, Sarah
 Chowne, James Horton, Mary
 5 Seale, David Lodge, Martha
 Markes, Henry Deacon, Anne
 6 Tarrant, Edmund Goulding, Eliz.
 Booth, Joseph Hollford, Mary
 7 Penn, Joseph Goswell, Cornelia
 8 Norris, John Bavington, Eliz.
 Golder, Jabez Higgs, Eliz.
 9 Sinclair, John Rakill, Mary

MAY, 1703.

- 10 Pamflin, Thomas *and* Moncke, Jane
 Ramington, Samuel Metcalfe, Mary
 11 Fish, William Mapley, Margtt.
 12 Bincks, Abraham Kitchin, Anna
 Harris, Edward Yeane, Hannah
 Hendrix, John Turner, Anne
 13 Prentis, Thomas Thrale, Abigail
 Clarkson, William Mason, Anne
 Bradley, William Mathew, Mary
 Humphreys, John Hutchins, Eliz.
 Kent, John Fitz-Hugh, Han.
 14 Turner, David Martclew, Sarah
 Rosse, John Bradbury, Eliz.
 Barnwell, Richard Wikes, Catherine
 15 Nicholson, George Bell, Elizabeth
 Ford, Christopher Smith, Elizabeth
 Spencer, William Bessand,
 Susannah
 17 Neale, William Rayment, Eliz.
 18 Stevenson, Thomas Burton, Mary
 Causton, Thomas Derling, Anne
 Smith, Thomas Paine, Jane
 19 Nash, James Rimel, Winyfett
 20 Wilkin, Phillipp Marriott, Sarah
 21 Barnes, John Hatchett, Eliz.
 22 Clarke, Joseph Jones, Elizabeth
 25 Eve, Adam Atkins, Judith
 Marsland, William Gray, Elizabeth
 Bugg, Francis Sparkes, Mary
 Giles, Edward Popplewell, Eliz.
 27 Davison, Richard Ilsley, Anne
 Chatfeild, Henry Alcock, Jane
 28 Creppe, Thomas Knight, Anne
 Capell, Joseph Pilsworth, Dor'ty
 Grant, John, Carr, Barbarah
 Jackson, Isaac Tayler, Hannah
 Forster, John Guiyon, Anne
 Beanne, Adam Le Mate, Cath.
 31 Ambrose, Peter Eversley, Sarah
 Roper, William Woodman, Mary
 Batt, Samuel Jarvis, Deborah

JUNE, 1703.

- 1 Marr, Leonard *and* Pyle, Mary
 * Suffeild, John Harrison, Mary
 2 Green, Samuel Field, Elizabeth
 Pool, Josiah Lidyatt, Eliz.
 Coles, William Stangar, Sarah
 3 Blathat, William Gillbe, Sarah
 Gibbon, Erasmus Busfeild, Anne
 7 Lyon, Thomas Picts, Sarah
 Richardson, William Painter, Joane
 Wall, Simon Brookes, Mary
 8 Ward, Stephen Wardin, Sarah
 Lowe, Thomas French, Marga'tt
 9 Ede, James Franklyn, Sarah
 Jones, Rowland Williams, Cath.

- 9 Palmer, William *and* Coleman, Rose
 Smyth, Thomas Attkinson,
 Prudence
 Wresell, Andrew Barnes, Sarah
 Longland, John Eagle, Sarah
 11 Peacock, Thomas Welch, Catherine
 Thomas, Alexander Carter, Sarah
 Richardson, Richard Wicks, Anne
 12 Wroth, Thomas Gardner, Martha
 14 Wolleston, John Blanchare, Alice
 Sargent, Benjamin Faulconer, Grace
 Sargent, William Attridge, Deborah
 Jones, John Pyke, Susannah
 Smith, Samuel Jones, Anne
 Plunket, John Gosfright, Anne
 15 Hill, William Marston, Grace
 * Murrey, Archibald Hamilton, Neomy
 16 Faram, John Hill, Mary
 * Simmonds [Rev.], Row, Mary
 William
 Hayes, Henry Knolles, Eliz.
 17 Everton, John Preston, Mary
 19 Wilkinson, James Hill, Mary
 21 Nodes, Thomas Wallgrave, Mary
 Okely, Edmund Hallsey, Lydia
 Huggins, Benjamin Berryman, Mary
 Hibben, James Waller, Margaret
 22 Murden, Robert Roberts, Eliz.
 Henthorn, John Weaver, Cath.
 23 Gale, Leonard Knight, Sarah
 Gingell, John West, Anne
 Howard, Joseph Baldwin, Mary
 25 Desoulies, James James, Anne
 Alexander
 26 Wildgose, John Bray, Mary
 Clifford, Edward Bronford, Olivia
 Dines, Daniel Pope, Margaret
 * Chowne, Thomas Westbrook,
 Phœbe
 28 Sandford, Thomas Peeters, Anne
 Selman, Daniel Lister, Sarah
 Cock, John Nutt, Mary
 Akerod, Samuel Harris, Sarah
 29 Berwick, James Lee, Rebecca
 Thompson, John Wickham, Kath.
 Dixon, William Danielson, Mary
 30 Winchester, Samuel Ewen Anne
 Feild, Daniel Askin, Mary

JULY, 1703.

- 1 Lemon, Thomas *and* Robbins, Margtt.
 Jones, John Clarke, Mary
 2 Croach, George Kingman, Alice
 * Barry, John Lowe, Elizabeth
 3* Harris [Capt.], Haycock, Anne
 Henry
 Nutt, Edward Wade, Dorothy
 Browning, William Skinner, Anne
 Dickinson, Robert Wilson, Dorothy

JULY, 1703.

- 3 Payne, John *and* Johnson, Mary
 5 Burgis, Stephen Callender, Han.
 Crouch, Abraham England, Sarah
 * Hanbury, John Ascroughe,
 Bridgett
 6 Thompson, Laur- Lacy, Mary
 ence
 Parker, Joseph Joyner, Martha
 Odell, Edward Fosson, Frances
 Beale, Thomas Warner, Mary
 Farmery, John Barnes, Kath^rine
 Richter, John Ingram, Jane
 Coward
 7 Butterworth Charles Hodgson, Han.
 Gray, William Neale, Anne
 Barker, Joseph Safford, Eliz.
 Holman, William Deighton, Eliz.
 8 Reynolds, Edward Millingham, Anne
 Nickins, Lott Boughton, Anne
 * Kerridge, Thomas Porter, Jane
 Tesdale, John Thaine, Susannah
 9* Mostyn, Sir Roger Finch, Lady *See Jas*
 [Bart.] Essex
 Lever, William Gouge, Christian
 Seymer, Richard Janes, Woriliana
 10 Medes, Thomas Blundell, Mary
 * Fox [Hon.], Sir Hopes, Christian
 Stephen
 Abercrombie, John Hall, Anne
 12 Grosvenor, Benj^mn South, Mary
 13 Drury, Daniel Bitchford, Judith
 Kay, John Swain, Sarah
 14 Daniel, Jonathan Small, Mary
 Ascough, Henry Steed, Catherine
 15 Ricketts, Francis Jeffarson, Eliz.
 Hudson, John Lewis, Jane
 * Gastrell [Rev.], Mapletoft [Maple-
 Francis [D.D.] toft], Elizabeth
 Green, John Pitman, Mary
 16 Mitchell, Nicholas Every, Mary
 Greenwood, William Ortt, Anne
 19* Fuller, John Rose, Elizabeth
 * [Isted, Thomas Rose, Anne]
 Cosens, Farman Nuthall, Bridgett
 Haber, Mark Stemeings, Sicilly
 Jones, Thomas Durham, Martha
 20 Sayward, James Prior, Lydia
 Williams, Walter Crutch, Catherine
 21 Copper, William Francklyn, Sarah
 22 Weemes, John Starr, Sarah
 24 Millard, Edward Swithen, Eliz.
 22 Maning, John Millward, Marg^tt.
 24 Pickering, Edmund Price, Sarah
 22 Porten, James Allen, Mary
 24 Dell, James Freeman, Anne
 26 Gopp, John Godfrey, Eliz.
 Bryant, Joseph Pascall, Mary
 27 Steele, Thomas Collyer, Mary

- 27* Seymour, *and* Cartwright, Fran.
 Christopher
 Lesingham, Snel- Sparkes, Mary
 grave
 28 Boteler, Thomas Fowler, Elizabeth
 Bulom, Jacom Keetch, Anne
 29 Godber, John Moore, Elizabeth
 30 Freeman, Thomas Deal, Elizabeth
 * Phillips, William Dashwood, Jane
 31* Porter, Hatton (a) Bossingham,
 Margaret

AUGUST, 1703.

- 2 Waddell, Geo. *and* Salvage, Sarah
 3 Sims, Robert Tupper, Hannah
 4 Sheward, Richard Page, Margaret
 Close, James Allenson, Margt.
 6 Mason, Thomas Gardner, Mary
 Wright, John Chapman, Eliz.
 Stammers, Thomas Watts, Eliz.
 Cartwright, George Higby, Elizabeth
 7 Thompson, Richard Powell, Mary
 Lucas, Samuel Cotten, Eliz.
 Cullen, Thomas Brookes,
 Winifrith
 9 Hammond, George Seagood, Mary
 Borgard, Albert Bradshaw,
 Barbara
 Sutton, Joseph Sage, Sarah
 10 Gill, Peter Smith, Anne
 Anderson, Stephen Lumley, Anne
 Saunders, Henry Kerby, Elizabeth
 11 Jull, John Coates, Elizabeth
 12 Gardner, William Peck, Anne
 Wellington, Richard Derby, Mary
 Minors, Thomas Fox, Elizabeth
 13 Ward, Alexander Hinde, Elizabeth
 Leeke, William Smithe, Christian
 Porter, William Angell, Susannah
 14 Ponton, Daniel Ridiough, Eliz.
 Witts, William Knightly, Hannah
 16* Mompesson, Chas. Longueville, Eliz.
 De Lonne, John Hudson, Alice
 Brown, Robert Jones, Elizabeth
 17 Rutkin, Edward Child, Mary
 Spencer, Thomas Downes, Anne
 Fowle, John Wattell, Eliz.
 18 Skipwith [Sir], Dashwood, Mary
 Fulwarr (b)
 Segers, Michael Parker, Kath.
 19 Branson, Thomas Feast, Susannah
 Stevenson, Thomas Keene, Rebecca
 Hulet, Jacob Caine, Rose
 21 Woodcock, Thomas Hack, Mary

(a) After this date Col. Chester's extracts dwindle down to one or two a year, though there are two more in this year.

(b) Page in calendar damaged and worn. 2nd Bart., who succeeded his grandfather, 1678.

AUGUST, 1703.

- 21 Cooke, Edward *and* Obrian, Mary
 23 Clarke, William Hillyard, Marg'tt.
 24 King, John Wilkinson, Jane
 25 Evans, Alexander Bleasdale, Eliz.
 Blarsdell, Alexander Powland, Marg'tt.
 26 Davies, Robert Goring, Elianor
 Falkner, Matthew Watts, Catherine
 27 Ever, Samuel Cartrell, Sarah
 Wightman, George Jenks, Mary
 28 Burges, William Hurdman, Mary
 Folwell, Richard Coleman, Frances
 Scarfeild, Samuel Grimes, Mary
 Fenwyk, John Jones, Rebecca
 30 Taylor, Peter Beaven, Mary
 Evans, Richard Bowyer, Eliz.
 Crashton, John Lottimer, Lydia
 31 Burn, Nicholas Downing, Anne
 Pollard, James Boyd, Marie

SEPTEMBER, 1703.

- 1 Whitley, Rich. *and* Guttridge, Eliz.
 Leonard, John Northton, Eliz.
 Davies, David Brignell, Grace
 Aston, Richard Cooke, Parthena
 2 Desolans, John Chasterline,
 Thone Easter
 Giver, Thomas Bourne, Elizabeth
 Ashton, Edward Raave, Elizabeth
 3 Morris, Francis Shelton, Cath'rine
 Harper, John Dalby, Elizabeth
 Martin, Nathaniel Beacham, Jane
 6 Cooke, John Winter, Eliz.
 Lightfoot, John Harris, Sarah
 Heatly, John Roberts, Mary
 Everton, Thomas Aldridge, Eliz.
 Hardcassell, John Craft, Elizabeth
 7 Salter, John Tripp, Sarah
 Bedford, Richard Jones, Anne
 Benwell, John Tharpe, Hannah
 Lynn, John Prophet, Alice
 8 Coles, William Roleston, Anne
 Junnines, Thomas Frowd, Anne
 10 Scapes, Edward Richardson, Sarah
 Foster, Edward Sudbury, Margtt.
 13 Fereby, John Inchbourne,
 Hannah Collins, Elizabeth
 14 Woodstok, Thomas Tuksbury, Eliz.
 15 Stevens, Abraham Campion, Pricilla
 16 Cradock, Edmund Johnson, Eliz.
 Tetley, James Smith, Anne
 Fowler, Richard Lee, Elizabeth
 Lee, Thomas Lee, Sarah
 17 Cole, John Turberville, Eliz.
 18 Church, John Chapman, Eliz.
 Winn, Sir Rowland Harbourn, Letitia
 Lake, Francis Clarke, Elizabeth

- 18 Williams, Anth. *and* Roberts, Jane
 Cole, Robert Crisp, Hannah
 21 Brooke, Francis Bucknall, Jane
 Payne, William Mackallar, Anne
 Cooke, Richard Farrow, Mary
 22 Jones, John Yates, Elizabeth
 Cock, Robert Boorder, Frances
 23 Buckingham, Duke Harding, Mary
 24 Baker, Thomas Tipping, Eliz.
 25 Pimble, John Taylor, Mary
 Strelley, Robert Parsons, Mary
 27 Newnam, Michael Cooke, Judeth
 Blencow, Thomas Love, Susannah
 Raphson, James Pearce, Winifred
 Goldsmith, Thomas Early, Hannah
 King, Edward Wright, Mary
 Thorne, William Ingrum, Eliz.
 28 Markhard, John Wyatt, Elizabeth
 Courthope, John Morgan, Eliz.
 29 Reeve, Henry Minns, Mary
 Lovering, Thomas Rothwell, Eliz.
 30 Hammett, Edward Harrison, Millis
 Hartwell, John Woodward, Alice
 Savage, William Coe, Anne

OCTOBER, 1703.

- 1 Davies, Edward *and* Spencer, Jane
 2 Cotgrave, Joseph Ash, Mary
 Smith, John Shaw, Susannah
 Lane, John Bird, Jane
 Savile, George Balam, Susannah
 White, John Wilson, Sabina
 4 Morris, William Roberts, Mary
 Wood, Thomas Rudder, Dorothy
 Sedgwick, John Tilmouth, Isabell
 Anderson, John Roundtree, Mary
 5 Yastis, Robert Burley, Catherine
 Foreman, Thomas Winde, Eleanor
 Roots, Nicholas Earland, Mary
 6 Watts, John Page, Susannah
 Turner, Thomas Thornton, Eliz.
 Webster, Joseph Seech, Anne
 Jones, John Hall, Susannah
 Snages, Daniel Monk, Martha
 7 Newell, John Edge, Dorothy
 8 Lord, Samuel Justice, Anne
 9 Brown, George Houghton, Jane
 Middleton, John Neal, Elizabeth
 Rooome, Thomas Prince, Rebecca
 Johnson, Edmund Walker, Sarah
 Newton, Henry Gardiner, Anne
 11 Allford, John Smith, Alice
 12 Giles, Thomas White, Mary
 Flower, William Buris, Elizabeth
 13 Rookes, John Bayly, Elizabeth
 Langton, Oliver Wilkins,
 Christian
 Pupplett, Thomas Masters, Eliz. —
 Waterman, John Tyrwhitt, Frances

OCTOBER, 1703.

- 14 Smith, Robert *and* Martyr, Mary
Hiccock, Michael Webster, Jane
15 Saise, Thomas Lewis, Mary
Roshier, Edward Truden, Anne
16 Jackson, Ambrose Hill, Mary
Sergeant, William Wells, Henrietta
Birchmore, Henry Cooley, Grizell
Drewett, Rowland Tisbury,
Susannah
Wright, John Roshier, Martha
18 Elderton, James Bale, Dorothy
Wall, Thomas Wilks, Mary
Russell, Thomas Finch, Elizabeth
Dymoke, Charles Carter, Mary
19 Goodin, John Smith, Sarah
Heath, Hezekia George, Mary
20* Duncklin, Thomas Lissaman, Eliz.
Stanton, Charles Lloyd, Mary
21 West, Richard Avarist, Mary
Standford, Robert Warry, Mary
22 Smith, Robert Blackwell,
Catherine
Henshall, John King, Sarah
Lateward, John Meriwether, Mary
23 Wick, Phillip Hinde, Rebecca
Adamson, Walter Abbott, Hannah
Hereford, Nurse Morris, Elizabeth
25 Alingham, William Crawley, Dorothy
St. Jas Spencer, Jonathan Phelps, Hester
Mangur, ADolphe(a) Catel, Susannah
Warrin, Samuel How, Anne
Stiffe, Thomas Gorsuch, Anne
26 Clarke, Anthony Nicholson, Anne
Keen, Joseph Clare, Martha
27 Atkins, Robert Bayden, Eliz.
Taylor, John Fletcher, Mary
Kiffin, William Colvill, Eliz.
Manning, Richard Bridgwater,
Frances

- 28 Shakerley, Edward Goodman, Eliz.
Vincent, Thomas Jackson, Jane
Wakelin, Matthew Young, Anne
Grendell, Edward Kent, Anne
Preistley, John Dolliffe, Marry
30 Hele, Roger Preistwood, Julian
Neve, John Dean, Anne
Halford, Richard Golding, Eliz.
Taylor, Walter Rogers, Anne
Huggins, Joseph Ayres, Johanna
Norman, John Webb, Susannah

NOVEMBER, 1703.

- I Bancks, Stephen *and* Fitch, Elizabeth
Goodge, Francis Huddle, Cath.
Quinton, Nathan Short, Sarah

(a) As in the calendar.

- 2 Howard, John *and* Kemp, Elizabeth
Margetts, Robert Simpson, Anna
Goodwin, Thomas Tomerlin, Judith
3 Jones, Robert Edwin, Mary
Woodburne, Wm. Scarborough,
Sarah
Fulman, William Nicholls, Sibella
Perry, George Barnsley, Eliz.
Cole, Thomas Pitts, Anne
4 Cantwell, Joseph Jennings, Martha
West, Samuel Foster, Elizabeth
Mills, or Millo, John Bryan, Susan
Pearch, William Ringwood, Eliz.
5 Tyler, Richard Gould, Eliz.
6 Capell, John Newman, Mary
James, Thomas Martin, Margaret
8 Gardner, Le Strange Williams, Eliz.
Lawrence, Kelly Oman, Alice
10 Green, Nicholas Taylor, Elizabeth
Hamersley, John Willyard, Mary
11 Hartley, Thomas Barnes, Hannah
12 Rotherham, Thomas Rowland, Eliz.
14 Frizell, William Summers, Anne
15 Cooper, Thomas Wood, Susanna
Gray, Edward Gunton, Jane
Smith, Joseph Tite, Mary
Hartford, John Peale, Dorothy
16 Upton, Jonathan Lockwood, Mary
Hawkins, Francis Austin, Hannah
Sewell, John Legatt, Margaret
17 Smith, Thomas Javes, Elizabeth
Woodham, Samuel Grimsdell, Eliz.
Porter, Francis Dibble, Abigail
Raynes, Richard Rawbone, Margtt.
18 Beauliew, Renne Doffield, Mary
Hobcraft, Richard Lane, Elizabeth
19 Willon, John Gee, Frances
20 Smith, William Jeffris, Rebecca
Layton, John Ceney, Alice
22 Teems, Richard Knight, Hester
23 Strange, Thomas Bussey, Sarah
Nicholls, Thomas Browning, Mary
Jones, Roger Haydock, Anne
24 Jenkins, Thomas Brett, Elizabeth
Ambling, Thomas Fisher, Prudence
Viall, John Parker, Anne
25 Williams, John Hippisle, Honora
Saller, William Baynard, Mary
Whittaker, John Perkins, Sarah
Adams, Edward King, Ursula
26 Auckley, John Moore, Sarah
Fisher, Nicholas Diamond, Jane
Dixon, John Cornegey, Margtt.
29 Sutton, Christopher Moulsey, Sarah
Webster, John Ruth, Jane

DECEMBER, 1703.

- I Mortimer, Rich. *and* Baker, Anne
Webb, Robert Kitson, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1703.

- | | | | |
|----|---|-----|---|
| 1 | Hayes, Hugh
Carncross, James
Heyfeild, John
Stips, Amos | and | Trulup, Mary
Harrison, Mary
Stairs, Elizabeth
Craft, Anne |
| 2 | Hall, William

Osborne, John
Rogers, Joshua
Minshull, Daniel | | Osborne,
Susannah
Hall, Frances
Nason, Anne
Williamson,
Harris
Edmundson, Mary
Baldwin, Frances
Wells, Anne
Caspur, Alice
Glindall, Anne
Downe, Mercy
Ferinicu,
Magdalene
Crofts, Sarah
Terry, Elizabeth
Pitts, Martha
Cottiby, Anne
Watkins, Sarah
Scott, Jane
Clerk, Jane
Fineux, Ursula
Deacon, Eliz.
Browne, Mary
Perrott, Redevia
Cox, Anne
Boarman, Eliz.
Davis, Mary
Johnson, Eliz.
Dewey, Mary
Whorton, Eliz.
Allen, Elizabeth
Giles, Mary
Pew, Jane
Wickett, Eliz.
White, Elizabeth
Ash, Elizabeth
Johnson, Eliz.
Davill, Mary
Baldwin, Eliz.
Baldwyn, Jane
Pope, Elizabeth
Clarke, Mary
Thraile, Mary
Ganey, Margaret
Bridger, Grace
Kenrick, Martha
Burgess, Martha
Cooper, Mary
Hughs, Martha
Hancock, Sarah
Staveley, Anne
Boswoth, Eliz.
White, Mary |
| 3 | Puley, Thomas
Nellson, John | | |
| 6 | Browne, John
Stedwell, John
Mason, Caleb | | |
| 7 | Pollett, Thomas
Cazalett, John

Bogill, Robert | | |
| 8 | Roades, Thomas
Honour, John | | |
| 9 | Treville, John
Highly, Richard | | |
| 11 | Hotham, Matthew | | |
| 13 | Smith, John
Webster, Thomas | | |
| 14 | Ewer, Robert
Goodsha, Richard
Searles, Thomas
Green, William | | |
| 15 | Richardson, William
Bettsworth, Charles
Cotterill, John
Bilton, John | | |
| 16 | Drury, John
Willis, John
Hollamby, John
Bowles, John | | |
| 18 | Lidgley, John
Archer, Thomas
Willard, Joseph
Worth, Robert | | |
| 20 | Barnard, William
Downes, Edward | | |
| 21 | Cottingham, Peter
Davis, David
Baillie, Robert
Hyde, William
Mintee, Edward | | |
| 22 | Cope, John
Clayton, William
Schoone, Ralph
Ives, Anthony
Wright, William
Abraham, Nicholas
Louth, Henry
Boane, Henry | | |
| 23 | Bickerton, John | | |
| 23 | Ockold, Richard
Beale, William
Mason, Charles
Whaley, Robert | and | Ferry, Mary Anne
Partridge, Sarah
Mayne, Bridgett
Babington,
Heneretta
Kardol, Sarah
Gillow, Mary
Elwell, Margaret
Carter, Mary
Smith, Elizabeth
Fallowfeild, Sarah
Jackson, Dorothy
Powell, Mary
Fugen, Mary
Wilson, Elizabeth
Sergent, Eliz.
Bakewell, Anne
Uphallfence, Han. |
| 24 | Oxnard, Edward
Hales, William
Peartree, Edward
Thorpe, John | | |
| 26 | Neal, John | | |
| 27 | Reynolds, George | | |
| 28 | Shoulder, William
Marsh, George | | |
| 29 | Harris, Edward
Sheppard, Robert | | |
| 30 | Kelsall, John | | |
| 31 | Sibley, Daniel
Bosworth, Thomas | | |

JANUARY, 1703-4.

- | | | | |
|----|---|-----|---|
| 1 | Minors, Ralph
Denton, William
Lyon, John | and | Travill, Martha
Crafts, Elizabeth
Moses, Isabella
Pickering, Mary
Barrett, Jane
Carr, Anne
Tatlock, Mary
Blewzee, Rebecca
Seabrooke,
Margarett
Colson, Anne
Shadwell, Rhoda
Smith, Mary
Gooden, Mary
Parsons, Eliz.
March, Barsheba
Dawson, Mary
Woodward, Anne
Legarde, Mary |
| 3 | Shrigley, John | | |
| 2 | Christy, George | | |
| 3 | Bunn, Thomas
Holland, Thomas | | |
| 4 | Alltrop, William
Gore, Francis

Harris, Roger | | |
| 5 | Hornby, John
Dear, Stephen
Butterby, Stephen | | |
| 6 | Creinar, John Peter | | |
| 7 | Kent, Clement
George, John | | |
| 8 | Blackeye, Thomas
De Malide, Paul St.
Martin
Scotson, John | | |
| 10 | Farr, Thomas
Yeates, John
Painter, Henry | | |
| 12 | Wingfeild, John
Hickey, Matthew
Stevenson, Daniel
Sleath, Gabriel
Joynes, Abrahams
Sackette, Nathaniel | | |
| 13 | Hardacres, Henry
Hammond, Thomas
Jackson, Stephen
Belcher, Joseph | | |
| 14 | Hunt, John
Gibbon, Richard
Tyson, William
Dean, Henry | | |
| 15 | Tickner, Robert | | |
| | | | Read, Sarah
Sedgley, Eliz.
Tompson, Mary
Trevica, Eliz.
Thrussell, Sarah
Browne, Eliz.
Metcalf, Mary
Wilshire, Anne
Bayghton, Margt.
Jacob, Elianor
Dymocke, Lucy
Troute, Mary
Strutton, Anne
How, Jane
Heathfeild, Anne
Harran, Elizabeth
Plummer, Eliz.
Figg, Mary
Fairlace, Anne |

JANUARY, 1703-4.

- 15 Bedford, John *and* Bolton, Elizabeth
 17 Stonell, Richard Spakeman, Eliz.
 Spring, William Rolfe, Dorcas
 Bell, Christopher Bond, Elizabeth
 Standish, James Waldron, Sarah
 18 Warner, Richard Fenn, Elizabeth
 19 Holmes, Samuel Poke, Rebecca
 Williamston, Ralph Colck, Anne
 20 Haslegrove, Robert Howard, Sarah
 Parnell, Phillip Newton, Eliz.
 21 Hanson, Richard Albon, Elizabeth
 Quidington, Thomas Banes, Susannah
 Abbot, Nicholas Winch, Susannah
 24 Rice, Ralph Raiment, Hannah
 Bullmore, Robert Harling, Mary
 Wathen, Phillip Driver, Lydia
 Murrey, George Gibbons, Abigael
 Barrowdale, Wm. May, Elizabeth
 25 Hebert, James Hebert, Catherine
 Kettleby, Francis Ealy, Elianor
 Rawles, John Wyatt, Sarah
 Strangewayes
 Sampson, Robert Baker, Elizabeth
 Willows, John Fairfax, Mary
 26 Fisher, Jonathan Bird, Elizabeth
 Coker, William Jones, Elizabeth
 28 Deave, Oliver Harison, Eliz.
 Edwards, William Ambrey, Lucy
 29 Elliot, Samuel Taylor, Lydia
 Wingfield, Henry Lilly, Mary
 31 Reeves, Charles Crump, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1703-4.

- 1 Phelps, Thomas *and* Chapman, Eliz.
 Leigh, Thomas Hare, Mary
 Edwards, George Dayes, Elizabeth
 2 Humphreys, Edm'nd Bradbury, Mary
 Lee, John Peirson, Margtt.
 Spicer, Walter Howell, Mary
 3 Gibbons, John Baynes, Anne
 Johnson, Richard Russell, Sarah
 5 Gale, John Allen, Sarah
 Hoar, Richard Aldington, Sarah
 8 Tills, Thomas Adly, Mary
 Hall, John Money, Katherine
 Lanson, James Roots, Mary
 Bennett, Thomas Rogers, Alice
 Henderson, James Browne, Jane
 9 Atkison, Lancellott Richardson, Sarah
 Ashfordby, John Glover, Mary
 Hatt, Joseph Peirson, Eliz.
 * Bromsall, Thomas Barksdale, Eliz.
 French, Thomas Berry, Sarah
 10 Mead, Richard Smith, Anne
 Munford, John Evans, Mary
 11 Eyans, Anthony March, Mary

- 11 Thomas, Daniel *and* Whitelock,
 Susannah
 Wright, John Jackson, Eliz.
 Kent, Edward Beeton, Martha
 12 Brackstone, James Morgan, Martha
 Lee, Thomas Evans, Deborah
 Curtis, John French, Elizabeth
 14 Smith, Thomas Unwinn, Sarah
 Negus, Francis Churchill, Eliz.
 Forster, Henry Young, Anne
 Wansbrough, Wm. Pikman, Mary
 Partington, John Kettlewell, Eliz.
 15 Smith, Robert Miller, Elianor
 Stringer, Thomas Benbow, Martha
 Ellis, George Tomlin, Johannah
 16 Foster, Thomas Miller, Mary
 Elliot, John Salter, Margaret
 Mackcrall, John Lee, Honour
 Prince, Richard Norman, Anne
 Daniel, Robert Mellish, Anne
 17 Gason, William Ansley, Elianor
 Parratt, Thomas Lowick, Mary
 18 Mander, Walter Barker, Mary
 Hoddle, Stephen Wright, Rebecca
 Roberts, Joseph Sanger, Eliz.
 Davis, William Peirce, Ruth
 19 Terry, John Wright, Mary
 Gascoigne, James Pane, Anne
 Arthur, Henry Blake, Mary
 21 Simpkin, John Willson, Rachael
 Gellibrand, Samuel Allsopp, Mary
 22 Garwood, Henry Gobbett,
 Susannah
 Cowcher, Richard Rose, Anne
 Huff, Stephen Coleman, Anne
 Haywood, Henry Smith, Elizabeth
 Kennedy, James Clark, Hannah
 Woods, John Parton, Hannah
 James, Cornelius Mousely, Anne
 Wightwicke, James Rudge, Mary
 Noyes, Richard Duppa, Elizabeth
 23 Cope, William Lloyd, Martha
 Moore, John Busby, Anne
 Clarke, Thomas Tayler, Mary
 Daniel, Obediah Parsons, Mary
 Hull, Robert Pawning, Anne
 Fering, Thomas Clark, Susannah
 Smith, Thomas Smith, Alice
 Hilton, Robert Geffes, Anne
 Shaw, Edward Cole, Sarah
 Weller, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth
 Hawes, John Hamlin, Eliz.
 25 Adcock, John Gee, Elizabeth
 Mabyn, Peter Wynne, Rachell
 26 Sheppard, John Davies, Mary
 Kerridge, Thomas Porter, Jane
 Hedges, Thomas Huffe, Anne
 Hamhett, William Thorowgood,
 Elizabeth
 Jones, John Lloyd, Jane

FEBRUARY, 1703-4.

- 27 Sharp, Thomas *and* Parker, Mary
 28 Brindley, James Williams, Susan
 Maria
 Maybank, John Abbott, Anne
 Bedingfield, Thomas Jones, Mary
 Doghode, James Dixson, Anne
 29 Tomlin, Thomas Winn, Elizabeth
 Thomas, Arthur Hinde, Sarah
 Wilkinson, William Sidwell, Eliz.
 Comberlidge, Thos. Brasyer, Eliz.
 Collins, Henry Barras, Mary
 Chambers, William Browne, Anne

MARCH, 1703-4.

- 1 Hall, Bartholo. *and* Horne, Rebecca
 2 Houlton, Edward Bearson, Mary
 Anne
 Wilmer, Thomas Richardson, Kath.
 3 Hewitt, Henry Spray, Mary
 Chewter, Nathaniel Osborne, Mary
 4 Johnson, William Whiteing, Mary
 7 Atkins, Richard Johnson, Sarah
 9 Tottie, John Wheeler, Martha
 Phillips, Adrian Cows, Hannah
 10 Moody, William Lansdon, Mary
 Morris, John Swift, Elizabeth
 13 Owen, Richard Butler, Elizabeth
 14 Pemberton, Robert Page, Sarah
 Whiteman, Francis Underwood, Eliz.
 Nevill, John Baldare, Jemimah
 18 Bourn, Charles Grainge, Margtt.
 Mullines, Richard Chaplin, Martha
 20 Lucas, Richard Tibington, Eliz.
 21 Willson, George Hughes, Mary
 Turner, John Cassell, Jane
 22 Wakelin, William Keat, Susannah
 Hill, Thomas Hanby, Eliz.
 Ashley, Henry Sell, Jane
 Cheeseman, Richard Gurle, Rebecca
 24 Green, Josias Titcomb, Mary
 Helyer, Richard Sessions, Jane
 21 Morris, (a) Sir Herbert, Dame
 Nicholas Katherine,
 Daughter of
 the Rt. Hon.
 Thomas, Earl
 of Pembroke

MARCH, 1704.

- 25 Dike, Daniel *and* Venables, Sarah
 27 Crisp, Martin Smith, Mary
 Dyson, Charles Muffett, Catherine
 Gouson, William Lamb, Anne

(a) Or Morice.

- 28 Child, William *and* Mackadam, Mary
 Hayes, Thomas Seister, Jane
 29 Cundell, William Green, Barbara
 Price, William Slayman, Mary
 30 King, Andrew Kent, Mary
 Sanders, Robert Fisher, Sarah
 Coverley, William Worgan, Mary
 Negus, John Humes, Ursula
 31 Edwards, Thomas Yates, Mary
 Wright, Jonathan Bennett, Mary

APRIL, 1704.

- 3 Gardner, Benj. *and* Loman, Sarah
 Barnwell, Thomas Rouse, Elizabeth
 4 Rusley, Anthony Goodwater,
 Margaret
 Davies, James Bedford, Margtt.
 5 Beresford, John Ashby, Mary
 6 Crakanthorp, Sam. Ruggless, Mary
 Crakanthorp, Ben. James, Elizabeth
 Taylor, Joseph Matthews, Mary
 7 Leonard, Andrew Hammerton,
 Hannah
 Thoroughgood, Barris, Julian
 Jonas
 8 Humphreys, John Drake, Mary
 10 White, John Wilkinson, Mary
 Taylor, Nathaniel Cleaver, Mary
 Shepherd, James Spellman, Hellena
 11 Midon, Francis Dhnissean, Mary
 Law, William Salter, Elizabeth
 Hayward, Henry Reynoldson,
 Elianor
 12 Timbrell, William Royce, Elizabeth
 Roberts, Patricius Weston, Eliz.
 Carrill, Henry Bromwich, Mary
 13 Woollett, Thomas Humfreys, Mary
 Cloves, Ralph Goss, Elizabeth
 14 Southgate, Robert Patteshall, Eliz.
 Chancler, John Righton, Anne
 Chapman, William Chancelor, Mary
 Newton, Joseph Chancelor, Eliz.
 15 Austin, James Brett, Elizabeth
 Johnson, Charles Aston, Katherine
 Simpson, Richard Poulton, Margt.
 Tyrrell, Edward Selby, Elizabeth
 Wootten, Henry Wells, Susan
 Darby, Roger Scott, Elizabeth
 Skupholme, John Potter, Anne
 Staight, Richard Thurston, Mary
 Hailes, George Lovett, Margaret
 Hollivay, Thomas Bayly, Elizabeth
 17 Alloway, John Smith, Elizabeth
 18 Sandell, David Hunter, Mary
 Clayton, John Ward, Mary
 19 Atkinson, John Balch, Elizabeth
 Cooper, John Henson, Anne
 England, John Mitchel, Sarah
 Peacock, Richard Lavarock, Mary

APRIL, 1704.

- 19 Nash, Thomas *and* Copostake, Mary
 Steptoe, Thomas Knewstubb, Susan
St. J. Carter, Clement Thomas, Anne
 20 Rayner, Abraham Danford, Mary
 Hollford, Robert Phillips, Sarah
 Baker, William Sertes, Anne
 Parnell, Henry Reddinton, Susan
 21 Jones, Thomas Porter, Katherine
 Foot, Richard Whitton, Hannah
 22 Miller, John Cutler, Alice
 Rutter, John Turner, Anne
 Funter, John Sands, Elizabeth
 Bayly, John Sweet, Anne
 Kemp, John Courtney, Leah
 24 Forster, John Bass, Amy
 Whithorne, John Fly, Elizabeth
 25 Jackson, Joshua Lofland, Cornelia
 26 Steele, Matthew Thompson, Eliz.
 Visatally, Alexander Wayman, Mary
 27 Yearwood, Thomas Mallowes, Rebecca
 Franklyn, Harmond Crompton, Eliz.
 Esgeate, John Corker, Johanna
 Blanchard, Samuel Blaire, Katherine
 Every, John Thompson, M'rtha
 28 Winter, Christo. Burgis, Katherine
 29 Peele, Thomas Moore, Ruth
 Calverly, John Noble, Elizabeth
 Lloyd, Samuel Maycock, Dinah

MAY, 1704.

- 1 Large, Anthony *and* Baggs, Elizabeth
St. J. 2 Stokoe, Luke Lea, Hester
 Roscow, Thomas Gardner, Rebecca
 Lake, Robert Mitchell, Anne
 3 La Brune, Anthony Denese, Jaquete
 Smith, Edmund Roberts, Anne
 4 Johnson, Wilfre Stacey, Susannah
 5 Parsons, Richard May, Jane
 Backwell, Child, Elizabeth
 Tyreingham
 6 Berry, Robert Hallywell, Martha
 Robinson, Thomas Williams, Jane
 Smirke, Sampson Place, Elizabeth
 8 Eversley, John Smith, Anne
 Watson, George Burket, Sarah
 9 Blake, William Horne, Anne
 Austin, Daniel Smith, Sarah
 Lewis, John Ball, Barsheba
 Jones, Evan Cane, Sarah
 Biscoe, William Mills, Margaret
 10 Hoschkis, James Thickness, Eliz.
 Land, Robert Thomas, Anne
 Walton, John Toone, Anne
 Brown, William Downing, Jane
 Waterhouse, Ben. Basket, Anne
 11 Potter, John Butcher, Dorothy
 Christian, James Lambert, Sarah

- 12 Gibbs, Daniel *and* Coleman, Margtt.
 Abraham, William Sutton, Sarah
 Byron, Owen Frye, Anne
 13 Newton, William Chapman, Eliz.
 Thompson, William Kist, Anne
 15 Rogers, Robert Yeates, Jane
 16 Moullins, John Walker, Eliz.
 May, Robert Mendum, Anne
 17 Alsop, Richard Blare, Katherine
 19 Woodford, Edward Holmes, Mary
 Orells, James Freiy, Elizabeth
 Sorrell, Francis Murrey, Elizabeth
 Baker, James Swindall, Anne
 Rogers, John Peake, Mary
 Constant, Richard Hayduck, Eliz.
 20 Beadles, Joel Butler, Mary
 22 Proudlove, John Dodson, Grace
 Sussex, Edward Mosier, Mary
 Bunn, Thomas Eynge, Elizabeth
 23 Baine, Benjamine Maine, Anne
 24 Pattenden, Edward Webb, Criscilla
 Tice, John Goulding, Margt.
 Hutton, Richard Addison, Bridgett
 Barclay, George Morer, Frances
 Samms, Francis Wallington, Eliz.
 25 Sampson, Thomas Jones, Anne
 Taylord, Thomas Croston, Mary
 Long, Nathaniel Wait, Mary
 26 Phips, Thomas Guise, Frances
 Rich, Richard Bell, Frances
 Gibbs, John Simmonds, Anne
 Colt, Sir Harry Hatton, Dame
 Dutton (*a*) Caecillia
 27 Wilford, John Peale, Anne
 Newdygate, Richard Twisdon, Eliz.
 Ridley, Edward Reed, Anne
 Barstow, William Banes, Dorothy
 Peachy, John Dring, Jane
 Weeden, Daniel Child, Sarah
 29 Bound, Phillip Ward, Ruth
 30 Camber, Thomas Brian, Elizabeth
 Blind, William Linford, Mary
 Capman, Richard Constable,
 Katherine
 31 Monnemey, Peter Barnard, Margt.
 Mills, Giles Barrington, Mary
 Darvel, George Goulding, Anne
 Watts, John Gore, Mary

JUNE, 1704.

- 1 Browne, Wm. *and* Tate, Katherine
 Seten, Thomas Saunders, Margt.
 2 Deere, Phillip Fisher, Anne
 Keating, Richard Lawson, Elianor
 Longden, Robert Howard, Alice
 Mitchel, Arthur Batchelor, Margt.
 Hewit, Thomas Peach, Grace

(*a*) Created a Baronet, 1694, and died 1739.

JUNE, 1704.

- 3 Bowden, Richd. *and* House, Sarah
 Brownsmith, John Gilborne, Hester
 White, Edmund Tompner,
 Katherine
 Mercer, Robert Poole, Katherine
 Bourdeaux, Gabriel Grove, Jane
 5 Doling, Richard Cox, Mary
 Bristow, George Jelly, Jane
 Barnes, William Bridges, Sarah
 7 Ford, John Hutchinson,
 Rebecca
 Hollinhurst, Thomas Pannell, Anne
 Collingwood, Singer, Mary
 Abraham
 8 Courtney, William Gould, Susannah
 Ravenor, Simon Short, Elizabeth
 10 Yeilder, William Emsdell, Anne
 * Brackley, Robert Dryden, Eliz.
 Gibbins, Thomas Lloyd, Joanna
 Taylour, John Hull, Elizabeth
 Smith, George Hing, Elizabeth
 13 Fellows, Robert Parker, Elizabeth
 14 Mosden, John Rowland, Rebec.
 Porten, Robert Rolfe, Emm
 15 Causten, Thomas Blewett, Eliz.
 17 Pember, Joseph Buckeridge, Sarah
 Taylor, Maurice Roges, Susannah
 Baldwin, George Fisher, Sarah
 19 Butler, John Seamond, Eliz.
 Gray, Benjamine Risdon, Mary
 Willis, Charles Limbrow, Mary
 20 Wardlaw, Gilbert Munt, Margaret
 Smith, John Taylor, Anne
 21 Reading, John Morgan, Eliz.
 Hardcastle, Charles Sparling, Diana
 Lovell, Robert Madocks, Hannah
 Wodzall, George Steward, Jane
 Nicholls, Richard Handslap, Eliz.
 Mansell, Ralph Hancock, Sarah
 Wilkie, Thomas Bukerstaff, Mary
 22 Arding, Richard Parkin, Elizabeth
 23 Smalman, John Gamlyn, Eliz.
 Longdon, Matthew Biscoe, Lydia
 Hart, James Taylor, Lucy
 Carrington, Richard Heath, Sarah
 Berrisford, William Hill, Anne
 24 Cotton, Richard Holman, Anne
 25 Shelton, Richard Ladstone, Mary
 26 Peck, Charles Canham, Anne
 Hanson, William Green, Jane
 Collins, Robert James, Elizabeth
 Feild, John Crafts, Sarah
 27 Hancock, John Clinto, Anne
 Eccleston, John Vincent, Johanna
 Courtney, Sir Bertie, Anne
 William (a)

(a) He, second Bart., she, daughter of the first Earl of Abingdon.

- 29 Jefferys, Edwd. *and* Reynold, Hester
 Gridly, Daniel Browne, Hannah
 Bartholomew, Ballam, Patience
 Gabriel
 Harrison, Thomas Baker, Sarah
 30 Gowane, John Smith, Mary
 Scott, Edward Edlinsonn, Martha

JULY, 1704.

- 1 Taylor, Joseph *and* Tissall, Mary
 3 Abbott, Phillip Smith, Mary
 Bye, John Sutton, Mary
 5 Barrett, Richard Mantin, Anne
 6 Holman, John Woottman, Grace
 Bolayie, John Buck, Mary
 Garnett, Richard Munday, Millicent
 7 Corker, Chambers Melluish, Honor
 Read, William Tracey, Mary
 8 Chauvin, Matthew Maheaux, Anne
 Hayes, Nicholas Wilson, Mary
 Van Spangen, John Lewis, Elizabeth
 10 Nock, Thomas Bramton, Mary
 Phillips, Erasmus Parker, Elizabeth
 Edwards, Francis Vernatt, Margtt.
 11 Scudmore, Henry Weale, Anne
 Ives, William Frewen, Jane
 12 Scrimshire, Matt. Wheeler, Eliz.
 Lawrence, Ralph Morgan, Rebecca
 14 Allen, Matthias Foreman, Eliz.
 15 Stoakes, Robert Yealop, Anne
 Harding, Joseph Tomlins, Elianor
 Bulling, Andrew Sharpe, Mary
 18 Hussey, Joseph Wood, Margaret
 Smith, John Ireland, Alice
 19 Pember, Francis Nelthorpe, Eliz.
 Todd, John Butler, Dorcas
 Harrigad, Richard Cole, Mary
 Wallder, Thomas Sherwood, Eliz.
 20 Russell, William Nicholls, Eliz.
 Browne, Daniel Garey, Isabella
 Yalden, Richard Champermonne,
 Margaret
 Allen, Charles Smith, Mary
 22 Whiting, John Widdrington,
 Mary
 Brudenell, Moses Keble, Mary
 23 Morgan, John Goodale, Joane
 25 Vaillant, Paul Hantain, Joyce
 Butler, William Smith, Mary
 Hall, John Rhodes, Mary
 26 Holt, Richard Davisson, Mary
 Lowndes, Francis Wilcox, Frances
 May, John James, Elizabeth
 Heath, Robert Byers, Dorothy
 Hill, John Howes, Christian
 28 Rice, John Wood, Anne
 Bird, Thomas Saunders, Eliz.
 29 Brice, John Phelp, Hannah

JULY, 1704.

- 31 Torrington, and Crew, Lady
Lord (a)
Eden, Ralph Lawrence, Mary
Drumontie, James Brunett, Eve
Fisher, Sir Rich. (b) Dalston, Dame
Browne

AUGUST, 1704.

- 1 Jenkes, Samuel and Maycocke, Anne
Cooke, Walter Westmore, Eliz.
Walesby, Thomas Glover, Martha
2 Parry, Robert Griffen, Anne
Craske, Thomas Wright, Maria
Shadwell, Charles Power, Amy
Allen, Richard Butler, Anne
Jones, Thomas Lloyd, Anne
Hockley, James Barnett, Eliz.
Caley, John King, Susannah
4 Colston, Edward De Berdt, Mary
Raud, Arthur Abraham, Mary
Cook, Thomas Kaine, Elizabeth
5 Mountfort, William Renfeild, Anne
Hill, Jonathan Fothered, Eliz.
Gyvers, William Frith, Mary
Dehouse, Abraham Presew, Mary
7 Bland, Thomas Bland, Margaret
Homor, Thomas Sprigmore, Anne
Howett, Thomas Stedman, Martha
8 Guiding, Thomas Godwin, Mary
Lowther, Robert Corleton, Joan
9 Richardson, Lauring Thompson, Eliz.
Harris, James Pureler, Eliz.
Goodman, John Long, Juliana
Bunn, Robert Parsons, Rose
10 May, John Webb, Elizabeth
Hurst, Joseph Harrison, Hannah
Mortimer, George Darvill, Susannah
12 Harding, Timothy Saunders, Sarah
Bonner, John Glandening, Tacey
Briggs, Thomas Higdon, Amy
Curl, Edmund Rowell, Anne
14 Merchant, Edward Brookes, Mary
Leper, Matthew Peacock, Eliz.
Collier, Jabez Pope, Elizabeth
15 Shakespear, George Edye, Margaret
Aynge, John Travell, Elizabeth
16 Bourgarden, Philip Herren, Elizabeth
Seamour, Luke Kinder, Th'masine
Cooper, Isaack Curtis, Mary
17 Day, Thomas Knight, Sarah
Partridge, Edward Waters, Ursula
18 Rodes, George Crome, Jane
19 Price, Thomas Crecher, Rebecca
Light, Benjamin Capon, Sarah

- 19 Constable, John and Pearce, Elizabeth
21 Hughes, George Teague, Rebecca
Batts, Thomas Head, Elizabeth
22 Holder, Christopher Osborne, Hester
Thomas, John Bathe, Mary
Taylor, Richard Taylor, Mary
Ring, John Babb, Mary
Cooper, Alexander Flocton, Hannah
23 Briggs, John Collins, Anne
Fish, Isaac Dixon, Mary
Pike, Michael Lupton, Joane
24 Vicaris, Robert Turbor, Sarah
Noble, Josiah Richardson, Anne
Eskilles, Lawrence Rush, Susannah
Laurence, Benjamin Page, Elizabeth
25 Willard, Thomas Skrimshars, Eliz.
Fuller, Thomas Renshaw, Mary
Gray, Joseph Weston, Mary
Tyson, Richard Prince, Hester
Fairbrother, Thomas Martin, Judith
26 Lynes, Richard Wright, Eliz.
Summer, Nathaniel Roberts, Eliz.
Williams, John Farroll, Jane
27 Phillipps, Francis Hill, Elianor
28 Ellis, James Newton, Isabella
29 Sulter, Richard Douglass,
Rosamond
Saxby, William Saunders, Anne
Sawkins, Henry Cooper, Eliz.
30 Phillipson, Abraham Bugbee, Eliz.
Martin, William Clare, Wilmot
31 Marquen, Daniel Dixon, Margaret
Dell, Edmund Howard, Eliz.
Cardie, Daniell Stilee, Susannah
Hurd, Nathaniel Mills, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1704.

- 1 Duke, Joseph and Avenell, Eliz.
Settle, George Thompson, Eliz.
Arnold, Richard Phillips, Anne
Cole, William Buckstone, Mary
Onion, Charles Evans, Margaret
2 Watson, Charles Ladd, Sarah
Merryweather, John Dean, Isabella
Child, Joseph Scott, Hannah
Whitehead, William Worsley, Mary
Lilly, Peter Stanmore, Mary
4 Warner, Edward Ward, Dorothy
Berkley, Francis Jenkens, Eliz.
Priddle, William Snapes, Lucy
Martin, Jabez Aycrigge, Eliz.
Stacey, James Williamson, Mary
5 Maysmore, Thomas Miles, Susannah
Castan, Stephen Labodie, Mary
6 Carpenter, Charles Lawson, Hannah
7 Waller, George Milksopp, Sarah
8 Bateman, Robert Hope, Susannah
Baker, Thomas Carter, Mary
9 Wall, James Mullin, Kath.

(a) Arthur Herbert created Earl of Torrington in 1689.

(b) Fourth and last Bart., died s.p. 1707.

SEPTEMBER, 1704.

- 9 Fisher, William *and* Thomas, Mary
 11 Triggs, John Holding, Anne
 Francois, Merchand, Susan
 Melchizader Elizabeth
 Beck, Richard Phillips, Margtt.
 Nutt, William Thomas, Margtt.
 Scott, Peter Bailliffe, Eliz.
 12 Sheldrick, John Blackwell, Eliz.
 13 Trevor, Sir Thos. (a) Bernard, Dame
 Anne
 Plummer, William Reynolds, Joanna
 Mason, Henry Jenkinson, Sarah
 Lucas, Henry Corney, Dorothy
 14 Keeling, John Sherley, Hannah
 Turnbull, John Clavering,
 Dorothy
 Redman, John Cabell, Elizabeth
 Walker, Joseph Hobbs, Ducebella
 Dunneven, Thomas Towdy, Mary
 15 Baxter, Richard Allison, Elizabeth
 Hootten, Thomas Knight, Kath'rine
 Trevalle, Thomas Winnall, Rachael
 16 Scott, Michael Bostin, Elizabeth
 18 Lyne, John Edwards, Mary
St. Ja. Vilett, William Collins, Anne
 Beaton, Thomas Holladay, Eliz.
 19 Brownesword, Ellis Mayo, Martha
 20 Spooner, Jacob Richardson Eliz.
 Vowdsen, William Roberts, Sarah
 22 Dowdeswell, Thos. Norham, Martha
 Marcham, William Bankes, Susannah
 Ferrers, Joseph Nutt,
 Philadelphia
 23 Matthews, George Sewer, Elizabeth
 Mountague, Henry Towse, Mary
 Mitchel, Joseph Jordan, Mary
 25 Broad, John Pruce, Alice
 26 Christian, John Fox, Sarah
 Glover, John Potts, Catherine
 Fuller, Edward Hull, Edward
 27 Murry, John Green, Mary
 Knight, William Only, Elianor
 28 Billings, Thomas Battison, Mary
 Billington, James Nicholls, Mary
 Hill, Josiah Sanders, Mary
 29 Golding, Edward Gunnis, Ganer
 Dervine, John Peter Challton, Mary
 Carter, Thomas Spring, Hannah
 Perkins, John Thomas, Eliz.
 30 Magdaniell, Arch. Sourlook, Anne
 Pearson, George Owen, Mary

OCTOBER, 1704.

- 2 Hawes, John *and* Baldwin, Eliz.
 Elton, William Scott, Anne

(a) Created Baron Trevor of Bromham, Beds, in 1711.

- 2 Morren, John *and* Herring, Frances
 3 Stockton, James Sparkes, Anne
 4 Jennings, Timothy Chapman, Anne
 Hewett, Joseph Darker, Mary
 Biggs, John Bradley, Sarah
 Quinton, Henry Titcomb, Mary
 Sketchley, William Betham, Sarah
 Gill, Richard Eatry, Mary
 6 Keightley, Joseph Clarke, Jane
 White, Charles White, Susannah
 7 Russell, William Crooke, Mary
 Male, William Pagitt, Elianor
 Edge, Henry Ashley, Mary
 10 Burnett, William Pakey, Faith
 Waller, Wilham Anderson, Eliz.
 Hoppe, John Fred. Dunbar, Anne
 Sadler, John Green, Martha
 Burnand, Thomas Sporne, Isabella
 Wilds, Robert Gilman, Sarah
 Robinson, Henage Smith, Elizabeth
 Burrard, Paul Colt, Lucy
 11 Walford, Richard Masters, Letitia
 Hopkinson, Thomas Dixon, Margaret
 Baldwin, James Gilbert, Sarah
 Bayley, Jasper Baker, Elizabeth
 Shilling, Edward Cable, Elizabeth
 Brooke, Gabriel Phillipps, Olive
 Bolam, George Wayne, Eliz.
 Bateman, William Thompson, Mary
 Mayne, Dorrington Pindar, Martha
 14 Thomas, William Cocker, Anne
 15 Garmain, Stephen Bell, Sarah (a)
 16 Charlton, Jonathan Roberts, Anne
 Moseley, William Tellen, Margaret
 17 Coleman, Henry Gough, Jane
 Skyrme, Thomas Mousely, Margtt.
 18 De La Roche, Jas. Neale, Judith
 Darke, Samuel Mason, Alice
 Rhoades, John Jenings, Mary
 Walter, John Snowdin, Mary
 19 Martin, John Heron, Hannah
 Lampson, Joseph Edwards, Eliz.
 20 Eden, John King, Elizabeth
 Farrow, John Middleton, Mary
 Simonds, Robert Thorne, Martha
 21 Jones, Richard Benning, Eliz.
 Wood, Thomas Johnson, Anne
 Henderson, William Edwards, Mary
 Nicholson, John Davis, Margery
 Clarke, William Thornton, Mary
 Turner, George Pennell, Hester
 23 Baker, William Richard, Eliz.
 Vincent, William Gregory, Anne
 How, Richard Ludlow, Mary
 24 Nightingale, John Travell, Anne
 Jones, John Young, Alice
 Wilson, Thomas Gibb, Christian
 Farey, Thomas Callon, Johanna

(a) Surname lined through in calendar.

OCTOBER, 1704.

- 24 Davis, John *and* Abrey, Elizabeth
 Guest, George Glover, Anne
 25 Leach, Thomas Forrester, Jane
 Bayley, John Palmer, Elizabeth
 Walker, William Porter, Hannah
 Trepas, Thomas Keene, Anne
 Neaton, Thomas Barber, Sarah
 26 Baker, Thomas Sells, Elizabeth
 Ashburnham, Dormer, Dorothy
 Archibald
 Slamaker, William Bodycoate,
 Catherine
 Boley, John Rymer,
 Thomazine
 Edwards, Richard Penny, Jane
 27 Thacker, Thomas Hodsdon, Mary
 Chrystie, William Aplyn, Elizabeth
 28 Dade, Robert Thompson,
 Margarette
 Tregartin, Lawrence Hopkins, Mary
 Burrowse, John Maysea, Jane
 Mills, Henry Day, Grace
 30 Durham, Thomas Farr, Mary
 Oswin, Joseph Cantrell, Mary
 Grimand, Abraham Charon, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1704.

- 1 Roberts, John *and* Gorden, Elianor
 Read, John Groves, Elizabeth
 3 Jenkins, William Simpson, Eliz.
 4 Jones, William Butler, Anne
 Waylett, John Holman, Mary
 Hammond, William Turner, Mary
 Duck, John Bell, Mary
 Landman, John Watson, Anne
 Spenceley, William Turner, Elizabeth
 6 Mills, Francis Langley, Sarah
 Lesure, Peter Jerrard, Catherine
 7 Bulletoffe, James King, Anne
 6 Horsnaile, Henry Boncher, Sarah
 7 Parker, John Kirke, Sarah
 6 Leaver, John Hucks, Hannah
 Tillyer, James Combes, Sarah
 Simpson, Josiah Ware, Martha
 Lawrence, John Simmonds, Jane
 8 Bancks, Thomas Nobes, Elizabeth
 Dorton, John Peaton, Elizabeth
 Majors, Joseph Tredenham,
 Susannah
 Barras, Thomas Wood, Mary
 Welch, William Davis, Elizabeth
 Bennet, Caleb Blanchard, Dor.
 10 Jackson, Robert Clarke, Anne
 Moore, John Leiger, Elizabeth
 Young, John Jenney, Elizabeth
 11 Damly *als.* Melin, Mallefoss, Martha
 Claude

- 13 Fry, Francis *and* Baker, Sarah
 14 Mouse, John Paine, Mary
 Waterman, Cullin, Elizabeth
 Jonathan
 Maning, Richard Shell, Frances
 15 Garrett, Daniel Austin, Mary
 How, Richard Ashton, Catherine
 Massey, John Wilson, Hester
 Chadwick, Samuel Pittman, Beata
 Man, Richard West, Everell
 16 Mobitty, Joseph Porter, Elizabeth
 Sheppard, James Fowler, Eliz.
 Lucas, Thomas Watts, Precilla
 Allen, William Robinson, Anne
 17 Opys, Samuel Bowles, Eliz.
 Draper, John Chapman, Anne
 Quincy, John Collett, Mary
 Vokins, Richard Hiatt, Anne
 Fisher, Robert Start, Mary
 21 Fulford, Richard Cottam, Martha
 George
 Slatham, Samuel Robinson, Eliz.
 Gore, John Syndry, Anne
 22 Holmes, Gabriel Bannister, Anne
 Jupe, Robert Peeke, Catherine
 Jemmett, Thomas Slow, Martha
 Noble, William Hunt, Elizabeth
 23 Smith, Thomas Homward, Joane
 24 Jernegan, John Bedingfeild,
 Margarette
 * Le Mesurier, John Andros, Anne
 Wenborne, Robert Camp, Frances
 27 Lawrence, Peter Ely, Judith
 29 Irons, Henry Wharton, Mary
 30 Prince, Edward Fletcher, Sarah
 Walkden, Charles Hill, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1704.

- 1 Charlton, Wm. *and* Francklin,
 Benedicta
 2 Lee, Jonathan Jefferies, Anne
 Weatherborne, Thos. Oakes, Margaret
 Ackerley, William Child, Martha
 Smith, John Jones, Sarah
 Newing, John Finch, Anne
 6 Heard, Robert Lyford, Rachael
 Lingar, John Richardson, Sarah
 Smith, John Clowitt, Patience
 7 Young, William Minor, Sarah
 Jenkins, James French, Jane
 Ethron, Robert Shaw, Elizabeth
 8 Ramsey, John Whitby,
 Thomazine
 Mainwaring, Roger Middleton, Eliz.
 White, Robert Haning, Eliz.
 9 Thompson, Robert Bradcoate, Sarah
 11 Saunders, Charles Lock, Mary
 Durieux, John Lee, Elizabeth
 Spencer, Robert Collins, Mary

DECEMBER, 1704.

- 11 Lane, Thomas *and* Cawthorne, Jane
Thompson, Christo. Mart, Elizabeth
Pinnock, John Swan, Muriel
12 Allen, William Smith, Dorothy
13 Robinson, Nicholas Wright, Sarah
Gray, John Archer, Mary
Morris, John Corr, Rachael
Barlow, Thomas Triggs, Mary
Wright, Nathan Bowater, Eliz.
14 Hewson, Daniel Rash, Frances
15 Whiteing, Henry Jackson, Elianor
16 Clewin, Richard Lammas, Mary
Byard, Joseph Cutts, Mary
Boucher, John Bright, Grace
18 Mayne, Joseph Tilden, Mary
19 Johnson, Humphrey Bayly, Elizabeth
Leapidge, George Tooke, Rebecca
Cuxon, William Godfrey, Eliz.
20 Venables, George Hutchinson,
Theophania
Goode, William Jones, Elizabeth
Clarke, John Allen, Susannah
Gladman, William Stubbins, Margtt.
Hicocks, Thomas Hall, Judith
21 Draper, Richard Best, Sarah
Holt, William Owen, Mary
Osborn, William Lowe, Mary
Gadbury, Judah Rawson, Isabella
Derumex, John Smith, Elizabeth
Derumeaux, Lovis Lepreux, Mary
Esther
Longley, John Shelley, Martha
22 Attfeld, Henry Day, Sarah
Watson, William Webb, Faith
Whayne, Jepheth Cowley, Eliz.
23 Spackman, Thomas Bigg, Penelope
Jones, Abraham Shelston, Sarah
Robertson, William Theobald, Cath.
Husey, Henry Foxcroft, Eliz.
Allingam, Phillip Wamsley, Eliz.
Witton, James Southton, Mary
Baker, Charles Dufey, Susannah
Gist, Thomas Hoyle, Elizabeth
Cort, John Rawlins, Alice
Burroughs, Samuell Rusnere, Rebecca
25 Osgood, John Berry, Sarah
26 Moore, Zachariah Salter, Margaret
Livesay, William Gresham, Martha
Canbridge, Thomas Blean, Margaret
Parish, Isaac Greene, Elizabeth
29 Alsopp, John Fidler, Sarah
30 Danvers, Charles Evans, Margaret
Cooke, William Birkbeck, Mary
Wimberley, Bartho. Winkles, Eliz.
Kemp, Samuel Lane, Mary
Muckell John, (a) Burton, Elizabeth
John

(a) As per calendar.

JANUARY, 1704-5.

- 1 Scriven, Philip *and* Hill, Sarah *ST Jan*
Elliott, Robert Moss, Anne
Musgrave, James Perrott, Kath.
Cooper, John Arowsmith,
Margarett
Cannon, Richard Child, Elizabeth
2 Wells, John Stockley, Anne
Van Rysson, Daniel Beyer, Maria
Lane, Richard Leg, Rebecca
Johnson, Edward Robe, Margaret
Williams, Thomas Hasten, Jane
Dent, Thomas Pullin, Elizabeth
3 Geeves, Joseph Chandler, Eliz.
4 Smith, Henry Walden, Eliz.
Grimsdall, Thomas Lugg, Elizabeth
Freeman, Jonathan Mattchett,
Rebecca
5 Legg, James Jenkins, Mary
6 Pennington, Robert Eves, Elizabeth
8 Manzy, David Jaillier, Hippolite
King, James Martin, Anne
Rigley, Alexander Perry, Agnes
9 Hamner, Barth'lmew Butler, Judith
10 Mitchell, John Hicks, Mary
Petter, Henry Honour, Mary
Gaine, Lewis Watts, Elizabeth
Chantrell, Thomas Dew, Anne
11 Brasyer, John Waller, Frances
Tabraham, Joseph Burges, Sarah
13 Cockerell, John Baker, Joyce
15 Dukeleau, John Corbell, Mary
Pancost, Michael Rabbey, Eliz.
Wilson, Samuel Cooze, Ruth
Noble, Francis Tests, Dorothy
Wayman, Robert Meere, Margaret
16 Burkham, Robert Dillabee, Mary
How, Joseph Spenceley, Mary
17 Atfen, John Hargrove, Mary
18 Stordy, Richard Blackett, Mary
Haggston, George Cryton, Judith
Allett, George Winchester, Mary
19 Fitzwater, John Hall, Mary
20 Deyor, John Nicholas, Alice
22 Combridge, Francis Combridge,
Susannah
Martin, William Elliott, Elizabeth
Beezeley, William Frazell, Jane
23 Mansey, Edward Cousins, Sarah
Kynnersley, John Case, Anne
Lodwick, John Tims, Jane
Cæsar, John James Jordis, Rachael
Jacob, John Bignold, Anne
24 Buckell, John Jefferys, Dorothy
* Rogers, Woods Whetstone, Sarah
Smally, Josiah Baldwin, Eliz.
26 Harris, Francis Dixon, Anne
Kelley, Peter Jordan, Margaret
Harrison, Robert Wright, Elianor

JANUARY, 1704-5.

- 26 Warren, Agar *and* Hinton, Hannah
 27 Cooke, William South, Anne
 29 Humble, Arthur Aubone,
 Katherine
 Cole, William Martin, Mary
 Witchell, Thomas Mayst, Susannah
 Nash, Joshua Terrell, Johanna
 Lucas, Richard Bellfield, Margtt.
 30 Hayton, William Duncomb,
 Deborah
 Butler, James Bennett, Eliz.
 31 Wells, John Matthews, Alice
 Whitehead, Charles Harmer, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1704-5.

- 1 Cogsdill, Wm. *and* Tayler, Rebecca
 Osborne, Edward Lamplugh, Mary
 Miller, George Thomas, Anne
 Giffard, John Twelles, Eliz.
 Agar, James James, Elizabeth
 Shettlewood, Wm. Tingnell, Frances
 2 Turner, Henry Sandford,
 Katherine
 Benson, George Dean, Mary
 3 Madden, John Bound, Hannah
 Steward, James Ball, Mary
 Wilbraham, James Dunn, Rebecca
 Hemsey, John Roland, Martha
 5 Best, Francis Yates, Margaret
 Lambath, Joseph Johnson, Mary
 Wilson, Henry Westbrook,
 Hannah
 6 Carter, Thomas Churchman, Mary
 Colt, John Dutton^(a) Arnold, Margtt.
 Pinchback, John Cope, Mary
 White, John Huggins, Eliz.
 8 Suply, John Whigley, Judith
 Starbuck, Isaac Browne, Anne
 Roybould, Edward Robertson, Kath.
 Hall, George Brandon, Jane
 9 Richardson, Richard Holford, Eliz.
 10 White, Richard Wooldridge,
 Sarah
 Wyke, James Dingley, Mary
 Clement, Richard Hawkes, Dorothy
 Pope, James Brookes, Eliz.
 12 Ellis, Samuell Bradley, Eliz.
 Clements, John Crockford, Anne
 Hunt, Anthony Collison, Anne
 Came, John Opie, Barbara
 Farra, John Haycock, Anne
 Paine, John Merrett, Margtt.
 Walker, James Bacon, Mary
 Brockden, Richard Warren, Eliz.

(a) The second marriage of the father (by first wife) of the Second Baronet who succeeded to that dignity in 1739, *see* entry 26th May, 1704.

- 12 Dudley, John *and* Jesper, Judith
 Sanders, Giles Merryman, Eliz. *St. Jan*
 Townsend, John Ballard,
 Susannah *St. Jan*
 13 Cole, Cornelius Nokes, Katherine
 Burling, George Holmested, Mary
 Burrroughs, Francis Bugden, Jane
 Lucas, Thomas Blizard, Eliz.
 Miller, John Boswell, Sarah
 Doe, Charles Conway, Anne
 Hopkins, Thomas Walker, Anne
 14 Palmer, Thomas Boyne, Mary
 Whitacre, William Greene, Anne *St. Jan*
 Dargent, Daniel Kilbert, Joyce
 Combes, John Tibbing, Rebecca
 Beetch, George May, Elizabeth
 Lesingham, John Woolley, Jane
 Thorpe, Francis Womkin, Martha
 15 Lawford, Edward Minors, Eliz.
 Read, John Davis, Mary
 Kitson, Isaac Teeling, Eliz.
 Seabrooke, Thomas Thornton, Martha
 Williams, Anthony Phillipp, Eliz.
 Warren, William Brizendell, Eliz.
 16 Tully, James Malthus, Sarah
 Matter, Daniel Romanville, Effen
 Earle, Richard Gadsbey, Anne
 Warman, William Markham, Mary
 17 Jacob, Thomas Church, Deborah
 Dickinson, John Kining, Jane
 Mansfeld, John Rogers, Eliz.
 Wormlayton, Wm. Bourbacks, Mary
 Turner, Roger Miles, Mary
 Millard, Henry Colgrave, Anne
 19 Oulton, Richard Hampton, Mary
 Taylor, Thomas Rutland, Eliz.
 Dunn, John Gardiner, Sarah
 Wright, Thomas Pickering, Hester
 Thompson, Richard Mitchell, Mary
 Cooke, Thomas Perkins, Bridgett
 21 Easterley, George Paul, Sarah
 Willis, Benjamin Lister, Martha
 22 Asgrill, Charles Junnyns, Frances
 23 Aldwin, Phillip Todd, Martha
 Clarke, John, jun. Senford, Penelope
 Phillips, William Price, Jane
 28 Parrett, Isaac Neall, Mary

MARCH, 1704-5.

- 1 Posten, John *and* Cross, Mary
 Jones, Thomas Dumbleton, Anne
 5 Voss, Richard Norton, Martha
 Hill, Hanniball Peeke, Agnes
 6 Wilson, George Leake, Frances
 Heale, Daniel Hill, Anne
 7 Barclay, George Sherwood, Sarah
 Taylor, James Morris, Katherine
 Painter, James Thornhill, Judith
 12 Barnes, Edward Braines, Mary

MARCH, 1704-5.

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 12 Hill, Thomas | <i>and</i> Boyse, Anne |
| Matthews, John | Gore, Persis |
| 15 Pideon, Rowland | Gally, Mary |
| 16 Osmond, John | Waller, Anne |
| Mortimer, James | Watson, Anne |
| 17 Fisher, James | Duxbury,
Rebecca |
| 19 Bound, Charles | Read, Martha |
| 20 Bedwell, Thomas | Perkins, Eliz. |
| 21 Hoffman, John | Bretton, Eliz. |
| Bowden, Nicholas | Kinns, Elizabeth |
| 23 Butler, William | King, Hannah |
| Griffiths, Moses | Harrison, Jane |
| Pomfrett, John | Lewis, Winifred |
| 24 Church, John | Westell, Elianor |
| Barker, John | Griffiths, Mary |
| Dury, Richard | Kennesman, Eliz. |

MARCH, 1705.

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 26 Cole, Nicholas | <i>and</i> Moore, Anne |
| Wroth, William | Turner, Anne |
| Lenn, Andrew | Orfeur, Anne |
| Costing, Joseph | George, Sarah |
| Davie, William | Ingram, Anne |
| 28 Bishop, John | Peake, Jane |
| 29 Salter, Robert | Rice, Alice |
| 30 Collins, Thomas | Baine, Susannah |
| Oldys, Alexander | Hope, Bridgett |
| Lyell, Thomas | Humphreys, Eliz. |

APRIL, 1705.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 2 Smith, James | <i>and</i> Grace, Elizabeth |
| Wyld, Zouch | Mitchell, Margtt. |
| Robinson, Charles | Hawkins, Lydia |
| 3 Harris, Thomas | Bull, Mary |
| Turner, Thomas | Cooke, Mary |
| Walker, Phillip | Short, Katherine |
| 4 Crawley, John | Lowen, Eliz. |
| Corbitt, James | Mitchell, Sarah |
| 5 Kersteman, William | Warner, Anne |
| Harris, William | Simpson, Eliz. |
| Clerke, Matthew | Hanmer, Abigall |
| Trigg, Richard | Parsons, Anne |
| Andrews, William | Larkin, Sarah |
| 6 Murdin, William | Gore, Anne |
| Crawley, Richard | Morris, Mary |
| Hart, John | James, Alice |
| Bealing, James | Howlett, Lettice |
| Norwich, Sir
Erasmus (<i>a</i>) | Adams, Jane |
| Simcock, John | Haddock, Mary |
| Beadle, Joshua | Towle, Mary |
| Wallrond, Robert | Dabbs, Sarah |

(*a*) Second marriage of third Baronet, who died 1720.

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 7 Barton, William | <i>and</i> Maning, Kath. |
| Laxon, Thomas | Russell, Martha |
| Blewitt, John | Harman, Eliz. |
| Hickson, John | Powell, Mary |
| Pen, Edward | King, Elizabeth |
| Parker, George | Dobbins, Mary |
| Puppett, George | Man, Elianor |
| Light, Benjamin | Pickering, Hester |
| Preneran, Daniel | Dubourdean,
Margaret |
| Kent, Henry | Lloyd, Anne |
| Whitehouse, Peirce | Stevens, Grace |
| Cooke, William | Mitchel, Sarah |
| Bedford, Timothy | Hill, Lydia |
| Jones, John | Taylor, Sarah |
| Fox, Francis | Selby, Mary |
| Boulloumer, Benjamin | Baui, Sarah |
| Amery, John | Gregory, Phœbe |
| Ironside, Edward | Gatton, Mary |
| 9 Grant, Thomas | Thatcher, Mary |
| 10 Crump, Richard | Boole, Elizabeth |
| Bingham, Daniel | Robinson, Anne |
| Walton, Robert | Davidson, Margt. |
| Parker, John | Goodwin, Lucy |
| Vickers, Benjamin | Archer, Mehetable |
| 11 Dent, Charles | Dowly, Ruth |
| Collett, Benjamin | Dyke, Elizabeth |
| Vickers, Thomas | Stevens,
Theodocia |
| Gatland, William | Jupp, Mary |
| Ballard, Robert | Forth, Jane |
| Winter, John | Board, Anne |
| Tate, William | Hammond, Anne |
| 12 Hall, Jesse | Moore, Alice |
| Broughton,
Manasses | Fox, Mary |
| 13 Church, Joseph | Perry, Margaret |
| Hutchinson, William | Johnson, Hannah |
| Quintin, John | Clynton, Mary |
| Chapman, William | Lewis, Anne |
| Wittingham,
Richard | Byrt, Mary |
| Britton, Walker | Dell, Anne |
| 14 Noone, William | Watson, Eliz. |
| Raye, Francis | Packer, Anne |
| 16 Eaglesfeild, Francis | Grims, Martha |
| Noades, George | Davis, Grace |
| Keeay, John | Burges, Margtt. |
| 17 Godwin, Thomas | Limby, Elizabeth |
| 18 Bradshaw, William | Raines, Margaret |
| 19 Smith, Jeffery | Burkett, Jane |
| Warner, Samuell | Jackson, Mary |
| Leonard, John | Brewster, Eliz. |
| 20 Helme, Edward | Moore, Elizabeth |
| Gain, John | Harper, Margtt. |
| Dory, James | Peren, Lovisa |
| 21 Dearmer, Abraham | Shortland, Alice |
| Newdick, Henry | Jones, Martha |
| Parker, Samuell | Fell, Elizabeth |

APRIL, 1705.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 21 | Clarke, Thomas <i>and</i> | Markeby, Lydia |
| 23 | Barcroft, John | Jackson, Anne |
| | Hill, Uriah | Budd, Anne |
| | Robinson, Samuell | Anderson, Sarah |
| | Gelder, John | Dawson, Frances |
| 24 | Juckes, Edward | Argill, Dorothy |
| | Bates, William | Searl, Frances |
| | Langton, William | Daniell, Elianor |
| | Hughes, John | Haynes, Eliz. |
| 25 | Smith, Honorat | Savage, Mary |
| | Paine, Thomas | Hopkins, Anne |
| 26 | Jancey, Edward | Hall, Elianor |
| 28 | Byard, William | Wood, Sarah |
| | Benson, Edward | Browne, Hannah |
| 30 | Bowman, Joseph | Smarthwaite,
Mary |
| | Fowler, Thomas | Sedgley, Eliz. |
| | Spicer, John | Clarke, Anne |
| | Bradley, John | Green, Mary |
| | Smither, Francis | Hooke, Anne |

MAY, 1705.

- | | | |
|----|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | Huddell, John <i>and</i> | Herring, Hester |
| | Street, John | Souch, Susannah |
| | Morecock, Benjamin | Cock, Edde |
| | Letton, John | Maisey, Sarah |
| | Bickham, Henry | Arnold, Mary |
| 3 | Shore, Samuel | Thirlaird, Elianor |
| | Cleaver, Thomas | Slape, Mary |
| | Henshaw, Phillipp | Raymond,
Maybell |
| 4 | Pomery, Anthony | Hasley, Mary |
| | Harrison, Richard | Hall, Rebecca |
| | Ricketts, Richard | Collingwood,
Mary |
| 5 | Hounslef, William | Banbridge,
Millicent |
| 7 | Archer, John | Hayward, Mary |
| | Stanley, James | Podmore, Mary |
| | Crowley, William | Bates, Lavinia |
| | Nurse, Richard | Pead, Susannah |
| | Rudworth, Timothy | Linnett, Annett |
| | Kent, Griffith | Stoughton,
Susannah |
| 8 | Blgrave, John | Walter, Mary |
| | Bernard, | Whittick,
Rebecca |
| | Christopher | Killinghall, Margtt. |
| | Pepper, Cuthbert | Tongrelon,
Madelaine |
| 10 | Dargent, Daniel | Woodward,
Margarett |
| 11 | Ward, Francis | Carter, Frances |
| | Colvile, Richard | Hitchcott, Sus'n'h |
| 12 | Nicholson, William | Adams, Elizabeth |
| | Ford, Richard | Leesing, Sarah |
| | Thomas, Charles | |

- | | | |
|----|---|-------------------------|
| 14 | Robinson, Arth'r <i>and</i> | Willet, Anne |
| | Gregory, John | Cooper, Eliz. |
| | Artis, Samuel | Chamberlain,
Rebecca |
| | Bradico, George | Foxon, Jane |
| 15 | Bayley, John | Overman, Anne |
| | Dunn, Abraham | Winchest,
Dorothy |
| | Boockcke, Robert | Cobb, Sarah |
| 16 | Willis, Lazarus | Fenton, Anne |
| | Perry, William | Mitchell, Mary |
| | Johnson, Thomas | Lacey, Elizabeth |
| | Meade, Francis | Pearson, Mary |
| 17 | Bentham, Samuel | Willan, Phillippa |
| | Clapp, John | Edwards, Margtt. |
| | Bessant, Nathaniel | Browne, Eliz. |
| | Peadle, Benjamine | Pollard, Anne |
| 18 | Corbin, John | Smith, Mildred |
| 19 | Tredwell, Richard | Atty, Margaret |
| | Rumsey, Richard | Jackson, Sarah |
| 21 | Pritchard, George | Ransford, Mary |
| | Green, Edward | Rouse, Elizabeth |
| | Odell, Thomas | Freelove, Hannah |
| | Wildgoose, John | Ingalfeld, Eliz. |
| 22 | Hargrave, Richard | Thornton, Eliz. |
| | Tooley, Joseph | Meddin, Sarah |
| | Hobbs, Joseph | Milkin, Hannah |
| | Flower, Nicholas | Wallis, Mary |
| 23 | Butters, William | Rowlwright, Jane |
| 24 | Brand, Gregory | Offeld, Eliz. |
| | Shakespear, Adrian | Grammer,
Susannah |
| 25 | Hurst, John | Williams, Easter |
| | Bernars, William | Raworth, Eliz. |
| | Ward, John | Burroughs, Mary |
| 26 | Arran, The Right
Hon. Charles
Butler, Earl of
Sheldon, James | Crew, Hon. Eliz. |

- | | | |
|----|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Wallshaw,
Dorothy |
| | Hale, John | Humphreys, Anne |
| 27 | Salisbury, Thomas | Glover, Alatheia |
| 28 | Gasson, Allen | Dennis, Kath. |
| | Loggins, Charles | Archbold, Isabella |
| 29 | Peckefer, Richard | Butler, Elizabeth |
| | Jones, Roger | Smith, Elizabeth |
| | Lorill, John | Munns, Elizabeth |
| 30 | Dashwood, Sir
Francis | Fane, Hon. Lady
Mary |
| | Strutfeild, James | Wise, Anne |
| 31 | Barrowclough, Robt. | Raynoe, Mary |
| | Clarke, Robert | Walker, Jane |

JUNE, 1705.

- | | | |
|---|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Yewen, John <i>and</i> | Hull, Elizabeth |
| | Player, Gabriel | Weekly, Jane |
| | Christianson, Roloff | Collins, Anne |
| | Singleson, Thomas | Maxfeild, Bridgtt. |
| | Bullevant, John | Wheeler, Mary |

JUNE, 1705.

- 2 Hoskins, George and Medley, Eliz.
Melvell, James
Chancellor, John
4 Okeford, Nicholas
Gould, William
5 Brownlow, Robert
6 Jones, Edward
7 Clarke, William
Evans, Robert
8 Pride, Joseph
Walker, Thomas
Willinson, Charles
9 Rowland, Paul
Theresa
Freeland, Peter
11 Umfrey, Finch
Loxam, Robert
Offley, Hugh
12 Bradley, Walter
Lowe, Edward
Dowler, Charles
13 Riley, John
Kent, John
14 Petty, John
Franklin, Richard
Smithyes, Edward
15 Bannister, Moses
Badger, John
Baldwin, Benjamin
16 Reynolds, Daniel
18 Small, Alexander
19 Osborn, Thomas
Jenks, Benjamin
20 Arnatt, John
Bell, Thomas
Towell, Thomas
Hurleston, John
Wall, Michael
22 Payne, John
Millington, John
23 Blundell, John
Stafford, Samuel
Cooke, William
25 Archer, William
Perry, Francis
26 Morris, Jonathan
Coleby, Luke
Jones, Edward
27 Percwall, John
Hayes, Thomas
28 Low, John
Chubb, Roger
Grigson, John
29 Croskill, Richard
Hardderfeld, John
Bridge, Daniel
Atkinson, William
- Coe, Mary
Read, Dorothy
Lawrence, Kath.
Gosden, Rebecca
Haines, Damaris
Clarke, Elizabeth
Withers, Mary
Brown, Elizabeth
Brown, Hester
Sherrar, Jane
Jones, Rachael
Francia,
Augustine
Leveston, Elianor
Gifford, Jane
Chandler, Sus'nn'h
Lade, Katherine
Taylor, Dorothy
Desasar, Grace
Deverill, Sarah
Tage, Mary
Addams, Anne
Bostock, Margtt.
Smith, Elizabeth
Clarke, Mary
Atkins, Phillippa
Widdows,
Margarett
Peirce, Hannah
Vickers, Martha
Wing, Mary
Perryman, Mary
Andrews, Mary
Burnham, Eliz.
Cleave, Mary
Arnold, Melinnis
Williams, Mary
Edlin, Elizabeth
Bateman, Mary
Marsh, Joyce
Winkle, Catherine
Somester, Joyce
Wilson, Frances
Heath, Sarah
Price, Mary
Austin, Elizabeth
Whiting, Martha
Winter, Margtt.
Boncer, Elianor
Fush, Sarah
Hughes, Eliz.
Littlefeild, Anne
Reynolds, Mary
Johnson, Mary
Upton, Sarah
Hodgson, Sarah
Vanner, Eliz.

- 29 Goddard, Rich. and Gray, Sarah
30 Tipping, William Norman, Sarah

JULY, 1705.

- 2 Smith, William and Millen, Martha
4 Scott, William Carpenter,
Lucretia
Cole, Henry Standen, Mary
Coulbe, Henry Tudor, Elizabeth
5 Eldridge, Thomas Sparkes, Anne
Clements, George Richmond,
Susannah
Jorden, Peter Payne, Avis
7 Hough, Jonathan Turnly, Eliz.
Nowell, Charles Serle, Mary
Marriott, Benjamin Witaker, Elianor
Cripps, Thomas Howard, Anne
9 Drew, Edward Warren, Sarah
Thompson, Ralph Lindsell,
Susannah
Leech, Nathaniel Chowne, Eliz.
10 Careless, William Forrest, Eliz.
Lane, Jacob Lamberd, Mary
Humble, Sir John, Lout [should be
[Bart.], Sarah
Natt, John Chapman, Anne
14 Gibbs, Samuel Thornehill, Mary
Barnes, William Garnett, Sarah
16 Cole, Sir Nicholas Savile, Anne
Campbell, Patrick Fry, Elizabeth
Ford, Henry Moulton, Dorothy
17 Watson, Joshua Allfaire, Eliz.
18 Gibbs, Joshua Beechens, Mary
19 Dowers, John Crawley, Eliz.
21 Hickman, Burston, Anne
Benjamin
Lillie, John Mayres,
Susannah
24 Whetland, Thomas Jones, Elizabeth
Smith, Daniel Drury, Mary
27 Wimpres, Samuel Funge, Elizabeth
Triggs, William Warner, Sarah
28 Colley, Moses Webster, Hannah
Coates, Thomas Chapman, Frances
Seale, Robert Hutton, Eliz.
Bartlett, John Barber, Susannah
30 Hatton, George King, Mary
31 Pitts, Thomas Mugitt, Hellen
Caunt, Jasper Overstee, Sarah

AUGUST, 1705.

- 1 Chabenor, Elias and Lyseman, Kath.
Northall, John Ladd, Anne
Knight, William Butcher, Anne
Wright, John Moreton, Anne
2 Denton, Richard Harris, Mary
Worgen, Joseph Peate, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1705.

- 2 Arnold, John *and* Skinner, Martha
 13 Goreing, Harry ^(a) Mathew, Eliz.
 Rowland [---] Eldridge [---] ^(b)
 Harvey, James Hall, Sarah
 3 Gaudy, George Warren, Arabella
 Harwood, John Bulteel, Anne
 Croke, John Foster, Elizabeth
 Barry, James Hutton, Elizabeth
 4 Bacon, Samuel Levitt, Dorothy
 Jones, Thomas Wyvell, Jane
 Akehurst, Alex. Ballard, Kath.
 6 Brand, Thomas Allen, Elizabeth
 Ealland, Joshua Swinstead [---]
 Nicholson, William Lord, Mary
 Longbothom, John Newman, Margtt.
 7 Phillips, Richard Redrop, Susannah
 8 Fletcher, John Grubar, Anne
 10 Pinnell, Charles Charlton,
 Susannah
 11 Wilson, John Robertson,
 Rachael
 13 Wafer, Lyonel Hollowayer, Mary
 Gilbert, John Johnson, Mary
 15 Cock, William Colbourne, Mary
 Biggs, William Bowers, Eliz.
 17 London, Thomas Everard, Anne
 18 Courtier, David Harvey, Jane
 Taylor, William Andrews, Mary
 Batturs, John Halsted, Mary
 20 Hughes, Robert Fanner, Sarah
 Minott, Josiah Purvis, Susannah
 21 Barrett, Thomas Staple, Mary
 Burgis, John Royce, Mary
 Bilby, George Wade, Martha
 22 Locke, Thomas Rooke, Sarah
 Holford, William Harbin, Elizabeth
 Thompson, George White, Mary
 Billing, Nathaniel Pinck, Elianor
 23 Phillips, Richard Warrell, Mary
 24 Smith, John Watkin, Priscilla
 Bull, John Smith, Hannah
 25 Hartley, David Crosswhite,
 Katherine
 27 Hatton, Couniers Buck, Elizabeth
 Evans, Thomas Nicholson, Eliz.
 Messmer, William Newhook,
 Rachael
 28 Barlow, Joseph Fox, Elizabeth
 30 Martin, Leonard Legg, Isabella
 Reame, William Haddock, Margtt.
 31 King, John Sutton, Hester
 Feillet, Rene Polehampton,
 Elizabeth

(a) 4th Bart., 1713 to 1732.

(b) No Christian names.

SEPTEMBER, 1705.

- 1 Shaller, Walter *and* Clarke, Judith
 3 Sprigg, John Tatenell, Mary
 Meriton, Rowland Sparke, Eliz.
 Harrison, Henry Gaich, Jane
 Horsley, William Sheffield, Eliz.
 Walbeoffe, Rowland Howard, Mary
 Hill, Joseph Hawkins, Eliz.
 5 Bell, John Catlin, Elianor
 Dennis, John Gregory, Eliz.
 7 Gale, Robert Billingham, Eliz.
 Wegersloffe, Tindall, Mary
 Christian
 8 Armitage, William Stephenson,
 Katherine
 10 Poole, William Arundell, Kath.
 Byron, William Powell, Mary
 11 Wyatt, Benjamin Owen, Bridgett
 13 Thomas, John Kemp, Martha
 Emerton, Robert Merry, Mary
 14 Peade, James Burt, Jane
 15 Wingfeild, William Smith, Rose
 17 Simkin, William Griffith, Eliz.
 19 Halfhead, John Bishop, Mary
 Pepper, Matthew Tomkinson, Eliz.
 Mantle, Edmund Bell, Sarah
 Terry, John Rogers, Patience
 20 Wandall, Edward Jones, Katherine
 Cobden, Richard Grace, Sarah
 Sewell, Thomas Graile, Elizabeth
 21 Bee, Thomas Hyde, Margaret
 Walcott,
 Rebecca
 22 Coste, Anthony Brouset, Seville
 Geery, Thomas Warren, Mary
 May, William Philips, Mary
 25 Appleton, John Gregory, Mary
 William, Solomon Cooper, Eliz.
 Stavely, William Prat, Margaret
 26 Hartwell, John Barrow, Mary
 Burges, James Lockyer, Jane
 Storey, Henry Barnardiston,
 Anne
 27 Cooth, John Chaire, Elianor
 28 Bernard, Morris Slarke, Elizabeth
 Bygrave, Richard Howell,
 Margaret
 Brice, John Bradshaw, Eliz.
 Jackson, John Griffin, Sarah
 Chambre, Richard Burrell, Sarah
 Woodroffe, Christo- Haslewood, Mary
 pher
 Allen, William Watson, Jane
 29 Ward, James Batchelor, Eliz.
 Leaver, Robert Filkes, Barbara
 Strother, Lancelott Poole, Anne
 Hall, John Davie, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1705.

1	Deribancourt, Daniel	and	Lacuisse, Eliz.
2	Orton, James		Pointer, Katherine
3	Norton, John		Petty, Sarah
4	Barlow, James		Aylward, Eliz.
	Fletcher, William		Young, Elizabeth
6	Stephens, John		Anns, Hannah
	Cary, Edward		Tracey, Anne
8	Wood, Ralph		Wellford, Anne
	Thompson, Benjamin		Marthaman, Abigail
	Edison, Nathaniel		Hall, March
9	Crow, Robert		Curtis, Anne
	Chapman, John		Fox, Elizabeth
10	Goodwin, Abraham		Barlow, Winifride
11	Duncombe, Preston		Reynolds, Eliz.
12	Smith, Henry		Blaze, Sarah
13	Nantaine, Gideon		Pen, Mary
15	Cox, Edward		Meals, Jemina
	Chaplyn, John		Warren, Gracious
	Price, John		Gaines, Mary
	Holliday, Thomas		Summer, Mary
16	Upton, Richard		Oliver, Elizabeth
17	Walker, Daniel		Billett, Elizabeth
	Huntman, Robert		Thrale, Sarah
	Man, William		Heath, Elizabeth
18	Waller, Robert		Downer, Hester
	Ingram, Arthur		How, Alice
19	Savill, Francis		Joy, Mary
20	Randall, Thomas		Beaumont, Anne
21	*Whitmore, William		Stone, Susannah
22	Smith, Thomas		Crutch, Mary
23	Sawyer, John		Coleman, Mary
	Deacon, Adam		Baggs, Elizabeth
25	Hawley, Francis		Lee, Anne
26	Soane, Bartholomew		Edborough, Eliz.
	Sparkes, Richard		Jackson, Eliz.
	Reynolds, William		Symonds, Anne
	Maidman, Thomas		Byrom, Elizabeth
27	Walter, Herbert		Williamson, Gartrude
	Farrington, Richard		How, Elizabeth
30	Lenney, James		Chadwick, Hannah
	Barber, Robert		Bellean, Susannah

NOVEMBER, 1705.

1	Palmer, John	and	Southers, Margtt.
2	Wakeman, Richard		Evans, Mary
	Davis, John		Stapley, Mary
	Read, Richard		Bristow, Mary
3	Gibson, William		Byrne, Anne
	Ralph, Richard		Mugridge, Mary
5	Seymour, John		Sellwood, Eliz.
	Eyllson, John		Heath, Anne
	Vander Sluis, John		Norfolke, Jane
	Bishop, Christopher		Johnson, Eve

6	Powell, John	and	Robins, Mary
7	Fletcher, Edward		Bassett, Anne
	Clarke, Thomas		Dainter, Hester
	King, Edward		Workman, Anne
8	Lancashire, William		Symmons, Anne
12	Jones, John		Nourse, Hester
	Porter, Rowland		Petitt, Martha
	Bennitt, Joseph		Bickner, Judith
	Ball, William		Reeves, Anne
13	Fromanteel, Solomon		Steele, Mary
	Street, John		Andrews, Sarah
14	Nixon, Anthony		Newton, Anne
	Hunn, Thomas		Wadham, Mary
	Rolfe, John		Houghton, Mary
15	Bond, John		Parsons, Anne
	Hendred, Claudius		Metcalf, Martha
	Josepus		
16	Osborne, John		Dutton, Lucy
	Whitehead, Samuel		Pawlett, Judith
	Cooper, Peter		Watson, Anne
	Hammond, Thomas		Cooke, Martha
	Hayton, Richard		Willison, Kath.
	Byron, Simon		Brace, Margaret
	Lamb, Joseph		Bridger, Penelope
17	Bethell, Thomas		White, Mary
	Guyon, Marke		Warner, Mary
	Williams, Christopher		Deane, Alice
19	Popjoy, Edmund		Dixinson, Lucy
	Kailey, George		Williams, Mary
	Biscoe, Edward		Johnson, Eliz.
20	De Lamote, Peter		Wickham, Eliz.
	Sheppard, Abraham		Lack, Sarah
21	Stint, John		Lone, Mary
	Laverny, Henry		Memont, Anne
	Evans, Williams		Horton, Clare Elizabeth
	Tompson, Thomas		Hudson, Sarah
22	Jenkes, Samuel		Man, Mabell
	Saunderson, James		Bloomier, Mary
23	Nutting, Thomas		Boswell, Mary
24	Rotheram, John		Whitton, Elianor
	Billo, Henry		Turley, Mary
26	Holbrooke, Benjamin		Dixon, Elizabeth
	Hall, Patrick		Dean, Elizabeth
	Drake, William		Waldo, Sarah
27	Studwell, Francis		Blake, Elizabeth
	Isles, Joel		Cotton, Johanna
	Young, George		Harrison, Mary
29	Willis, Samuel		Garlington, Eliz.
	Kennell, John		Farrington, Margt.
30	Therburne, Joseph		Hunt, Margaret
	Blancowe, Timothy		Whitehead, Mary

DECEMBER, 1705.

1	Burrage, George	and	Lester, Katherine
	Sewell, William		Roberts, Margtt.

DECEMBER, 1705.

- 3 Martin, William *and* Rufford, Eliz.
 4 Carr, James Wooden, Eliz.
 Sutton, George Boyce, Elizabeth
 Gilderson [—] Potts [—] (a)
 5 Alger, Charles Younger,
 Susannah
 Nuthall, John Ramsey, Eliz.
 Fitch, Sir Com- Robinson, Anne
 port (b)
 6 Bloomfield, John Skinner, Margtt.
 Harford, Matthew Terry, Jane
 Forsyth, John Hemming,
 Lætitia
 Stevens, Ellis Cunliffe, Ave
 7 Sharpe, Nathaniel Forster, Dorothy
 Elizabeth
 9 Spencer, Isaac Atkins, Sarah
 10 Dyer, Thomas Chandler, Mary
 12 Batchelor, Henry Andrews, Sarah
 13 Chapman, Stephen Smith, Mercy
 Woodhouse, Richard Watson, Isabella
 14 Body, Henry Bowler, Sarah
 Hancocke, Edward Wogan, Alice
 Miller, Alexander Austin, Elizabeth
 15 Millett, George Purkhirst, Han.
 Laroux, Jacob Lalonde, Mary
 Johnson, Thomas Darby, Elizabeth
 Box, Thomas Trimm, Grace
 Robins, Thomas Brind, Jane
 Tompson, Thomas Hartis, Elizabeth
 17 Young, Thomas Bown, Elizabeth
 Pratt, Daniel Quadring,
 Mildreda Sara
 Aldridge, Henry Johnson, Sarah
 Gardner, Giles Willmott, Eliz.
 Skidmore, James Benson, Elleanor
 Lavington, Joseph Cole, Elizabeth
 Smith, Robert Hatchett, Mary
 18 Lee, Benjamin Reeves, Sarah
 Hargrave, Robert Tomlinson, Anne
 Hughs, Joseph Wise, Elizabeth
 Harryman, James Duckett, Sarah
 Bannister, William Raven, Mary
 19 Munn, Joseph Gurney, Eliz.
 Francke, Ebenezer Tompson,
 Deborah
 20 Kenyon, William Luck, Mary
 Davies, Thomas Westbury,
 Rebecca
 21 Rider, William Pye, Anne
 22 Hyett, William Oldisworth, Eliz.
 24 Lewis, Richard Symonds, Mary
 Burchinshaw, David Greene, Anne
 Dawson, Edward Price, Jane
 Larryman, John Fletcher, Margtt.

(a) No Christian names.

(b) Second Bart., 1688-1720.

- 24 Ingrum, John *and* Payne, Catherine
 Bax, Thomas Burden, Eliz.
 25 Rice, John Saunders, Mary
 26 Cottrell, Henry Lyne, Isabella
 Lyttelton, Charles Sebright, Anne
 27 Newhouse, John Baylie, Virtue
 Ware, John Board, Sarah
 27 Hawey, Edward Luttrell, Frances
 Lorrain, John Green, Mary
 28 Joy, John Trusfeld, Sarah
 Applett, Godfrey Flower, Catherine
 29 Webb, Joseph Blewitt, Mary
 Woollford, Thomas Orton, Mary
 Evarall, Richard Garrett, Mary
 Danbrine, John Bowser, Eliz.
 Taylor, Samuel Parker, Anna
 Hobbs, John Brennard, Eliz.
 Sparkes, Henry Chettle, Mary
 31 Hunton, Samuel Potter, Frances
 Burroughs, Randall Watmore,
 Susannah
 Bell, William Wilkins, Sarah
 Hewatt, William Bridges, Martha
 Rash, Lawrence Bullocke, Mary
 Bourne, Phillip Bourne, Mary
 Calton, Joseph Slough, Mary

JANUARY, 1705-6.

- 1 Stephenson, *and* White, Sarah
 Anthony
 2 Heskey, John Woolley, Mary
 Emery, William Bridle, Elizabeth
 Avery, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
 Cheesbrough, James, Elizabeth
 Christopher
 3 Foljambe, Amram Bridge, Rebecca
 Turner, Edmund Smith, Elizabeth
 Bishop, Richard Williams, Han.
 Usher, Robert Aris, Elizabeth
 Dearle, Edward Harris, Anne
 4 Duncombe, Edward Snagg, Mary
 5 Robins, William Tickeridge,
 Christian
 7 Sutcliffe, Humphry Steele, Sarah
 Budd, Obediah Jones, Catherine
 8 Phillips, Christopher Campbell, Eliz.
 Gibbs, Richard Oventon, Sarah
 9 Cramp, William Lucas, Elizabeth
 Hull, Robert Stringer, Mary
 10 Jewkes, John Wilson, Eliz.
 11 Harper, John Shipton, Mary
 12 Burgin, Thomas Wale, Martha
 Grimes, James Hodgson, Martha
 14 Cary, Timothy Ellis, Martha
 Cooke, James Lambeth, Eliz.
 Mole, Joseph Wright, Mary
 Bambridge, Charles Mathew, Sarah
 Sage, Thomas Turner, Hannah
 15 Sandford, Thomas Benton, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1705-6.

- | | | |
|----|---|--|
| 15 | Williams, Rich. <i>and</i>
Mobsihon, John | Dewberry, Margtt.
Jackett, Sarah |
| 16 | Bowden, John
Callis, Robert | Ockshutt, Mary
Smith, Anne |
| 17 | Taylor, William | Haynes,
Susannah |
| 18 | Rye, James
Mackworth, Henry | Jones, Elizabeth
Pomfrett,
Dorothy |
| 19 | Best, Daniell | Butler, Frances |
| 21 | Head, Joshua
Henley, John
Poole, Joseph | Moclar, Elizabeth
Read, Grace
Hall, Jane |
| | Wilkins, William
Cheeke, Israel | Harman, Mary
Trehearn, Jane |
| 22 | Lyon, James
Fyche, [---] (a)
Living, Ralph
Hanne, Francis
Millard, Vincent | Nash, Mary
Paultreman, [----]
Payce, Mary
Sewell, Anne
Coleback, Eliz. |
| 23 | Yates, Robert | Hobson, Eliz. |
| 24 | Wilson, Henry
White, Daniel
Thornhill, Robert
Andrews, Richard | Parker, Margtt.
Venecott, Eliz.
Bawdon, Letitia
Willis, Mary |
| 25 | Hill, Thomas | Ingledoome, Eliz. |
| 26 | Brooke, Francis | Townesend,
Catherine |
| 28 | Bewris, Henry
Richardson, Francis
Cole, George
Gregory, Edward
Quelch, John | Kirbey, Anne
Arkell, Elianor
Puxty, Margaret
Jones, Mary
Lambert, Anne |
| 29 | Smith, Thomas
Wynne, Griffith
Hutton, Andrew | Winfeild, Sarah
Rice, Mary
Underwood,
Sarah |
| | Ferschuere,
Christiaen | Lilly, Anne |
| 30 | Lee, Thomas
Towle, William
Abbott, Samuel
Lewis, Thomas | Mills, Frances
Cooke, Mary
Kitchin, Eliz.
Smith, Hannah |
| 31 | Ward, Jeremiah
Pritchard, Richard
Clements, Richard | Stanton, Jane
Dod, Anne
Warner, Sarah |

FEBRUARY, 1705-6.

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Nipkin, Peter <i>and</i>
Lloyd, John | Selwood, Sarah
Humphreys,
Margarett |
| | Lunn, John | White, Mary |
| * | Brooker, Henry | Tanner, Hannah |
| | Pendleton, John | Freeman, Eliz. |
| 2 | Bignell, Thomas | Ellery, Joanna |

(a) Christian names missing.

- | | | |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | Petts, Edward <i>and</i>
Norris, Benjamine
Walker, Thurstan | Redge, Anne
Gregge, Mary
Wenham,
Susannah |
| | Amery, John | Morgan, Mary |
| 4 | Boucher, Thomas
Stankliffe, Jeremiah
Warberton, William | Pranks, Hannah
Linsey, Anne
Nuttell, Christian |
| | Gane, John
Moore, Lewis
Dalby, Peter
Clarke, Thomas | Harwood, Frances
Stafford, Frances
Killy, Jane
Gilkes, Elizabeth |
| 5 | Cartegny, Samuel
Jones, Hugh | Nicholas, Anne
Edwards, Mary |
| 6 | Holden, John | Parker, Anne |
| 8 | North, Roger | Howard, Sarah
Mounteney,
Susannah |
| | Smith, Robert | Rickardson,
Sibella |
| 9 | Jones, Thomas
Alyer, Solomon | Preston, Jane
Savage, Anne |
| | Alders, Arthur | Stinnett, Eliz. |
| 11 | Harris, Ephraim
Thorp, Thomas | Miller, Mary
Dewing, Eliz. |
| 12 | Sage, William
Green, John | Bossley, Margtt.
Johnson, Mary |
| 13 | Elvy, Christopher
Harris, Thomas
Smith, Thomas
Whiston, Daniel | Bull, Mary
Feilder, Mary
Yorke, Elizabeth
Shermur,
Susannah |
| 16 | Dailly, John
Green, Francis | Pyke, Martha
Hall, Sarah |
| 18 | Cleer, Henry
Smallpiece, James
Gasken, John
Early, Robert | Ward, Anne
Barkham, Hester
Tilden, Elizabeth
Davies, Elianor |
| 20 | Whitley, John
Bridges, Richard
Lyndall, William | Round, Frances
Cheyney, Anne
Dyose, Hannah |
| 22 | Lole, John | Toollard, Mary |
| 25 | Beaufort, Henry
[Somerset] Duke
of
Archer, Robert | Noel, Hon. Lady
Rachael
Morgan, Eliz. |
| 26 | Miller, John
Plancke, Anthony | Fuller, Mary
Debarry, Mary |
| 28 | Shepherd, Nicholas | Groce, Mary |

MARCH, 1705-6.

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 2 | Baldwin, Sam. <i>and</i> | Sefton Emlen |
| 4 | Martyn, Thomas
Chambers, Nicholas
Plaistow, William | Snabing, Anne
Horsham, Eliz.
Plaistow, Dorothy |
| 6 | Elwood, William | Jones, Susannah |
| 7 | Parker, Ephraim | Robinson, Eliz. |
| 9 | Beach, William
Eden, Nathaniel | Elton, Sarah
Guyon, Anne |

MARCH, 1705-6.

- 13 Thomson, Geo. *and* Winter, Hannah
Rose, George Woolfindine,
Sarah
- 14 Pinder, John Ireland Hannah
Paget, John Ellins, Anne
- 15* Buckingham and Anglesea, Kath.,
Normanby, John, Countess Dow-
[Sheffield], Duke of ager of
Pennor, James Lucas, Elizabeth
Nelson, William Wright, Eliz.
- 18 Hardy, John Rous, Katherine
Winton, Richard Swan, Martha
Allen, Robert Heley, Elizabeth
Pead, James Baker, Elizabeth
19 Day, Stephen Bosley, Elizabeth
Drew, John Youick, Elizabeth
Jones, John Snablin, Mary
Gellibrand, Samuel Burdon, Mary
Wallington, John Lee, Margaret
Brock, Peter Brock, Jane
Wright, Robert Phelps, Ruth
20 Gresham, Richard Wedge, Eliz.
Narbury, John Panke, Katherine
Paine, Nathan Reading, Mary
21 Robinson, Brian Jenkinson, Anna
Tupper, John Carington, Mary
Smith, George Weekley, Mary
23 Allen, William King, Isabella
Brailsford, Henry Browne, Anne
Chilwell, Jonathan Walker, Lydia
Layton, Thomas Stone, Elizabeth
Bowles, William Thomas, Mary
Sutton, Robert Gascoine, Anne
Blunt, Richard Philts, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1706.

- 25 Oliver, Robert *and* Bumstead, Eliz.
Newell, Francis Fisher, Katherine
Perry, George Buckell, Arabella
26 Ward, George Hearn, Mary
Rouse, Thomas Newton,
Rebeccah
Street, Lane Attey, Elizabeth
Lane, John Sear (?), Elizabeth
Kennedy, John Douglas, Jane
Maddox, Daniel Knight, Jane
27 Ederingame, George Ride, Mary
Luke, John Thomson, Jane
Crouchfeild, Greenbank, Sarah
Matthew
Cullen, William Arden, Elizabeth
Spittle, Thomas Clisby, Elizabeth
Gascoyne, Thomas Tanner, Elizabeth
Hunt, Thomas Billing, Susannah
28 Bayford, William Thomas, Elianor
Johnson, James Ridgewell,
Hannah

- 28 Rodolph, John *and* Tilliard, Hannah
Coltman, John Woods, Frances
Williams, William Sandford, Jane
29 Fitton, John Chandler, Mary
Rolles, Robert Cherrott, Mary
30 Garlick, John Follwell, Eliz.
Witaker, Matthew Child, Mary
Furber, Robert Everton, Mary
Jones, Robert Lloyd, Elizabeth
Walthow, James Brownlow, Eliz.

APRIL, 1706.

- 1 Mackay, George *and* Griffith, Mary
Parker, Israel Leaverinton, Mary
Smith, Thomas Boul, Mary
2 Chilver, Anthony Adams, Margaret
Low, Matthew Jameson, Jane
Gregory, Thomas Doughty, Mary
3 Toovey, William Morley, Mary
Resen, John Lacy, Sarah
Jarman, Samuel Deely, Mary
Burrell, William Woodcocke, Anne
4 Mountague, George Saltonstall,
Richarda Post.
Loftus, Richard Taylor, Elizabeth
5 Lamb, John Starkey, Sarah
Greene, John Lobb, Elizabeth
Ward, William Gardner, Eliz.
Ebbutt, Thomas Rowley, Hannah
Turner, Henry Fawsett, Sarah
6 Underrell, Richard Chessus, Anne
Darby, Richard Windle, Eliz.
Bates, Edward May, Elizabeth
8 Sharman, Richard Hall, Elizabeth
9 Goulding, John Hullock, Eliz.
Chamberline, Paul Hulce, Anne
Daniel, James Gilbert, Elizabeth
Burt, Charles Tyler, Anna
Maria
10 Durant, Leonard Diston, Mary
Fisher, Robert Wyseman, Anne
11 Davison, Thomas Holloway, Sarah
Brookes, John Hollsworth,
Abigail
Cooke, Thomas Ellor, Sarah
13* Linaker, Thomas Sutton, Elizabeth
12 Rives, Joseph Sealing, Alice
Homan, Herbert Clever, Mary
Birtby, Edward Woodroffe, Sarah
13 Stewart, Walter Quash, Hannah
Gardner, John Ashton, Hannah
15 Copeland, John Farby, Susannah
Sollars, Edward Meers, Susannah
Snow, John Crosse, Hannah
Goodwin, Samuel Pardoe, Mary
16 Reeves, John Jordan, Mary
Hewland, Richard Edwards, Rebecca
17 Browne, Thomas Walpoole, Sarah
Waddell, William Ball, Alice

JUNE, 1706.

- 3 Gardiner, *and* Sharpe, Elizabeth
Jonathan
Smith, Richard
4 Mace, James
Querne, Joseph
Gifford, William
Key, John
5 Weston, Francis
Peterson, John
6 Mitchell, Bliss
Pymme, Charles
7 Randall, John
8 Claridge, John
Edgworth, Thomas
Johnson, John
Brotherson, John
9 Bearblock, John
10 Mingo, Josiah
Maddey, Daniel
Powle, Henry
11 Howlway, William
Wyseman, Samuel
Eatwell, John
12 Stapleton, Nicholson
Tomlin, John
Hudson, James
13 Crocker, George
Howell, William
14 Wellman, Thomas
Russell, William
Wyatt, Walter
Harcourt, Richard
Beard, Phillip
15 Walker, Edward
Blunt, Edward
Prockter, James
17 Tyler, Edward
Gilbert, Viner
Bollard, William
Kelsall, John
Jaques, George
Andrews, Edward
Davies, Charles
18 Debnam, Solomon
Cooke, David
Whitton, Benjamin
Crich, Daniel
Siday, Richard
19 Bryan, John
Gething, Nicholas
20 Catherall, George
Dale, John
Hubbins, William
21 Wheeler, Edward
Combes, Richard
22 Scriven, Charles
Bell, Robert
- Whiteing, Joanna
Lovise, Miriam
Curtis, Elizabeth
Smith, Sarah
Wanham, Jane
Gillary, Mary
Finch, Mary
Mansell, Jane
Roach, Elizabeth
Elliott, Sarah
Edwards, Eliz.
Davies, Anne
Ford, Elizabeth
Simpson, Sarah
Turner, Elizabeth
Helsam, Ellin
Turner, Susannah
Hatly, Mary
Innes, Sarah
Wooton, Mary
Steward, Eliz.
Bradshaw,
Martha
Latt, Anne
Jones, Martha
Fox, Martha
Morrise, Mary
Charrott, Mary
Hill, Tryphena
Franklin, Margtt.
Harcourt, Eliz.
Gilbert, Anne
Combs, Joane
Yeomans, Mary
Betts, Elizabeth
Griffiths, Mary
Barber, Sarah
Hunter, Frances
Garrett, Eliz.
Gilham, Eliz.
Turner, Sarah
Swan, Elizabeth
Hall, Sarah
Nash, Mary
Carty, Mary Anne
Purley, Mary
Bristo, Susannah
Powell, Elizabeth
Lucas, Elizabeth
Robinson, Mary
Branch, Martha
Ditcher, Sarah
Watson, Mary
Hillier, Jane
Wilkins, Mary
Fairchild, Eliz.

- 22 Greenwood, *and* Marsh, Mary
Richard
24 Milton, Richard
Whittingham,
Edward
25 Rowt, Richard
Lacy, Joseph
Gower, Edward
Francklin, William
26 Welby, Richard
Mackerness, Edw.
Satherthwaite, Thos.
Stairs, John
27 Clarke, Robert
28 Francklin, Peter
Young, John
Lane, Edward
29 Green, Samuel
- Henn, Mary
Harris, Anne
Carne, Mary
Dawson, Eliz.
Bradshaw,
Martha
Towers, Mary
Johnson, Mary
Tracey, Anne
Arnold, Mary
Richmond, Anne
Nicholls, Eliz.
Reeves, Anne
Lane, Judith
Norgrove, Eliz.

JULY, 1706.

- 1 Aldridge, John *and* Goodale, Mary
Guidott, William
Hovenden, Robert
Poynty, Robert
2 Jones, James
Leybourne, William
3 Ward, Samuel
Aston, Robert
Richardson, Richard
Biggs, William
4 St. Clare, John
5 Newman, John
6 Shelly, Robert
Sneade, William
Patient, John
Dalton, James
Brooker, John
8 Doe, William
Gwinnall, Henry
Sheppard, Thomas
9 Cheyney, John
Garth, Roger
Seymore, John
10 Hallows, Samuel
Shipton, John
11 King, Peter
12 Petter, Henry
O'Sullivan, Daniell
15 Langley, James
Pearce, Thomas
16 Oake, Samuel
Hyde, Richardson
Aldridge, Thomas
Wilkinson, Daniell
17 Blake, John
- Hunt, Jane
Buck, Elizabeth
Taverner, Sarah
Bissell, Sarah
Perks, Sarah
Driver, Martha
Neve, Jane
Baker, Anne
Ower, Elizabeth
Delley, Mary
Stevenson, Eliz.
Stephens,
Rachael
Norton, Mary
Rogers, Prudence
Crane, Martha
Brazier, Sarah
Bayly, Ellianor
Nelson, Mary
Stone, Elizabeth
Pettit, Elizabeth
Holden, Anne
Phillamore, Anne
Done, Elizabeth
Shergold, Eliz.
Jackson,
Susannah
Griffith, Eliz.
Duff, Elizabeth
Meddams, Eliz.
Lugg, Abigael
Lee, Mary
Pinegar, Mary
Aldridge, Eliz.
Carter, Sarah
Holman,
Susannah

JULY, 1706.

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 17 | Rogers, Henry | and | Croucher, Jane |
| | Wheatley, Robert | | Marriner, Mary |
| 19 | Silvester, Matthew | | Jolly, Mary |
| | Hooke, Edward | | Flight, Elizabeth |
| 20 | Bell, Samuëll | | Brunkerd,
Rebecca |
| | Bennett, John | | Bolton, Anne |
| | Fowle, Henry | | Rudge, Grace |
| 23 | Parry, Richard | | Keys, Anne |
| 24 | Hind, Matthew | | Montague, Anne |
| | Honywood, Thomas | | Hawley, Mary |
| 25 | Newton, Henry | | Kirby, Anne |
| 27 | Hawkins, Peter | | Bradley, Martha |
| | Walker, Ralph | | Emerton, Margtt. |
| | Baldwin, Samuëll | | Holt, Susannah |
| 29 | Hedges, Thomas | | Kinsey, Anne |
| | Salt, John | | Proffitt, Catherine |
| 30 | Scofeild, John | | Cisen, Anne |
| | Culverwell, Wm. | | Ponds, Sarah |
| | Hose, John | | Thomas, Mary |
| | Fortee, William | | Berkenhead, Amy |
| | Haywood, Henry | | Clements, Kath. |
| 31 | Sheppard, Henry | | Melmoth, Eliz. |
| | Pritchard, William | | Browne, Anne |
| | Fitzwater, William | | Griffin, Elizabeth |
| | Bumstead, Samuëll | | Wilnott, Millicent |
| | Crompton, James | | Turner, Anne |

AUGUST, 1706.

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 1 | Roach, Tobias | and | Moss, Rebecca |
| | Appleton, Nicholas | | Johnson, Brigett |
| 2 | Morris, William | | Cooper, Elizabeth |
| | Berney, John | | Batch, Elizabeth |
| 3 | Savage, William | | Lambe, Katherine |
| | Jackson, Thomas | | White, Mary |
| | Street, Charles | | Atley, Jane |
| | Watkins, Hugh | | Crooke, Mary |
| | Watts, John | | Goddard, Eliz. |
| | Warner, Valentine | | Hedges, Margtt. |
| | Spurr, George | | Peacock, Mary |
| 5 | Fryer, Jacob | | Ford, Katherine |
| | Dawson, John | | Gawdron, Martha |
| | Pickering, Ralph | | Close, Susannah |
| 6 | Sturdy, Robert | | Ross, Katherine |
| | Curtis, Robert | | Webb, Mary |
| 7 | Rose, Ralph | | Barrowbee, Mary |
| | Allison, James | | Terrell, Elizabeth |
| | Hide, Thomas | | Stanes, Sarah |
| | Foreman, Ralph | | Morrish, Eliz. |
| 8 | Colnett, William | | Tillyard, Margtt. |
| | Edmonds, Giles | | Merry, Sarah |
| | Griffiths, John | | Wall, Sarah |
| 9 | Bowes, Martin | | Thurland, Eliz. |
| | Price, Richard | | Hatley, Mary |
| 10 | Hanson, Hans | | Dennis, Mary |
| | Covidge, William | | Clarke, Sarah |
| 12 | Wilkins, Robert | | Binny, Mary |

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 13 | Grimston, Wm. | and | Cooke, Jane |
| | Geering, Thomas | | Gidding, Eliz. |
| | Jones, Thomas | | Bookworth, Amy |
| | Mansell, Roger | | Hall, Anne |
| 15 | Buchanan, James | | Pruden, Eliz. |
| | Williams, Henry | | Keep, Elizabeth |
| 17 | Roberts, James | | May, Rebecca |
| | Burnaby, Thomas | | Parker, Frances |
| | Hall, Thomas | | Tarlton, Pleasant |
| 20 | Newbery, Thomas | | Paytoe, Joyce |
| | Jones, Benjamin | | Bell, Elizabeth |
| | Smith, John | | Jones, Elizabeth |
| 21 | Feria, Timothy | | Goddard, Margtt. |
| | Barnes, Adam | | Hudson, Anne |
| | Fridenberg, Martin | | Frees, Mary |
| | Priest, James | | Hide, Dorthea |
| 22 | Street, John | | Sprigmore, Anne |
| | Ebdon, Edward | | Merreal, Mary |
| 23 | Apps, Robert | | Aldridge, Mary |
| 24 | Smith, Henry | | Wallgrave, Mary |
| | Parnell, Nurss | | Broadhead,
Martha |
| | Hall, Henry | | Rigby, Mary |
| 26 | Lempriere, James | | Springle, Eliz. |
| | Rockley, Charles | | Bushby, Hannah |
| 27 | Browne, James | | Turner, Anne |
| | Weedger, Henry | | Brimstone, Avis |
| 28 | Hartnap, William | | Hodges, Johanna |
| | Gerrad, David | | Brand, Katherine |
| 29 | Waller, John | | Widgeott, Mary |
| | Albers, Henry | | Lysheer, Frances |
| | Hagger, Thomas | | Clarke, Rebecca |
| 30 | Collins, Thomas | | Keep, Mary |
| 31 | Ansell, Leonard | | Cosins, Jane |
| | Cowley, John | | Gauntlett, Martha |

SEPTEMBER, 1706.

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 3 | Darby, Daniel | and | Peters, Hannah |
| | Wootton, Alexander | | Weaver, Margtt. |
| 4 | Godfree, Oliver | | Bedingfeild, Eliz. |
| | St. Hill, Humphrey | | Wood, Elizabeth |
| 5 | Wallis, Richard | | Adams, Jude |
| | Mugg, John | | Golding, Eliz. |
| 6 | Bowyer, Richard | | Gostling, Mary |
| | Hide, George | | Absolon, Mary |
| | Berry, Benjamin | | Watkins, Sarah |
| 7 | Sparke, William | | Graham,
Susannah |
| | Hayter, William | | Aldridge, Frances |
| | Thomas, Daniel | | Powell, Frances |
| | Munday, William | | Palladay,
Winifred |
| 9 | Higgs, John | | Dikes, Elizabeth |
| | Adams, William | | Simons, Anne |
| | Pinney, Nathaniel | | Gay, Naomi |
| 10 | Bilson, Thomas | | Finch, Elizabeth |
| 11 | Booker, Thomas | | Turtle, Martha |
| 13 | Lingy, William | | Arey, Jane |
| | Morris, John | | Williams, Anne |

SEPTEMBER, 1706.

13	Partington, Hen. <i>and</i>	Lindsey, Eliz.
14	Wadsworth, John	Egleston, Margtt.
	Mountague, Henry	Bannister, Eliz.
17	Wooldridge, John	Thorne, Mary
18	Beall, William	Jones, Mary
	Skinner, Nicholas	Middlemore, Mary
20	Conde, John	Jones, Anne
	Turlis, Thomas	Baker, Praxy
	Kirby, Thomas	Beck, Deborah
	Phillips, John	Makepeace, Jane
21	Newman, Thomas	Thompson, Eliz.
	Barry, Thomas	Ward, Dorothy
	Carter, Kelley	Forrest, Jane
23	Wright, Robert	Ashton, Elizabeth
	Dod, John	Lapley, Martha
	Birkmyr, John	Duperry, Dorothy
24	Twel, John	Atkins, Jane
25	Vernon, George	Farren, Jane
	Best, William	Smith, Susannah
	Etherington, Stephen	Hatch, Jane
	Hinton, Daniel	Usher, Elizabeth
28	Gurnall, Miles	Jell, Anne
	Hodges, Edward	Southerland, Sarah
	Jones, Rice	Creed, Margaret
	Dacey, Thomas	Noulton, Grace
30	Dell, Jeremiah	Smith, Mary
	Squire, George	Hewster, Rebecca

OCTOBER, 1706.

1	Sutton, John <i>and</i>	Lidgburd, Anne
2	Maddox, Robert	Bishop, Elizabeth
	Rawlins, Richard	Allen, Elizabeth
3	Adams, Francis	Lawrence, Eliz.
	Phillips, James	Morgan, Sarah
	Stamp, William	Furness, Eliz.
5	Richards, Reynald	Carter, Anne
7	Reding, William	Bartholomew, Anne
	Goodman, John	Hall, Mary
	Windmill, John	Fry, Elizabeth
8	Bartholomew, John	Joy, Sarah
	Whaley, Richard	Rogers, Jane
9	Farmborow, Alex.	Jones, Anne
	Thornton, John	Francklin, Elianor
10	Boldock, Edward	Austin, Rebecca
	Prince, George	Bird, Mary
	Ansell, Thomas	Fletcher, Mary
	Caine, Nathaniel	Warner, Eliz.
	Jenings, Thomas	Barnard, Anne
11	Girling, Robert	Hawkins, Anne
12	Blackham, John	Twitty, Sarah
14	Clarke, Richard	Herring, Anne
	Walker, Henry	Bell, Mary
15	Bacon, George	Watkins, Elianor

15	Farren, Thomas <i>and</i>	Dannett, Sarah
16	Yanness, Ralph	Peacey, Susannah
	Lawson, John	Bates, Elizabeth
	Butts, Thomas	Jervis, Mary
	Strang, David	Bazin, Alice
17	Odell, Charles	Olives, Elizabeth
18	Hayward, Robert	Still, Bridgett
19	Hinshcliff, Thomas	Thorne, Elizabeth
21	Shuter, Henry	Moore, Mary
	Pelling, Samuel	Cox, Hannah
	Axtell, Francis	Deacon, Martha
	Ager, Thomas	Powell, Anne
	Hammond, John	Frost, Anne
	Barber, Thomas	Jenkins, Elizabeth
22	Pearless, Richard	Everitt, Martha
	Milham, William	Robinson, Mary Anne
	Carter, Benjamin	Nash, Hannah
	Hallett, Francis	Baptista, Anne
23	Mayne, William	Andrews, Hester
	Simmerell, Thomas	Gage, Mary
	Smyth, Bland	Williams, Anne
	Deacon, William	Reeve, Martha
	Turner, James	Sanders, Hannah
24	Harvey, Ralph	Ebbutt, Margtt.
25	Burt, Moses	Rowe, Elizabeth
	Culley, Nicholas	Greenoway, Anne
26	Chapman, William	Watson, Barbara
	Orton, Robert	Lampson, Mary
	Colvill, John	Hayward, Eliz.
	Osmond, John	Arndhill, Mary
28	Griffin, Aaron	Palmer, Anne
	Simmons, Robert	Rooke, Mary
	Davis, Phillip	Whately, Tryphena
	Grainger, Thomas	Grise, Christian
	Perry, John	Rawlins Sarah
	Brunker, John	Smith, Anne
29	Early, Alexander	Dee, Elizabeth
30	Phipps, Thomas	Robinson, Eliz.
	Bailey, Edmund	Knight, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1706.

1	Wittingham, <i>and</i>	Worthington, Elizabeth
2*	Ould, George	Bowes, Frances
	Aynsley, William	Chatteris, Sarah
	Turtley, John	Bullocke, Eliz.
	Connelly, Dennis	Gagg, Catherine
4	Incedon, John	Ferrers, Diana
5	Byland, Christopher	Pashley, Eliz.
6	Shering, Perdew	Lock, Elizabeth
	Tolley, William	Webber, Mary
	Shone, Edward	Pyle, Catherine
9	Despaine, Andrew	Browne, Margtt.
	Smith, John	Bohmon, Catherine
11	Watts, William	Crisp, Rebecca

NOVEMBER, 1706.

- | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|--------------------|----|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 11 | Moyse, Thomas <i>and</i> | Lawson, Mary | 4 | Hall, Baptist <i>and</i> | Eldridge, Anne |
| 12 | Luck, Thomas | Repley, Margtt. | | Townsend, Jonathan | Chauncey, Eliz. |
| | Laxon, Joseph | Curlewis, Mary | | Deval, George | Mist, Elizabeth |
| | Holloway, Henry | Barsham, Mary | 7 | Norton, John | Denney, Sarah |
| 13 | Hunt, William | Chaney, Eliz. | | Harrison, John | Penny, Mary |
| 14 | Bates, William | Buckerfeild, Eliz. | | Crookall, Richard | Gibbons, Frances |
| | Nynn, James | Ira, Margaret | 9 | Marriott, Thomas | Beare, Elizabeth |
| | Ludford, <i>als.</i> Brace- | Lewis, Catherine | | Odell, William | Mundell, Eliz. |
| | bride, Samuel | | 10 | Shute, Richard (a) | Jemmett, Kath. |
| | Ricketts, James | Holloway, Sarah | | Maddison, Robert | Phillips, Margtt. |
| | Stanton, John | Higey, Catherine | | Martin, Jesse | Davenport, Han. |
| 15 | Phillpot, James | Graham, Eliz. | | Lyon, Stephen | Lynn, Grace |
| 16 | Wey, William | Collins, Mary | 11 | Scott, Thomas | Jeffreys, Sarah |
| 18 | Close, John | Ford, Edith | | London, Robert | Hobdey, Sarah |
| | Gooday, William | Wiltshire, Han. | 12 | Fox, Joseph | Garrard, Mary |
| 19 | Bunn, Stephen | Page, Anne | 13 | Hornblower, Wm. | Shelton, Mary |
| | Cave, George | Barnett, Sarah | 14 | Gainsborough, | Manners, Lady |
| | Griffith, Charles | Stevens, Barbara | | Baptist [Noel] | Dorothy, daugh- |
| 20 | Barber, James | Tute, Mary | | Earl of | ter of John, |
| 21 | Frogatt, Christo- | Rider, Elizabeth | | | Duke of Rut- |
| | pher | | | Linnett, Giles | land |
| | Norill, John | Hapgood, Anne | 16 | Bellamy, Edward | Wooden, Hanñah |
| | Churchill, Nicholas | Ward, Anne | | Mariett, Richard | Reynolds, Eliz. |
| 23 | Sallowes, Jeremiah | Legg, Martha | | Mosse, Henry | Mastyn, Sidney |
| | Leigh, John | Hudgebout, Ruth | 18 | Mashborne, Matt. | Torrent, Lucy |
| | Moyes, William | Fuller, Mary | | | Morgan, |
| | Gul, John | Le Fountain, | | | Rebecca |
| | | Mary | | Gregory, Ambrose | Brittan, Elizabeth |
| | Falvey, John | Houlderiness, | | Hough, Benony | Uthwat, Sarah |
| | | Susannah | 19 | Blanchard, William | Holt, Elizabeth |
| 25 | Bent, Richard | Cuny, Anne | 20 | Truesdale, Thomas | Rogers, Lucy |
| | Serry, Andrew | Auriliar, Lovise | | Browne, Christopher | Robinson, Margtt. |
| | Warner, Benjamin | Crayford, | 21 | Low, Samuel | Keene, Hannah |
| | | Susannah | | Lasley, Joseph | Payne, Mary |
| 26 | Elrington, John | Randes, Frances | | Leman, James | Genteele, Mary |
| | Shoreing, Charles | Phipps, Mary | 23 | Lee, Edward | Woodfine, |
| 27 | Moreland, Thomas | Huddleston, Jane | | | Rebecca |
| | James, Michael | Bromwell, Eliz. | | Church, James | Williams, Ellin |
| | Archer, William | Wrotlesy, Elianor | | Franklin, Francis | Grist, Anne |
| | Cleare, Samuel | Hardgrove, | | Muriall, Thomas | Story, Elizabeth |
| | | Margarett | | Lindsey, John | Selcreck, |
| | Knight, Joshua | Parsons, Sarah | 24 | Charsley, John | Christian |
| | Hoare, Abraham | Loton, Elizabeth | | Geadon, John | Grover, Sarah |
| 29 | Pratt, Thomas | Ward, Lydia | | Smith, John | Potton, Mary |
| 30 | Salvay, Richard | White, Elizabeth | | Dove, Isaac | Poole, Esther |
| | | | | Robinson, William | Cuttle, Anne |
| | | | | | Madocke, |
| | | | | | Frances |
| | | | | Plaxton, Thomas | Wicks, Rebecca |

DECEMBER, 1706.

- | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|
| 2 | Thornborow, <i>and</i> | Matthews, | 25 | Gibbs, William | Halstead, Martha |
| | Thomas | Susannah | | Guest, John | Clarke, Anne |
| | Eastman, John | Farmestone, Mary | 26 | Ballard, Richard | Hammond, Mary |
| | Foord, Nicholas | Nicholls, Eliz. | 27 | Smith, Thomas | Barker, Jane |
| | Massey, George | Graysley, Eliz. | 30 | Andrew, John | Knowles, Sibill |
| 3 | Bocock, John | Holmden, Mary | | Marley, John | Johnson, Isabella |
| | Platte, John | Finch, Theodora | | Colebrooke, James | Hudson, Mary |
| 4 | Hayes, Samuel | Munday, Mary | | Ealy, James | Horle, Sarah |
| | Knight, James | Badger, Grace | | Wills, Jacob | Hart, Martha |
| | Payne, Benjamine | Flack, Sarah | | | |

(a) The letters "Rr" are inserted in place of date.

DECEMBER, 1706.

- 30 Howard, Wm. and Cocker, Gartrey
Stradder, Robert Fortee, Sarah
Hall, Robert Marsingale, Jane
Melmoth, Reuben Thompson, Mary
Lane, Thomas Cuningham, Jane
31 Bluck, John Garrett, Hannah

End of No. 1 [i.e., the Second] Calendar.

*No. 2 [i.e., the Third] Calendar, commencing
1st January, 1706-7 and ending De-
cember, 1721.*

JANUARY, 1706-7.

- 1 Valentine, Thos. and Heming, Mary
Masters, Thomas Foster, Elizabeth
3 Burrowes, Charles Ravenhill, Lydia
Hungate, Thomas Nokes, Mary
4 Hunter, Archibald Wilson, Christian
6 Slade, Nicholas Stringle, Sarah
Lutwyche, Richard Haycock, Mary
Jackson, William Hasell, Sarah
7 Mattison, Christofell Blaxton, Anne
8 Boswell, Robert Cook, Mary
Bent, William Sadler, Elizabeth
Ford, Henry Russell, Hester
9 Bosely, John Critchlow, Jane
Collcutt, Daniell Clarke, Elizabeth
Tims, George Dewey, Judeth
10 Stephens, James Clear, Mary
Wright, George Ball, Elizabeth
Heather, Ephraim Woolley, Amy
Knightson, John Burrowsgale,
Martha
11 Nicholson, Joseph Williams, Sarah
Nypes, William Holbrooke, Emma
Davenport, William Wall, Rebecca
14 Whitwick, Charles Blechynden,
Margarett
Demaine, John Dolley, Elizabeth
Gorton, John Stevens, Eliz.
15 Beckett, Robert White, Sarah
Cook, John Lyme, Mary
16 Farnell, Richard Frisby, Mary
Campbell, James Barenberge, Eliz.
17 Colston, Thomas Green, Elizabeth
18 West, James Smith, Martha
Panckridge, Wm. Welsh, Martha
20 Ferry, Peter Adams, Dorothy
Barringer, Henry Fothergill,
Frances
Peers, Thomas Crocker, Eliz.
21 Hurlock, Joseph Constable, Eliz.
Abbott, Anthony Kempson, Eliz.
Stevenson, Stone Albertson, Eliz.
Houghton, Joseph Bees, Mary
Morton, John Crutcher, Anne

- 22 Hollister, Benj. and Vere, Hannah
Burridge, William Peacock, Eliz.
Oldershaw, Thomas Smith, Margtt.
Loveland, Henry Garton, Katherine
Davis, Thomas Lane, Margaret
23 Eims, William Williams, Mary
Wilson, William Roberts, Easter
Wood, Robert Hodges,
Susannah
25 Smith, Thomas Rice, Mary
Miles, James Hill, Anne
Tomlinson, Edward Morgan, Anne
27 Kerfoot, Thomas Kidwell, Jane
28 Barrett, James Webb, Hester
Stewart, Robert Wilson, Bettrice
Astin, Elias Pettit, Mary
29 Mouatt, Daniell Green, Frances
Trumble, William Wright, Eliz.
Davis, Richard Spearman, Joanna
Ralph, Jonathan Horton, Sarah
Bird, Francis Chapman, Hester

FEBRUARY, 1706-7.

- 1 Hicks, Joseph and Randall, Sarah
Bird, John Andrews,
Lucretia
Martindale, John Cooper, Faith
Milton, Francis Frankwell,
Hester
Evans, Thomas Phillips, Eliz.
Jones, William Large, Eliz.
3 Bagnall, Joseph Heneage,
Bridgett
Waldran, Boyce Harris, Elizabeth
4 Alsop, Benjamin Speller, Sophia
Russell, John Hoyle, Elizabeth
Hodges, John Shank, Elizabeth
West, Joseph Theed, Sarah
5 Dawson, Richard Meynell, Eliz.
Wethered, William Featon, Eliz.
Dorrington, Thomas Everton, Mary
Deale, Roger Thorp, Elizabeth
Cuff, Richard Child, Anne
Abbott, John Marshall, Martha
Barrett, Phillip Bassett, Elianor
6 Bowling, Joseph Yates, Margaret
Bayly, Thomas Delves, Hannah
Grainger, Samuell Hinckes, Sarah
Haines, John Cooling, Sarah
Shrubsull, Thomas Wisdom, Eliz.
7 Warner, John Shower, Anne
8 Avery, Thomas Smith, Susannah
Elton, John Warkman, Sarah
Watkins, Thomas Wood, Anne
10 Underwell, Henry Young, Martha
Allen, Richard Simpson, Mary
Pratt, Christopher Truelove, Mary
12 Peddar, Richard Gibbons, Joanna
Jekyell, Thomas Nicholls, Martha

FEBRUARY, 1706-7.

- | | | | | | |
|----|--|---|----|---|---|
| 11 | Skyenner, John and
Cholmley, William
Roffe, Richard
Helmes, Michael | Sisson, Frances
Jesson, Elizabeth
Garney, Frances
Price, Frances | 24 | Framer, Henry and
Berrow, Edward
Noa, Robert
Edwards, John
Haynes, Charles
Nichols, Thomas | Blackgrove, Mary
Dyons, Elizabeth
Winter, Frances
Shalleross, Jane
Hodson, Mary
Inott, Sarah |
| 12 | Squire, Thomas
Webb, Richard | Froud, Anne
Underwood,
Susannah | 25 | Hatches, Thomas | Jenings, Hannah |
| | Reding, James | White, Mary | 26 | Pickett, Edward | Lovezee, Eliz. |
| | Rylance, Richard | Blake, Elizabeth | | | |
| | Symons, Richard | Chitty, Elizabeth | | | |
| | Mallaber, Thomas | Watson, Mary | | | |
| | Wilkinson, Alex. | Bellamy, Sarah | | | |
| 13 | Challenor, Thomas | Carter, Elianor | | | |
| | Bell, Thomas | Hunt, Jane | | | |
| | Foot, Thomas | Brightman, Eliz. | | | |
| | Jaggard, William | Murden,
Rebecca | | | |
| 14 | Sukor, Daniel | Rainsford, Mary | | | |
| | Boyce, John | Potton, Margaret | | | |
| | Godbar, John | Powess, Alice | | | |
| 15 | Gamlyn, John | Norman, Eliz. | | | |
| | Bendyshe, Henry | Gostling, Kath. | | | |
| | Barfby, Samuell | Phillips, Susannah | | | |
| | Dobree, William | Maddox, Frances | | | |
| | Powell, William | Delahae, Mary | | | |
| | Jones, Hugh | Daniell, Katherine | | | |
| 18 | Metcalfe, Richard | Ward, Mary | | | |
| | Robinson, Henry | Waring, Margtt. | | | |
| | Darby, Thomas | Briant, Martha | | | |
| | Watts, Edward | Cook, Sarah | | | |
| 19 | Meackham, John | Tabor, Mary | | | |
| | Longdon, Edward | Sherbrooke, Alice | | | |
| | Mallett, Ralph | Green, Mary | | | |
| | Collins, Edward | Speed, Jane | | | |
| | Fair, John | Ellott, Rose | | | |
| | Godard, Edward | Grickett, Mary | | | |
| | Olmings, John | Clarke, Elizabeth | | | |
| | Cockett, Thomas | Sears, Elianor | | | |
| | Marlow, Richard | Turner, Mary | | | |
| | King, Edward | Reeves, Margtt. | | | |
| | Hay, James | Lowthen, Margtt. | | | |
| 20 | Kelynge, Thomas | Waldron, Eliz. | | | |
| | Ondart, Elias | Cansey, Mary | | | |
| 21 | Aldridge, Thomas | Seymour, Mary | | | |
| | Manship, James | Lloyd, Mary | | | |
| | Aylmore, Robert | Rymill, Anne | | | |
| | Maddox, Joshua | Cofton, Ruth | | | |
| 22 | Holly, Robert | Bellis, Mary | | | |
| | Clarge, Peter | Boswell, Sarah | | | |
| | Weare, William | Woodward, Anne | | | |
| | Barker, William | Stoughton, Judith | | | |
| | Vandooren, Lewis | Hancock, Jane | | | |
| | Wright, James | Davis, Mary | | | |
| | Howard, Thomas,
Lord | Whentworth,
Mary | | | |
| | Cocoly, Nicolo | Eddowes, Mary | | | |
| | Adams, John | Bennett, Margtt. | | | |
| 24 | Trevillian, Robert | Dover, Jane | | | |

MARCH, 1706-7.

- | | | |
|----|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Hinton, John and | Lush, Jane |
| 3 | Halford, Thomas | Newlin, Elizabeth |
| 4 | Lamprey, Thomas | Edwards, Mary |
| | Middleton | |
| | Harding, Jonas | Packman, Eliz. |
| 5 | Edwards, John | Corbett, Mary |
| | Hopkey, Frederick | Clarkson, Martha |
| | Bousfeild, Edward | Sone, Anne |
| 6 | Oakley, William | Ketchwell,
Charity |
| | Winter, Charles | Wincent, Sarah |
| 7 | Goodwin, Richard | Keate, Hannah |
| | Singer, James | Smith, Sibilla |
| | Aldwin, Phillip | Taylor, Elizabeth |
| 10 | Thompson, Josiah | Miller, Isabella |
| | Garrett, James | Lawton, Bridgett |
| | Robinson, Samuell | Fensham, Sarah |
| | Shank, Moses | Muckloe, Jane |
| 11 | Baynan, William | Ryley, Sarah |
| 12 | Justice, George | Reading, Anne |
| | Arnold, Nathaniel | Comber, Mary |
| 13 | Casburne, Robert | Coe, Judith |
| | Hughes, James | Abbis, Elizabeth |
| 14 | Coleman, Henry | Tregagle,
Susannah |
| 15 | Phillips, William | Hether, Elizabeth |
| | Cooper, John | Lee, Anne |
| 17 | Man, James | Bishop, Elizabeth |
| 18 | Smith, George | Hedges, Martha |
| | Hall, Timothy | Jolly, Mary |
| | Ryley, Caesar | Sturgis, Mary |
| 19 | Rowlandson, Rich. | Horsham, Eliz. |
| | Ballett, William | Dawson, Sarah |
| 20 | Emery, James | Warr, Mary |
| | Du Port, John | Watson, Hester |
| 21 | Smelt, John | Du Verge, Han. |
| | Bayles, Thomas | Wilcocks, Eliz. |
| 24 | Outlaw, Henry | Hare, Mary |
| | Hellier, Orlando | Moore, Deborah |
| | Nicholson, John | Beech, Elizabeth |
| | Price, Thomas | Seymour, Edith |

MARCH, 1707.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------|-------------------|
| 25 | Hodgetts, Thos. and | Smith, Anne |
| | Winne, Edward | Antrim, Elizabeth |
| | Cranaway, Thomas | Staines, Anne |
| 26 | Jarvis, George | Cropper, Frances |
| | Robinson, Tankred | Norton, Mary |

MARCH, 1707.

- 26 Elliston, John *and* Blundell, Cath.
 29 Nourse, Charles Morley, Anne
 Hale, William Mince, Amy
 31 Goodsens, Francis Hondmoy, Judith
 Quant, Dows Johnson, Frances
 Beddell, Thomas Meller, Anne

APRIL, 1707.

- 1 Vansittart, Rob. *and* Vandeputt, Eliz.
 4 Boignham, Anthony Le Grass, *als.*
 Brian, Eliz.
 Potter, John Mackdougher,
 Mary
 5 Davies, Evan Merrick, Frances
 Love, John Roumien,
 Magdalene
 8 Martheille, John Porree, Frances
 Mary
 Dawson, Edward Russett, Sarah
 Curson, Samuel Clarke, Rebecca
 Groust, John Oakey, Anne
 Wallmain, William Mounix, Sarah
 9 Tillear, William French, Margtt.
 Callaway, John Tillison, Mary
 10 Meckorkle, George Mardock, Eliz.
 Moorcroft, Stephen Wardle, Eliz.
 11 Bines, George Steckells,
 Hannah
 Read, Francis Haggard, Anne
 12 Snell, John Hudson, Frances
 Parkinson, Thomas Kemble, Mary
 Townsend, William Paddon, Anne
 14 Prue, William Nash, Mary
 Whitcomb, William Watson,
 Susannah
 Winkfeld, Joseph Aldwin, Mary
 15 Hollingworth, John Leigh, Mary
 Westray, Robert Savage, Anne
 Lickfold, John Bunnion, Anne
 16 Lambkin, James Raisberry,
 Hannah
 Stringham, Thomas Gibson, Jane
 Bayley, George Spicer, Anne
 Browne, Charles Townsend,
 Abigael
 Beamish, Richard Potter, Anne
 Baker, Samuella Parsons, Frances
 Crispin, John Budding, Eliz.
 Terrell, John Venner, Jane
 Jenkinson, George Sidey, Sarah
 17 Copson, Caleb Facer, Martha
 Sparkes, Richard Botten, Mary
 Stone, Benjamin Holloway, Martha
 18 Osborne, John Norton, Joane
 Streathfield, Richard Allen, Mary
 Collup, George Hood, Elianor
 Sykes, John Clifton, Anna

- 19 Lyell, John *and* Burn, Susannah
 Farmer, William Manning, Mary
 Kenge, Sussex Harris, Frances
 King, George Rice, Jane
 20 Thomas, Robert Hemsly, Cath.
 21 Huntington, Robert Dare, Clare
 Wyer, Robert Price, Anne
 Piercey, James Caris, Elianor
 Damsell, Joseph Wilson, Jane
 22 Arne, Thomas Wheeler, Anne
 Yearle, William Dod, Elizabeth
 Stacey, Robert Allfree, Charity
 Guy, Job Caraway, Eliz.
 Luckin, Nathaniel Manhood, Dianah
 Meggott, Richard Radcliffe, Joanna
 Menshew, Thomas Bradbery, Han.
 23 Horton, William Gyles, Sarah
 Roberts, James Platt, Elizabeth
 Gardenbas, Samuel Le Marchant,
 Madeline
 Higgins, Henry Perry, Anne
 24 Buckley, Richard Tufell, Susannah
 25 Daxon, Thomas Pike, Frances
 26 Rapley, William Lamb, Elizabeth
 Tyrling, Nathaniel Standerwick,
 Benedicta
 28 Eger, James Brokenbury, Eliz.
 Shuter, Robert Bell, Jane
 29 Millbourne, Adam Philby, Ruth
 King, Chad Nelson, Mary
 Adams, Thomas Roberson, Eliz.
 Moodey, Richard Greenhill, Elianor
 Clarke, John Morse, Mabell
 English, John Smith, Sarah
 Scott, John Payne, Anne
 30 Smith, John Rogers, Jane
 Vandenenden, Vander Spriet,
 Phillip Willempie
 Martin, John Jones, Rachael
 Cruckshank, Robert Browne, Mary
 Prou, Peter [—], (a) Anne
 Ikin, Randle Lake, Elizabeth
 Lyell, Robert Ireland, Elizabeth
 22 Hughes, Francis Healy, Rebecca

MAY, 1707.

- 2 Lucas, Dennett *and* Cheyne, Eliz.
 Golding, Wilds, Elizabeth
 Christopher
 3 Dowdall, William Hasleham,
 Deborah
 Ims, Edward Moore, Anne
 Higgs, Samuella Toovey, Mary
 Key, John Marlow, Anne
 Winkworth, Thos. Taylor, Eliz.
 Brown, John Coleman, Jane
 5 Inwood, Christopher Fells, Jane

(a) Missing.

JUNE, 1707.

- 7 Lammas, Edw'rd and Hugbon, Anne
 9 Hornsby, John Wyatt, Elizabeth
 10 Cramer, Robert Wardall, Jane
 Middleton, John Heath, Elizabeth
 Kirkall, Thomas Middleton, Margy.
 Knight, John Fitchett, Mary
 Stringfellow, Sam. Waxham, Anne
 11 Hobson, Thomas Ferguson, Mary
 12 Wakelin, William Wakelin, Mary
 Gurr, John Sole, Mary
 14 Bishop, George Evans, Anne
 Westmorland, Beaumont, Mrs.
 Thomas [Fane], Catherine
 Earl of
 16 Griffies, Joseph Evans, Anne
 Nickolls, James Ashton, Mary
 Crespin, Paul Mounier, Mary
 Wattell, Benjamin Twaces, Frances
 Choulex, Samuel Glaze, Alice
 17 Umandine, Samuel King, Margaret
 Baker, John Cam, Mary
 Ashford, Benjamine Wall, Anne
 18 Bartram, John Eedes, Mary
 Hutchins, William Bayley, Elizabeth
 Pebworth, William Johnson, Eliz.
 Jones, Samuel Bromwell, Sarah
 19 Smith, Frank Way, Elizabeth
 Jordan, Thomas Miller,
 Philadelphia
 Taylor, Edmund Fortescue, Mary
 Sheene, Morgan Gentell, Lucy
 20 Harris, Benjamin Henchman, Anne
 Chalker, Henry Jeffrey, Mary
 Noble, James Sharaly, Eliz.
 Roberts, Henry Ridley, Susannah
 Blacklock, John Ellis, Frances
 Atkinson, John Elkin, Margaret
 21 Houblon, Samuel Harvey, Mary
 23 Smith, Francis Waldgrave,
 Hellen
 Harrison, Edward Heath, Barbara
 Overton, Henry Baker, Sarah
 Greenbanck, Wm. Clarkson,
 Margaret
 Beck, Theophilus Petty, Jane
 Newlin, John Crispe, Katherine
 24 Maynard, Thomas Allen, Elizabeth
 Colepeper, John Colepeper,
 [Colepeper], Lord Frances
 Phillips, William Collett, Elizabeth
 Dent, Andrew Lockwood, Sarah
 25 Bewman, Thomas Witherington,
 Jane
 Heskett, William Powell, Mary
 26 Browne, Thomas Mitchell, Sarah
 Welling, John Roe, Anne
 Vesenbeck, Johan Jones, Elizabeth
 Jacob

- 26 Clarke, Richard and Benfeild, Mary
 27 Owen, Richard Middleton,
 Dorothy
 French, John North, Mary
 Webb, George Atfen, Elizabeth
 Humphreys, David Ditcher, Jane
 Annesley, Joshua Barnes, Mary
 28 Wright, Henry Pope, Katherine
 Collins, John Bradin, Anne
 Scott, Benjamin Archer, Elizabeth
 Hoye, George Green, Dorothy
 Taylor, Nathaniel Buyly, Katherine
 Smallbunns, Joseph Brotherhood, Eliz.
 Lea, William Plume, Anne
 Lefebure, Peter Slamer, Mary
 Kirk, Samuel Cope, Anne
 30 Hill, Robert Chambers, Anne
 Taylor, George Beynam,
 Susannah
 Wekley, John Cooper, Margtt.
 Biscoe, William Pawlett, Sarah

JULY, 1707.

- 1 Lavally, Charles and Griffith, Elizabeth
 Moorhead, James Steward, Sarah
 Wren, John Cambridge, Mary
 Welburn, Francis Errington, Mary
 Ginn, John Whitehead,
 Abigael
 Cole, Sydney Holt, Susannah
 2 Curryer, John Poyke, Mary
 Drewry, Joseph Pollard, Kath.
 3 Smith, Boyle Wiseman,
 Arabella
 Bateman, Richard Short, Anne
 4 Ridding, Joseph Fazackerly, Anne
 Smith, Anthony Leavens, Eliz.
 5 Browne, Richard Humphreys,
 Sarah
 Quilter, John Powell, Anne
 7 Hillar, Thomas Dall, Sarah
 Light, John Ironside, Mary
 Gibbs, Isaac Edwards, Mary
 8 Radford, Matthew Williams, Sarah
 9 Mynors, Thomas Baily, Elizabeth
 Whaley, Michael Busby, Dorothy
 Gwitt [Gwinn?], Harris, Susannah
 Howell
 James, Thomas Burrell, Sarah
 Fencham, Isaac Lawrence,
 Theodocia
 Brittain, Nathaniel Fawdon,
 Susannah
 10 Cole, John Wrey, Florence
 11 Buxton, Thomas Walter,
 Magdalene
 12 Pyke, Francis Bucktrout, Anne
 Hawkins, William Hawkins, Alice
 Cooke, William Thorold, Frances

JULY, 1707.

- 12 Briant, William *and* Brent, Frances
 Coxed, John Mayo, Grace
 Boldock, Edward Oliver, Mary
 Peters, Edward Pedder, Mary
 14 Rachon, Giles Pickton, Eliz.
 Bettress, William Harvey, Mary
 Ford, William Brandon, Kath.
 Dingley, Robert Hamond, Martha
 Jacob, John Barnes, Jane
 16 Henshaw, Richard Hayes, Jane
 West, George Gill, Elizabeth
 Taylor, Thomas Everard, Hannah
 17 Feild, Joseph Ford, Jane
 Dodwell, William Delean, Anne
 18 Middleton, Solomon Browne, Anne
 Bowyer, Cecil Parker, Juliana
 Dawkes, John Poke, Elizabeth
 Abbott, Maurice Bury, Sarah
 Merry, Richard Symonds, Anne
 19 Dangerfeild, Wm. Page, Katherine
 Debargues, Charles Cherrier, Eliz.
 Hulm, James Gillison, Eshter
 Munden, James Hollis, Mary
 21 Robinson, Thomas Denton, Garrula
 Kitchin, Thomas Clarke, Sarah
 Jenkinson, John Wright, Mary
 Dell, John Weed, Phœbe
 22 Cole, Francis Deane, Alice
 Booth, Joseph Law, Elizabeth
 Glanvill, Benjamin Meades, Mary
 Taylor, Francis Payne, Rebecca
 23 Parton, William Baston, Anne
 Duck, William Stichell, Martha
 Good, Robert Hull, Anne
 24 Bass, Thomas Pusey, Anne
 King, William Garland, Anne
 Unwin, Ralph Waters, Eliz.
 Darling, Ebenezar Price, Sarah
 25 Vincent, Robert Bonnick, Sarah
 Robinson, Thomas Knee, Sophia
 Mills, Alexander Rogers, Sarah
 26 Sargeant, Thomas Master, Eliz.
 Woster, William Powell, Anne
 Wright, Andrew Smith, Mercy
 28 Fremibly, James Trout, Sarah
 Collins, Joseph Akerman, Mary
 Easton, Charles Morley, Abigail
 Hoskins, Jacob Wonham,
 Susannah
 29 Noon, Edward Culcheth, Eliz.
 Leneve, Oliver Sheffield, Eliz.
 30 Sleath, John Line, Elizabeth
 Lye, William Prece, Mary
 Beadle, James Peacock, Hannah
 31 Drybutter, Peter Carpenter, Mary
 Standish, William Flower, Mary
 Janeway, John Townsend, Anne

AUGUST, 1707.

- 1 Atterbury, Wm. *and* Rogers, Sarah
 Ingram, Thomas Penny, Dorothy
 Haskins, Richard Lloyd, Jane
 2 Colbron, Maurice Briggs, Sarah
 Newby, Thomas Ford, Sarah
 4 Gudger, John Thacker, Dorothy
 5 Overt, Christopher Crowther, Hester
 6 Manley, Richard Ibbott, Elizabeth
 7 Worsley, Thomas Bowles, Susannah
 Thorowgood, Henry Taylor, Shovell
 Bookham, John Morris, Sarah
 Bull, George Hobbins, Eliz.
 Halford, Richard James, Johanna
 8 Life, James Pike, Anne
 Williams, Christo. Linton, Eliz.
 Matthews, Thomas Williams, Mary
 9 Powell, Howell Dell, Susannah
 11 Westall, Thomas Higgs, Sarah
 Spencer, William Matthews, Alice
 13 Sharplas, William Highman, Eliz.
 Nicke, John Belfield, Margtt.
 Bird, William Thompson, Sarah
 Dixon, Abraham Barnes, Rebecca
 14 Snowden, Nicholas Allen, Rachael
 Greenwood, Matt. Kettle, Anne
 15 Scrivener, William Marnford, Eliz.
 16 Pearmean, Robert Lawson, Hannah
 West, Robert Calingham, Anne
 Stidwell, Samuel Browne, Eliz.
 Musters, Mundy Sherwin, Eliz.
 Nolling, Jurgen Davies, Susannah
 18 Cromwell, Joshua Wingreen,
 Frances
 Risbridger, John Nye, Sarah
 Hodges, Thomas Owen, Milkey
 19 Cornwell, Abraham Withie, Hannah
 Meachem, Robert Glansfield, Sarah
 20 Bromwich, William Travell, Mary
 Hewerdine, Francis Ward, Mary
 21 Yates, James Taylor, Elizabeth
 22 Wray, Penner Edwards,
 Susannah
 23 Freebody, Richard Haynes, Eliz.
 25 Yorke, John Appleton, Eliz.
 Ridge, John Marshall, Eliz.
 26 Grove, George Markwick,
 Phillipa
 27 Jarratt, Jonathan Cravatt, Barbara
 Woodgate, John James, Judith
 Hudson, Thomas Blizard, Mary
 Roberts, Nicholas Baily, Judith
 Jennings, Edward Towsey, Reb'cc'h
 28 Cox, Samuel Malle, Sarah
 Taylor, William Knight, Elizabeth
 Selleur, Michael Mamareco,
 Hannah
 29 Commins, Thomas Hodges, Sarah
 30 Walbancke, Thos. Lloyd, Magdalene

AUGUST, 1707.

- 30 Wilkes, James *and* Cartwright, Eliz.
Leonard, *als.* Castle, Elizabeth
Levesworth, Peter
Levesworth, *als.* Castle, Elizabeth
Leonard, Peter

SEPTEMBER, 1707.

- 1 Cheltenham, Jn. *and* Smalman, Anne
Keyser, Jacob Baston, Rebecca
Bellamy, Stephen Exon, Rebecca
Harrington, Wm. Mills, Elizabeth
Saunderson, John How, Mary
Williams, William Avery, Mary
2 Pearson, Richard Kent, Frances
Draper, Thomas Hollier, Elizabeth
Jones, Henry Wild, Mary
3 Maxwell, Alex. Wright, Mary
Ware, Thomas Charle, Jane
Preston, William Freeman, Mary
4 Bass, Nicholas Grove, Susannah
Cary, George Stroud, Barbara
5 Hill, William Mott, Sarah
Sterry, Francis Brograne,
Elizabeth
Bennison, Thomas Besowth, Mary
6 Howard, Thomas Hartshorne, Mary
Robotham, Walter Garrett, Sarah
Hart, John Langfeld, Mary
8 Harding, Henry Hartley, Mary
Peters, Richard Filewood, Mary
9 Dennison, Thomas Woodridge,
Katherine
Markham, John Herring, Margtt.
Petter, Henry Cole, Mary
10 Head, Joshua Terrett, Edith
11 Watford, Richard Harding, Sarah
Smith, Edward Rolph, Mary
12 Brown, Laurence Stringer, Eliz.
Uzuld, Ralph Norbury,
Rebecca
Martin, Hannah
13 Silverside, John Weston, Honor
14 Freer, Richard Ash, Elizabeth
15 Kirke, Joseph Kirkman,
Susannah
Tappy, Katherine
Lawrence, James Tapp, Katherine
Nash, Thomas Butler, Betty
Briscoa, John Mallcott, Eliz.
16 Tooly, Robert Bond, Jane
Williams, Edward Bleven, Amy
17 Boone, James Reddish, Eliz.
Holmden, William Rogers, Katherine
Davies, Evan Nicholls, Eliz.
Halt, James Bridgeman, Eliz.
Harris, Charles Meadows, Eliz.
Maddocks, John Hanham, Alice

- 20 Perryman, David *and* Biss, Rebecca
Matthew, John Matthew, Anne
Higham, James Darlington,
Barbara
Fawknor, George Appleton, Anne
Brandon, John Sourls, Jane
Jennings, John Holley, Hannah
22 Woodman, James Eaton, Anne
Haddock, Thomas Bury, Anne
23 West, George Lamb, Elizabeth
Burntoff, John Price, Susannah
Hanbury, Samuel Tabor, Martha
Selleck, William Simson, Sarah
Godfrey, Thomas Smith, Mary
Swaissland, Henry Barnard, Eliz.
24 Charlton, Michael Croome, Ruth
Green, John Mirehouse,
Hannah
Egellton, Francis Rutley, Jane
Edge, Robert Allen, Sarah
Westbeere, Charles Clarke, Anne
Sharpe, Joseph Skinner, Mary
Fordham, John Perry, Anne
25 Mitchell, Thomas Babington, Sarah
Taylor, John Jones, Hannah
Read, Samuel Meese, Elizabeth
26 Dalton, Theobald Ambrose, Alice
27 Bedson, Samuel Deton, Sarah
Smyth, Thomas Russell, Mary
Borrow, William Cowland, Mary
Dawgs, Edward Baldock, Sarah
29 Constable, William Cozens, Dorothy
Rigby, John Roffe, Mary
Powell, John Hills, Anne
30 English, John English, Dorothy
Randall, John Moyses, Emm
Rudland, Samuel Byland, Katherine

OCTOBER, 1707.

- 1 Hoskyns, Sir *and* Whitcomb, Ger-
Bennett (*a*) trude [widow]
Crosby, Richard Deale, Elizabeth
2 Hall, Thomas Northen, Eliz.
Allen, John Dully, Sarah
3 Moores, John Best, Dennis
Person, John Partridge, Mary
Fariss, William Spark, Anne
Wilmott, William Sedgwick, Eliz.
4 Timms, Thomas Bignall, Eliz.
Morgan, Robert Strong, Elizabeth
Roberts, Francis Seeley, Elizabeth
Mawley, John Johnson, Martha
6 Rollison, John Sturton, Anne
Judd, Alexander Taylor, Mary
Isaacson, Anthony Creagh, Margtt.
Stephens, Samuel Crockford,
Frances

(*a*) Third Bart., died *s.p.* 1712.

OCTOBER, 1707.

- | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|----|--|---|
| 6 | Ridley, William <i>and</i>
Edes, George
Phillpott, Edward | Bond, Sarah
Board, Martha
Wall, Anne | 24 | Clungeon, Peter <i>and</i> | Foyle, Elizabeth |
| 7 | Courthopp, George
Stables, Richard
Elliot, Edward
Hickson, John
Middleton, Robert | Campion, Cath.
Sturgis, Anne
Shrimton, Eliz.
West, Olive
Gilbert, Elizabeth | 25 | Mount, Charles | Milman, Roballa |
| 8 | Bellwood, Robert
Pasmore, Ralph
Bridges, Edward
Oliver, William

Mitchell, Henry | Perkins, Elianor
Randall, Sarah
Charles, Sarah
Everidge,
Penelope
Scarborough,
Mary | 27 | Sylvester, Thomas
Osbourne, Robert
Forman, Timothy
Mattox, Thomas
Hearn, James | Hoy, Anne
Bucknell, Mary
Barrett, Anne
Preston, Eliz.
Hill, Dionysia
Wall, Jane
Gloster, Mary
Taylor, Bridgett |
| 9 | Perkins, Joseph | Harris, Mary | 29 | Apsley, John
Briggs, Udall
Woodburne, Henry
Brassett, Thomas
Stratton, Thomas | Dean, Johanna
Dean, Elizabeth
Willmore,
Frances |
| 10 | Thorogood, Robert
Fowlkes, William
Le Sage, Nicholas | Lucas, Elizabeth
Wheeler, Eliz.
Exton,
Thomazine | 30 | Phips, Abraham

Streaten, Nicholas
Booth, John | Dadington, Mary
Billopp, Hannah
Eedds, Sarah |
| 11 | Ford, John
Staples, Daniell
Anderson, Richard | Stephens, Mary
Cast, Susannah
Agears, Anne | 31 | Hall, Charles | |
| 13 | Watts, William
Parke, Valentine
Chitwynd, Ralph
Pratt, Henry
Phillips, Charles | Gray, Mary
Fletcher, Eliz.
Blackman, Sarah
Barnes, Mary
Cary, Elizabeth
Jackson, Eliz.
De Par, Margtt.
Stubbs, Eliz.
Shelley, Sarah
Holmes, Ellen
Carman, Sarah
Buckridge, Sarah
Salmon, Margtt.
Larchin, Jane | | | |
| 14 | Horseman, Robert
Allen, Joshua
Verbiers, Joseph
Tasker, Thomas
Waters, Walter
Chitty, Thomas
May, Matthew
Butler, Thomas | Barnes, Mary
Cary, Elizabeth
Jackson, Eliz.
De Par, Margtt.
Stubbs, Eliz.
Shelley, Sarah
Holmes, Ellen
Carman, Sarah
Buckridge, Sarah
Salmon, Margtt.
Larchin, Jane | | | |
| 15 | Redden, Nicholas
Griffith, Charles
Dowson, Samuel
Vandyke, George
Smith, Samuel | Morgan, Hannah
Francklin, Mary
Buckham, Cath.
Beacon, Anne
Edwards, Eliz.
Anchor, Hester
Pelling, Martha
Groce, Elizabeth
Micklin, Anne
Soper, Dorothy
Young, Mary
Dixon, Alice
Ford, Henrietta
Agard, Margaret
Crouch, Eliz. | | | |
| 16 | Brittin, William | | | | |
| 17 | Townsend, Joseph
Manning, David
Blomer, Ralph | | | | |
| 18 | Martin, George
Penny, Samuel
Barnes, James
Wansell, Thomas | | | | |
| 20 | Goodman, Thomas
Page, James | | | | |
| 21 | Gibbs, Normam
Austin, Stephen
Green, William | | | | |
| 22 | Gantum, John | | | | |
| 23 | Lill, Cornelius | | | | |
| 24 | Higgs, Matthew
Larking, Thomas | Finch, Sarah
Birch, Susannah | | | |

NOVEMBER, 1707.

- | | | |
|----|---|---|
| 1 | Bell, Joseph <i>and</i>
Westell, Francis | Demead, Sarah
Sheppard, Jane |
| 3 | Kirk, William
Sawley, Thomas
Crompton, William
Chewter, Nathaniel
Vincent, Emanuel
Barns, Nicholas
Trench, Samuel | Daws, Rebecca
Miller, Catherine
Powell, Mary
Glasier, Hannah
Baker, Mary
Tongue, Rebecca
Barton, Mary
Crossby, Eliz. |
| 4 | Elliott, Henry
Finall, William
Freame, Thomas
Booth, Thomas | Cooper, Mary
Fisher, Elizabeth
Townsend,
Margarett
Jordan, Elianor |
| 5 | Haines, Thomas | Whitlock,
Frances |
| 6 | Parker, Walter

Robson, John | Wilson, Jane
Moore, Abigael |
| 7 | Jaques, Aaron | Cooper, Shelden |
| 10 | Marsh, Nathaniel
Wood, Richard | King, Sarah
Read, Elizabeth
Cox, Jane |
| 11 | Batt, Robert
Green, Francis | Tymewell, Mary
Tanfeild, Hannah
Robotham, Alice
Tolersby, Honor |
| 12 | Vaughans, Richard
Warren, Thomas
Beverton, John
Jackson, Joseph | Mason, Catherine
Hall, Priscilla
Lidgburd, Eliz.
Greenough, Mary
Gibbon, Francis
Archer, Elizabeth
Sherburne, Eliz.
Chapman, Eliz. |
| 13 | Owen, William | Johns, Mary |
| 14 | Matthews, Isaac
Hall, John
Scriven, John
Bedder, Benjamin | Wagstaffe, Anna
Maria
Drew, Hanna
Eyre, Jane |
| 15 | Winn, George
Greenfeild, John
Archer, Esay
Crook, Christopher | |
| 17 | Smith, Ralph

Shelswell, Daniell
Becher, John | |

NOVEMBER, 1707.

- 17 Barclay, John *and* Snell, Grace
De Flammaré, Hutchins, Alice
Abraham
Hawkins, John Bennett, Mary
Lamb, Gregory Rogers, Frances
18 Rix, John Midleton, Sarah
Hutchinson, George Cartwright, Anne
Burchar, Richard Wooldridge,
Isabella
Overall, Edmund Billis, Sarah
Taylor, John Exall, Margaret
19 Whitehead, Samuel Baugh, Sarah
Trimmell, John Ewestis, Margtt.
Humphryes, Charles Backs, Eliz.
Martin, Benjamin Brown, Eliz.
20 Moyses, Arthur Lewis, Anne
Worth, Thomas Bignell, Eliz.
21 Coleire, Richard Sampson, Eliz.
Mansfeld, Davis, Elizabeth
Nehemiah
Ekins, William Crosley,
Theodosia
Leonard, James Ford, Elizabeth
24 Owen, Richard Weaver, Elianor
Singer, Isaac Foott, Mary
Hall, John Demarkes, Mary
25 Gosley, John Bird, Martha
Auchin, William Stevens, Prudence
Hill, Thomas Carter, Anne
26 Baynes, Robert Cole, Anne
27 Wilcocks, Thomas Johnson, Jane
Griffin, William Hobbs, Elizabeth
Robinson, John Austin, Anne
Aughtie, Gilbert Good, Grace
Day, John Langford,
Philladelphia
Peirson, John Cross, Mary
28 Bishop, Samuel Brograve, Hester
Neale, Henry Cleeve, Mary
29 Maule, Thomas Oakley, Eliz.
Scott, Patrick Fobbester, Mary
Dolby, Thomas Blake, Elizabeth
Carr, James Lloyd, Blanch

DECEMBER, 1707.

- 1 Tague, Thomas *and* Goodfine,
Deborah
Harrison, John Marsh, Eliz.
2 Stiles, Thomas Southby, Mary
3 Davis, Rowland Monday, Charity
Allen, Christopher Bondtram, Sarah
Constable, William Carter, Mary
4 Paifield, John Perrott, Lucy
Wise, Joseph Pegler, Elizabeth
Burraway, Thomas Spella, Sarah
Raven, Abraham Barker, Anne
5 Ambler, Humphry Bream, Anne

- 6 Mitchell, Richard *and* Robins, Elizabeth
Ward, William Perkins, Eliz.
8 Bently, Samuel Morgan, Sarah
Withers, Benjamin Armour, Sarah
Sheldon, James Walpoole, Anne
Worsdall, Richard Redford, Alice
Wise, Nathan Clarke, Mary
9 Horseman, James Smith, Anna
Maria
Luly, William Palfrey, Sarah
10 Hawkins, John Clarke, Susannah
Ravell, Samuel Todd, Martha
Stewart, Patrick Pennell, Anne
11 De Ribancourt, Troughton, Anne
Daniell
Moore, John Bell, Frances
Townson, Alex. Perry, Hannah
12 Abraham, Thomas Barry, Mary
13 Shipside, Joseph Lucas, Jane
Coventry, Thomas Abbott, Mary
15 Judge, Valentine Jackson, Christian
Cogdell, Phillip Fraile, Mary
16 Brookes, George Stokeley, Anne
Marsh, John Sawcer, Eliz.
17 Jolley, Thomas Gardner, Mary
Watkiss, Thomas Forrest, Mary
Billings, Edward Finch, Anne
18 Beale, Joshua Strickland,
Margaret
Smith, Joseph Dening, Sarah
Sellery, James Jackson, Anne
19 Fortescue, John Pratt, Grace
Cooper, Richard Gandy, Hannah
20 Mills, John Pargiter,
Rebecca
Perkes, John Ellis, Jane
Grant, Thomas Maurice, Eliz.
Nevill, Edward Hill, Anne
22 Humphrys, Joseph Parker, Mary
Mackmath, John Marlay, Dorothy
Sturt, Thomas Jenner, Hannah
Shoard, Benjamin Neale, Mary
Coltman, Henry Warman,
Christiana
Maria
Easton, James Boise, Hannah
23 Cotton, Jacob Cole, Margaret
Allenson, Allen Laws, Plenty
24 Lovell, Felix Alderne, Mary
Clarke, Thomas Jackson, Hannah
Bellamy, Thomas Barker, Anne
Bevis, Thomas Solers, Mary
Osborne, Henry Dennis, Sarah
25 Terry, John Mortimer, Mary
26 Templer, Purpill Pery, Anne
Brassington, Thos. Davison, Margtt.
Andrews, William Firbe, Margaret
Roxburgh, John, Halifax, Mary,
Duke of Marchioness
Dowager of

DECEMBER, 1707.

- 27 Durrant, Wm. *and* Blacker, Eliz.
 29 Whaley, Edward Henton, Beloved
 Farnham, John Sabin, Elizabeth
 Rumill, John Cook, Elizabeth
 Nisbett, Alexander Bancraft, Sarah
 Tow, John Hutchins, Mary
 30 Ting, Thomas Staines, Mary
 Mee, Hugh Boughton, Mary
 Crull, Brant Owen, Jane
 Wildes, John Wildes, Mary
 Combes, Robert Bewley, Mabell
 31 Turner, John Brown, Mary
 Buisine, David Fisher, Elizabeth
 Bennett, Francis Young, Anne
 Bock, Andrew Fife, Mary
 Warren, John Bourne, Abigail
 Acock, William Lister, Barbara
 Hayne, Thomas Green, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1707-8.

- 1 Bradshaw, Jos. *and* Lee, Elizabeth
 Bedford, Thomas Daniell, Sarah
 Beck, Richard King, Anne
 2 Consett, John Palmer, Elizabeth
 Tuckfeild, Roger Dowdeswell, Eliz.
 Smith, George Procter, Isabella
 3 England, Roger Langhorne, Eliz.
 Aldey, William Killingworth,
 Mary
 5 Cole, Caleb Lucas, Susannah
 Thackham, Thomas Knowles, Eliz.
 6 Spillett, John Hodges, Anne
 7 Peake, Robert Rawlins,
 Rebecca
 Lowe, Edward Headland, Sarah
 Hinton, Joshua English, Mary
 Williams, Richard Green, Catherine
 Pinck, Stephen Halford, Anne
 8 Cole, Anthony Lloyd, Elizabeth
 Berry, Thomas Pearce, Sarah
 Elliott, John Nuthall, Mary
 10 Orton, John Law, Mary
 12 Green, John Goff, Frances
 Brothers, Thomas Jackson, Sarah
 Benton, Edward Cummins, Mary
 Newton, John Pitts, Elizabeth
 Roene, Edward Perry, Sarah
 13 Heyton, Peter Coleman,
 Patience
 Fowler, William Rowlan, Anne
 Brothers, Richard Wall, Mary
 Wise, John Pugh, Frances
 Thanicraft, Thomas Criskett, Eliz.
 Brooke, Thomas Harris, Mary
 14 Walker, Bertram White, Margaret
 Man, Anthony Size, Anne
 15 Webb, William Litherlin, Eliz.

- 15 Brooks, James *and* Porter, Sarah
 Morphy, John Morgan, Jane
 16 Newman, Anthony Reynolds, Mary
 Bishop, John Grover, Elizabeth
 Simkin, Matthew Cottrell, Mary
 Beck, William Blomley, Eliz.
 17 Moore, William Smith, Mary
 19 Yerrow, George Eldridge, Margtt.
 Thompson, John Bourcher, Eliz.
 20 Johnson, Badby Allen, Sarah
 Widmer, Matthew Harris, Elizabeth
 21 Walton, John Bell, Elizabeth
 Gannon, James Wooly, Justina
 Bristow, William Woodford, Cath.
 Jepson, Humphrey Smith, Sarah
 Smyth, James Legard, Mirabella
 22 Stevens, William Large, Hester
 23 Sawcer, John Carlson, Eliz.
 24 Bokes, John Edge, Jane
 Berigant, Peter Menantean, Anne
 Smith, William Shaw, Mary
 Cadett, James Sene, Anne
 Titmus, John Crowe, Fridus
 Weed
 Burgess, John Tuck, Mary
 Biggs, Thomas Litler, Mary
 26 Bayly, Martin Cater, Sarah
 Humble, William Jackson, Sarah
 Carter, Henry Kirby, Hannah
 27 Williams, Manasseh Williams, Anne
 Newman, Ames, Elizabeth
 Humphrey
 Waite, Vincent Barrache, Mary
 28 Bonelger, Lawrence Buck, Johanna
 Garbrand, Richard Chish, Catherine
 Cowsey, John Levins, Eliz.
 Kinsey, Thomas Footith, Eliz.
 29 Heaford, John Selby, Elianor
 Griffith, William Buckley, Anne
 30 Barber, James Barvick, Susann'h
 Traill, George Ryfum, Mary
 31 Surdevall, Peter Willis, Martha
 Squire, Arthur Hardware, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1707-8.

- 2 Walker, Thos. *and* Deanes, Bridgett
 Hacker, John Street, Anne
 Leaper, Joshua Richworth, Mary
 3 Gunman, James Wivell, Elizabeth
 Pharoah, John Moyer, Sarah
 Rawson, Joseph Matthews, Anne
 Bech, William Terry, Sarah
 Bibby, Andrew Anderson, Amy
 Perren, Richard Cripp, Dorothy
 Danvers, Daniell Walton, Abigail
 Partridge, Henry Wright, Martha
 4 Renwicke, John Newman, Eliz.
 Ashby, Richard Wilson, Eliz.
 Delahaye, Gabriel Endelin, Mariane

FEBRUARY, 1707-8.

- 4 Machon, Wm. *and* Cottrell, Anne
Fullam, Anthony Bone, Sarah
5 Gilpin, John Power, Elizabeth
6 Barringer, Daniel Hedger, Hannah
Blinckarn, Robert Miller, Anne
Keene, Richard Turrey, Sarah
7 Mackarness, Joseph Wise, Anna
Haylor, Joseph Cutler, Johannah
8 Kelsey, John Tipping, Bridgett
9 Davis, James Carr, Anne
Dobney, Abell Thorowgood,
Frances
Watts, Robert Stevenson, Anne
10 Seale, John Husband, Mary
Stanbridge, William Bowyer, Mary
Heckford, Nathan Pate, Mary
11 Smith, John Witherill, Hester
Hill, Gerrard Rakes, Mary
Fludger, William Blackman, Eliz.
Green, Francis Head, Anne
Swannack, John Symons, Cath.
Tarlton, William Woodyate, Wm.
12 Morris, John Cox, Sarah
White, John Churchill, Jane
Deverell, Robert Lewis, Sarah
Lambe, Robert Travell, Cath.
13 Gardiner, William Charlton, Margtt.
Hepburn, Walter Nelson, Sarah
Parker, John Foster, Grace
Read, Richard Clerke, Catherine
Seayer, John Holland, Mary
Sievens, John Smart, Elizabeth
14 Wood, Robert Hosier, Anne
Beck, John Hodges, Mary
Hart, Joshua Bacchus, Eliz.
Gullifor, James Archer, Elizabeth
Shepherd, Henry Walker, Sarah
16 Manning, Thomas Carr, Mary
Casotti, Lawrence De Veille, Anne
Young, Thomas Young, Mary
Wensley, Peter Parker, Elianor
Matthews, Richard Dow, Mary
Farrington, John Almon, Anne
Hilton, James Spooner, Sarah
Dalrymple, John Campbell, Elianor
Wells, Moses Williams, Jane
Hopkins, Hugh Gibbs, Elizabeth
Reeve, Edward Watkins,
Thomazin
17 Curtis, William Price, Mary
Ball, Thomas Evans, Grace
Sherwood, John Gyles, Susannah
18 Sackverell, William Sitwell, Alice
Warden, George Slaughter,
Susannah
20 Byrd, Thomas Parkhurst, Cath.
Kirke, John Bell, Elianor

- 24 Wrey, Sir *and* Sparke, Diana
Bourchier (a) [widow]
28 Stanhope, John Spicer, Mary
Jenner, Nathaniel Adee, Catherine
Raymond, Samuel Skinner, Anne

MARCH, 1707-8.

- 2 Allanson, Step. *and* Cherrey, Eliz.
3 Madder, John Newman, Mary
Croft, Francis Read, Hannah
6 Lyne, John Cotton, Dorothy
8 Massendine, Wm. Drye, Anne
Tillett, Thomas Eatwell, Jane
9 Adams, John New, Frances
Burbidge, Isaac Saunders, Eliz.
10 Waker, James Green, Elizabeth
11 Seymour, William Halsey, Mary
Jemmitt, John Tudor, Elizabeth
12 Hartroup, William Smith, Lydia
13 Collier, Matthew Walton, Eliz.
15 Tunstall, Lawrence Anthony, Mercy
Brocklesby, Charles Cole, Susannah
Bennett, Benjamin Hill, Jane
Price, John Jones, Mary
16 Dodd, Nathaniel Barnes, Anne
Wyatt, Anthony Harding, Anne
17 Hulk, Robert Blackbrown,
Bridgett
18 Webber, William Grigg, Mary
Hugh, Fraser Elias, Christian
Sherwood, Robert Buck, Joyce
20 Brown, William Mayo, Jane
22 Goldsmith, Samuel Sabin, Sarah
23 Wallis, Richard Martin, Anne
James, George Johnson, Eliz.
Pickering, John Law, Hannah
24 Symonds, William Maud, Elizabeth
Tonstall, George Sealy, Anne
Guttridge, Richard Smith, Mary
Taylor, James Teale, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1708.

- 25 Randall, John *and* Kay, Mary
Caseman, William Fifeild, Elizabeth
26 Frank, Charles Wickery, Eliz.
27 Bearsley, Job Stevenson, Mary
Brumwell, Henry Rossell, Anne
Cleeve, William Watlington,
Hannah
Gold, Job Tyler, Mary
29 Wanless, William Peirson, Mary
30 West, Lewis Barker, Anne
31 Harris, Robert Town, Rose
Maria
Osmond, Roger Langley, Jane

(a) Fourth Bart., 1696-1726.

APRIL, 1708.

- | | | | | | |
|----|--|-----|---|--|--|
| 1 | Horne, John
Price, James
Staines, Henry
Archer, George | and | Merrick, Sarah
Dobson, Mary
Wheeler, Mary
Moore, Rebecca | | |
| 2 | Hutchins, John
Tymewell, Charles
Arnatt, Joseph
Mitchell, Alexander | | Ramsey, Cath.
Randles, Sarah
Bayle, Susannah
Couey, Martha | | |
| 3 | Walker, William
Vannam, John
Kemp, Thomas
Nutting, William
Long, Peter
Moor, Thomas
Hewett, John
Mason, Robert
Chambers,
Chadwick
Paitfeild, Thomas | | Paine, Elizabeth
Barnsley, Jane
Parsons, Eliz.
Price, Elizabeth
Reynolds, Eliz.
Kemp, Elizabeth
Oakley, Elianor
Wilson, Anne
Charlton, Hannah
Oliver, Mary
Tomlinson, Grace | | |
| 5 | Thompson, John
Bennett, John
Futtrell, Edward
Williams, Henry
Bagworth, Simon | | Stephens, Sarah
Goodrich, Eliz.
Weston, Jane
Nicholls, Mary
Chappell, Sarah
Nelson, Anne
Longwood, Mary
Price, Elizabeth
Edwards, Eliz.
Winford, Eliz. | | |
| 6 | Broadgate, John
Binks, John
Freeland, James
Morris, Thomas
Morris, Thomas
Allington, William
Hodgson, William
Thorpe, Thomas
Graham, Henry
Buckeridge,
Baynbrigg | | Craven, Anne
Mowyer, Martha
Orbell, Katherine
Atkins, Rebecca
Perry, Alice
Curry, Frances
Wingfeild, Eliz.
Teage, Anne
Smith, Joane
Cockerell, Eliz.
Gray, Margaret
Pye, Babara
Green, Elizabeth
Crane, Elizabeth
Atwood, Mary
Bennett, Mercy
Taylor, Mary
Hook, Susannah
King, Mary
Hawkins, Mary | | |
| 7 | Bayley, Thomas
Goldsmith, Thomas
Manning, Thomas
Swan, Nicholas
Cleuch, Andrew
Jewell, John | | | | |
| 8 | Lyddel, Francis
Persehouse, Peter
Dicken, Isaac
Boteler, Philip
Wigsell, Nicholas | | | | |
| 9 | Meller, John
Bandy, William
Puttock, Philip
Cooke, Philip
Lord, Young | | | | |
| 10 | Blackburn, John
Griffith, Robert | | Oakehill, Anne
Janes, Anne | | |
| 12 | Harrison, Roger
Furley, Benjohan
Howard, Isaac
Hall, Joseph
Blow, Tyrrill | | Banbury, Grace
Wright, Martha
Reeves, Anna
Fitzhugh, Hann'h
Gill, Sarah | | |
| 12 | Hunter, George
Udlestone, William
Peate, John | and | Head, Margaret
Clarke, Margaret
Shield, Elizabeth | | |
| 13 | Berdmore, Thomas
Dunbar, Archibald
Gegondee, David
Barber, James
Ruffin, Thomas | | Hall, Anne
Groat, Elizabeth
Blackburn, Easter
Browne, Jane
Fifeild, Elizabeth | | |
| 14 | Hepburn, William | | Hatton, Mary | | |
| 15 | Balderston, Jacob | | Steel, Sarah | | |
| 16 | Oldaker, William
Collett, John | | Wicks, Martha
Gwinnett, Anne | | |
| 17 | Knight, Edward | | Rice, Sarah | | |
| 19 | Johnson, Banks
Bristow, William
*Whitmore, George
Jonan, Charles
Browne, John | | Wakerell, Mary
Welch, Hannah
Price, Elizabeth
Galley, Marion
Tooley,
Margaret
Shelton, Eliz. | | |
| 20 | Atkins, Thomas
Draper, Peter
Haslewood, Robert
Cooke, Edward
Farley, Abraham | | Dean, Mary
Rose, Katherine
Dunpey, Sarah
Filliter, Mary
Dabbadie, Mary
Knowler, Mary
Newton, Eliz.
Rogers,
Susannah
Lambert, Josian
Beake, Lucretia
Gladell, Mary
Arundell,
Elizabeth | | |
| 21 | Stevens, John
Herauld, James
Higgs, Thomas
Ogle, Nathaniel
Church, Thomas | | | | |
| | Parker, Thomas
Snagg, Benjamin | | | | |
| 22 | Lloyd, Robert | | | | |
| 23 | West, Richard | | | | |
| 24 | Payton [Peyton?],
Humphrey
Rey, Thomas | | Brooks, Martha
Peters, Anne
Orpin, Anne
Gee, Anne
Pain, Mary
Phelp, Sarah
White, Hannah
Styles, Hannah
Pakington,
Margaret | | |
| 26 | Fuller, Adam
Burrough, Richard | | | | |
| 27 | Coles, Thomas
Parker, Virgil
Smith, Thomas
Lampen, Daniel
Wenman, The Rt.
Hon. Richard,
Lord Viscount
of Tuam, Ire. | | | | |
| 28 | Dearne, William
Netherwood, Joseph
Neale, Thomas
Seager, Jonathan | | Woolley, Grace
Sharpe, Jane
Letton, Jane
Wilson,
Susannah
Hitching, Hester
Mace, Jane
Adams, Margtt.
Robinson, Mary
Miles, Martha
Rivers, Anne
Woodman, Mary | | |
| | Clarke, Richard | | | | |
| 29 | Henly, John
Hayward, Henry
Widger, William
Davis, James
Parnell, Thomas
Wibird, Anthony | | | | |

MAY, 1708.

3	Mordaunt, John and Galloway, Robert Kenion, Samuel	Davis, Jane Juner, Margaret Baker, Anne
4	Sale, William Catt, William Lucas, John Leafe, Alban Jefferies, Richard	Perkinson, Mary Catt, Anne Ledger, Sarah Parsons, Anne Eeles, Mary
5	Hope, John Dawson, Joseph Simon, Charles	Barton, Elizabeth Butler, Mary Bentley, Martha
6	Million, Henry Meare, George Littleton, Thomas	Allen, Mary Lloyd, Elizabeth Temple, Christian
7	Lewis, Walter Hartrup, Robert Bold, Samuel Page, Samuel	Lovegrove, Mary Grimbalston, Eliz. Cooke, Elizabeth Clows, Dorothy
8	Lightboun, William	Gilman, Anne
10	Randolph, William	Winstanley, Martha
11	Cradock, Zachariah Auden, Thomas	Wearge, Martha Wright, Rebecca
	Bigg, John Teames, William Gill, William	Leversedg, Sarah Adams, Susannah Passemmer, Susannah
	Charr, Thomas Seddon, William Perry, James	Partridge, Esther Beard, Jane Bewley, Margtt.
12	Thelwall, Richard	Mounteney, Gartrude
	Taylor, Samuel Edmonds, John	Turner, Anne Barbary, Mary
13	Giver, Benjamin Newell, John East, Robert	Burford, Francis With, Elizabeth Jackson, Sarah
14	Wyne, William Casswell, William	Baynes, Mary Peirce, Anna
15	Shaw, Isaac Parr, Edward	Clarke, Ame Kempshall, Hannah
	Barker, William Scarlet, Nathaniel	Barwell, Rhoda Salmon, Martha
17	Castleman, John Lord, Joseph Clowes, John Carleton, Arden	Bristow, Mary Hussey, Mary Carris, Elianor Bagnall, Eliz.
18	Smith, Walter Eastone, Edward	Skipp, Elizabeth Lacy, Mary
19	Lee, James Bettesworth, Peter Symes, Henry	Pott, Mary Barrett, Eliz. Moyles, Heneretta
	Hulburd, Nathaniel Plummar, Thomas Atkins, Henry	Finley, Susannah May, Elizabeth Porter, Barbara

20	Willbee, Jeremiah Ivatt, Murthwail Brooke, Philip	and Carter, Elizabeth Savage, Martha Gulston, Eliz.
21	Ford, Thomas Yates, John	Lynstead, Anne Cuer, Mary
22	Thornton, Thomas Houston, Charles Hatheway, William Niblett, Andrew	Hill, Alice Weaver, Elianor Moody, Grace Penn, Mary
24	Danes, William Barratt, John Martin, James Weekes, William Turner, Thomas	Phillips, Anne White, Mary Cooper, Elizabeth Kingsbury, Alice Lederbarrow, Mary
25	Selfe, John Paine, Thomas Stables, Thomas	Phipps, Jane Morgan, Sarah Cock, Dorothy
26	Stepping, Edward Stanton, Richard Standrup, William Flower, Thomas	Cooper, Rebecca Gibson, Katherine Tombs, Elizabeth Flower, Eliz.
27	Vander Heyden, John Symes, John Browne, Thomas Shaw, John Paul, Elias	Kitchen, Sarah Nicholls, Anne Cambden, Mary Whitmore, Mary Jorden, Elizabeth
28	Palmer, Peregrine Williams, Peter Baggeley, John Nicoll, Richard	Whight, Mary Thompson, Sarah Miller, Anne Benson, Mary
29	Wilson, Francis Romerell, Thomas Wickham, Edward Bradfield, John Gilbert, Andrew	Spencer, Margtt. Gale, Elizabeth Bargas, Joane Stuck, Elizabeth Hunyburn, Margaret
31	Fitch, Joseph Wilson, George	Green, Charity Lowther, Barbara

JUNE, 1708.

1	Ward, Thomas and Palmer, Thomas Kinnier, Thomas	Abell, Sarah Beale, Elizabeth Heming, Rebecca
	Humphris, Francis Jones, Joseph	Symonds, Anne Reffew, Elizabeth
2	Godfrey, William Bowyer, Richard	Tomson, Mary Allen, Rebecca
3	Gardeman, Balthazar Noulton, William Gardner, Job	Bacon, Katherine Vere, Mary Eling, Dinah
4	Clarke, Sir Thomas Tonge, Daniell	Eyles, Elizabeth Knapp, Elizabeth
5	Bamber, William	Howard, Fortune

JUNE, 1708.

- 5 Pinsent, John *and* Coleman, Anne
 Robson, Joseph Ellis, Dorothy
 Smith, Peter Palmer, Elizabeth
 Brown, William Sweeting, Eliz.
 7 Lloyd, Robertum Strong, Martha
 Lumley
 Neat, Samuel Bishop, Mary
 8 Pope, John Lenney, Margtt.
 Welch, Joseph Gartside, Enoch
 Jones, Philip Smith, Mary
 9 Harvey, Charles Phillips, Martha
 Vesey, Solomon Reynolds, Margtt.
 Way, William Edwards, Grace
 10 Hitches, George Gibson, Hester
 Hooper, John Collington, Sarah
 12 Goldsmith, Henry Fitzer, Hannah
 Dando, Philip Pemberton,
 Judith
 Atkinson, William Parr, Susannah
 14 Box, Richard Fox, Elizabeth
 Coole, Jonas Herman,
 Katherine
 Susanna
 Beynon, Eignon Ecclestone, Mary
 Bertie, The Hon. [—], The Rt.
 Henry, Esq. Hon. Arrabella
 Susannah,
 Vicountess
 15 Harding, Thomas Lowfield, Anne
 Micklethwaite, Annison, Sarah
 Anthony
 16 Crop, John Acridge, Sarah
 Brown, Jeffery Charleton, Mary
 Humphrey, Richard Goodwin, Jane
 17 Howard, Edward Barickcluz, Mary
 Neal, Daniel Lardner, Eliz.
 Piggott, Thomas Turner, Anne
 Abbatt, John Osborne, Mary
 18 Fairchild, Thomas Dickman, Margtt.
 Evans, Edward Hughes, Francis
 Forrest, Thomas Miller, Margtt.
 19 Smart, John Linch, Mary
 21 Dalton, Levi Griffiths, Mary
 Cooper, Robert Cooper, Hannah
 22 Nisbett, Alexander Nowell, Diana
 Evans, Francis Smith, Elizabeth
 Thomas, Matthew Bunney, Grace
 23 Gates, Richard Taylor, Elizabeth
 Higford, William Mewx, Anne
 Withers, Francis Munday, Kath.
 Tyldesley, Jeffery Williams, Mary
 West
 Parry, John Fitzwater, Mary
 Flowerden, Thomas Scott, Mary
 Butler, John Skipwith, Jane
 Mitchell, Henry Middleton, Mary
 24 Wyndham, John Ganfeild,
 Christian

- 24 Humphreys, *and* Howard,
 John Rebecca
 Lillingston, John Raw, Frances
 25 Wentworth, Sir Cavendish, Rt.
 John Hon. Lady
 Elizabeth
 26 Woodroffe, Samuel Ford, Elizabeth
 Clarke, Nathaniel Wells, Martha
 Perre, Robert Feild, Elizabeth
 Street, William Ball, Anne
 Goodsheare, Wm. Littleboy, Mary
 28 Morrell, Michael Warner, Mary
 Cooper, William Moore, Elizabeth
 30 Golder, John Church, Mary
 Stringer, John Langley, Cath.

JULY, 1708.

- 1 Packer, George *and* Reeve, Elizabeth
 Prevost, John Warrin, Hannah
 2 Anderson, James Marshall, Eliz.
 Evans, Woolley Fewtrell, Mary
 3 Coates, John Feild, Anne
 Powell, Bernard Saunderson,
 Margery
 5 Boffey, John Bentley, Anne
 Brush, Phillip Dabbs, Catherine
 Dean, William Clarke, Mary
 Hilditch, John Lewin, Anne
 Shaw, John Adams, Sarah
 Parker, Daniell Gosden, Anne
 Tippings, Thomas Webb, Elizabeth
 Penn, Thomas Kettlebeater, Eliz.
 Peale, Jeremiah Madey, Mary
 7 Cole, Thomas Casey, Hannah
 Ridgeway, Daniell Acklam, Anna
 Maria
 Froward, John Ironmonger, Eliz.
 Newman, John Ryall, Elizabeth
 Keating, Edmund Mackey, Mary
 Boutet, Peter Audran, Jane
 8 Boulter, Edmund Branson, Anne
 Pendergrass, Jeffery Neale, Elizabeth
 9 Robins, Josia Jennings, Sarah
 Cooper, John Mortimer, Mary
 Cook, Richard Blgrave, Martha
 Harris, Barkley Owen, Elizabeth
 10 Johnson, Thomas Honey, Elizabeth
 11 Stakes, William Tayler, Mary
 12 Beecham, Joseph Wiltshire, Mary
 Richardson, Scrib, Anne
 Cuthbert
 Moore, John Shewart, Eliz.
 14 Crompton, Richard Colston, Mary
 Bedingfeild, Thomas Monck, Elizabeth
 16 Turner, Joseph Robinson, Anne
 19 Closterman, John Linton, Mary
 Owens, John Ellis, Dorothy
 Berry, William Woodyard,
 Rebecca

JULY, 1708.

- 20 Weare, Thomas *and* Bannister, Anne
 Woobacke, Glass, Hannah
 Maximilian
 Pitraime, William Smith, Sarah
 Dickson, Abraham Bugtrout, Lucy
 21 Browne, Jeremiah Reynolds, Sarah
 Houblon, Charles Bate, Mary
 Sands, Alexander Sparks, Elizabeth
 Peacock, William Peacock, Mary
 22 Fisher, John Butler, Grace
 Fenn, Francis Bishop, Mary
 Hamilton, John Bannostre, Jane
 Baker, William Cooke, Elizabeth
 Peisley, Thomas Parrett, Eliz.
 Flye, William Hill, Sarah
 Smith, Nicholas Smith, Elizabeth
 24 Hone, Thomas Christmas, Jane
 Legg, Thomas Middlemore, Anne
 Ravis, Sylvester Thorndell, Mary
 Latus, Ralph Reynolds, Jane
 Jewell, William Owen, Jane
 26 Thibault, Thomas Garon, Anne
 Moses
 Stockley, William Pagett, Hannah
 27 Upton, Martin Edge, Jane
 Gun, Samuell Potticary, Mary
 28 Stedman, Thomas Baker, Parnell
 Heathfeld, Daniell Richardson, Jud.
 29 Stevens, Thomas Rogers, Diana
 Hancock, Charles Stone, Mary
 Shaw, John Grassineaur,
 Anne
 Champion, John Yorke, Mary
 30 Skelton, Hugh Bedford, Eliz.
 Whalley, John Mitchell, Joanna
 Trenhaile, James Snapes, Eliz.
 Maxfeild, George Sudley, Amy

AUGUST, 1708.

- 2 Ward, George *and* Hutson, Hester
 4 Loft, Samuel Barocke,
 Susannah
 Booth, Joseph Jones, Elizabeth
 Franklin, Thomas Beaver, Sarah
 5 Allam, William Jones, Elizabeth
 6 Sadler, John Hughes, Mary
 7 Spurrier, John Ballard, Eliz.
 Wright, Robert Perry, Elizabeth
 Peirson, Thomas Martin, Jane
 9 Cowden, Thomas Erlin, Jane
 Marriott, John Burton, Elizabeth
 10 Banister, Richard Head, Mary
 Kade, George Fairbridge, Ellen
 11 Barker, Charles Smith, Elizabeth
 Maddison, John Versere, Martha
 Turner, Richard Lawrence, Eliz.
 Williams, Thomas Price, Sybil

- 11 Grestock, Henry *and* Hargrove, Eliz.
 12 Belton, Jonas Coverer, Anne
 Smart, John Samworth, Mary
 13 Valentine, Philip Rolls, Mary
 Smith, William Bankes, Sarah
 Hill, Thomas Batson, Anne
 14 Swann, Isaac Healey, Judith
 Weatherley, Richard Bennett, Anne
 16 Wiggin, John Steward, Margtt.
 Robisson, John Warman, Margtt.
 Spotswood, James Proser, Elizabeth
 17 Browne, Gerrard Maning, Alice
 Pearson, Robert Richardson, Ruth
 Lovegrove, Edward Burchell, Eliz.
 Marsham, Sir Shovell, Eliz.
 Robert (a)
 18 Clampet, William Lee, Neomi
 Yeomans, Thomas Brading, Sarah
 19 Cooper, Thomas Burton, Elizabeth
 21 Brockett, William Caril, Sarah
 23 Osgood, Benjamin Pick, Elizabeth
 Edington, John Bowman, Jane
 Towers, Francis Rowed, Elizabeth
 Loft, John Boddington, Eliz.
 24 Whisp, William Fish, Penelope
 Sanders, Thomas Gale, Elizabeth
 25 West, Nicholas Costin, Sarah
 Price, Robert Child, Mary
 Paitfeild, James Barton, Mary
 Beser, Richard James, Priscilla
 26 Carter, John Smith, Mary
 27 Critchley, Robert Neale, Anne
 Gregory, Robert Walker, Eliz.
 Brown, William Parvis, Elizabeth
 28 Gascoigne, James Danvers, Eliz.
 30 Yalding, Robert Wakeford, Anne
 French, Edward Lyddyatt,
 Susanna
 Newton, Caleb Ridgley, Anne
 Frazer, Thomas Beadle, Elizabeth
 31 Nash, Richard Treadway, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1708.

- 1 Goodred, John *and* Mimpess, Mary
 Child, Mathias Tarratt, Mary
 2 Eyres, William Fairchild, Eliz.
 3 Daniel, Samuel Whaley, Anne
 4 Green, Charles Harper, Anne
 Osborne, John Morgan, Mary
 6 Hickman, John Hurrell, Jane
 Smith, John South, Elizabeth
 7 Mann, Thomas Norman, Anne
 Tisdall, Robert Rowley, Eliz.
 Fitzgerald, Edward Newman, Anne
 Fenn, Nicholas Charles, Eliz.
 Clarke, Robert Baker, Elizabeth
 8 Collins, Henry Morris, Anne

(a) First Baron Romney, 1716.

SEPTEMBER, 1708.

- 9 Packer, William *and* Chicken, Hester
 10 Stevens, John Hollish, Amy
 11 Heath, Francis Jaynes, Prudence
 Houghton, James Pusy, Mary
 13 Bates, William Remnant, Jane
 Parry, John Wentworth,
 Dorothy
 Drury, Isaac Wall, Millicent
 16 Hampton, Samuel Newell, Eliz.
 Edwards, Richard Lyle, Ellenor
 17 Bowers, Henry Cooper, Eliz.
 Richards, James Green, Mary
 18 Whitfeild, William Crisp, Eleanor
 Adams, William Swinneigh, Mary
 20 Greene, Henry Palmer, Elizabeth
 Harding, Simon Liftrott, Rebecca
 21 Stone, Benjamin Johnson, Anne
 22 Ambross, William Boddington,
 Margery
 Hickman, Richard Maxwell, Sarah
 Olorencho, William Neale, Mary
 Beaver, John Berrinclow, Cath.
 Carter, Thomas Oldys, Susanna
 Street, Richard Bedford, Agnes
 23 Hardderfeild, John Talbott, Sarah
 Heade, Thomas Fowkes, Rachael
 Clarke, William White, Mary
 Cox, William Skreen, Hester
 Pughe, John Scudamore, Eliz.
 Taylor, Richard Elliott, Mary
 24 Crofts, Anthony Gipps, Elizabeth
 Willocks, Roger Fern, Anne
 Smith, James Knapp, Susanna
 27 Carter, James Thomas, Susanna
 Jordan, Edmond Moreton, Isabella
 28 Cunde, James Peas, Mary
 Lee, John Hayes, Susanna
 Harmar, Thomas Langland, Mary
 29 Gough, John Wroth, Mary
 Phipps, Thomas Benihanan, Jane
 Atkins, Christopher Dodd, Hope
 Mayor, Thomas Travell, Eliz.
 Greenwood, John Hawes, Elizabeth
 Maderick, William Rumson, Mary
 30 Cooper, Richard Russelle, Mary
 Sharp, Joshua Harvy, Rebecca

OCTOBER, 1708.

- 5 Evered, John *and* Skares, Sarah
 6 Wharton, George How, Alice
 Fotherby, William Dray, Priscilla
 Webster, John Bishop, Anne
 7 Rogerson, Jacob Lewin, Mary
 Simpson, Emanuel Davis, Elizabeth
 Hill, Joseph Workley, Hester
 Wright, Ralph Armstrong,
 Elizabeth
 8 Halhed, Thomas Merrett, Mary
 Crookbaine, John Hunt, Hannah
 9 Clarke, John Owram, Mary
 Taylor, William Dunham, Mary
 Chelson, Thomas Bradford, Eliz.
 Le Hunt, John Darling, Eliz.
 Clark, Richard Hopkins, Eliz.
 11 Clarke, Thomas Hughes, Eliz.
 Rain, Joseph Chalkhill, Eliz.
 Burr, James Sims, Elizabeth
 Giles, John Broome, Sarah
 Brownsword, Edwards, Mary,
 Francis
 12 Crabb, Thomas Sanders, Hester
 13 Grave, Thomas Featherstone,
 Mary
 Flahan, Abraham Hankin, Anne
 Brown, William Turner, Mary
 Hollamby, William Everist, Hannah
 Furrs, Nicholas Savary, Anne
 14 Fatlock, Thomas Darling, Anne
 Williams, Robert Turner, Mary
 15 Benson, Isaac Carmalt, Anne
 Loker, John Hall, Anne
 Small, Daniel Newnam, Sarah
 16 Beale, Robert Tyler, Susanna
 18 Gresswell, Richard Prance, Mary
 Deaux, John Jortin, Mary
 Biteway, Richard Deale, Elizabeth
 19* Fairborne, Sir Paston, Rebecca
 Stafford, Kt.
 Roberts, John Buck, Elizabeth
 Vanderhide, John Arnold, Dorothy
 20 Stagg, Newton Palmer, Sarah
 Harwood, Thomas Jemmifer,
 Patience
 May, Robert Bartlett, Anne
 21 Hughes, John Evans, Sarah
 Beale, Edward Freeman, Jane
 23 Giles, Nathaniel Allen, Mary
 Robinson, Hannah Muller, Thedham
 25 Massey, William Walter, Alicia
 Clark, Lawrence Curtis, Elizabeth
 Heacock, Thomas Bentley, Mary
 26 Hearne, Arthur Thompson,
 Martha
 28 Chambers, John Parker, Susanna
 Holden, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth
 29 Ford, Richard Jennings, Jane
 30 Holker, John Wigmore,
 Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1708.

- | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------|---------------------|----|------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Algam, Nicholas | and Price, Mary | 24 | Rice, Griffith | and Watson, Hannah |
| | Ferriman, Richard | Kelsey, Jane | | Sands, Joshua | Parris, Susannah |
| | Imber, Christopher | Leath, Mary | | Beamont, Anselin | Pinck, Anne |
| 2 | Murphy, William | Cornford, Frances | | Peacock, John | Matthews, Lydia |
| 3 | Dermer, Thomas | Edge, Elizabeth | 25 | Bradley, Samuel | Peil, Sarah |
| | Aston, Cawton | Pope, Anne | | Harvey, Peter | Baker, Jane |
| | Davies, William | Moore, Avise | | Wotton, William | Streete, Eliz. |
| | Loyd, David | Gilbert, Elizabeth | | Craw, Philip | Jones, Jane |
| | Jones, Thomas | Marshall, Mary | 26 | Farne, John | Pemberton, Anne |
| | Southby, John | Barber, Hannah | 27 | Gittings, Thomas | Evered, Susan |
| 4 | Clipperton, Christopher | Hicketts, Elianor | | Draper, Thomas | Strode, Elizabeth |
| | Sowden, Anthony | Hedley, Margtt. | | Goldsmith, | Rice, Alice |
| | Ashlee, Richard | Wells, Mary | | Bartholomew | Lloyd, Francis |
| 5 | Benwick, Benjamin | Maunser, Sarah | 29 | Symonds, Philip | Smith, Mary |
| 6 | Vaughton, Christopher | Lacy, Frances | | Gannis, Francis | Bullen, Mary |
| | Ransford, George | Bassett, Diana | | Shawn, William | Baker, Mary |
| | Huckell, Robert | Waremen, Eliz. | | Rash, Samuel | Prosser, Margt. |
| | Turlis, Thomas | Squire, Sarah | | Fairless, Mathew | Burrows, Eliz. |
| | Nicholl, Thomas | Deacon, Sarah | | Morris, Joshua | |
| 8 | Kimnis, Benjamin | Godwin, Eliz. | | | |
| | Vine, George | Hill, Sarah | | | |
| 11 | Thompson, Samuel | Holdaway, Sarah | | | |
| 12 | Tripe, John | Davis, Mary | | | |
| | Martin, Robert | Wells, Elizabeth | | | |
| 13 | Hall, Alexander | Handford, Mary | | | |
| 15 | Evans, John | Powell, Jane | | | |
| 16 | Rayner, Christopher | Kirby, Elizabeth | | | |
| 17 | Wells, Garrard | Taylor, Eliz. | | | |
| | Hills, John | Carter, Jane | | | |
| | Price, William | Price, Elizabeth | | | |
| | Bourn, John | Roberts, Kath. | | | |
| 18 | Lawrence, Henry | Ginder, Martha | | | |
| | Humphreys, Evan | Oakes, Mary | | | |
| | Marselliar, Enoch | Snyre, Mary | | | |
| 19 | Roe, William | Cooper, Isabella | | | |
| | Barry, Francis | Browne, Miriam | | | |
| 20 | Duncomb, William | Higicroft, Johanna | | | |
| | Hinton, Richard | Swaine, Anne | | | |
| | Mose, Richard | Clements, Sarah | | | |
| 22 | Rickson, John | Macascroe, Susannah | | | |
| | Sanders, Joseph | Corbett, Susannah | | | |
| | Allen, George | Bartlett, Phillis | | | |
| | Neaton, William | Berry, Ann | | | |
| 23 | Pares, George | Key, Rebecca | | | |
| | Donnelly, John | Collins, Eliz. | | | |
| | Glanfeild, William | Bumer, Thomazine | | | |
| | Morse, Robert | Close, Mary | | | |
| | Gates, Thomas | Morden, Grace | | | |
| | Scrivon, Edward | Boot, Elizabeth | | | |
| | Pryce, Walter | Warrington, Mary | | | |
| 24 | Megar, Thomas | Feilder, Mary | | | |

DECEMBER, 1708.

- | | | |
|----|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | Jones, Andrew | and Lewis, Katherine |
| 2 | Dows, Felix | Love, Mary |
| | Fitter, Thomas | Silver, Anne |
| | Hunter, Thomas | Hoare, Patience |
| | Newington, Joseph | Maddocks, Dorothy |
| 3 | Dare, William | Smith, Mary |
| | Bedford, John | Hollis, Judith |
| | Hunter, David | Forrister, Mary |
| | Walker, Thomas | Collier, Rachael |
| 4 | Eggar, Thomas | Gardiner, Mary |
| | Cook, John | Gibbs, Ellen |
| 6 | Hemington, John | Bloome, Mary |
| | Peirson, William | Purnell, Mary |
| | *Amber, Francis | Whitmore, Alice |
| 7 | Cromme, William | Woodman, Anne |
| 8 | Mandevill, William | Mayhew, Anne |
| | Willy, Willoughby | Sheldon, Anne |
| 10 | Talby, John | Beard, Hannah |
| | Stocker, Anthony | Anne, Cleverley |
| 11 | Nixot, Thomas | Day, Eede |
| | Brassett, John | Strutton, Eliz. |
| | Orlebar, Richard | Astry, Diana |
| 12 | Craddock, Francis | Andrews, Eliz. |
| 13 | Millett, John | Revell, Elizabeth |
| | Tassar, Thomas | Taylor, Sarah |
| | Wagener, Peter | Paurings, Mary Elizabeth |
| | Brand, John | Cross, Mary |
| 14 | Bellamy, William | Bellamy, Sarah |
| | Ryley, John | Lewis, Margaret |
| 15 | Bromley, William | Leeme, Elizabeth |
| | Plukenett, Hugh | Maidman, Mary |
| | Duncomb, Peter | Dancer, Frances |
| 16 | Howard, William | Boddington, Eliz. |
| | Ravell, Thomas | Chaplin, Mary |
| 17 | Danby, Charles | Russell, Anne |
| | Flower, Edward | Brookes, Mary |

DECEMBER, 1708.

18	Mayhew, Peter <i>and</i> Row, Richard Eason, Bartholomew	Clark, Jane Hitchcock, Eliz. Hawkins, Jane
	Jarvis, William	Hull, Martha
20	Pickett, Thomas Gladman, Nathaniel Foord, David Smith, Thomas Gardiner, William Custow, Denzill Monck, William Hase, Jacob	Hunt, Jane Norris, Elizabeth Armstrong, Ann Smith, Elizabeth Watts, Alice Yard, Jane Deverell, Mary Barnesly, Margtt.
21	Jorchs, Thomas Bridges, Joseph	Sachell, Jane Grevill, Grace
22	Drayson, Henry Harding, Francis	Holmes, Eliz. Highcroft, Hannah
	Roberts, Joshua	Clark, Anne
23	Coleman, Joseph	Renshaw, Milicent
	Jones, William	Ray, Mary
24	Tompson, Robert	Sawbridge, Katherine
	Gataker, George Bound, John Holden, Robert Ellis, Samuel	Watson, Eliz. Fowler, Eliz. Powsey, Hester Fanford, Eliz.
27	Blythe, Francis	Yonge, Jane
28	Burton, Daniel	Young, Elizabeth
29	Wood, George Burgis, William Russell, Samuel Miller, John Leicester, James Coules, Joshua	Ratcliff, Mary Pope, Mary Roffey, Mary Burston, Sarah Allen, Prudence Plivey, Hannah
30	Thompson, James Latham, John	Porter, Elizabeth Axx, (<i>a</i>) Eliz.
31*	Shelton, Theophilus Toms, Thomas Ellery, John	Dryden, Eliz. Coales, Joan Simons, Sarah

JANUARY, 1708-9.

3	Green, Samuel <i>and</i> Hands, Jeffery	Philips, Mary Smith, Elizabeth
4	Overstreete, Joseph Sawell, Henry Russell, John	Martin, Mary Higgs, Elizabeth Aldridge, Mary
5	Dutchin, Robert Hollyman, Edward	Bowler, Mary Pegworth, Susanna
	Mills, William	Campion, Mary
	Segwick, John	Lenthall, Margtt.
	Marie, John	Fruiterell, Sarah

(*a*) So the name is spelt in calendar.

5	Redman, George <i>and</i>	Burgis, Rebecca
6	Godwin, James Crosby, William	Bowler, Rose Dobson, Kath.
7	Sidnell, John	Wood, Anne
8	Eustone, Thomas Best, Joseph Beswell, William	Tylliard, Susan'h Bates, Elizabeth Hatton, Sarah
10	Bently, Thomas Thompson, William Lloyd, Hugh	Cockcroft, Judith Graham, Mary Collier, Sarah
11	Brandsby, John	Norman, Rachael
12	Segrave, Patrick Clark, Richard Timmings, John Wood, John Wadsworth, Wm.	Sherrock, Eliz. Boon, Ann Bulmer, Mary Dodd, Ann Davis, Elizabeth
13	Godwin, Philip Hawkins, Marke Smith, William Bertie, The Hon. Robert, Esq.	Mathews, Eliz. Cook, Jane Newman, Anne (?) Newman, Katherine
	Whitamore, Peter	Matthee, Sarah
14	Kennedy, Robert Nost, Thomas Colebeck, Ralph	Taylor, Elizabeth Davis, Covill Twaits, Tabitha
15	Warrington, James	Squire, Anne
16	Thompson, Jonathan	Cowley, Penelope
17	Wale, Edward	Hay, Anne
18	Collier, John Eston, Edward	White, Anne Sherlock, Kath.
19	Wood, Simon Wareham, William	Bigney, Eliz. Elsworth, Eliz.
20	Duffield, Henry	Pye, Mary
21	Smith, Thomas	Barnsly, Eliz.
22	Stears, Edward Crows, Thomas	Ecclestone, Sarah Cook, Ann
24	Sheppard, Samuel Jefferson, John Bust, James	King, Rebecca How, Jane Bagley, Hannah
25	Hulme, John Wells, William	Ferris, Margaret Somers, Mary
26	Smithson, George Cruse, William Mills, Abraham	Horn, Elizabeth Morgan, Deborah Webb, Elizabeth
27	Wood, Alexander	Scombank, Frances
	Whitford, Thomas Harding, Michael	Maynard, Susan'a Minchall, Frances
28	Sopp, Robert	Stoner, Susannah
31	Roberts, Thomas Morisby, Thomas Townsend, William Bell, George	Kynsman, Jane Goodwin, Ann Wade, Margaret Hudson, Francis

FEBRUARY, 1708-9.

1	Dipple, John <i>and</i> Lewis, Thomas	Smith, Katharine Cotton, Katharine
---	--	--

FEBRUARY, 1708-9.

- 1 Warden, Wm. *and* Kingstone,
Rebecca
Woollett, Robert
Finlow, Samuel
2 Still, John
Mercer, Thomas
3 Withers, Henry
4 Padmore, John
Marriott, Ebenezer
Courtois, Nicholas
Grisley, Joseph
5 Cross, William
Law, Thomas
7 Phillipott, Peter
Morebray, Adam
8 Wilse, Giles
9 Barson, Thomas
Prior, Francis
Robinson, Thomas
10 Mitchell, John
Fryer, William
Brasier, William
Wilkinson, John
11 Clare, Thomas
Sutton, William
Whitehead, Thomas
12 Green, Thomas
14 Tryne, Abraham
Pike, John
15 Shooter, William
Orton, Thomas
Chambers, John
Campbell, James
16 Pitts, Anthony
Freeman, William
Cooke, Richard
Todd, William
Guy, William
Pratt, Nicholas
17 Lawton, Benjamin
Northcott, Thomas
Eddington, James
18 Halley, John
Goodar, Abraham
19 Barker, Henry
Love, William
Pruden, Christopher
21 Hardy, Godfrey
Martin, Moses
Harris, Samuel
Took, Nicholas
22 Ebbitt, William
Shirley, William
Doyne, Phillip
- Puxty, Jane
Tappin, Ursula
Bennefield, Sarah
Brown, Margaret
Webster, Eliz.
Lee, Martha
Hall, Elizabeth
Alport, Martha
Meale, Anne
Cope, Hannah
Heath, Elizabeth
Butter, Rachael
Goode, Susanna
Lewis, Mary
Carnall, Susan
Beaumont,
Annabella
Hind, Elizabeth
Blakeway, Eliz.
Meriweather,
Elizabeth
Pettitt, Mary
Johnson, Frances
Mantell, Mary
Hillyard, Mary
Batty, Rebecca
Rose, Mary
Wright, Eliz.
Lee, Mary
Stevens, Martha
Lee, Lidia
Chappell, Sarah
Campbell, Eliz.
Holland, Hester
Cue, Ann
Carrier, Eliz.
Watson, Eleanor
Brock, Elizabeth
Beard, Ann
Mitchell,
Margaret
Silvester, Jane
Harrison, Ann
Randall, Sarah
D'Brinall, Ann
Lilley, Ellen
Shittleton, Ann
Bromfeild,
Margarett
Pearce, Sarah
Maddison, Eliz.
Mounsey, Anne
Fowny, Mary
Chapman, Mary
Henman, Ellenor
South, Jane

- 22 Fox, Francis *and* Cottewell,
Susanna
Bannister, William Woodley,
Susanna
23 Jenner, John Jenner, Mary
Odell, Thomas Maskall, Mary
Arrold, Robert Dewberry, Eliz.
Walker, George Buckingham,
Katherine
Rissowe, George Beake, Mary
Harrison, Jonathan Butler, Mary
Browne, Joseph Fenton, Lucy
24 Martin, John Hickman, Esther
France, Thomas Aynion, Eliz.
25 Carstaners, John Adams, Cornelia
26 Jones, Charles Fisher, Elizabeth
Sare, Joseph Parker, Mary
Wiggin, Abraham Dirnely, Kath.
Gray, Thomas Winyard, Tabitha
Skinner, Benjamin Norwood, Eliz.
28 Jones, Edward Banbridge, Mary
Silvester, Ephraim Caney, Sarah
Rhodes, Christopher Boteler, Joane
Whitley, William Gurney, Alice
(a) Keirby, William Hunton, Rebecca
West, Nicholas Stevens, Ann

MARCH, 1708-9.

- 1 Juge, George *and* Geal, Elizabeth
Stacy, Thomas Boat, Mary
Tibbington, Thomas Walton, Ann
West, Thomas Harrington, Mary
2 Wilson, John Thursby, Sarah
Harris, Thomas Wright, Eliz.
Douse, Daniel Quick, Mary
Johnson, Joseph Lee, Susannah
Brewer, John Lomax, Margtt.
Fleming, Webb Jackson, Eliz.
4 Hammond, William Powell, Ann
Young, William Brown, Emblyn
Flower, Thomas Benton, Sarah
5 Edge, George Gransden, Eliz.
Chitty, Joseph Adkings, Eliz.
Clark, John Fettyplace,
Isabella
Leggett, William Burch, Elizabeth
Nottingham, John Argoll, Elizabeth
Chandler, John Thompson,
Susanna
7 Berridge, William Lemott, Eliz.
Hyron, John Cartwright, Eliz.
Whichello, John Fennimore, Alice
8 Bernard, Thomas Levingston, Ann
Wynn, John Whitford, Ann
Beaumont, John Pollard, Eliz.
Williams, John Onslow, Mary
9 Montague, Edw., Heath, Arabell
Esq.

(a) This is dated 18, but is obviously an error.

MARCH, 1708-9.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|-----|-------------------|
| 9 | Bellad, Thomas | and | Broome, Ann |
| 10 | Long, Robert | | Phelps, Margtt. |
| 11 | Veach, Alexander | | Hutchins, Jane |
| | Veazey, Joseph | | Peach, Mary |
| 14 | Roper, Walter | | Bayley, Elizabeth |
| | Mainwaring, Edw. | | Pye, Jemima |
| | Plumtree, Henry | | Stanley, Dorothy |
| 15 | Edmondson, John | | Sendall, Jane |
| 16 | Penny, John | | Peacock, Mary |
| | Herle, Thomas | | Hayes, Mary |
| 18 | Church, Bower | | Shipley, Jane |
| 19 | Roy, Alexander | | Rowley, Ede |
| 22 | Ford, Henry | | Ancealin, Eliz. |
| | Moncour, John | | Bason, Sara |
| 24 | Adamson, Robert | | Preston, Ann |

MARCH, 1709.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|-----|-----------------|
| 25 | Baker, Robert | and | Boucher, Ruth |
| | Wittingham, | | Wales, Martha |
| | Andrew | | |
| 28 | Shelton, Richard | | Wilson, Frances |
| 29 | Grimmitt, Samuel | | Holden, Kath. |

APRIL, 1709.

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 1 | Bradley, Anth'y | and | Penn, Mary |
| | Blethin, Thomas | | Lynch, Margaret |
| 2 | White, John | | Green, Ann |
| 4 | Collier, Joseph | | Williams, Rebecca |
| | Atkins, Francis | | Ambler, Mary |
| 5 | Woodley, Richard | | Holding, Ann |
| | Merritt, Thomas | | Kuweitd, Sara |
| | Smith, John | | Jell, Elizabeth |
| 6 | Whale, John | | Minstrell, Sarah |
| | Grant, Col. Alex. | | Smith, Anne |
| | Friend, John | | Partridge, Mary |
| | Prescott, John | | Silverlock, Eliz. |
| 9 | Cran, Robert | | Stillaman, Eliz. |
| | Morris, William | | Bartrum, Joan |
| 11 | Waldron, Francis | | Duncomb, Eliz. |
| | Spencer, Abraham | | Storer, Ann |
| | Cuff, Richard | | Mosse, Ann |
| 12 | Jackson, John | | Dancer, Elianor |
| | Mathews, James | | Scarth, Alice |
| 13 | Jones, James | | Urquhart, Kath. |
| | Brett, Timothy | | Woolnoth, Mary |
| 14 | Bilton, John | | Ebersom, Margtt. |
| | White, Thomas | | Eastwood, Sarah |
| 15 | Page, Nicholas | | Brown, Elizabeth |
| 16 | Allen, Archbell | | Hyron, Winifred |
| 18 | Harris, Robert | | Town, Rose Maria |
| | | | Cubbidge, Eliz. |
| 19 | Beauchamp, Luke | | Hawkinson, Susanna |
| | Hurlbatt, Francis | | |
| 20 | Winterton, Thomas | | Davis, Mary |
| 21 | Groves, Richard | | Mardin, Mary |

- | | | | |
|----|------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 21 | Howard, Math. | and | Cole, Britannia |
| 22 | Sendley, William | | Lucas, Elizabeth |
| | Lilly, Thomas | | Smith, Susanna |
| | Norris, John | | Harrison, Mary |
| | Chapman, Peter | | Pearce, Elizabeth |
| 23 | Hollis, Jeremiah | | James, Elizabeth |
| | Stirzaker, James | | Cowman, Ann |
| 25 | Allen, John | | Coo, Martha |
| 26 | Abbott, Joseph | | Briggs, Mary |
| | Pearne, William | | Kitchell, Sarah |
| 27 | Lane, Nathaniel | | Holmes, Eliz. |
| | Haffeman, Robert | | Lingard, Eliz. |
| 28 | Coomes, Joshua | | Hayes, Constant |
| | Leggett, Thomas | | Shaw, May |
| 29 | Bell, George | | Clarke, Rachael |
| | Huggins, William | | Clarke, Margaret |
| | Bwye, John | | Woodfield, Rachael |
| 30 | Beacham, Ralph | | Kirke, Francis |
| | Callaway, John | | Chamberlain, Martha |
| | Micheing, Mathew | | Harnbolt, Joanna |

MAY, 1709.

- | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 2 | Reich, James | and | Middleton, Christian |
| | Meadows, Peter | | Tredaway, Martha |
| | Mannoock, Francis | | Wilson, Eliz. |
| | Willis, William | | Lucas, Elizabeth |
| 3 | Smith, Thomas | | Gront, Mary |
| | Pound, William | | Odey, Frances |
| | Maitland, John | | English, Theodosia |
| 4 | Sims, James | | Mason, Mary |
| | Bliss, William | | Archer, Rebecca |
| | Gunston, John | | Freebody, Susanna |
| 5 | Lancaster, Michael | | Rudell, Mary |
| 6 | Miller, Samuel | | Rowe, Mary |
| | Poole, Charles | | Gore, Rebecca |
| 9 | Hickman, John | | Hickman, Sarah |
| | Battaille, James | | Hardye, Ann |
| | Owen, James | | Gray, Frances |
| | Lambert, Daniel | | Willmot, Mary |
| | Dow, John | | Harris, Hannah |
| | Andrews, Thomas | | Terry, Lydia |
| 10 | Jackson, William | | Hollis, Ann |
| 11 | Sargeant, William | | Hemington, Edith |
| | Watemouth, George | | Dukes, Elizabeth |
| | Daniel, Sir Sam. (a) | | Dormer, Frances |
| | Massey, Edward | | Hawkins, Eliz. |
| | Harrison, Robert | | Courtney, Eliz. |
| | Harding, Peter | | Malen, Jane |
| | Funge, Geoffery | | Costin, Frances |
| | Webb, Richard | | Strugnall, Mary |
| 12 | Taylor, William | | Ware, Jane |

(a) Of Over Tabley, Co. Chester; died 24th December, 1726.

MAY, 1709.

- 12 Tidmarsh, Wall. *and* Simpson, Mary
Cooke, Robert Snell, Mary
Smith, John Burrud, Abagael
13 Tranter, Robert Smith, Sarah
Waters, Jasper Wiggimore,
Judith
Bennett, Nehemiah Blissett, Mary
14 Sanders, David Willey, Eliz.
Bayley, John Jacobs, Katherine
16 Allen, James Buckingham,
Martha
Crofts, John Brown, Judith
Causton, William Ellyott, Eliz.
17 King, Job Martin, Mary
Warner, Charles Butler, Mary
Colson, William Cave, Dorothy
Bennett, William Storey, Mary
18 Comber, John Browne, Easter
Porter, Fill Ingoldsby, Mary
Gowen, Samuel Peake, Martha
Lambert, William Martin, Mary
19 Louthier, Launcelot Haley, Eliz.
Roberts, William Wingfield, Mary
Ran, William Chapman, Eliz.
Brittaine, Thomas Parnell, Eliz.
Howard, Joseph Dewill, Elizabeth
Lewis, Samuel Broadhurst,
Sarah
Daws, Edward Wood, Ann
21 Howard, Thomas Chambers, Cath.
Paul, Richard Start, Ann
22 Peach, Peter Miller, Elizabeth
23 Day, Stephen Garlington, Mary
Weston, William Fuzzer, Eliz.
Goodere, John Chappell, Ann
Danson, Abel Johnson, Sarah
King, John Keymer, Eliz.
Wild, Thomas Proctor, Kath.
25 Wilkins, Thomas Lott, Mary
Hornby, Robert Jenkinson, Cath.
Wren, John Fitzhugh,
Hannah
Lawler, Loftis Whitall, Agnes
Juman, Charles Finch, Rebecca
Clawdy, Christopher Pagett, Elizabeth
Mortlock, George Pettiward, Eliz.
26 Tucker, James Foster, Rebecca
27 Pinkney, Phillip Clarke, Mary
Howard, Richard Fitch, Frances
Ayscough, Thomas Kilner, Mary
Miers, John Allen, Dorothy
Borrow, William Easeem, Mary
Foster, William Hall, Ann
Costen, Thomas Newlyn, Susanna
28 Peisey, Thomas Barugh, Mary
Pinn, Christopher Covett, Mary
Bix, James Wilcock, Mary
Ladbrokee, Richard Pitt, Elizabeth

- 28 Conduit, Jonath. *and* Hilliard, Eliz.
29 Gurney, Jonathan Debell, Elizabeth
30 Elliott, Richard Hayward, Cath.
Ellis, Henry Palmer, Frances
Price, Pendock Glover, Richard

JUNE, 1709.

- 1 Dolley, John *and* Passingham, Ann
Owens, John Lugg, Susanna
Hall, Samuel Lee, Mary
Murffin, Daniel Hacker, Eliz.
2 Cornelius, Richard Gilbertson, Eliz.
3 Milligan, John Cook, Mary
Wordsworth, Thos. Modhurst, Eliz.
Golborne, Urian Carpenter,
Margery
Owen, John France, Frances
6 Bullis, John Warden, Mary
7 Wells, James Hicks, Ann
Willey, Robert Rutter, Margery
Mosford, Jeremiah Philips, Anne
Lushington, Jackson, Hannah
Stephen
8 Roach, Hugh Talbott, Sarah
Burley, Joseph Rowland, Sarah
Philipps, Thomas Owden, Mary
9 Wood, John Lea, Deborah
Spranger, Abraham Liford, Ann
Stainsmore, Luke Edmonds,
Hannah
10 Cooke, Thomas Varney, Eliz.
Baxter, Thomas Pounseby, Mary
Wiggs, James Stevenson, Sarah
11 Highems [Hig- Cavendish, The
ham?], The Hon. Hon. Gloriana
Francis Sidney
Leper, Humphry Burckett,
Dorothy
Loader, Edward Haynes, Mary
Bright, Edward Davies, Hester
13 Carpenter, Williams, Jane
Conyngsby
Hall, Thomas Bowcock, Ann
Bludwick, Joseph Standey, Martha
14 Robins, Thomas Taylor, Elizabeth
Allalee, Richard Cottrell, Anne
15 Wranch, James Tilliard, Rebecca
Rossan, Elias Salisbury, Martha
Beger, William Dio-ti-Guardi,
Elena
16 Nicholls, John Freeman, Eliz.
Clark, Moses Hickson, Sarah
Griffin, Edward Toot, Elizabeth
Wasey, Christopher Lingteel, Jane
Plumer, John Mallard, Mary
Turner, William Paris, Mary
17 Parkinson, Richard Middleton,
Martha
Say, Robert Chapman, Kath.

JUNE, 1709.

- 17 **Shawley,** and **Rookby,** Mary
Male (?)
Smith, Thomas
18 **Woodward,** John
Oliver, Mathew
Mayne, John
21 **Fletcher,** Robert
Walker, Richard
Nusse, William
Bidlington, Thomas
22 **Stone,** John
Greene, William
Pursar, Robert
23 **Wagstaffe,** William
24 **Fisher,** George
25 **Fishwick,** James
Viner, John
Gent, John
Sedges, John
27 **Blewitt,** John
Slatter, John
Fogg, John
28 **Lawrence,** John
Hall, John
Lucas, Samuel
Mills, John
30 **Hammond,** Thomas
Griffith
Mason, John
- Taverner,** Martha
Willoboye, Ann
Ruel, Rebecca
Silvester, Elianor
Arundell, Margt.
Collier, Jane
Knowles, Love
Lamb, Margaret
Bissh, Ann
Burwell, Jane
Nicholson, Mary
Wagstaffe,
Hester
Jones, Margaret
Whitehead, Jane
Brewen, Sarah
Lisle (?), Euphen
Gibson, Sarah
Francklin, Judith
Scott, Elizabeth
Borris, Dorothy
Gooddey, Martha
Randall, Eliz.
Elliston, Eliz.
Best, Sarah
Peters, Hannah
Hawkins, Eliz.

JULY, 1709.

- 1 **Lessire,** Michael and **Lamare,** Mary
Madaleine
Bickerton, John
Killingsworth,
Clare
Arrowsmith, John
Symonds, Richard
2 **Kitson,** David
Newlin, Henry
4 **Thorp,** James
Bromfeild, Thomas
Smith, Thomas
Ewer, Henry
5 **Gatward,** James
Watten, Thomas
Phillips, James
Lea, Ambrose
Bull, Thomas
Carlile, John
6 **Roby,** Jeffrey
7 **Evans,** John
8 **Apsley,** Thomas
Callhown, James
Newport, Thomas
9 **Nevill,** Samuel
- Butterfeild,** Anne
Clarke, Frances
Hall, Mary
Vaughan, Ann
Boswell, Mary
Briggs, Mary
Reynolds, Ursula
Vandeputt, Hester
Wall, Mary
Smith, Mary
Wynne, Eliz.
White, Rebecca
Brown, Sarah
Comber, Sarah
Cawce, Margaret
Evans, Katherine
Leadsom, Margt.
Walker, Ann
Pieripont, Ann
Thompson,
Dorothy

- 9 **Skinner,** David and **North,** Mary
Shelley, Benjamin
Reeves, Pelsant
Jackson, John
11 **Stratford,** Israel
Gurden, John
12 **Mathew,** John
Bolton, John
Mitchell, John
Ayres, Edward
Winterborne, Geo.
May, Nathaniel
Key, John
13 **Graves,** Richard
Taft, John
Wright, Sir Nathan
14 **Hurst,** Richard
Virgoe, Richard
15 **Waterfill,** Caleb
Thurman, Ambrose
16 **Preston,** Jacob
Dunn, William
Turnish, Henry
Sandon, Joshua
Large, John
Tolwell, Thomas
Cant, John
18 **Lamb,** Richard
19 **Bowden,** Solomon
Barwell, Nathaniel
20 **Burchell,** Richard
Duke, Charles
Halett, Robert
21 **Paggett,** Richard
Allegre, Giles
Price, Thomas
22 **Morris,** Jonah
Buchols, John
Wilyam Phillips
Knight, Thomas
Wilkins, Speed
How, Thomas
Mott, Richard
23 **Smith,** William
Osborne, Aaron
25 **Browne,** Thomas
Francklyn, John
26 **Terry,** Francis
Markier
Windham, Ashe
Gonge, Thomas
27 **Davis,** Thomas
Baker, Joseph
Mackenzie,
Kenneith
Stephens, Daniel
Hewitt, William
28 **Roberts,** William
- Paull,** Elizabeth
Field, Elizabeth
Lucas, Elizabeth
Pew, Mary
Norris, Elizabeth
Raye, Bridgett
Haux, Mary
Tyler, Ann
Horton, Mathew
Sumption,
Susanna
Bellows, Eliz.
Ginn, Martha
Collier, Grace
Robinson, Eliz.
Tryst, Abigail
Oakeman, Eliz.
Hill, Rebecca
Thompson, Mary
Blocksom, Ann
Perry, Elizabeth
Williams, Mary
Whinnick, Ann
Moore, Grace
Langford,
Hannah
Blithe, Dorothy
Grant, Jane
Harris, Mary
Elliot, Sarah
Smithson, Eliz.
Chappell, Sarah
Hoffman, Ann
Hallard, Eliz.
Burdell, Ann
Marriott, Eliz.
Taylor, Elizabeth
Webb, Elizabeth
Calvins, Maria
Toretia
Pickett, Mary
Lawndye, Martha
Revell, Amy
Webb, Jane
Hunter, Mary
Bull, Elizabeth
Stubbes, Sarah
Leigh, Mary
Adams, Elizabeth
Dobins, Elizabeth
Cramp, Mary
Burton, Elizabeth
Stone, Mary
Wyatt, Margaret
Man, Margaret
Harris, Elizabeth
Weeden, Mary

JULY, 1709.

- 28 Longland, John *and* Goldsmith, Eliz.
Barnes, Miles Snowden, Eliz.
- 29 Morphy, John Horne, Ann
Brown, John Watkins, Hester
- 30 Moore, William Porter, Rose
Boyle, William Jones, Judith

AUGUST, 1709.

- 1 Symonds, Sam. *and* Harris, Frances
Applebee, Edward Hope, Mary
- 2 Buckley, Thomas Cooper, Frances
Hodgkin, Joseph Spearman, Ann
Chambers, John Cross, Mary
Peirson, Edward Carswell, Mary
Bucknall, John Walter, Ann
- 3 Freeman, Richard Shelvock, Sarah
Anns, William Darwin, Ann
Jenkin, Stephen Tournay, Kath.
Robinson, Francis Harris, Elizabeth
Porter, George Ashford, Susanna
- 4 Davies, William Simcocks,
Eleanor
Ederingame, Thos. Medler, Ann
Cooke, Thomas Simpson, Ann
Butterfield, Henry Eagle, Mary
5 Browne, John Riley, Mary
Tomkins, Henry Wichehale, Mary
Bever, Thomas Knight, Mary
Wilson, Richard Bayton, Mary
King, Charles Parker, Eliz.
Riley, Thomas Riley, Mary
- 6 Waitman, Thomas Harbin, Kath.
Rogers, John Turner, Elizabeth
Brown, Jonathan Marshall, Mary
Sandys, James Lane, Katherine
- 8 Gregory, Richard Key, Jane
Heath, Thomas Lutman, Mary
Freelove, Mathew Adams, Alice
Taunton, Henry Brees, Mary
- 9 Padecent, John Robins, Mary
Morgan, Josiah Dalyson, Bennett
Deighton, Henry Robinson, Eliz.
Woodwell, Robert Bassender,
Lucretia
Reeves, James Pearce, Martha
- 10 Mountford, Peter Jones, Susanna
Warren, Thomas Chiles, Mary
Smith, William Pearce, Phebe
- 11 Chase, James Beck, Margaret
Hulme, Thomas Bradford, Health
- 12 Myers, William Loyd, Elizabeth
Pawson, Joseph Hollingshed,
Elizabeth
- 13 Wilkinson, Thomas Holmes, Rachael
Harris, John Hanson, Mary
- 15 Barraclow, William Philips, Susanna
Bingley, George Hewitt, Sarah

- 16 Ryland, Roger *and* Bolter, Ann
Osborne, John Wagstaffe, Ann
- 17 Carter, John Newport, Mary
Chesterment, Thos. Hartwell, Ann
Allison, Michael Newman, Ann
Philips, George Adee, Ann
Bowers, John Gainsford, Eliz.
Smith, John Merchant, Anne
- 18 Keepe, Edward Graves, Eliz.
Williams, Richard Johnson, Mary
Woollaston, Walter Markham, Mary
- 19 Johnson, Richard Johnson, Martha
Livesay, Charles Power, Mercey
- 20 Lockey, John Burrows, Diana
Bird, Thomas Hawls, Rebecca
Herbert, Thomas Fisher, Sarah
- 22 Collins, Richard Collins, Sarah
Hatt, Joseph Hopkins, Mary
Bignell, William Castlake, Kath.
Arnold, William Wilder, Ann
- 23 Watts, Timothy Godfrey, Mary
Moystin, John Penkymen, Jane
- 24 Falkener, James Standing, Mary
Pembroke, John Watlington,
Susanna
Stippetts, Thomas Renshaw, Sarah
- 25 Banbury, Thomas Maynard, Mary
Shaftesbury, Ewer, Jane
Anthony, Earle of
Osborn, Thomas Beard, Elizabeth
- 26 Robins, Francis Markmullin, Eliz.
Fitz-patrick, Caswell, Mary
Mathew
- 29 Warwick, George Townsend, Mary
Reynolds, William Burrows, Elenor
Andrews, William Vandersluis, Ann
Newton, Joseph Oxten, Sarah
West, Richard Coleman, Jane
- 30 Fletcher, Robert Antrim, Hester
- 31 Henderson, Jeffrey Dexter, Samuel
Wheatly, Martin Walton, Martha
Webb, William Frain, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1709.

- 1 Sawyer, John *and* Biddle, Alice
Tredway, William Child, Elizabeth
Knapp, Robert Lash, Alice
- 2 Dufrock, John Robinson, Eliz.
Collier, William Pawlett, Mary
Ann
- 3 Willoughby, Martin, Margaret
Jonathan
- 4 Miles, William Beardmore, Mary
Dermer, James Cotton, Eliz.
Biggs, Thomas Vaughan, Mary
- 5 Rutter, William Turner, Sarah
Twells, Isaac Mansfield,
Adriana
- Gabell, Joseph Peake, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1709.

- 5 Stevens, Abraham *and* Pomroy, Mary
 Hyam, William Boulton, Mary
 6 Stiff, John Walker, Ann
 7 Crank, Henry Penterin,
 Philemon
 Passell, William Lupton, Mary
 Stagg, Edmund Brandfeild, Eliz.
 Amis, John Goddard, Sarah
 8 Kent, Francis Morgan, Eliz.
 9 Grigg, Peter Emerson, Mary
 10 Morgan, John Dobs, Judith
 (a) Marple, William Hughes, Margt.
 (a) Pickton, Thomas Blake, Susan
 13 Birch, William Burchell, Eliz.
 Guy, Richard Turner, Mary
 Sharpe, Alexander Isaac, Jane
 14 Huddleston, Robert King, Juliana
 Tichborne, Thomas Beard, Ann
 Pomfrett, George Flowerdew, Ann
 15 De Laplare, Denis Brevall, Kath.
 16 Ree, Francis Higgeson, Eliz.
 17 Anderson, Robert Shippy, Lætitia
 Faulkener, Edward Lloyd, Abigail
 Owen, William Crickett, Sarah
 19 Clement, David Cosens, Mary
 Rowell, Samuel Manton, Ann
 Champion, Joseph Bradshaw,
 Esther
 20 Simkins, Walter Pratt, Mary
 Anderson, Francis Parce, Mary
 May, William Cole, Mary
 Beaumont, Thomas Prior, Mary
 21 Ambrose, Daniel Jenkin, Ann
 Compton, Joseph Johnson, Sarah
 22 Clarke, John Halsey, Hannah
 Heddenton, Clement Turner, Katherine
 Allen, Stephen Harmond, Eliz.
 23 Brampton, Thomas Edelin, Judith
 Sanderson, William Firman, Mary
 24 Trevillian, Joshua Barker, Elizabeth
 Noakes, Abraham Harding, Mary
 26 Stomford, Henry Bockett, Hannah
 Terrill, John Southaby, Eliz.
 Crellins, Peter Holloway, Margt.
 27 Wensley, Philip Beacher, Ann
 Kindall, John Underwood, Eliz.
 Clark, Thomas Peplar, Margt.
 Ashlock, Thomas Hunt, Honora
 Waters, Robert Owen, Elizabeth
 Laundry, Samuel Whitmore,
 Rebecca
 28 Brewis, William Spearing, Ann
 29 Stacy, Thomas Goddard, Eliz.
 Webb, Nathaniel Johnson, Mary

- 29 Gull, George *and* Heath, Ann
 Ambrose, Daniel Jenkin, Anne
 30 Tonge, John Stote, Margaret
 Paul, William Eason, Isabella
 Stone, George Fairhead, Martha
 Dey, Edmund Lawrence,
 Dorothy

OCTOBER, 1709.

- 1 Ware, John *and* Trunkett, Mary
 Mardell, Daniel Dickenson, Ann
 3 Judd, John Kinnaston,
 Susanna
 4 Warner, Samuel Penn, Elizabeth
 Wood, William Perkins, Margt.
 5 Drury, Richard Beacon, Joyce
 Shaw, Robert Rosse, Eleanor
 Curtis, Richard Binns, Sophia
 Hudson, William Hale, Ann
 Webb, Roger Norman, Mary
 Hall, Thomas Neale, Mary
 Ridett, Ralph Wellins, Barbara
 Bradshaw, John Langridge, Eliz.
 6 Brown, Charles Gregory, Sarah
 Parry, Thomas Tenant, Mary
 Ottoway, William Ottoway, Sarah
 Richardson, John Paitis,
 Thomazine
 7 Wakefield, John Small, Elizabeth
 8 Burton, Walter Speakman, Jane
 10 Brown, John Beech, Ruth
 Green, John Bingham, Ann
 Hopton, Thomas Barlow, Grace
 Clark, Richard Quale, Rebecca
 12 Merrey, John Shimmonds,
 Hester
 Cope, Robert Benson, Martha
 Brookes, Thomas Theed, Bithia
 Clayton, Edward Roebuck, Mary
 Futreill, John Lucas, Ann
 13 Cripps, John White, Mary
 Mason, John Richardson,
 Dulcebella
 Hurst, Edward Tayler, Margaret
 14 Neale, Thomas Clark, Elizabeth
 Devall, Paul Beek, Elizabeth
 Cook, (a) Rt. Hon. Hale, The Hon.
 Thomas, Esquire Mary
 Blundell, William Goddard, Eliz.
 Button, John Cumption, Ann
 15 Ford, Thomas Harris, Jemima
 Oakley, Vincent, Say and Seale,
 Esquire Katherine,
 Vicountess
 Dowager of

(a) These are most likely intended for September 11, but are *redated* 10 in calendar.

(a) *i.e.*, Coke of Melbourne, Co. Derby. They were parents of Charlotte, mother of Peniston Lamb, first Viscount Melbourne.

OCTOBER, 1709.

17	Newdigate, Christopher	and	Hawys, Mary
	Taylor, John		Andrew, Jane
	Simson, William		Evans, Dorothy
	Richards, George		Kidgell, Eliz.
	Walker, Amos		Ilger, Sarah
19	Smith, William		Smith, Elizabeth
	Cooper, Abraham		Watts, Mary
	Man, Henry		Redknapp, Mary
	Potter, John		Good, Mary
20	Peters, Henry		Lister, Rose
	Green, Thomas		Underhill, Eliz.
	Barsby, John		Chilton, Susanna
	Guysel, William		Walby, Sarah
21	Jukley, Thomas		Laskey, Esther
	Loggin, Charles		North, Margaret
22	Rainsford, Richard		Howard, Jane
	Hart, William		Juwy, Isabella
	Ray, Robert		Corcker, Eliz.
24	Studman, John		Lion, Mary
	Wallis, George		Brown, Ann
	Coney, Edward		Wilkes, Mary
25	Andrews, John		Smith, Martha
	Lambert, Daniel		Wume, Abigail
	Johnson, James		Swift, Mary
26	Haynes, Robert		Ridley, Jane
	Friday, James		Cracey, Mary
27	Evans, John		Evans, Jane
	Catt, Robert		Marshall, Ann
28	New, John		Barwick, Eliz.
29	Bonce, John		Hayes, Elizabeth
	Henson, Richard		Zouch, Francis
31	Purvis, William		Hedges, Sarah
	Grosse, John		Palmer, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1709.

1	Evans, Edward	and	Parry, Eleanor
	Warman, Richard		Ashton, Jane
	Tomlin, John		Freeman, Grace
2	Dawbeney, John		Fogg, Mary
3	Davies, John		Jordan, Mary
4	Archer, John		Hughes, Mary
5	Hoard, Thomas		Cole, Hannah
	Wood, Richard		Barnes, Elizabeth
6	Day, Michael		Peat, Francis
7	Burgis, Thomas		Vanshee, Prudence
	Hughes, William		Robinson, Mary
	Dumbleton, Benjamin		Cawsey, Eliz.
8	Rowell, John		Ives, Martha
9	Bassett, John		Salmon, Ann
	Langford, Samuel		Minns, Hannah
	Ladyman, Thomas		Morgan, Mary
	Abbott, Edmund		Kimpton, Sarah
10	Spicer, Thomas		Hunter, Mary
	Wall, David		Balmfield, Eleanor

10	Williamson, Rbt.	and	Hughes, Jane
	Harris, Francis		Lee, Sarah
	Stovell, Roger		Welsh, Ann
	Bent, John		Gregory, Susan
	Hill, Rowland		Grove, Mary
12	Fowler, Dennis		Sturges, Mary
	Hole, Richard		Hophon, Rose
14	Bradley, William		Yates, Mary
	Dyer, Patrick		Harrison, Mary
15	Cooper, William		Smith, Hellen
	Stoneever, William		Sandford, Sarah
16	Stevens, Thomas		Jowing, Eliz.
17	Moore, William		Hardyman, Rebecca
	Evans, John		King, Ann
	Cove, Edward		Gildon, Ann
	Meares, John		Parum, Susanna
18	Scott, Robert		Ford, Dorothy
19	Adams, William		Tylyard, Jane
21	Standishstreet, John		Varney, Grace
	Puplett, Richard		Streeter, Eliz.
	Davies, Andrews		Guillams, Hannah
	Lyon, John		Plumland, Jane
	Frankland, Jeffray		Sillevant, Ellinor
22	Row, Edward		Harris, Elizabeth
	Newman, John		Taylor, Elizabeth
	Blaikstone, Thomas		Piper, Mary
	Hurst, Edward		Rumney, Frances
23	Ward, Richard		Wild, Frances
	Trew, Thomas		Ottway, Margt.
	Marsh, Robert		Mills, Katherine
24	Twocock, John		Penford, Ann
	Norton, William		Jones, Alice
	Bellas, John		Wigg, Jane
25	Day, John		Meekins, Marger
	Savage, Purbeck		Hibberd, Eliz.
26	Puckford, Jonathan		Lego, Rachael
	Chilton, Thomas		Clear, Mary
	Whright, Joseph		Palmer, Millicent
28	Cramphorne, Henry		Fowle, Ann
	Gale, John		Jones, Margaret
	Kilby, Thomas		Webb, Elizabeth
	Deaves, Edward		Clark, Elizabeth
29	Bristow, Robert, Esquire		Ward, Sarah
30	Mirason, David		Comant, Rachael
	Graham, Andrew		Cole, Christian
	Brunton, James		Young, Jane
	Jackson, Thomas		Hayden, Martha

DECEMBER, 1709.

1	Betson, John	and	Ward, Elizabeth
	Brise, Samuel		Whitlee, Eliz.
	Hughes, John		Lenthall, Cath.
2	Hugdull, John		Pickering, Ann
	Browne, James		Atkins, Mary
	Pomfrett, Jasper		Bowden, Mary
3	Nicholas, John		Towne, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1709.

- 3 Browne, Francis *and* Osmond, Mary
 Bellamy, James Stapleton, Ann
 Hart, George Doe, Elizabeth
 5 Haynes, Benjamin Fry, Ann
 Young, Robert Twyford, Mary
 Clark, Richard Delves, Eliz.
 6 Russell, Thomas Hardwick, Mary
 Ward, William Vincent, Frances
 7 Milton, Absolom Goldsmith, Eliz.
 8 Bostock, Plowman Buck, Mary
 Earl, Jabez Joy, Mary
 Rollings, William Fermell, Mary
 Marsh, William Porter, Susan
 9 Bavvois, Isaac Lorimer, Mary
 King, Roger Hill, Mary
 10 Stevens, John Tipping, Mary
 12 White, John Lewis, Mary
 13 Barnes, Andrew Watts, Elizabeth
 Wiggs, Henry Stanley, Sarah
 Howard, William Phipps, Eliz.
 14 Smallwood, James Walters, Martha
 Clarkson, John Turner, Mary
 Iserloo, Englebert Budge, Grace
 16 Streatley, Robert Wilson, Margaret
 Richards, John Leverett, Jane
 Hall, Stephen Daubrine, Eliz.
 17 Cholmley, William Pettett, Mary
 Harman, John Allen, Mary
 Smith, Walter Walthew, Margt.
 19 Pimm, Edward Reynolds, Sarah
 Evans, Robert Horner, Frances
 Stevens, Thomas Stevens, Mary
 20 Whetstone, Sir Summers, Mary
 William
 Whitton, James Leake, Mary
 Horwood, Edward Corbett,
 Gartrude
 21 Adams, Richard Garvis, Ann
 Keitley, Robert Bestwick, Eliz.
 Painter, John Davis, Elizabeth
 Bradley, Daniel Gibbs, Ann
 Wix, William Jones, Elizabeth
 22 Bedient, Anthony Bird, Mary
 Hitchins, Robert Benn, Mary
 Chettle, John Williams,
 Susannah
 Pazay, Benjamin Sibley, Elizabeth
 Windham, Richard Selby, Elizabeth
 23 Bennett, Joseph Clarke, Sarah
 Vanlochem, Daniel Cox, Elizabeth
 Sherrock, John Rimes, Elizabeth
 Ball, William Pangbourne,
 Mary
 24 Gilbert, John Sitta, Jane
 Newton, John Lille, Mary
 26 Dent, William Chauncy, Kath.
 Woodrow, George Osborn, Rose
 Bincks, Thomas Horley, Eliz.

- 27 Hubbard, Thos. *and* Dent, Margaret
 Boothby, William Haws, Elizabeth
 Heints, George Robinson, Mary
 28 Johnson, Jonas Sparks,
 Constance
 Devoll, Samuel Hairsceagh,
 Isabella
 29 Durham, Thomas Vener, Mary
 Drury, Robert Smith, Rachael
 30 Swarling, Thomas Quick, Mary
 Urling, Samuel Warren, Rebecca
 Chabot, Peter Guillon, Jane
 31 Cooper, Thomas Arsen, Mary
 Pembrook, John Gillham, Jane
 Bryant, Charles Cretall, Thomazin
 Raydon, Benjamin Lunn, Mary
 Woods, Thomas Newcombe, Sarah

JANUARY, 1709-10.

- 2 Tibbetts, Joseph *and* Harris, Elizabeth
 Large, Anthony Worsley, Sarah
 Lucas, Richard Kenton, Mary
 Usher, John Guillam, Mary
 3 Page, William Baw, Mary
 Brent, Mary (*sic*) Hurst, Elizabeth
 Gery, Thomas Bennett, Eliz.
 4 Mills, John Bowden, Mary
 Dove, James Newell, Ann
 Pollock, John Wharton, Judith
 5 Gray, Philip Antrobus,
 Dorothy
 Benger, Abraham Moody, Mary
 6 Collins, William Torrent, Rebecca
 Bass, Thomas Goodman, Mary
 Button, William Linton, Mary
 7 Mathewe, China Brookes, Batteras
 Euston, Thomas Warner, Mary
 How, Richard Tandering, Sarah
 Huckly, John Ball, Katherine
 9 Counter, Thomas Phitham, Mary
 Dod, Samuel Hill, Mary
 Hopkins, James Ardin, Elizabeth
 Bayles, William Carter, Lucy
 Thoma
 10 Weatherby, Ansty, Ann
 Benjamin
 Allen, Thomas Webb, Penelope
 Hall, Thomas Goddard,
 Susanna
 Mauder, George Redford, Ann
 11 Pease, George Pease, Margaret
 Rogers, John Cross, Christian
 Tochbury, George Reepe, Mary
 Tayler, George Graves, Lydia
 12 Macham, Saxbee Wintle, Elizabeth
 13 Louthier, John Boxton, Mary
 Townsend, Richard Steward, Eleanor
 14 Godfrey, Robert Scarp, Elizabeth
 16 Flacke, Henry Kellam, Hannah

JANUARY, 1709-10.

- 18 Lane, William *and* Plampen, Eliz.
Richardson, Wm. Duck, Frances
Wood, William Killeck, Amy
Hopton, Edward Nickalls, Anne
19 Martin, John Philipps, Mary
20 Neve, Henry Mapletoff,
Frances
Cox, John Harrington,
[—]
Young, Joseph Cooke, Mary
21 Goldfinch, John Paine, Susan
Hardiside, Roger Thornicroft, Eliz.
24 Peek, Joseph Fenn, Elizabeth
Muzaree, Abel Wise, Sarah
Wigglesworth, Joseph Kemster, Sarah
25 Bennett, Daniel Holland, Eliz.
Butchards, William Miller, Mary
Williams, Thomas Burrett, Frances
26 Beldom, William Bonfoy, Susanna
Meinzeis, William Conning, Eliz.
Paulfreman, John Kender, Martha
27 Bigg, John Buffett, Mary
Mirande, Peter Smith, Mary
Hassan, Cutts Tabor, Frances
28 Irish, Israel Foyster, Eliz.
Tychborne, Elias Fryer, Katherine
Dobson, John Rand, Elizabeth
30 Cavalier, John Harly, Elizabeth
Albone, Edward Middleton, Eliz.
Goward, John Allen, Ann
*Washington, Wm. Wilkinson, Ann
31 Grundey, Richard Distan, Sarah
Sharp, Thomas Graveley, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1709-10.

- 1 Spires, Samuel *and* Fearn, Elizabeth
Stisted, John Nodes, Elizabeth
Newman, Samuel Hudson, Susan
Nicholls, Nicholas Sice, Mary
2 Rice, James Hesketh, Jane
Brice, John Milseng, Lydia
Bayly, Thomas Sweetingham,
Elizabeth
Brafeild, Richard Hawkins, Eliz.
Edwards, Thomas Walter, Mary
3 Hall, Thomas Goodrich,
Margery
Bannister, Thomas Clare, Elizabeth
Hall, Thomas Ougham, Ann
4 De Labatt, Jacob Pontin, Eliz.
Clarke, Joseph Cuttler, Sarah
6 Pyke, Richard Man, Ann
7 Lacour, Andrew Holman, Martha
Salway, Joseph Blake, Sarah
Acworth, Jacob Loton, Esther
Hindmore, Lancelot Sandys, Mary
- 7 Bloodworth, *and* Taswell, Eliz.
George
9 Goddard, William Merriman,
Mathew (*sic*)
Whitaker, Robert Kinca, Mary
Ring, John Adams, Ann
Myers, Christopher Walker, Eliz.
10 Michel, John Graham, Mary
Jones, Philip Pincher, Eliz.
Aldcroft, Charles Stevenson, Sarah
Smith, Joshua Ambrose, Mary
James, Thomas White, Margaret
11 Cave, Samuel Dunckley, Mary
Joseph, Benjamin, Pecock, Esther
Junior
Bursley, Thomas Bennett, Martha
13 Ward, Robert Garroway, Eliz.
Thompson, Wingfield,
Ebenezer Susanna
Selcken, Peter Mitchell, Hester
Sexton, Henry Giles, Ann
Readshaw, Joshua Man, Martha
14 Feilding, Thomas Stogdale, Jane
Cox, Richard Barber, Susan
Bringhurst, James Mash, Joan
Hicks, Richard Hicks, Elizabeth
Goodall, Richard Sudlow, Mary
15 Chapman, John Thompson, Ann
Noden, Ralph Luke, Susanna
Searle, Edmond Lee, Frances
Richardson, Thos. Brown, Elizabeth
Lyscombe, Joseph Lyscombe, Eliz.
Stephens, David Davies, Margt.
16 Tauton, Valentine Pitcher, Eliz.
Dunckley, Bazil Dennis, Mary
Blathorne, Simon Crissell, Eliz.
Stevens, Samuel Poundrell, Mary
Barnett, Robert Parry, Jane
17 Querk, Cornelius Wallsalle, Sarah
Thomas, Lewis Crafford, Dorothy
Wilson, Gabriel Evans, Mary
18 Castanett, Esekiel Wilson, Margt.
Waite, Arthur Marshall, Susan
Hunt, William Russell, Eliz.
Drake, William Wilson, Sarah
May, Tristram Masters, Eliz.
20 Bastick, James Fenner, Eliz.
Small, Thomas Phipps, Mary
White, Daniel White, Elizabeth
Ball, James Nelson, Ann
21 Cotchett, Isaac Griffith, Sarah
King, Charles Massey, Eliz.
Lewis
Soden, William Du Maresy, Ann
22 Burnell, Jonas Whiteside, Mary
25 Crause, Peter Butler, Jane
Freeman, William Smith, Elizabeth
27 Hobbs, John Coward, Mary
Bushnell, John Wright, Eliz.
Jones, John Watkin, Abigail

MARCH, 1709-10.

- 1 Stater, Walter *and* Lee, Jane
 2 Everat, John Searle, Elizabeth
 4 Scott, William Alcak, Ann
 Holmes, William Mackintosh, Jane
 Waye, William Farr, Mary
 6 Smallwood, John Daniel, Eliz.
 7 Jones, Edward Hall, Hannah
 9 Smith, Anthony Thompson, Eliz.
 10 Allen, John Polston, Eliz.
 Hely, Hilliard Shales, Elizabeth
 Haddon, John Hughes, Eliz.
 14 Stevenson, Gregory Worley, Sarah
 Lamb, Nathaniel Wright, Anne
 Ballard, Thomas Warner, Eliz.
 Goldsmith, John Gother, Susanna
 16 Shaw, Michael Hughes, Eliz.
 Davies, Lewis Mowberry, Mary
 Kelly, Denis Lambert,
 Deborah
 Sherwood, Robert Buck, Joyce
 17 Pantall, John Hall, Esther
 18 Mitchell, Isaac Nicholson, Sarah
 Thredder, Edward Chiddick,
 Johanna
 20 Clutworthy, John Goodman, Ann
 22 Fowler, John Carnill, Elizabeth
 23 Herbert, John Healy, Tabitha
 Stone, John Mede, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1710.

- 25 Burridge, Walter *and* Ward, Frances
 27 Brevincky, Adrian Husky, Mary
 28 Starbuck, Thomas Rugg, Frances
 29 Breadcutt, Charles Pew, Mary
 Marriott, Samuel Barnardiston,
 Sarah
 Parnam, John Coultis, Sarah
 31 Best, James Howard, Miriam

APRIL, 1710.

- 1 Brookes, Richard *and* Leadbeater,
 Esther
 3 Whitfield, Ralph Johnson, Felicia
 Warboyes, Edward Smith, Ann
 4 Meers, Richard Croot, Elizabeth
 Burrell, Jonathan Lawrence, Eliz.
 Cleeter, Francis Warren, Mary
 5 Smith, Ralph Cooke, Frances
 6 Elliston, Richard Cottingham, Ann
 Collins, Richard Russell, Eliz.
 Wellman, Thomas Whitestead, Eliz.
 7 Hought, James Ward, Hannah
 Pearce, George Stonton, Mary
 Middleton, Thomas Ridley, Eliz.
 Bell, Christopher Downer, Ruth
 Holt, Peter Remnant, Sarah

- 7 Martin, Thomas *and* Bagly, Mary
 Aylett, Thomas Lack, Ann
 Cox, John Bloore, Mabella
 Hall, Richard Brooman, Sarah
 10 Parsons, John Bateman, Mary
 Russell, Joseph Dern, Sarah
 Sutton, Henry Gurry, Mary
 Tuck, Edward Levy, Elizabeth
 12 Willcocks, Joseph Gay, Mary
 Younger, Robert Cole, Susanna
 Weston, Samuel Blackwell, Sarah
 Narraway, Joseph Norfleet, Ann
 13 Scott, Benjamin Knight, Mary
 Meadley, Robert Meariton,
 Susanna
 Wilson, Mathias Eddows, Eliz.
 14 Reading, William Langmore, Sarah
 Raymond, Robert Northey, Ann
 15 Prince, James Blaker, Catharine
 Masey, Joseph Nicholson, Mary
 Ratliff, John Robinson, Henry
 (*sic*)
 17 Harrison, John Stistede, Martha
 Noble, Edward Johnson, Eliz.
 Baileman, John Wright, Sarah
 18 Goodfellow, Thomas Bragby, Lydia
 Browne, Joseph Wreen, Ann
 Porter, James Cam, Martha
 Blankley, Samuel Wright, Mary
 19 Holt, Charles Williams, Margt.
 De Carteret, John Hall, Sarah
 Clayton, William Jordan, Ann
 Yarnold, George Roberts, Jane
 Dare, William Stone, Mary
 Baldwin, Fleet, Elizabeth
 Christopher
 20 Williams, Charles Connop, Eliz.
 21 Slow, William Box, Mary
 Coker, Thomas Linnett, Alice
 Eaton, Peter Okell, Mary
 22 Boremand, William Freeman, Eliz.
 Nunneley, Robert Clarke, Elizabeth
 Liquorish, William Langley, Esther
 Warner, John Brown, Margt.
 24 Betterley, Thomas Parsons, Ann
 Ellis, George Monk, Mary
 25 Haynes, James Turner, Jane
 Huggins, Anthony Blackburn,
 Easter
 Griffith, Rowland Butterfield, Mary
 Wilds, William Symonds, Amy
 Poddefant, James Belson, Hannah
 26 Orork, William Kent, Mary
 Skinner, Daniel Bromley, Sarah
 Horner, Thomas Blick, Elizabeth
 27 Tandin, Peter Charonnan, Mary
 28 Beauree, Adam Cabibell, Eliz.
 29 Ash, Richard Shelton, Eleanor
 Krull, Joost White, Priscilla
 Sanders, William Bavies, Margaret

MAY, 1710.

- 1 Fretwell, John *and* Hardyman,
Rebecca
- 2 Morgan, William Turner, Elizabeth
Leng, John Urlin, Hester
- 3 Dashwood, Richard Lewis, Elizabeth
- 4 Radley, John Willis, Elizabeth
Guidott, William Child, Jane
- 5 Haddock, Henry Middleton, Margtt.
Bristow, John Brookes, Eliz.
- 6 Morley, Robert Smith, Ann
Chapman, Thomas Kite, Elizabeth
- 9 Polair, Henry Burray, Elizabeth
- 10 Moone, John Baden, Ellenor
- 12 Benning, Stephen Laurence, Eliz.
Skelding, George Pickfatt, Mary
- 13 Towersey, Richard Tomlinson, Anne
Sawyer, Thomas Waggener,
Susanna
- Pitner, Ludovius Fossett, Mary
Randolph, William Williams, Mary
Stewart, William Kirk, Mary
Hildreth, Nicholas Rawlin, Sarah
Saunders, Nicholas Wildboare, Margt.
- 15 Evans, William Tubb, Jane
Stamp, John Warren, Eliz. Ann
- 16 Lowden, Samuel Allen, Mary
Elliott, Thomas Rowett, Mary
Prideaux, Peter Pettit, Dorothea
Tichborne, John Head, Ann
Shuckford, John Rickett, Mary
Buller, Thomas Clerke, Mary
Warren, Francis Williams, Rachael
- 17 Stacy, Robert Rockey, Sarah
Bredon, William Meades, Mary
18 Lovett, William Ewer, Sarah
Wise, Charles Webb, Diana
19 Perkins, Phillip Ruby, Rebecca
20 Hunt, John Belcher, Sarah
Leaper, Charles Sawell, Eleanor
Brown, Thomas Thompson,
Isabella
- 22 Bolton, James Watts, Elizabeth
Callis, John Tayler, Sarah
Vincent, Thomas Berrow, Jane
Smith, William Turner, Dorothy
- 24 Payne, John Gard, Margaret
Goodburn, Thomas Hewlett, Eliz.
Burt, Richard Blake, Sarah
Stevens, Thomas Hopewell *als.*
Tupper, Ann
- 25 South, Stephen Langley, Eliz.
Bailey, Thomas Hassell, Judith
Wittney, Thomas Griffith, Mary
Diskett, Thomas Oliver, Elizabeth
- 26 Carthew, Thomas Powys, Sarah
Pierson, Edward Brewer, Prudence
- 27 Allingham, John Ware, Ruth
Bignold, Joseph Goldwyer, Diana

- 27 Chappell, *and* Newing, Susanna
Francis
- Sermon, John Baker, Mary
- 29 Hart, William Dann, Elizabeth
Smith, Robert Butcher, Eliz.
Robinson, Sir Hare, Elizabeth
Thomas (*a*)
- Smith, Henry Williams, Sarah
- 30 Duvall, Thomas Duvall, Elizabeth
Wantue, Thomas Scalls, Jane
Bradshaw, Albion Webb, Hannah
- 31 Dagnall, Samuel Howard, Mary
Baker, Andrew Goldsmith, Sarah
Bowsill, Mathew Smith, Elizabeth
Jenner, Samuel Lattin, Mary
Hampton, George Porter, Anne
Young, John Towers, Mary

JUNE, 1710.

- 2 Laycock, John *and* Smith, Hannah
- 3 Russell, William Huntley, Tamy
Jane
- Turner, Edward Ferne, Elizabeth
Houseman, Walter Comby, Sarah
- 5 Philips, William Powle, Margaret
Harrop, Henry Harrard,
Magdalen
- 7 Sancroft, William Cotton, Catherine
Hanbury, John Lean, Mary
Crouch, Thomas Hockley, Mary
Barton, William Pulley, Mary
- 8 Melvill, Thomas Romaynes, Mary
Smith, Andrew Honor, Elizabeth
- 9 Tye, Thomas King, Miriam
Beeston, John Barry, Grace
- 10 Mapleton, Francis Newman, Eliz.
- 12 Harris, John Recks, Frances
Manlerd, Michael Drake, Dorothy
- 13 Hicks, Nicholas Budder, Mary
Bickford, Thomas Wicks, Mary
Baker, Benjamin Chamberlain,
Lucy
- Field, Robert Newton, Hannah
- 14 Bockett, James Cox, Sarah
Perry, James Wyatt, Lydia
Maybee, William Gawthropp, Mary
Harrard, Edward Baylis, Ann
Beane, Robert Grainger, Anne
Lynell, Joseph Warner, Ansted
Goddard, Henry Marshall,
Deborah
- 16 Toone, George Priest, Susan
Van Deuren, Henry Holmes, Eliz.
- 17 Doleman, Richard Kember, Mary
Tomlinson, William Scott, Anne
Francis, John Nash, Ann
- 19 Goose, John Blower, Eliz.

(*a*) Third and last Bart., 1684-1743.

JUNE, 1710.

- 19 Mullins, Wm. *and* Symonds, Hann'h
Wood, Goddard Brevincks, Eliz.
20 Wilkinson, Peter Molleneux, Mary
Rea, Joseph Branson, Dorothy
Jackson, William Smith, Elizabeth
21 Morrice, Bezalbel Wells, Elizabeth
Humstone, Francis Thorowgood, Ann
22 Michell, William Taylor, Elizabeth
Higgins, John Holsey, Sarah
Richardson, Wm. Havard, Ann
24 Lund, James Greene, Elizabeth
Brownell, Edward Harris, Elizabeth
Catchmaid, John Porter, Hannah
Beaulands, Edward Warwick, Emme
26 Moth, William Kitchener, Martha
Hill, William Holsey, Sarah
Mallett, John Baptist, Susan
27 Cope, Thomas Cross, Margaret
Parsons, Peter Thimble, Mary
Goadby, John Collyer, Ann
28 Highwood, Henry Harratt, Eliz.
Bowman, William Shaw, Elizabeth
29 Barry, Samuel Thornycraft,
Diana

JULY, 1710.

- 1 Simpson, John *and* Laws, Ann
3 Mann, Edward Tayler, Ann
Durling, Robert Brown, Mary
4 Cooke, David Goen, Alice
Hopper, Charles Green, Ann
White, Benjamin Tappin, Sarah
5 Rood, Janies Elkington, Mary
7 Knight, Christopher Dawson, Anne
Robinson, James Stuteville,
Susanna
Henley, Thomas Harris, Mary
Hodgkins, Thomas Dyer, Esther
8 Crampton, William Day, Mary
11 Parsons, Richard Child, Mary
Devall, John Winton, Hester
Sparkes, William King, Sarah
12 Rooke, Henry Williamson, Ann
Balderston, George Lowry, Rebecca
Webster, Richard Weedon, Mary
13 Ireson, Daniel Burrough,
Pleasant
14 Young, John Hocker, Susanna
Norton, John Ratcliffe, Eliz.
15 Meller, Richard Merriton, Mary
Bayer, Bastian Otto Cox, Gratia
Saltt, Michael Bentley, Sarah
Squire, John Carpenter, Eliz.
14 Clifton, William Wall, Mary
17 Parker, Christopher Brome, Margaret
Dinsdell, Thomas Mitchell, Anne
Wood, Henry Oxlade, Mary

- 17 Spender, Gabriel *and* Bartlett, Frances
Elliott, Elias Christian, Eliz.
18 Henshall, William Foley, Susanna
19 Gullenborge, Chas. Kitt, Sarah
20 Haynes, Nicholas Jones, Ann
Watts, William Watson, Mary
21 Bridge, Thomas Bumby, Alice
Lee, Peter Hobkirk, Dorothy
Hills, Walter Bristow, Eliz.
Bates, William La Fose, Mary
Nicholls, William Beane, Joanna
Kemp, Robert Blackwell, Martha
22 Hope, Nathan Roberts, Eliz.
Pritchett, Thomas Robinson, Francis
Gyles, James Rolfe, Frances
Downes, Edward Morecock, Ann
Hannis, Mathew Johnson, Mary
Tayler, Thomas South, Amy
24 Newland, William Shepherd, Martha
Tayler, John Holden, Susanna
Bolter, Samuel Luth, Sarah
25 Hodgson, Thomas Burrell, Amphyllis
Revet, Thomas Knight, Frances
Maria
26 Turner, Ralph Lee, Elizabeth
Bross, Henry Barne, Jane
28 Thorowgood, Hockley, Eliz.
Abraham
Harris, James Singleton, Martha
Brathwait, George Toms, Sarah
29 White, William Brown, Ann
Smith, Charles Brotherton, Eliz.
Verrick, Peter Bell, Arabella
Cobb, Nicholas Laws, Margaret
(a) Winter, Peter Paine, Sarah
31 (a) Winter, Peter Pain, Sarah

AUGUST, 1710.

- 1 Sudell, John *and* Baynham, Eliz.
2 Iles, Charles Milner, Frances
Hughes, Charles Hall, Jane
3 Jackson, William Morris, Elizabeth
Mill, John Betty, Mercy
Ogle, Nicholas Morse, Elizabeth
Parker, Joseph Holmes, Ann
4 Murry, Thomas Tubman, Eliz.
Spragg, John Anderson, Ann
Grimes, Henry Johnson, Ann
Parsons, David Jones, Ann
5 Queenell, Henry Goddin, Ann
7 Humfrys, Robert Ford, Elizabeth
Foster, William Harward, Eliz.
9 Hutchins, William Smith, Mary
10 Lingood, Thomas Allen, Ann
11 Yorke, Edward Langley, Ann
14 Maxey, Joseph Maxey, Martha
15 Barnes, Robert Wood, Sarah

(a) This is as per calendar, but probably the same.

AUGUST, 1710.

- 15 Neville, John *and* Clark, Mary
Sharp, John Hosier, Anna
Maria
Mills, James Teshmaker,
Isabella
Fitter, Abraham Bradley, Rebecca
17 Tate, Bryan Beach, Susanna
Nelson, Thomas Norton, Mary
Shaw, John Harrison, Ann
McEven, James Darcy, Elizabeth
18 Law, John Slaymaker, Mary
Perry, Richard Tiliard, Phoenix
19 Whitfield, Charles Grimes, Mary
Walter, James Waters, Eliz.
21 Fetherstonhaugh, Price, Mary
Edward
Whadcock, Simon Philips, Elizabeth
Hopkins, Thomas Midgely, Ann
Tillear, William Brown, Ellen
Owen, Thomas Read, Jane
Horne, John Jeffrys, Judith
Braithwaite, Porter, Ann
Rowland
22 Hopkins, Samuel Cox, Ann
Fearon, John Amswan, Eliz.
Mallers, John Tewksbury, Mary
Bourman, James Savage, Eliz.
23 Lupton, John Porter, Priscilla
Gornell, Thomas Denton, Mary
24 Smith, John Brooke, Eliz.
Smith, Thomas Hammond,
Martha
Higham, James Yeo, Grace
Flint, Francis Boycott, Anna
Maria
26 Eades, Charles Roberts, Ann
Montague, Thomas Raines, Elizabeth
28 Went, Daniel Goodin, Sarah
Collier, John Ingwood, Eliz.
Pick, John Lilly, Elizabeth
29 Loringe, William Harvey, Mary
Cushe, Thomas Barnett, Hester
30 Homstead, John Millett, Elizabeth
Palmer, William Wilson, Agatha
31 Meares, Mark Slaughter, Alice
Young, Thomas Hughes, Ruth
Smith, William Ridley, Jane
Tew, John Low, Sarah
Stennet, Johndah Salkeld, Eliz.
(sic)

SEPTEMBER, 1710.

- 1 Towers, Stephen *and* Green, Mary
2 Barker, Edward Rakestraw, Eliz.
Pamphilon, Edward Wootton, Eliz.
Stock, John Blanford, Mary
3 Horn, Thomas Holmes, Eliz.
4 Wolfe, Stephen Johns, Ann

- 4 Hoare, James *and* Goodman,
Bridgett
Edwards, John Burley, Susannah
5 Smith, John Lamprier, Sarah
Taylor, John Cheeseman, Eliz.
Le Grand, James Herdice, Kath.
Townsend, Samuel Moore, Mary
Hopton, Foster Curtis, Elizabeth
6 Ward, James Lillia, Susan
Swindall, Nathaniel Kirby, Elias
Hone, William Hapworth, Kath.
7 Neighbours, Robert Richardson, Sarah
Francis, William Bailey, Mary
8 Ball, William Harding, Eliz.
Baines, William Gardiner, Eliz.
Bairwick, Joseph Sides, Ann
Hacker, Thomas Prinn, Sarah
Dealtry, Benjamin Boulter, Eliz.
Block, William Chandler, Mary
9 Turner, John Golding, Mary
11 Bevis, William Ford, Ann
Austen, John Kent, Ruth
Gurrey, John Harris, Ann
Springfield, Edward Collins, Susanna
12 Easton, James Bunn, Mary
Brown, Alexander Symonds, Alice
Boreman, John Cockcroft, Eliz.
13 Hughes, John Morris, Eliz.
Boye, Francis Smith, Jane
Fletcher, John Bowley, Ann
14 Tatnall, William Lester, Margaret
15 Sharley, Joseph Rogers, Jone
16 Chandler, Thomas Hutchinson,
Isabella
Settrenton, Robert Bellamy, Mary
Melyn, Isaac Clayton, Ruth
19 Stracey, John Cal, Susanna
Le Sac, Sebastian Peck, Ann
Wendell, Tobias Winkhall, Sarah
Tredor, John Scott, Susanna
Rogier, Solomon Tonon, Mary
Bourne, Hugh Flower, Martha
20 Smith, George Ummant, Ann
Frost, Zachariah Green, Ann
Shoemaker, Jacob Kectch, Christian
21 Horsey, Peter Lee, Jane
Gosford, Nathaniel Edlin, Mary
Reynolds, Thomas Cooper, Ann
22 Hewytt, Arnold Cordell, Eliz.
Vansegar, Jacob James, Sarah
23 Smith, William Elliott, Alice
Chambers, George Hooper, Eliz.
25 Holt, William Tilman, Eliz.
Money, Joseph Bristow, Mary
Jenkinson, Henry Buggins, Mary
26 Tayler, John Heaton, Ellen
Wilkison, Robert Stow, Mary
Day, Richard Watkins, Mary
27 Rigg, Abraham Edwards, Eliz.
Barneby, William Brown, Grace

SEPTEMBER, 1710.

- 27 Heardsley, *and* Lancaster,
Henry Clemence
Scotcher, Randolph Fudger, Eliz.
28 Blundell, Nathaniel Foresight, Mary
Keigwin, Roger Loader, Martha
Nelthorpe, John Heather, Ann
Broad, Stephen Ellis, Hannah
29 Tayler, John Hutton, Margaret

OCTOBER, 1710.

- 2 Stevens, John *and* Sparrow, Faith
Semor, Richard Ashley, Webrow
3 Rider, Isaac Somers, Mary
4 Lloyd, James Malbow, Ann
Guest, Silvester Eades, Mary
Flexman, James Pinner, Sarah
Creswell, Samuel Jones, Elizabeth
Bell, William Williams, Ann
Copeland, John Read, Alice
Eady, John Hyott, Margaret
6 Morris, Richard Sharp, Vertue
Coulton, Charles Mason, Mary
7 Puller, Jonathan Bancroft, Eliz.
9 Tomson, Jasper Haddock, Joyce
10 Blithe, Henry Harding, Mary
Baldwin, Triamer Jones, Mary
11 King, John Stone, Joanna
Hawgood, Thomas Lane, Martha
12 Warren, Richard King, Jane
Seward, William Addis, Elizabeth
Newcomen, Robert Percivall, Jane
Boden, John Evans, Sarah
13 Holtom, William Charly, Mary
Jackson, James Abbott, Ann
Gardiner, Richard Young, Mary
Lamb, Charles Thomas, Margt.
14 Goodman, Charles Moore, Mary
Parry, Joseph Whittaker, Eliz.
17 Lambert, Nicholas Carpenter, Eliz.
18 Wilson, Simon Blanch, Ann
19 Rotherford, Edward Pick, Sarah
Carr, James Watson, Eliz.
Gaine, John Blackamore,
Martha
20 Emley, Thomas Hicks, Elizabeth
Otway, George Kendall, Ann
21 Burback, Dederic Lee, Grace
23 Smith, Thomas Scarfe, Rose
Dawson, John Fowell, Esther
Pelling, Edward Hill, Margaret
Jones, Thomas Peacock, Eliz.
Carpenter, Henry Barr, Susan
24 Gregory, George Morris, Sarah
Smith, Edmund Bathe, Sarah
Cole, George Walters, Mary
26 Gibbons, Jeremiah Smith, Elizabeth
Barnes, William Barnes, Elizabeth

- 26 Kent, John *and* Bond, Sarah
27 Miles, Thomas Williams,
Clement
28 Darling, Richard Ryll, Jane
Hill, John Howling, Mary
Fidler, Richard Wright, Ann
Christall, George Anderson,
Eleanor
Peed, John Chamberlain,
Mary
Jackson, William Tomson, Mary
Richardson, John Hocraft, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1710.

- 1 Morrell, Michael *and* Reves, Elizabeth
Deane, John Gibbons, Eliz.
2 Breadcutt, Charles Symonds, Esther
Reynolds, Thomas Branteen, Mary
Wood, Henry Webb, Mary
Sanderson, Anthony Rowley, Susanna
Speakman, Thomas Shippey, Sarah
Cornock, Edward Horsley, Eliz.
3 Lafton, Magnus Colwen, Sarah
4 Jones, Stephen Trott, Jane
6 Rogers, George Dawes, Mary
Burch, Thomas Elkin, Elizabeth
Lott, Joshua Classen, Eliz.
7 Breadham, Richard Binian, Sarah
8 Lloyd, John Dolden, Jane
Codd, James Howell, Alice
9 Cole, William Harridge, Mary
Gates, James Jones, Mary
11 Phesant, Richard Palmer, Elizabeth
Penrith, William Heckett, Ann
Barnard, Jeremiah Myrick, Mary
13 Redmayne, Edmund Harvey, Eliz.
14 Burnell, William Blake, Elizabeth
Masters, Thomas Cuddon, Eliz.
15 Cordwell, John Gilbert, Ann
Hurtle, William Walker, Eliz.
Merchant, John Wilkins, Ann
16 Pearce, John Bird, Mary
Armitstead, James Gyesclarke,
Susanna
Baylès, Anthony Huskins, Mary
17 Haggis, John Gwinap, Mary
18 Ross, William Sells, Anne
White, John Burdin, Mary
Bradley, Thomas Windover, Eliz.
Dickenson, Joseph Mathews, Mary
20 Lyons, John Jevons, Mary
21 Bishop, John Butcher, Abigail
Wheeler, Thomas Barber, Elizabeth
Butler, Nicholas Addington, Mary
22 Siar, John Lodwik, Honoria
Keeley, John Warner, Mary
Baggaley, John Farmer, Susanna
Clift, William Freeman,
Penelope

NOVEMBER, 1710.

- 23 Wills, William *and* Gilbert, Sarah
 Davey, Thomas King, Elizabeth
 Jones, John Holloway,
 Phillipa
 24 Wall, Henry Hollyer, Ann
 25 Cougnard, James Starmar, Ann
 Grenvill, Richard Temple, Hester
 27 Brand, Joseph Crouch, Elizabeth
 Godwin, Charles Sellars, Sarah
 29 Outrem, William Winchlow, Mary
 30 Harding, Thomas Hayward, Kath.
 Masters, Isaac Peate, Elizabeth
 Pollow, William Crockford, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1710.

- 1 Stoutt, John *and* Briggs, Eliz.
 Grove, John Reding, Eliz.
 2 Stuckley, Jonathan Shephard, Patient
 4 Hamond, Trice Hamond,
 Theodosia
 Tubbing, Peter Claybone, Eliz.
 5 Tench, Richard Fowler, Eliz.
 Ayres, William Horton, Ann
 Ashurst, Samuel Baskett, Sarah
 Howard, Samuel Palmer, Sarah
 Turner, Charles Finch, Sarah
 Berry, Henry Weaver, Mary
 Castaing, John Langston, Sarah
 6 Tucker, James Bridges, Margery
 Burges, Robert Humfrey, Mary
 7 Butcher, William Ratlife, Mary
 Fitzgerald, John Harvey, Eliz.
 8 Page, George Jarman, Phillipa
 Thursfield, Edward Pearce, Edith
 9 Smith, Joseph Deane, Ann
 11 Dunn, Richard Swalwell, Eliz.
 Huddle, Edward Packer, Alice
 Marris, Edward Nash, Mary
 Eyott, Richard Vicaridge, Eliz.
 Atlin, Benjamin Wilson, Ann
 Martin, William Basworth, Eliz.
 Leawell, John Bramston, Eliz.
 May, Charles Middleton, Jane
 Price, Edward Cadman, Sarah
 12 Pettipher, Joseph Dossett, Sarah
 Vickers, Mathew Bullock, Christian
 13 Wood, Andrew Hovenson, Mary
 Sowerbye, William Wesley, Sarah
 14 Finch, John Living, Susanna
 Buller, Nathaniel Uvedell, Joanna
 Miles, William Wake, Margaret
 15 Higgins, Thomas Ross, Anne
 Tegg, John Hawkins, Mary
 Baker, Philip Clisby, Elizabeth
 Moore, Henry Rooke, Katherine
 Lofting, John Carter, Mary
 Maudsley, Richard Tayler, Mary

- 16 Adams, William *and* Maynard, Sarah
 Bray, John Huntington, Mary
 Woods, John Burton, Mary
 Saunders, Thomas Frazier *als.*
 Steward, Eliz.
 18 Dancer, Henry Edlin, Elizabeth
 Harraden, Henry Wells, Sarah
 Watson, James Noakes, Alice
 19 Jones, Richard Lewis, Elizabeth
 Sanderson, Frances Cooke, Penelope
 Bayly, Daniel, junr. Francklin, Ann
 20 Holmes, John Crafts, Rebecca
 21 Baker, William Rogers, Kath.
 Williams, John Grimes, Sarah
 Eustres, Richard Cowley, Mary
 Marlow, John Drewry, Jane
 Simes, Joseph Shove, Elizabeth
 Hale, John Allin, Eleanor
 22 Boune, John Murfort, Isabella
 Cooke, Richard Hewytt, Eliz.
 23 Kent, John Hoskins, Darcas
 Addenbrook, John Fisher, Susan
 Jefferies, Edward Angrove, Mary
 Wilson, Edward Simpson, Bridget
 25 Williams, Peter Thorns, Margaret
 26 Baynton, Thomas Ward, Mary
 Elkin, Thomas Caplin, Elizabeth
 Mashborne, Samuel Milliard, Ann
 27 Cary, Richard Baldwin, Eliz.
 Welbee, William Cugley, Margaret
 Manning, Henry Paine, Susanna
 28 Tayler, James Johnson, Mary
 Collins, John Brewer, Jane
 29 Ford, Robert Centliurs,
 Charlott
 30 Gawthorne, Jonathan Clarke, Ann
 Hoppe Detkoff, Gardiner, Frances
 Christian
 Roberts, Richard Turner, Elizabeth
 Andrews, William Woodroff, Kath.
 Starkey, Charles Hested, Anne

JANUARY, 1710-11.

- 1 Emmott, James *and* Harvey, Ann
 2 Troyford, Samuel Whitby, Anna
 Maria
 Varey, James Fazakerley, Sarah
 Troy, Timothy Dod, Magdalen
 3 White, James Read, Elizabeth
 Stephens, Thomas Griffin, Mary
 Bass, Phillip Griffith, Ann
 4 Kemp, Phillip Beaver, Eliz.
 Gagnier, John Phillipe, Eliz.
 Piggott, William Price, Ann
 Cavalier, James Fuaconat, Eliz.
 Scott, Robert Scott, Mary
 Leapingwell, Wm. Brooks, Sarah
 5 Lloyd, Richard Thomas, Mary

JANUARY, 1710-11.

- 5 Barnett, George *and* Spackman, Dor.
Brindley, Thomas Mince, Mary
Norman, James Tomlinson, Eliz.
6 Science, Thomas Parr, Elizabeth
8 Goram, John Goodridge, Mary
Doubt, Thomas Wills, Elizabeth
9 Blagdon, Nathaniel Willes, Mary
10 Oakes, James Short, Sarah
Farloe, John Evans, Phillippa
Barnes, John Roberts, Ann
Browne, Ralph Walker, Beatrice
Chattertone, James Egan, Ann
12 Holmes, Ralph Langton, Judith
Cawstin, Joseph Alsten, Lucy
Breach, John Miller, Mary
13 Hocksworth, Robert Skelton, Eliz.
Pedle, Edmond Hatch, Mary
Taylor, William Harwood, Ann
15 Evans, Benjamin Hatton, Martha
Purse, Michael Spiers, Mary
16 Tew, William Bradley, Hannah
Bignall, Stephen Watkins, Eliz.
Smith, Robert Spire, Jane
Dravitt, David Bowen, Hannah
Fisher, William Betton, Elianor
17 James, John Tiffany, Ann
Oldfeild, Joshua Whiston, Hannah
18 Bayley, Richard Smith, Ann
Jackson, George Baker, Jane
Tillier, Richard Robison, Rebecca
19 Owen, Michael Lloyd, Sarah
Bacon, John Cook, Mary
Edmonds, Samuel Wellbelove, Mary
22 Smart, John Medden, Hannah
Potter, John Cartwright, Eliz.
Morphew, Matthew Ray, Sarah
23 Raymond, Samuel Higgins, Sarah
24 Bovey, John Widdowes, Sarah
25 Robinson, Benjamin Langham,
Frances
26 Goodwin, William Ewers, Elizabeth
27 Atherford, John Cowloord, Mary
Calinsac, Isaac Palmer, Ann
Batts, Joseph Allison, Mary
Savidge, William Savidge, Mary
Roose, John Baskin, Mary
Le Peletier, Peter Demarett, Mary
29 Brotherton, Thomas Kemp, Katherine
Dalton, James Benny, Martha
Branan, William Dennis, Katherine
Finch, Simon Martin, Mary
30 Lloyd, Thomas Spencer, Mary
Grant, James Osmund, Mary
31 Chambers, Joseph Brown, Mary
Adams, John Neale, Elizabeth
Browne, John Thatcher, Sarah
Stanfeild, Edward Hinson, Martha
Kellow, Joseph Robinson, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1710-11.

- 1 Scott, William *and* Hope, Grace
Taylor, Thomas Brookes, Mary
Goodall, John Hopson, Eliz.
Darley, Joshua Deale, Deborah
2 Britiffe, Robert Rant, Elizabeth
Green, James Skinner, Kath.
Ellis, William Bejanall, Hannah
Moses, Abraham Edwards,
Marjery
Bird, John Double, Anne
Grahams, John Maine, Anne
3 Lisle, Thomas Oldys, Bridgett
Fellowe, Thomas Grover, Blanch
Browne, John Dixon, Dorothy
Grimes, Samuel Hennand, Mary
Hunt, Richard Boulton, Jane
5 Collins, John Thompson, Eliz.
Devall, John Peavet, Lucy
Smith, John Belcher, Sarah
Head, William House, Elizabeth
Chapman, John Sheringham, Mary
Carshod, William Collison, Mary
Toward, James West, Elizabeth
Thompson, William Jones, Elizabeth
Allison, George Jones, Anne
6 Stevens, Samuel Living, Eliz.
Warren, John Johnson, Mary
Southwell, Thomas Hutton, Margtt.
Bagford, John Rea, Elizabeth
Broffe, Ralph Sinister, Mary
Leech, John Cross, Mary
Browne, Richard Willson, Hannah
Labourne, James Arch, Mary
7 Rhodo, Daniel Mines, Amy
Le Conte, Christian Pearse, Elizabeth
Bell, Joseph Tyall, Barbara
Rogers, William Bray, Sarah
8 Le Master, John Davis, Mary
Stubbs, Gilbert Stubbs, Mary
Daniell, Faldo Martin, Martha
Richardson, Edward Lee, Mary
Syer, Thomas Gascoyne, Mary
Palmer, George Osborne, Sarah
9 Clements, Henry Butler, Hannah
Moulding, John Nash, Elizabeth
Morley, George Harcourt, Eliz.
Adkins, George Slatford, Mary
10 Elford, Warden Williams, Mary
Collard, Richard Mainwaring, Eliz.
Beaden, John Hedges, Mary
Witherow, John Lamb, Margaret
Bowse, Henry Martin, Ester
Bawkins, Daniel King, Susanna
Henry, Baker Glover, Tho. (*sic*)
Glover, Thomas Baker, Mary (*sic*)
12 Master, William Reddish, Mary
Davis, David Griffin, Elizabeth
Wheeler, William Smith, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1710-II.

- 12 Jones, Mathew *and* Abraham, Eliz.
Brocket, William Dring, Jane
Bell, William Dutfeld, Mary
- 13 Briscow, Gabriel Turner, Gartrude
Davy, Jonathan Pitcher, Sarah
Cary, George Marshall,
Willmott
- Dolton, Joel Thomson,
Hannah
- Clement, Thomas Bampfyld, Eliz.
Stisted, Thomas Wiseman, Arra-
bella
- Percey, James Pratt, Eliza
Cowse, Benjamin Clement, Mary
Gatescarth, Wilfred Scott, Isabella
- 14 Rose, John Butler, Ann
Taylor, James Hester, Ann
- 15 Armstrong, John Newton, Isabella
Corruthurs, George Williams, Cath.
- 17 Hills, John Martin, Jane
Warner, Joseph Harvey, Eliz.
Jenkins, John White, Elizabeth
Blackdon, James Shelvock, Mary
Parker, Samuel Crafdon, Mary
Henrichs, Henry Pynroy, Sarah
Roberts, William Williams, Frances
- 20 Carter, Thomas Eldridge, Cath.
Milsom, Thomas Litchfeld, Margt.
Hokins, John Righton, Jane
Taylor, John Turner, Elizabeth
- 21 Edwards, Nathaniel Jones, Diana
Cole, Thomas Fletcher, Hester
Durant, Daniel Roberts, Eliz.
Tott, Thomas Thorner, Mary
De Shoulder, Math. St. Almane, Jane
- 22 Blincow, Christo-
pher Clarke Powler, Susan
Matthew, Johnathan Crowley, Rebecca
Shoemaker, Wm. Dudley, Eliz.
Tronbridge, Wm. Nicholson, Eliz.
Lindsey, William Betton, Sarah.
- 23 Taylor, Thomas Bradshaw,
Martha
- Daft, Jonathan Howmon, Eliz.
King, Thomas Russell, Mary
- 24 MacCullock, Chas. Smithersgill, Ann
Turbutt, William Leonard, Jane
Tomkins, Henry Beebe, Jane
Saywell, Daniel Collis, Elizabeth
- 26 Nash, Joshua Brierly, Hannah
Langthorne, John Sell, Elizabeth
- 27 Beeson, Edward Clements,
Susanna
- Erwin, James Ceene, Jane
Adkins, Thomas Edmunds, Mary
Gatliffe, William Bellis, Sarah
Ricourt, Peter Harrison, Sarah
Cosens, John Moore, Hannah

- 28 Evans, Charles *and* Morris, Jane
Hannan, James Houlding, Mary
Durham, Thomas Fotherley, Mary
Cooke, John Emes, Eliz.
Norwood, William Jenkins, Anne

MARCH, 1710-II.

- 1 Farewell, Nath. *and* Farewell, Eliz.
2 Buck, John Badger, Anna
Maria
- Elsworth, Marma- Perry, Elizabeth
duke
- Holtum, Christopher Garfeild, Anne
- 3 Hopper, Robert Bryant, Eliz.
Williams, Thomas Jesup, Elizabeth
- 5 Vivian, Thomas Hyde, Anne
- 6 Moyle, Edward Trotman, Mary
- 7 Price, Thomas Howard, Elianor
De Groot, Sybrandt Meredy, Eliz.
Harper, Jacob Williams, Amy
Chedly, Thomas Constantine, Mary
Maken, William Fennell, Mary
Williams, Charles Mackealeane,
Martha
- Weyman, John Charlton, Sarah
Johnson, John Lovett, Sarah
- 8 Cambden, John Orum, Elizabeth
Gilbert, John Stone, Mary
Seeley, Robert Every, James
Upton, John Upton, Mary
- 9 Trench, Edmund Roberts, Bridgett
Quidington, William Maybank,
Hannah
- Morphy, Thomas MacMahon, Sarah
- 12 Harding, John Grove, Joan
Stent, Bettesworth Collop, Barbara
Hall, Thomas Darby, Mary
- 14 Vaughan, William Cheney, Martha
Waller, William Oakley, Margaret
Honeycott, John Rolph, Letitia
- 15 Hewitt, Josias Manly, Elizabeth
Ward, Richard Vaggott, Jane
Rogers, John Eaton, Susannah
- 17 Bradley, Joseph Pye, Anne
Ritchie, James Hagley, Mary
Metlone, Mathew Clarke, Anna
Maria
- 19 Singer, Thomas Bartlett, Mary
Cosin, William Hoare, Margaret
Hastings, John Edwards, Anna
Maria
- Shephard, Richard Danvers, Amy
- 20 Davies, Rowland Corbett, Sarah
- 21 Cramp, John Hygate, Anne
Paine, William Martin, Eliz.
Brown, Benjamin Pamer, Elizabeth
Fuller, Symon Lea, Lucy
Woolle, Benjamin Orris, Mary
Langthorne, George Simpson, Eliz.

APRIL, 1711.

- 19 Venn, Thomas *and* Jones, Elizabeth
 20 Clarke, William Calvert, Mary
 Child, Henry Parkhurst, Sarah
 Toft, Henry Wigley, Cath.
 Stayner, Thomas Hawkins, Eliz.
 21 Franklin, Walter Weekes, Eliz.
 Slater, Samuel Daniell, Grace
 Lewis, Thomas Jones, Mary
 Beard, John Bartram, Anne
 Lee, James Dodshin, Margt.
 23 Hersent, Thomas Spring, Rebecca
 Collins, John Brookes, Mary
 Glover, James Butler, Sarah
 24 Fowler, Thomas Paine, Judith
 Rogers, Thomas Bosley, Hester
 Paulferry, Thomas Davis, Abigail
 Harriot, Roger Gillam, Hanna
 26 Pechbertie, John Cox, Elizabeth
 Bassett, Richard Apprice, Eliz.
 28 Harrison, Richard Woodland, Mary
 Fletewood, William Edwards, Cath.
 Metcalfe, James Renson, Mary
 30 Heather, Robert Lattimore, Eliz.
 Walter, William Deighton, Anne
 Hayward, Richard Watkin, Barbara

MAY, 1711.

- 1 Wyatt, Francis *and* Buller, Elizabeth
 Whitehill, George Burton, Susannah
 Jordan, John Goulding, Eliz.
 2 Rosindell, John Sugar, Hannah
 Phillips, Clement Smith, Anne
 3 Platt, Thomas Needham, Sarah
 Shuttleworth, John Monck, Frances
 Halsey, Robert Clarges
 Needham,
 Abagael
 4 Hall, Thomas Witherington,
 Anne
 5 Foster, Thomas Jones, Elizabeth
 Huish, Henry Smith, Elizabeth
 6 Lucas, Robert Newton, Anne.
 7 Linford, Henry Strutton, Joyce
 P engrave, George Cooke, Sarah
 Hodge, George Bucknall, Anne
 Ireland, John Jordan, Elizabeth
 8 Love, Edward Scurrier, Margtt.
 Paine, William Crouch, Jane
 Carver, Jacob Nevitt, A.
 Winter, John Heathfield, Jane
 9 Brewis, Edward Falkner, Mary
 Johnson, Bedford Curry, Barbara
 Orchard, George Wilshear, Phoeby
 Walker, James Kever, Elizabeth
 Ogden, William Jones, Elianor
 Osbourne, Joseph Atkinson, Sarah
 10 Letecar, John Eares, Anne

- 11 Belgrave, Sam. *and* Yaxlee, Eliz.
 Smith, Richard Jones, Anne
 12 Smith, William Vaughan, Eliz.
 14 Browne, Mun Kenn, Mary
 Boddington, George Bampton, Eliz.
 Abbot, John Kingham, Mary
 Headson, Thomas Hornoll, Sarah
 15 Coleman, Thomas Holmes, Rebecca
 Clendon, John King, Elizabeth
 16 Wood, Charles Parnham, Sarah
 Rowland, John Pugh, Elizabeth
 Cotterill, Thomas Carter, Penelope
 Blalock, John Rea, Anne
 17 Joyce, Jeremiah Sawell, Priscilla
 Okely, Guy Feild, Elizabeth
 Lawson, Alfrid Fitz Hugh, Mary
 18 Nicholson, Robert Livechild,
 Susanna
 Pyott, Benjamin Cooper, Elizabeth
 Newell, Gervas Richards,
 Honours
 19 Peacock, Anngier Storey, Love
 Norman, William Haffenden, Eliz.
 Davis, Mathew Waite, Judith
 Savage, John Finch, Elizabeth
 Scott, Andrew Paine, Elizabeth
 Somerset, Michael Carter, Elizabeth
 21 Wilcox, Francis Wood, Elianor
 Bugbird, John Hawkins, Mary
 Hawkins, George Deane, Sarah
 Sworder, Edman Smitheman, Sarah
 Paine, Thomas Worg, Mary
 Cregut, Jean David Vandereem,
 Hanna
 22 Phillips, Isaac Hanscomb,
 Frances
 Lane, John Browne, Sarah
 Walter, Thomas Bartlett, Eliz.
 Ashstone, James Crow, Mary
 23 Clarke, William Larratt, Comfort
 Parslew, Humphrey Fellows, Mary
 Tolleroy, John Carrant, Anne
 Adye, Thomas Brown, Elizabeth
 24 Price, Richard Cholmley, Mary
 25 Beaumont, John Martin, Sarah
 Lewin, Thomas Brooke, Mary
 26 Curtis, Anthony West, Dorothy
 Haddon, William Long, Elizabeth
 Hogdson, Thomas Potton, Susanna
 Thomas, Richard Hollybush, Sarah
 Harton, Daniel Heatly, Frances
 27 Arnold, Henry Price, Anne
 28 Waggit, Christopher Letford, Mary
 Wylde, John Green, Mary
 Hayes, Robert Morgan, Eliz.
 Ingram, Charles Oakely, Anne
 Kemsey, Thomas Hill, Mercy
 29 Radoll, Benjamin Malbrow, Sarah
 30 Lake, William Fage, Nim (?)
 Colhoune, Adam Arundell, Cath.

MAY, 1711.

- 30 Dean, Nathan *and* Le Force, Eliz.
Laverick, Charles *and* Reggs, Sarah
Fry, Richard *and* Wheadon, Mary
31 Coomes, Richard *and* Burgis, Eliz.
Eager, Richard *and* Allen, Mary
Edlin, William *and* Weedon, Eliz.

JUNE, 1711.

- 1 Elkes, Josephs *and* Cost, Sarah
West, Richard *and* Hall, Elizabeth
Taylor, William *and* Newman, Mary
2 Cheney, Richard *and* Budd, Theophila
4 Brown, Joseph *and* Ferdinando, Alice
Floy, Samuel *and* Robinson, Anne
Edy, William *and* Howard, Anne
5 Cooper, William *and* Monk, Elizabeth
6 Smith, Robert *and* Lillie, Anne
Bradshaw, John *and* Munday, Cath.
7 Bearrow, Peter De *and* Christian, Eliz.
Poun *and* Burton, Mary
Borges, James *and* Aribart, Sarah
8 Roselli, Lucio *and* Williams, Frances
9 Corfeild, Richard *and* Stapler, Eleanor
Herbert, James *and* Hains, Hannah
Holding, Joseph *and* Buckby, Mary
Venables, Samuel *and* Ward, Eliz.
Robins, William *and* Williams, Anne
Wilson, Thomas, Esq. *and* Trot, Sarah
Hobbs, Arthur *and* Wright, Eliz.
Hawes, Henry *and* Lewesly, Anne
Archer, Peter *and* Blunt, Jane
11 Tatt, William *and* Harris, Anne
Marshall, Francis *and* Popping, Mary
12 Stubbes, John *and* Matthias *and* Walter, Eliz.
Cox, Samuel *and* Painter, Eliz.
Emby, Arthur *and* Dupownsell, Mary
Blades, William *and* Marshall, Margtt.
13 Evans, John *and* Gray, Mary
Wyat, George *and* Laujard, Margt.
Vitrack, James *and* Parker, Sarah
14 Peterson, Lawrence *and* Burne, Mary
Wanlass, William *and* Dell, Margaret
Barnes, John *and* Benson, Mary
Hymers, Henry *and* Moore, Martha
Dyer, Henry *and* Chatbun, Anne
Thackeray, Follansby *and* Tucker, Mary
Hoskings, John *and* Braund, Mary
*Bransill [Branfill], Champion *and* Darell, Elizabeth
Jefferies, John *and* Baldock, Frances
16 Graig, James *and* Stephens, Eliz.
Norris, Edward *and* Richards, Honour
Nevile, Gervase *and* Gould, Anne
17 Clayton, Samuel

- 18 Cam, Jarvis *and* Reeve, Rose
Atkins, John *and* Johnson, Anne
Musgrave, *and* Chardin, Julia
Christopher
19 Pearsee, Joseph *and* Millington, Mary
Pepper, William *and* Lloyd, Mary
22 Miles, William *and* Wickins, Martha
Bourdien, Pierre *and* Debouch, Mary
Troutbeck, William *and* Sibley, Sarah
Whister, Henry *and* Tilliare, Mary
23 Chip, Charles *and* Case, Jane
Blyth, Joseph *and* Harby, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Richard *and* Chandler, Mary
Beadle, Edmond *and* Sculthrop, Sarah
Dowager, Robert *and* Bullock, Mary
Wooldridge, James *and* Hackman, Jane
Dannald, John *and* Dover, Elizabeth
Kingsbury, James *and* Elder, Sarah
25 Hunsdon, Thomas *and* Lloyd, Mary
Moore, John *and* Cleever, Eliz.
Hollings, Joseph *and* Read, Elizabeth
Powle, Daniel *and* Marjercum, Sarah
27 Mackay, James *and* Abbot, Mary
Craddock, John *and* Taylor, Sarah
Fernly, John *and* Bastin, Susanna
Smith, John *and* Day, Mary
28 (a) Mackay, James *and* Abbot, Mary
Alstone, Robert *and* Bates, Mary
29 Davis, Henry *and* Allen, Deborah

JULY, 1711.

- 2 Blackborow, Jas. *and* Hilliard, Eliz.
Portales, James *and* Devaulx, *and* Susannah Mary
Cairnes, Henry *and* Gold, Frances
Lloyd, Meredith *and* Hughes, Lydia
Eaglesfeild, John *and* Southerland, Anne
Mahew, Mart *and* Shave, Martha
4 Burgess, Richard *and* Griffin, Anne
Overhill, Richard *and* Smith, Elizabeth
5 Campbell, Alex. *and* Andrews, Dorothy
Pinckney, John *and* Gibson, Hannah
Avery, John *and* Langston, Eliz.
6 Merttins, Henry *and* Smart, Joane
Dalton, Christopher *and* Dalton, Mary
7 Burthan, Bryan *and* Young, Jane
9 Chad, John *and* Butteridge, Mary
Foster, Joseph *and* Trevers, Mary
10 Spratley, Samuel *and* Munday, Eliz.
Luck, William *and* Smart, Bridget
Desmaret, James *and* Nolebart, Martha
11 Messenger, Edward *and* Rust, Mary
Crabtree, John *and* Wannell, Sarah
Pursell, John *and* Hawes, Mary
Corrance, John *and* Thursby, Penelope

(a) See also June 27, above. Both entries are somewhat squeezed in Calendar, and are in darker ink than the rest.

JULY, 1711.

- 12 Messenger, Ed. *and* Rust, Mary
Beckett, Thomas Austin, Mary
- 13 Bartlet, Thomas Stone, Anne
Howell, Thomas Crutendell, Mary
Barnfather, John Marshall, Eliz.
Golding, Richard Covell, Elizabeth
Drinkwater, John Barker, Margtt.
Robinson, James Tyton, Elizabeth
Whitfeild, Ulrich Bewick,
Philadelphia
- Moore, Hugh Humphreys, Mary
Jones, Benjamin Jones, Martha
Ewsters, John Herne, Frances
Holdip, Harry Owen, Elizabeth
Neale, Wildman Young, Sarah
Pryce, John Walker,
Susannah
- Bowling, Michael Cordrys, Sarah
Doe, James Clarke, Elizabeth
Highmore, Charles Needham, Eliz.
Davis, Walter Adams, Rose
- 16 Hall, John Grayham, Alice
Casswell, John White, Elizabeth
Powell, Thomas Parr, Margaret
- 17 Hog, George Britt, Joanna
Tussell, Thomas Bindlouse, Anne
Higgs, Isaac Evans, Mary
Stephens, John Wright, Mary
Bently, William Grishook, Mary
18 Langham, John Croxtell, Grizell
19 Mitchell, James Street, Melior
Eager, William Smith, Mary
20 Savage, John Mount, Mary
Pepys, Thomas Bosley, Margaret
Porter, Rowland Willis, Mary
Billingsly, Daniell Smith, Hannah
Waghorne, John Knight, Elizabeth
- 21 Guy, John Hancock, Eliz.
23 Haynes, Richard Halling, Sarah
Robinson, Robert Hollyberry, Sarah
Ryall, Alexander Martin, Sarah
Wood, Richard Burges, Susanna
Sabbarton, Benjamin Coor, Katherine
Carr, Jonathan Stock, Elizabeth
Cosnan, William Philpott, Eliz.
Branand, Nicholas Hunter, Mary
Emery, Henry Lulham, Sarah
Floyer, Peter Jones, Mary
- 25 Cribb, Jonathan Lowndes,
Dorothy
Beadle, James Robins, Sarah
Marshall, John Martin, Martha
Street, Simon Fletcher, Mary
- 26 Ewsters, John Herne, Frances
27 Hall, Henry Gray, Hester
Hill, Thomas Lidford, Mary
Clarke, George Steale, Elizabeth
28 White, Henry Newton, Mary

- 28 Jeffes, William *and* Phillips, Eliz.
30 Burchmore, Samuel Cole, Sarah
Gandy, Charles Wilcox, Anne
31 Wigg, Henry Spencer, Mary
Nortloo, William Ball, Hester
Deane, Robert Beale, Mary

AUGUST, 1711.

- 1 Nevill, George *and* Hall, Anne
Ryall, Robert Hatteson, Eliz.
Dee, Edward Giddins, Sarah
Stedall, Richard Lye, Elizabeth
Pope, James Blakeman, Hen-
rietta Maria
- 2 Redman, John Tucker, Mary
Clee, Charles Morgan, Sybella
Pully, George Mervy, Anne
Warren, Edmond Smith, Elizabeth
- 3 Gardiner, Robert Strutt, Elizabeth
Burton, William Hutton, Jane
Cowley, William Howard, Mary
Gregory, William Horne, Mary
- 4 Hayes, Samuel Charter,
Susannah
Parker, John Shackell, Mary
Horne, William Mercer, Susanna
White, Robert Wilkinson,
Margaret
- Swinerton, Richard Hardin, Rebecca
6 Rew, Edward Pussell, Eliz.
Palmer, Robert Hunt, Elizabeth
Harwood, Jonathan Hodges, Anne
Paine, Richard Goodwin, Abagael
Dewry, Samuel Newton, Alice
- 7 Hart, John Walley, Eliz.
Dyer, William Archer, Grace
Rigby, Richard Pindar, Mary
- 8 Weaver, Richard Hill, Elizabeth
Dixon, John Watson, Martha
Hope, George Williams, Margt.
Bertie, Phillip, Esq. Coote, Elizabeth
- 9* Burgoyne, Ino, Esq. Burniston, Anna
Maria
Knight, Thomas Deane, Elizabeth
- 10 Pollom, Lawrence Smith, Ann
Baxter, John Gascoyne, Ann
Blackmore, William Lowbeart, Lear
Butcher, Thomas Bates, Mary
- 11 Willis, Hugh Watts, Priscilla
Abraham, William Scott, Ann
- 13 Stevens, Thomas Burnett, Mary
Allen, Richard Allen, Martha
Chapman, Thomas Day, Mary
Claridge, William Witherston, Ann
- 14 Clements, John Forward, Sibilla
Neale, Matthew Graingby, Eliz.
Gray, Robert Pagell, Anne
- 15 Fawne, John Oatridge, Sarah
King, Samuel Eccles, Ann

AUGUST, 1711.

17	(a) Cullum, Thos. and Grattick, John (a) Cullum, Thomas	Stroud, Sivillia Dinell, Sarah Strode, Savilla
18	Young, William	Dawson, Winitred Watson, Eliz. Smith, Elizabeth
20	Pepper, William Turpin, Michael Brown, Elias Merriday, Paul Dilloe, William Wall, Henry Bayley, Gabriel Ramsey, Alexander	Constable, Mary Parrott, Grace Baker, Elianor Ward, Susannah Barber, Elizabeth Bellingham, Anne Blake, Jane Ward, Aveline Sands, Anne Cleeve, Elizabeth Walkson, John Loundes, William
21	Archer, John Smith, Robert Walkson, John Loundes, William	Layton, Margaret Virger, Susan Davers, Isabella Grubb, Sarah Wisewall, Ursula Stephenson, Eliz. Raven, Dorothy Gittins, Anne Willmott, Anne Burrey, Sarah Newce, Jane Wheeler, Mary Knight, Mary Longueville, Eliz. Miller, Anne Turner, Judith Clasey, Frances Watts, Susanna
22	Toogood, John Moyle, John Sage, Samuel	
23	Yates, Andrew Simpson, Edward Holman, John Wright, William	
24	Lambert, Edward Cooke, David Carrington, Henry Knight, George Walsh, James	
27	Brackley, Charles Lambeth, Aaron Barnes, John Woods, Thomas Draper, John	
29	Wormlaughton, Dan. Weeks, John	Strahan, Rebecca Webb, Elizabeth
30	Holman, Joseph Page, Abraham	Fairclough, Eliz. Knight, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1711.

1	Williams, John and Burgis, John	Browne, Jane Hodges, Eliz.
3	Shank, William Tromball, Richard Woodman, Matthew	Worrall, Judith Turner, Eliz. Woodman, Anne
4	Aris, John Fisher, Richard Frathy, Alexander Nanson, Phillip Bristow, Thomas	Sheppard, Mary Collins, Eliz. Millington, Grace Fisher, Dorothy Marsh, Martha
5	Scott, Joseph Yarrow, William	Hicks, Elizabeth Amsdon, Eliz.

(a) These are as per Calendar, but are probably the same.

5	Hovendon, Henry Edwards, Benjamin	and New, Ria Bird, Elizabeth
6	Linsey, James Joliffe, William	Hobbs, Martha Patrick, Susannah
8	Papworth, John Baxter, Thomas Grewe, Benjamin Newton, John	Conway, Eliz. Wilkinson, Mary Allison, Frances Stevenson, Mary
9	Newberry, Thomas Geary, William	Challener, Elianor Barnard, Eliz.
10	Coxon, John	Cookworth, Susannah
	Francis, Thomas Gent, John Overill, Edward Garland, William Bow, Francis Fuller, Francis Bedford, Thomas Saunders, Richard	Roberts, Casandra Merridith, Ann Horn, Elizabeth Standard, Mary Shephard, Ann Watkins, Martha Turner, Jane Smith, Christian
11	Mountague, Samuel	Brown, Sarah
12	Dudly, Isaac Mann, John	Hart, Susanna Kent, Mary
13	Wyngood, William Toppin, John	Hopkins, Rebecca Jones, Elizabeth
14	Kingston, John	Anderson, Mary Anne
	Dalton, Christopher Cooke, Edward Stubbs, Edward Hurles, Edward Gill, Litcott	Boreham, Susan Downes, Eliz. Mott, Mary Baker, Anne Richards, Susanna
	Jenkins, John	Stroud, Martha
15	Jarrat, James Carter, Edward Barker, Edward	Pooley, Mary Smith, Mary Acton, Jane
17	Notage, Joshua Medford, Robert	Gilbert, Ann Swanton, Priscilla
	Overall, Edmond Barrow, Daniel	Bulkley, Ann Steevens, Mary
18	Stafford, William	Weeks, (Anne) (a) Susanna
	Kidder, John Caldicot, Thomas	Best, Alice Cheney, Eliz.
19	Wyner, Charles	Crowder, Anne
21	Higgs, Thomas	Lepee, Anne
22	Mackmurdyke, John Gill, Elisha Carty, Timothy	Bristow, Sarah Gilding, Anna Price, Mary
24	Houlden, William Chamberlain, John Lone, Arthur Marlow, John Plumber, William	Robinson, Anne Lane, Margaret Stint, Mary Lane, Mary Sheppard, Eliz.

(a) This correction is in pencil in Calendar.

SEPTEMBER, 1711.

24	Baldwin, Robert <i>and</i>	Jeaner, Elizabeth
25	Forrest, William	Fenton, Elizabeth
	Monk, Robert	Burre, Elizabeth
26	Richardson, Thomas	Waters, Ann
	Baker, John	Barrett, Eliz.
	Stratton, John	Hoar, Margaret
	Read, Thomas	Pike, Ann
27	Peirson, Thomas	Bullen, Sarah
	Rawson, John	Cover, Elizabeth
	Woodeson, William	Blake, Sarah
	Tyler, Robert	Hamins, Anne
	Clay, Hugh	Price, Susanna
	Kirk, William	Price, Sarah
	Thompson, Richard	Russell, Eliz.
	Cooke, Thomas	Rider, Elizabeth
29	Londondin, Thomas	Brookes, Mary
	Cherrall, William	Hurdman, Mary

OCTOBER, 1711.

1	Cock, William <i>and</i>	Stretton, Hannah
	Jacob, Nicholas	Buxton, Eliz.
	Martin, Charles	Wiffen, Mary
	Marshall, John	Sutton, Elizabeth
	Lowry, Isaac	Carpeater, Sarah
	Brewer, Charles	Taylor, Eliz.
4	Renforth, John	Dalton, Sarah
	Knightly, John	Wetherell, Sarah
	Holmes, Thomas	Bingley, Anne
	Symons, Edwards	Hunson, Anne
	Cook, Thomas	Sandys, Henrietta
	Lightbown, Alex.	Smith, Anne
5	Painter, Richard	Skinner, Mary
6	Turner, Francis	Pym, Elizabeth
	Stallard, Abraham	Snell, Susannah
	Town, William	Bucknall, Sarah
	Watts, Charles	Sayer, Elizabeth
	Yarnold, John	Cressell, Anne
7	Shelton, Cornelius	Adams, Anne
8	Martin, Thomas	Wharton, Margt.
9	Wilson, John	Major, Mary
	James, John	Davis, Anne
10	Hartly, Edward	Rymell, Anne
	Jenks, William	Plumb, Anne
	Couthred, William	Atherton, Mary
	Griffit, Jeffery	Allen, Elizabeth
12	Boosey, Abraham	Tatt, Mary
13	King, Charles	Edwards, Thomazin
	Hougham, Francis	Troughton, Eliz.
	Griffith, James	Price, Mary
14	Scarlet, William	Grover, Elizabeth
	Bonnet, John	Wilshin, Mary
15	Oliver, Richard	Thomson, Bridget
	Waer, William	Williams, Kath.
	Slann, John	Aarmon, Sarah
16	Glascoock, John	Spurgeon, Eliz.
17	Rothery, Edward	Beard, Sarah
	Wilkins, Thomas	Mason, Mary

17	Higgins, Thos. <i>and</i>	Thompson, Mary
18	Fountain, Edward	Theedham, Mary
	Bradley, Thomas	Clarke, Mary
	Settle, John	Yate, Anne
19	Haynes, William	Whalley, Eliz.
20	Loft, Charles	Loft, Anne
	Paulli, Jonas	Baxter, Eliz.
	Graham, Henry <i>Ver</i>	Warner, Kath.
	Bayntum, Henry	Sanders, Mary
	Kirk, Thomas	Jones, Mary
	Litchfeild, Thomas	Yarley, Anne
22	Allen, Thomas	Butler, Rachell
23	Holbech, Barnabas	Fownes, Martha
24	Salter, Thomas	Matthews, Joyce
25	Knight, Daniel	Kate, Arrabella
26	Harford, John	Winn, Mary
	Oakey, Jeremiah	Gouldsmith, Mary
	Cole, John	Teagie, Sarah
27	Thompson, Joseph	Abbiss, Elizabeth
	Glover, John	Glover, Anne
	Barnes, William	Gregory, Mary
28	Dove, William	Cartwright, Sarah
29	Williams, Rebecca	Brookman, John
	Long, Jacob	Daniell, Jane
30	Wood, Henry	Palmer, Mary
	West, Thomas	Cart, Sarah
	Lytton, George	Terry, Elizabeth
	Silvester, John	Smith, Sarah
	Collins, John	Francklyn, Sarah
	Briggs, Ambrose	Rodham, Mary
	Bispham, William	Green, Mary
31	Davis, William	Barber, Mary
	Rickards, Robert	Hatton, Anne
	Goodrige, John	Kingston, Eliz.
	Burgiss, Joseph	Thorne, Frances
	Davies, William	James, Lydia

NOVEMBER, 1711.

2	Hill, Edward <i>and</i>	Lawson, Anne
	Lawford, Nathaniel	Brooke, Susann ^h
	Blowers, John	Williams, Jane
3	Plaistead, James	Taylor, Letitia
	Gower, Robert	Walder, Eliz.
	Cripps, John	Baron, Secretary (sic)
	Harrison, Anthony	Clifton, Margaret
	Walter, Thomas	Fletcher, Mary
	Hammond, Robert	Cunningham, Elizabeth
	Day, Joseph	Nicholls, Eliz.
5	Ellis, William	Mayhew, Eliz.
	Rycroft, John	Boatham, Margt.
	Bartholomew, Philip	Knowe, Mary
6	Pardoe, William	Wright, Mary
	Hodgson, Thomas	Rouse, Anne
7	Smith, Samuel	Webb, Elizabeth
	Keene, Thomas	Dipper, Anne
8	Wright, Charles	Carpenter, Sarah
	Venables, Joseph	Dutton, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1711.

- 8 Chambers, Thos. *and* Morris, Mary
 Stead, Thomas Cole, Anne
 Sumner, Thomas Carr, Alice
 Hamond, Leonard Andrews, Eliz.
 Brewer, John Wright, Martha
- 9 Rowland, Thomas Powell, Jane
 Hurst, Thomas Brandon, Anne
- 10 Greenwood, William Till, Elizabeth
 Todd, Henry Mullins, Joanna
- 12 Harrison, James Ashfeild, Jane
 Jones, Christopher Edwards, Alice
 Hodgson, Nicholas Topp, Deborah
 Lammas, John Fouch, Dorothy
 Arnold, Ralph Houghton,
 Elianor
- 14 Stephens, Abraham Hodges, Eliz.
 Tuton, Robert Kemp, Mary
 Clark, Richard Norgate,
 Willoughby
- 15 Morell, John Ransom,
 Susannah
 Blackman, Thomas Taylor, Martha
 Staffe, Thomas Forster, Frances
 Nelmes, Thomas Ridsdale, Elen
- 16 Chappell, John Head, Anne
 Nurse, John Clarke, Margaret
 Dashwood, George Bristow, Kath.
- 18 Pounder, Thomas Pennall, Mary
 19 Lee, Richard Doughty, Eliz.
 Stevenson, Eyton, Mary
 Humphrey
 Swain, Thomas Morgan, Susanna
 Hilliard, Thomas Turner, Eliz.
 Hunter, Henry Swift, Judith
 Hooker, Peter Goddard, Eliz.
 Chidd, Richard Walker, Cath.
 Scholey, William Harper, Elizabeth
- 20 Dun, Philip Mernes, Dorothy
 Boddington, Thos. Brussey, Sarah
 Grisell, Samuel Robinson, Mary
- 21 Hodgson, William Scott, Elizabeth
 Lett, Anne Lindon, Stephen
 Dugdale, William Lee, Margaret
 Henry
- 22 Dunkan, David Sheppard, Margt.
 Tarrant, William Nodes, Mary
 Perry, Mathew Randall, Mary
 Watts, John Langley, Eliz.
- 23 Morgat, Peter Taylor, Jane
 Ares, William Clarke, Mary
 Tate, James Briscoe, Eliz.
 Robinson, Nathaniel Doux Saint, Mary
 Cobby, Henry Evans, Margaret
- 24 Hewson, Francis Goring, Sarah
 Stackhouse, Clayton, Eliz.
 Christopher
 Hawkins, John Barnes, Mary
 Temple, John Kilpin, Martha

- 24 Barnard, Thos. *and* Glanville, Eliz.
 Dickson, Anthony Page, Jane
- 26 Corbett, George Hawkins, Judith
 Anthony, John Downing, Elinor
 Day, William Neale, Hannah
 27 Evans, William Watnall, Eliz.
 Waldron, George Clift, Theo.
 Wagster, Joseph Newman, Martha
 28 Trugard, Lewis Bestly, Eliz
 Peter
- 30 How, John Fereman, Judith
 Herbert, Charles Gouge, Rebeccah
 Hall, John Lewin, Mary
 Mersing, Nathanael Bryan, Anne
 Moulding, John Palmer, Jane

DECEMBER, 1711.

- 1 Eve, Thomas *and* Russell, Susanna
 3 Reeve, Francis Oden, Elizabeth
 Foord, John Jones, Margaret
 Dane, Solomon Holstead, Hannah
 Jennings, John Stafford, Margt.
 Cacheret, Michael Richardson, Alice
 Hilliard, John Duncombe, Kath.
 Clarke, John Maynard,
 Susanna
- 4 Marshall, John Cole, Margery
 Whitaker, Thomas Turner, Christian
 Krull, John Henry Day, Mary
 Wilson, Edward Miller, Eleanor
 5 Hunt, John Newton, Cath.
 Chapman, Henry Hefford, Elianor
 Price, John Stanton, Anne
 Peartree, Ephraim Ellett, Jane
 Wells, John Sandford, Sarah
- 6 Keelders, Lewis Francoise,
 Barbara
 Bickford, Edward Ashdown, Joanna
 Cliffe, Henry Rooth, Elizabeth
- 7 Humphreys, James Fisher, Mary
 Jackson, Edward Cole, Elizabeth
 Meeder, Isaac Atfeild, Eliz.
 Wilson, John Morris, Dorothy
- 8 Clare, Henry Leiger, Anne
 Neukirk, Henry Holdstock, Eliz.
 Askew, Robert Nicholls, Mary
 Proctor, Thomas Kirby, Margaret
- 9 Trott, John Leadson, Jane
 10 Winthorpe, Melnorth, Eliz.
 Jonathan
- Attiwell, Nathaniel Dybull, Anne
 Young, John Wellen, Elizabeth
 Spanger, Richard Jackson, Anne
 Durant, William Nash, Anne
- 11 Siggins, Thomas Hopkins, Anne
 12 Payne, Lawrence Dean, Barbara
 Head, Richard Hazleden, Anne
- 13 Cassell, George Holland, Eliz.
 Morris, John Fish, Rose

DECEMBER, 1711.

- 13 Sprigmore, Thomas *and* Wright, Eliz.
 Patrick, John Drake, Alice
 14 Bygrave, Robert Millner, Anne
 15 Somerset, John Berrisford,
 Dorothy
 Barnson, Barnt Cornelian, Mary
 17 Marshall, John Wood, Sarah
 Booth, Aaron Burrows, Philadelphia
 Taylor, Jonathan Bulstrode, Mary
 Willan, John Bunch, Susanna
 18 Childrey, Richard Cooke, Sarah
 Lewis, John Sevenoake, Mary
 Smith, John Goring, Francis
 Billingsly, John Smith, Susan
 19 Sands, Robert Sorrell, Anne
 Perry, Francis Turner, Eliz.
 Nutt, Joseph Maining, Ursula
 Hodges, Joseph Hind, Anne
 Avis, Thomas Morgan, Martha
 20 Addanbrock, John Taylor, Sarah
 Herbert, Henry Bigg, Anne
 Cox, William Winchlow, Anne
 Phillips, Joshua Braffett, Anne
 Cabe, William Cole, Sarah
 21 Eyre, John Layer, Susanna
 Morris, John Plumer, Francis
 Arnold, Edward Lovett, Anne
 22 Theed, Richard Cawood, Eliz.
 Hill, John Cronk, Eliz.
 Baker, William Jackson, Sarah
 24 Martheille, John Debus, Martha
 Mellows, Robert Crowhurst, Mary
 White, Alexander Bowes, Dorothy
 Hamilton, Joseph Millis, Katherine
 Bearman, Francis Barrabant, Anne
 27 Gillcriste, Thomas Feild, Elizabeth
 Huddle, John Wilson, Lois
 28 Lane, James Crofts, Sarah
 Whitmarsh, Francis Biscow, Eleanor
 Welch, Joseph Harwood, Mary
 Kimberly, William Meades, Leonora
 Seares, Robert Righton, Rebecca
 29 Brightall, Robert Jennings, Sarah
 Metcalfe, James Deering, Jane
 Quelch, Edward August, Eliz.
 Smith, John Banks, Sarah
 Stone, Samuel Whittle, Eliz.
 Vorley, Edward Watts, Mercy
 Sterne, William Bateman, Ellen
 Goose, William Norman, Mary
 Lacock, Francis Bell, Mary
 31 Cooper, Thomas Honeyball, Mary
 Baker, William Jackson, Eliz.
 Hodgkin, Richard Wright, Sara
 Bounee, Louis Dartell, Frances

- 31 Brice, John *and* Fowler, Eliz.
 Robinson, Matthew Hinchman,
 Martha

JANUARY, 1711-12.

- 1 Knight, Thos. *and* Williams, Margt.
 Howard, James Holmes, Mary
 Burchett, John Ellis, Jane
 2 Floyd, Samuel King, Elizabeth
 Woodfall, Henry Andrews, Mary
 Mellichamp, Wm. Widdowes, Joan
 Lee, Richard Motley, Margaret
 Neeborne, George Ladler, Susanna
 White, William Price, Martha
 Brasier, William Lawrence, Eliz.
 3 Steenton, John Stonehorse, Eliz.
 Warner, Francis Markham, Eliz.
 4 Rainer, Francis Cartwright, Eliz.
 Blackman, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
 Farneel, William Green, Hannah
 5 Evans, Richard Scott, Anne
 Reynolds, Samuel Wormall, Mary
 8 Williams, Edward Richardson, Eliz.
 Waite, Daniel Dodson, Sarah
 Feild, Richard Scudder, Mary
 9 Cox, Thomas Gillam, Frances
 Allen, Thomas Townsend, Jane
 May, John Meakins, Mary
 Hall, Henry Warner, Elianor
 10 Perry, Weedon Barnsley, Eliz.
 Broughton, Roger Saunders, Margt.
 Wilkeson, David Fisher, Eliz.
 Johnson, Adam Gunn, Dorothy
 11 Newland, Thomas Enoch, Elizabeth
 12 Buckingham, Thos. Champness,
 Phillis
 Dawson, William, Gill, Jane
 Shorter, John Roycroft, Mary
 Wright, Peter Shirly, Eliz.
 14 Heard, Joseph Bridge, Mary
 Gunning, Robert Edmeads, Eliz.
 Bates, Edward Millam, Mary
 15 Redding, Joseph Waterfeild,
 Margaret
 Smith, John Whyle, Sarah
 Simpson, Lloyd Higgins, Paletine
 17 Williamson, George Whiting, Mary
 Foncault, James Mesnier, Cath.
 Dod, William Willshaw, Anne
 Brown, Thomas West, Mary
 Humphreys, Evan Hilbourne,
 Martha
 18 May, Joseph Woodroffe,
 Rebecca
 Carter, Martin Butler, Mary
 21 Wright, Thomas Constable, Martha
 22 Nipson, John Leathes, Frances
 Rogers, John Tyson, Hanna
 23 Hampson, John Dumeny, Dorothy

JANUARY, 1711-12.

- | | | | | | |
|----|--|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 23 | Hales, James <i>and</i>
Way, Thomas | Hales, Mary
Hardland,
Hannah | 11 | Bright, Thomas <i>and</i> | Grigson, Mary |
| | Latham, Thomas | Gibbs, Elizabeth | 12 | Elwick, George | King, Dorothy |
| | Mason, Mathew | Edwards, Mary | | Hull, Robert | Smith, Anne |
| 24 | Coppin, Robert | Mayowe, Eliz. | | Mickleton, James | Eden, Hannah |
| | Clarke, James | Hodder, Phoebe | | Langton, Joseph | Bovingdon, Eliz. |
| | Richards, John | Hinton, Amy | 13 | Rigby, James | Kitchen, Jane |
| 25 | Clovell, William | James, Mary | | Kennerly, John | Hinckster,
Hannah |
| 26 | Hubbard, Charles | Bovey, Catherine | | Wanley, William | Bowse, Alice |
| | Hornsby, Robert | Burman, Mary | | Gadney, John | Mortershell,
Abigail |
| 27 | Tovey, Benjamin | Burdett, Sarah | 14 | Learner, Ephraim | Hooke, Mary |
| 28 | Addams, Joseph | Biddle, Elizabeth | | Tencarr, Isaac | Jones, Anne |
| | Whiting, Thomas | Freine, Rhody | 15 | Wright, James | Redding, Mary |
| | Skelton, Isaac | Poulter, Anne | 16 | Sharpecliffe, Simon | Sharpecliffe,
Anne |
| | Davis, John | Nurse, Martha | | Price, Charles | Paine, Mary |
| 29 | Gregory, Michael | Waldron, Margt. | | Jordan, Robert | Hovlt, Sarah |
| | Singleton, Lawrence | Pretty, Mary | | Bass, Joel | Sanney, Jane |
| | Carpenter, Thomas | Green, Sarah | | Bates, Christopher | Craine, Anne |
| | Storey, Edward | Williams, Margt. | 18 | Rice, Thomas | Humphreys, Anne |
| 30 | Chernock, Francis | Granger, Eliz. | | Flack, William | Voss, Mary |
| | Bass, Amos | Hamshire, Mary | 19 | Chrystall, John | Hooker, Eliz. |
| 31 | Sidway, John | Cooke, Eliz. | | James, Sambers | Harper, Elianor |
| | Lake, Sir Bybye, Bt. | Attwill, Mary | 20 | Garrett, Mathew, Jr | Merry, Mary |
| | Hancock, John | Glover, Elizabeth | | Pecavi, Samuel | Anthony, Eliz. |
| | Chiffens, Abraham | Woodford, Sarah | | Faldo, Stephen | Lambert, Kath. |

FEBRUARY, 1711-12.

- | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|----|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 2 | Jackson, John <i>and</i>
Gifford, John | Studley, Ann
Bradbury, Mary | 21 | Cuddington, Richard | May, Sarah |
| 4* | Jenkinson, Sir Robt.
[Bart] | Scarborough, Hen.
M [Henrietta
Maria] | | Harbottle, James | Winn, Deborah |
| | Parsons, John | Keylock, Mary | | Jackson, Henry | Hogson, Jane |
| | Omer, Peter | Bayley, Kath. | 22 | Richardson, Samuel | Ladimore, Eliz. |
| 5 | Taylor, Thomas | Woodcock,
Margaret | | Gillow, Jenkin | Holloway,
Frances |
| | Ballard, Philip | Baker, Hannah | 23 | Peryear, John | Atwick, Eliz. |
| | Larkin, John | Phillips, Mary | | Holmes, Peter | Sanders, Anne |
| | Blackston, Edward | Ashby, Sarah | | Cox, Henry | Clarke, Rose |
| | Dickins, Valentine | Seale, Elizabeth | | Ferrers, Edward | Gibson, Teresia |
| | Shephardson, Sam | Tickner, Eliz | 24 | Smith, Andrew | Mills, Joyce |
| | Broadmead, Thos | Sanders, Mary | | Johnson, William | Rymer, Mary |
| | Jones, Abraham | Child, Mary | 25 | Wolstenholme,
Francis | Blakeman,
Henrietta |
| | Hennagen, Michael | Clemson, Eliz. | | Ward, Joseph | Alcock, Mary |
| 6 | Window, Henry | Hickman, Eliz. | | Peake, Robert | Shaw, Mary |
| 7 | Darcy, James | Hickee, Mary | | Gardiner, Michael | Nedham, Eliz. |
| | Turvin, George | Burton, Avis | 26 | Cooper, John | Wilkinson,
Eleonor |
| 8 | Stanbrough, Robert | Alding, Sarah | | Paine, John | Living, Elizabeth |
| 9 | Franks, Richard | Carey, Sarah | | Beardsly, William | Ash, Judith |
| | Gough, John | Tyler, Margaret | | Webster, Daniel | Glover, Sarah |
| | Hilliard, Thomas | Davies, Anne | | Darby, William | Nicholson,
Abigail |
| 11 | Carsley, Peter | Fox, Sarah | 27 | Lockwood, Richard | Vernon, Matilda |
| | Johnson, Thomas | Phillips, Mary | | Wright, John | Marlow, Barbara |
| | Fowler, John | Cooper, Sarah | | Blakemore, William | Carriat, Anne |
| | Slater, Richard | Kemp, Anne | | Truelove, James | Vergis, Sarah |
| | Elliott, John | Howard, Fortune | 28 | Bond, Richard | Astell, Elizabeth |
| | | | | Catherens, William | Green, Margaret |
| | | | | Pitts, Samuel | Taylor, Hannah |
| | | | 29 | Scott, Samuel | Fountaine, Eliz. |
| | | | | Chelton, Andrew | Wilcox, Eliz. |

FEBRUARY, 1711-12.

- 29 Butler, Thomas *and* Williamson,
Frances
Nevill, Thomas Holdbrough,
Judith
Eskrigge, James Conen, Sarah
Yates, John Bowles, Cath.
Bramon, Robert Brown, Mary
Parker, Chas, Esq. Wilson, Cath.
Portlock, Benj, Esq. Bete, Elizabeth
Dombres, Anthony Fallason, Cath.

MARCH, 1711-1712.

- 1 Barrow, John *and* Cautrell, Mary
Wood, Francis Smith, Elizabeth
3 Grundy, William Smith, Mary
Dissell, Daniel Umfreville, Jane
Griffes, James Sefton, Rose
Stephens, John Dowell, Mary
4 Painter, Thomas Hannor,
Margarett
5 Guillim, Thomas Littell, Martha
Long, Jeremiah Cooper, Jane
8 Jenkinson, Joseph Leeson, Anne
11 Wheatlun, John Marsh, Jane
13 Owbridge, Jarvis Wharton, Elianor
14 Whatton, George Chard, Sara
15 Kearsey, John Chappel, Francis
Grimstead, Joseph Warren, Anne
Dethick, Henry Norris, Hester
17 Davis, Isaac Marke, Sarah
Walton, John Eaton, Kath.
Spackman, Edward Jennings,
Henrietta M.
19 Say, John Colegrave, Eliz.
Tressat, Francis Mayo, Deborah
Tench, Stephen Bradley, Mary
Evans, Charles Barbin, Phillippa
21 Hughes, John Eglestone, Eliz
Overton, Henry Guinnett, Jane
22 Stoughton, Richard Bowman, Mary
Jones, Ralph Milksop, Mary
24 Carter, Benjamin Omens, Eliz.
25 Allen, Joseph Hockley, Mary
Seton, George Lamb, Anne

MARCH, 1712

- 26 Smith, Gyles *and* Davis, Jane
Hardness [*rectius* Dicher, Eliz.
Hardres], Sir
William [Bart.]
Cloves, John Bettesworth,
Alice
27 Cawthorne, Alvera Gilliam, Mary
28 Timens, Martin Blundall, Sarah
Howlatson, Richard Charriott, Eliz.
31 Dugdale, Thomas Peake, Jane

APRIL, 1712.

- 3 Wyndham, Sir *and* (a)Newdigat,
Francis Hen. Maria
Perkins, James Billing, Eliz.
Hinsome, Thomas Bridgar, Margt.
5 Dancer, Henry Davy, Abigal
7 Peach, Christopher Smith, Hannah
Rattenburry, John Hutchins, Joane
9 Kirby, John Newman, Mary
Davis, William Moyle, Jane
Vandenande, John Flood, Elizabeth
Green, Thomas Bean, Elizabeth
10 Smith, Robert Risely, Mary
11 Rugendike, Jacob Potts, Wm. Minor
(sic)
12 Bladen, Isaac Young, Dorothy
Chaddock, Arthur Glover, Frances
Leibert, Walter von Weight, Sarah
Shiohielme
15 Alworth, Henry Markland, Eliz.
Adcock, Hugh Fullwood, Anne
16 James, Peter Angell, Mary
17 Scarpe, Christopher Warr, Sarah
Jasper, Edward Brown, Anne
Dixon, Barnard Dobbins, Hester
18 Fleet, Josias Sidey, Martha
Smith, Thomas Newman, Sarah
Basley, Thomas Stafford, Margt.
Beddingfield, Edmond Sherwood, Mary
Atkinson, William Hill, Anne
Malin, Edward Milner, Bridget
19 Walkinton, Abrah. Haines, Elizabeth
Roberts, Peter Allen, Grace
Bather, William Collins, Sarah
Phillips, David Mortimore, Eliz.
20 Pattenden, William Wiggs, Jane
21 Basden, Thomas Staples, Anne
Johnson, Richard Fisher, Rebecca
Hoare, Edward Courtnis, Anne
Brogdon, Daniel Henderson,
Susanna
22 Pruden, Francis Atkins, Martha
East, Edward Chillingworth,
Elizabeth
Church, Randolph Eyton, Eliz.
Long, John Edge, Mary
Platt, John Holloway, Jane
Hearn, Thomas Brunwick, Mag.
*Chester, John Feild, Mary
23 March, Edward Wood, Mary
Hollier, Samuel Tap, Jane
Wiltshire, Patrick Archer, Susanna
24 Monck, William Lawrence,
Martha
25 Salisbury, Samuel Herbert, Eliz.
27 Hale, William Paggen, Cath.

(a) This is probably meant for "Newdigate" as he follows the "t" with a colon and it is on the edge of page.

APRIL, 1712.

- 27 Howard, Thos. *and* Owen, Catherine
Woodstock, Richard Gale, Alice
Dennis, William Wright, Rachell
Acreman, Richard Court, Bethia
Cartwright, Luke Davis, Mary
26 Baker, John Barker, Prudence
Fisher, Charles Vernon, Mary
Sheppard, William Smith, Anne
Wootton, Thomas Nunn, Mary
Ireland, Henry Crabb, Elizabeth
Webb, Andrew Hibbard, Sarah
28 Spencer, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
Veck, John Breden, Anne
Storey, Thomas Colvin, Susanna
Randall, John Wethersly, Eliz.
29 Humphrys, James Hunt, Jane
Salmon, William Sebright, Eliz.
Lloyd, Thomas Wright, Jane
Wilkinson, Thomas Cave, Henrietta

MAY, 1712.

- 1 Gray, Francis *and* Simson, Sarah
Mence, Thomas Dryer, Martha
2 Spencer, Thomas Edwards, Eliz.
Harrison, John Burton, Eliz.
May, Thomas Sutton, Susanna
Heaton, William Maddeson, Eliz.
Vernon, George Baines, Bersina
3 Richardson, William Percivall, Anne
Witham, Nathaniel Kentish, Eliz.
Townsend, Samuel Armstrong, Eliz.
Sutton, Christopher How, Elizabeth
FitzGerrald, Edward Henley, *als.* Com-
mings, Mary
5 Collier, John Bodewin, Mary
Billington, Thomas Burt, Catherine
Brumbridge, Henry Bartholomew,
Anne
Cocksedge, Martin Brewer, Mary
6 Grover, John Adams, Cath.
Witfeild, Samuel Knapp, Eliz.
Rigby, Thomas Merryweather,
Anne
7 Platrics, Elias Serclos, Anne
Abbat, Peter Burrell, Cath.
Briggs, Jacob Guiding, Mary
8 Weston, Peter Ilsley, Mary
Harwood, Richard How, Mary
Green, Charles Waylit, Sarah
Bartlett, Oliver Morgan, Eliz.
9 Palmer, Thomas Dunmore, Mary
Harward, John Sandford, Lucy
La Noire, James Tine, Mary
10 Trench, Samuel Hillersdon,
Susanna
Lechmore, Charles Sandes, Eliz.
Porter, Robert Upton, Anne

- 10 Burgess, *and* Handley, Anne
Nathaniel
12 Peck, Francis Peters, Martha
Oxlad, Jonathan Aly, Margaret
13 Nutt, Walter Freeman, Grace
Swaine, Joseph Hudson, Eliz.
Lowe, Mathew Read, Elizabeth
Archer, Edward Trevers, Eliz.
Whittle, John Bird, Mary
14 Turner, John Ashlock, Honor
Sherman, William Hill, Elizabeth
Anderson, Michael Ellers, Anne
15 Osborne, James Jones, Amy
16 Coleman, Francis Gilmore, Elinor
17 Hiorne, John Pennel, Elizabeth
Day, William Heaver, Eliz.
Brugess, Thomas Fossey, Anne
Dennis, John Leakey, Sarah
Harrison, James Goddard, Anne
Huntridge, John Bailey, Elinor
20 Holmes, Thomas Cartwright,
Hanah
Long, Nehemiah Fosset, Elizabeth
21 Catesby, John Bull, Mary
Wright, Mathew Bull, Jane
Tooke, Thomas Lancstino,
Margaret
Bradshaw, Francis Pearson,
Elizabeth
Townsend, Thomas Wiffing, Anne
22 Jones, George Rowlinson,
Margaret
Mallard, Joseph Durham, Mary
Rooth, Richard, Esq. Tankerville, Mary,
Dowager
Duchess of
Goodere, John, Esq. Saltonstall,
Phillipa
Brinkly, Thomas Waring, Martha
23 Whitton, Luke Thorne, Anne
24 Seale, William Pazer, Frances
Woodley, John Hunt, Anne
Watkinson, Edward Radford, Eliz.
26 Barker, Francis Stone, Amy
Spicer, John Freeman, Eliz.
Harper, William Pende, Anne
Rodbard, John Marder, Eliz.
27 Riley, Chamack Bradford, Mary
28 Hill, Gerrard Gregory, Eliz.
Sheppard, Richard Stacy, Diana
Slead, Benjamin Hill, Eliz.
Gould, James Fawlett, Anne
[2]9 Gratorex, Ralph Fenton, Sarah
30 Hicks, John Hawes, Elianor
Leake, Edward Withall, Mary
Illffe, Thomas Allen, Mary
Wootten, William Mortimore, Mary
Bardin, William Thacher,
Susanna
Pruden, David Ambrose, Mary

JUNE, 1712.

- 1 Flower, Thomas *and* Row, Mary
 Fellows, Ben. Dan. Craft, Mary
 2 Smith, James Hill, Sarah
 Cecill, John Hood, Rebecca
 Hall, John Parsons, Dennis
 3 Seymour, Luke Bradley, Anne
 Norman, Marmaduke Tilley, Martha
 Blay, Anthony Chapman, Hanna
 Hathaway, Richard Edward Woods, Mary
 Ridout, Thomas Cray, Mary
 4 Shephard, Joseph Bruin, Elizabeth
 5 Lafforce, Stephen Davis, Mary
 Currant, Peter Evans, Mary
 Cratcher, Michael Silver, Joan
 Paine, John Thornbury, Eliz.
 Hush, John Jefferson, Eliz.
 Caldicot, Thomas Rogers, Mary
 6 Mason, Thomas Martin, Mary
 Ashton, Henry Cowper, Mary
 Bond, Abraham How, Elizabeth
 Glover, John Allen, Jane
 7 Strange, William Eades, Elizabeth
 Malson, Joseph Jones, Elizabeth
 Riley, James Copping, Anne
 Edy, Samuel Smith, Frances
 Powell, William Towers, Mary
 8 De la Chapel, Armand Martin, Anne
 Stokes, Eliz.
 9 Blyth, Samuel Pear, Rachell
 Price, John Berry, Mary
 Rowell, John Vere, Elizabeth
 Kelway, Robert Welch, Anne
 Rogers, John Vincent, Eliz.
 10 Morrice, John Wilmer, Mary
 11 Henly, James Cozens, Mary
 Clarke, John Tinker, Mary
 Bushell, James Hubbard, Mary
 Long, Robert Wilcox, Kath.
 Kesson, George Cannon, Mary
 12 Blinksop, George Carver, Anne
 13 Pym, William Parker, Eliz.
 Vincent, Anthony Masrother, Hope
 Lonsdale, Henry Goodwin, Mary
 Whitledge, Lorrain Richardson, Elizabeth
 Totton, Stevens
 16 Sturmy, Tobias Mason, Hester
 Wise, Edward Bradley, Anne
 Denman, Charles Stede, Sarah
 Morris, Thomas Writon, Anne
 Williams, Sir Cox, Mary
 Nicholas
 18 Stanton, Fredrick Smith, Mary
 19 Hale, Overbury Dodwell, Eliz.
 Collet, Thomas Waldrook, Eliz.
 21 Lawrence, Edward Hobbs, Anne

- 21 Jones, William *and* Broadway, Rachell
 22 Norton, Robert Fletcher, Eliz.
 23 Pearson, Henry Woodard, Pheby
 Gyles, Nathaniel Cawstern, Hester
 Rookwood, Edward Watts, Elizabeth
 Margetson, James Taylor, Mary
 Westerne, William Bateman, Anne
 Esq.
 Yarway, William Amsdale, Eliz.
 Wilkinson, William Higgins, Mary
 24 Morrell, Anthony Cotton, Mary
 Andrews, Nicholas Lyffe, Mary
 Cock, William Haviland, Lucretia
 Standen, William Ogle, Anne
 25 Weston, William Smeeton, Anne
 Dalton, Andrew Johnson, Sarah
 26 Tanner, John French, Sarah
 Criswell, Thomas Carpenter, Cath.
 Dunstan, Robert Wilkins, Eliz.
 Bulman, Thomas Kelley, Elianor
 Elphinston, John Moncreife, Martha
 27 Lovering, Robert Snell, Dorothy
 Stockwell, James Pickett, Eliz.
 Burford, Thomas Venables, Mag.
 28 Church, Richard Beasley, Eliz.
 Crosby, John Tomlinson, Anne
 Serjeant, John Causton, Mary
 Tuttle, John Davis, Jane
 Crawley, William Russell, Eliz.
 29 Archer, Thomas Accock, Hannah
 30 Nicholson, Thomas Laybourn, Margaret
 Owen, Morrice Addison, Jane
 Carter, Thomas Bikerstaffe, Priscilla
 Pickering, Thomas Parsons, Eliz.
 Coleman, William Rathbane, Rebecca

JULY, 1712.

- 1 Kirk, James *and* Purcell, Eliz.
 2 Whitlock, Richard Platt, Susan
 Brome, Bartholomew Shaw, Alicia
 Woolstone, Jeffery Millett, Mary
 3 Allen, Thomas Ward, Sarah
 Warkman, Robert Hoskins, Mary
 Phillips, Thomas Ward, Susanna
 Wood, Joseph Norman, Margt.
 4 Joyfull, Francis Kitchingham, Martha
 St. John, Francis Gould, Mary
 Saywell, Matthew Swetland, Frances
 Bareblock, William Evans, Sarah
 5 Sone, John Milner, Mary
 Aberry, John Harding, Jane
 Stebbing, William Bostock, Mary

JULY, 1712.

- | | | | |
|----|--|-----|---|
| 5 | Lee, Thomas
Vicars, Samuel | and | Asleiy, Dorothy
Frost, Frances |
| 6 | Williams, David
Elliot, Joshua | | Russell, Eliz.
Earle, Sarah |
| 7 | Jenkins, John
Bibbie, John
Sears, Joseph
Watson, Richard | | Sutcliffe, Eliz.
Spofforth, Eliz.
Foss, Elizabeth
Walton, Alice |
| 8 | Howard, Thomas
Odell, John
Sames, Thomas
Curwen, Christopher | | Turney, Anne
Richards, Mary
Clarke, Jane
Whitmore,
Hannah |
| | King, Richard
Hind, Michael | | Price, Jane
Goodeve, Sarah |
| 9 | Hurford, John
Barnett, John
Hussey, Benjamin
Wells, John
Bond, Thomas
Curtis, Richard | | Waters, Lydia
Joyce, Rebecca
Williams, Anne
Lucas, Mary
Feetam, Mary
Harman, Hester |
| 10 | Taylor, John
Eldridge, William
Castleton, Nathaniel
Esq. | | Lovell, Eliz.
Parker, Alice
Sandford, Amy |
| | Williams, James | | Archer, Eliz. |
| 11 | Cross, John
Sexton, Thomas
Cox, Edward
Ellis, David
Townsend, John
Collins, William | | Humphreys, Eliz.
Goodspeed, Mary
Spooner, Anne
Green, Catherine
Baker, Eliz.
Channell, Amy |
| 12 | Wickly, Henry
Cade, Charles
Fretwell, John | | Danby, Anne
Smith, Mary
Harvey,
Hepsckah |
| | Pearce, Thomas | | Lucas, Prudence |
| 14 | Sharpe, John
Brandley, Joseph
Tilly, Joseph
Clayton, Humphrey | | Heath, Sarah
Achim, Joannah
Tolson, Mary
Nash, Susannah |
| 15 | Wyat, John
King, James
Ayley, Henry
Brittan, John | | Price, Mary
Fosket, Sarah
Reynolds, Sarah
Gigg, Rebecca |
| 16 | Belcham, Phillip
Goose, John
Henly, Thomas
Rand, Joseph
Stede, Dutton | | Thompson, Mary
Blore, Margaret
Martyr, Sarah
Morise, Hannah
Bockland,
Constance |
| | Cooper, Henry | | Nichols, Sarah |
| 17 | Rider, Edward
West, John
Sedwell, William
Burroughs, Thomas
Shippen, William | | Dent, Sarah
Betts, Anne
Robinson, Emelia
Clarke, Jane
Stote, Frances |
| 18 | Spedding, John | | Willmott, Sarah |
| 18 | Harris, Edward | and | Dowers, Jane |
| 19 | Jones, John
Coombes, Henry
Dean, William
Whiston, Thomas
Nottingham, James
Whitbee, Charles | | Trotter, Mary
Bullock, Mary
Church, Anne
Nicholls, Eliz.
Predy, Susan
Child, Anne |
| 21 | Clarke, Joseph
Banks, Richard
Etheridge, Wm.
Richards, Richard | | Faulkner, Eliz.
Middleton, Anne
Walker, Penelope
Matthews, Sarah |
| 22 | Stallybrass, John
Deacon, Samuel
Mazars, Jean
Lloyd, David
Brereton, Thomas | | Kirby, Rebecca
Ricketts, Lydia
Verge, Anne
Nicholas, Sarah
Hasker, Avis |
| 23 | Jaques, William
Pindar, Thomas
Standard, Edward | | Burton, Anne
Evans, Rachell
Charter, Eliz. |
| 24 | Perchard, Hellier
Seward, Jonathan
Floyd, William
Crompton, Adam | | Denonyez, Mary
King, Elizabeth
Beaton, Anne
Bladwell, Mary |
| 25 | Marsh, Edward
Salmon, Thomas | | Thompson, Mary
Fryer, Rebecca |
| 26 | Crosley, James
Sarnell, James
Cripps, John | | Holt, Mary
Percivall, Sarah
Osborne, Anna M. |
| 28 | Foster, William
Poole, Thomas | | Lewis, Margaret
Sidenam, Frances |
| 29 | Spicer, Robert
Hind, Joseph
Robinson, Simon
Maidman, John
Green, Thomas | | Brough, Mary
Lewis, Jane
Webb, Mary
Middleton, Anne
Richardson,
Martha |
| | Silvester, John
Respice, Thomas
Chawell, James | | Cheek, Hannah
Dawson, Elianor
Mansergh,
Frances |
| 30 | Baker, John
Little, David
Lawrence, Thomas
Davis, Morgan | | Couldrey, Margt.
Dean, Anne
Jackson, Sarah
Rigby, Maria |
| 31 | Mann, Charles
Petersen, Joachim | | Martin, Margaret
Spofford, Eliz. |

AUGUST, 1712.

- | | | | |
|---|---|-----|--|
| 1 | Cox, John
Dunning, James
Browne, John
Pegdan, Thomas | and | Williams, Sarah
Millis, Margaret
Shelley, Elizabeth
Crawford,
Susannah |
| 2 | Grace, Hugh
Howell, Jeremiah | | Brookes, Anne
Whitehead, Mary |
| 5 | Wheat, Samuel
Thompson, Francis | | Watson, Alice
Wise, Mary |
| 8 | Hewson, John
Smith, James | | Hellward, Eliz.
Hayman, Mary |

AUGUST, 1712.

8	Reed, William	and Goodacre, Mary
	Lawrence, Nathaniel	Parker, Margaret
9	Goodhall, John	Pennington, Easter
	Smallwood, Thomas	Jackson, Eliz.
12	Tozer, Thomas	Wood, Mary
	Wilder, John	Dally, Anne
	Satchell, John	Ogden, Mary
	Scrowston, David	Hopkins, Jane
	Brent, Daniel	Sherlock, Hannah
13	Bone, John	Head, Jane
	Beck, John	Hurley, Anne
14	Bellamy, Daniel	Miller, Martha
	Depree, William	Iley, Anne
16	Whitefeild, Robert	Archer, Mary
	Mongebart, George	Meredith, Mary
	Wilson, Charles	Cart, Alice
17	Firth, John	Townsend, Isabella
18	Johnson, Joseph	Hollyday, Mary
	Stephens, Joseph	Perry, Mary
	Webb, Robert	Bullock, Sarah
	Salter, Edward	Mills, Deborah
19	Phillips, Love	Doley, Mary
	Chaplin, Richard	New, Mary
	Beard, Thomas	Mortimore, Sarah
20	Randall, Robert	Cook, Rebecca
21	Fastnadge, Edward	Meads, Elizabeth
	Whiteing, Edmond	Allison, Mary
	Clements, Thomas	Ansell, Elizabeth
22	Davis, John	Scott, Anne
	Allen, Phineas	Davis, Mary
23	Tench, Edward	Wheatley, Adrian
25	Bromley, Alexander	Stevenson, Anne
	Symonds, Robert	Thurston, Susannah
	Pritchard, John	Jordan, Elizabeth
	Peckham, John	Thawyer, Sarah
26	Camaden, Spencer	Cowdell, Mary
	Austin, John	Foord, Elizabeth
	Wilkes, William	Reynolds, Mary
27	Jemmott, John	Wyatt, Mary
	Johnson, John	Shutter, Elizabeth
	Tippit, Samuel	Powell, Priscilla
28	Husday, Isaac	Maddox, Eliz.
	Nixon, Thomas	Robinson, Martha
29	Morris, Mathew	Holland, Sarah
30	Bullock, Henry	Dilley, Anne
	Daniel, Nicholas	White, Anne
	Hetherington, Geo.	Bowman, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1712.

1	Webb, Robert	and Phillips, Susanna
	Farr, Richard	Nicholls, Mary
2	Kemp, Joseph	White, Mary
	Brookshed, John	Coomes, Elianor
3	Hamond, Thomas	Bradberry, Mary

6	Ferris, William	and Steevens, Eliz.
	Woolcock, Robert	Gampin, Mary
	Slaney, Richard	Haward, Sarah
8	Gray, Cuthbert	Foster, Margaret
	Appleby, Francis	Somerford, Anne
	Toombes, James	Smith, Anne
	Bagford, John	Allsop, Elizabeth
9	Morley, Samuel	Odingsell, Eliz.
	Smith, John	Braggs, Susannah
	Brown, Luke	Cane, Isabella
	Caswell, Robert	Clarke, Elizabeth
	Emby, Arthur	Sambirch, Mary
	Penn, Richard	Wilkinson, Margaret
10	Cooke, Edward	Styan, Elizabeth
	Glover, Thomas	Feild, Elizabeth
11	Sames, George	Kirrell, Elizabeth
	Squire, James	Nutton, Jane
	Beaverton, John	Levitt, Mary
	Pitts, Thomas	Archer, Sarah
	Baron, George	Ashley, Elizabeth
	Saul, Charles	Cook, Elizabeth
	Downes, John	Whittell, Mary
	Peele, Richard	Rogers, Alice
	Board, Samuel	Houlder, Magdalen
	Webb, John	Coney, Abagael
13	Bassett, Jasper	Oliver, Elianor
15	Wilkes, John	Harrison, Sarah
	Beckett, Charles	Brown, Annis
	Cocker, Gyles	Robinson, Eliz.
	Albury, Joseph	Tapscot, Love
16	Looke, William	Richards, Eliz.
	Smith, Thomas	Bodymaid, Mary
17	Carleton, William	Tatton, Mary
	Chapman, Henry	Chidd, Elizabeth
	Addison, Thomas	Hodges, Mary
	Blundell, Thomas	Davies, Rachell
	Giddens, Elizabeth	Hawkins, John
	Gould, Jeremiah	Hands, Elizabeth
	(a) Gould, Jeremiah	Hands, Elizabeth
	Shawvell, James	Wright, Mary
	Daniel	
	Empson, John	Costin, Winifred
	Bigg, John	Williams, Sarah
19	Freeman, John	Grissall, Sarah
	Chancelor, John	Tolmege, Bridgett
	Hart, Richard	Jones, Mary
20	Stringer, Thomas	Kibble, Mildred
	Sutton, Thomas	Street, Frances
	Read, William	Saunders, Eliz.
22	Hand, Thomas	Bateman, Eliz.
	Orde, Edward	Galloway, Francis
	Cleaver, Samuel	Bennet, Mary
	Cowsey, John	Adams, Anne
	Hinton, Job	Tapply, Frances
23	Bloxam, Nathaniel	Webster, Mary
	Hendrick, Henry	Tilberry, Cath.

(a) Probably entered twice in error.

SEPTEMBER, 1712.

- 23 Chisanhal, Thos. *and* Bymour, Joanna
Fuller, William Davis, Anne
Tuach, Alexander Cartwright, Mary
Clerk, John Tibboll, Eliz.
Bristow, William Manning, Eliz.
24 Nicholls, James Crampton,
Hannah
Williams, Evan Lewis, Elizabeth
Ganden, John Page, Elizabeth
Jacobson, Benjamin Felton, Rebecca
Robinson, Robert Crutchly, Elianor
25 Hardy, Francis Barrett, Ruth
Lett, John Hayes, Mary
Symons, Daniel Botsford, Eathell
Noy, William Dagnall, Mary
Gearing, John Porter, Elizabeth
Nash, Samuel Skcinges, Eliz.
26 Cooper, Bernard Oldenbrough,
Elizabeth
Matthews, Eli Wolfe, Mary
27 Picket, James Rosteran, Eliz.
Taylor, Nathaniel Bathe, Elianor
Young, John Kenwick,
Susanna
Glover, John Powell, Ennice
Melle, Henry Cotterell, Cath.
Maria
Malthus, Sydenham Dalton, Anne
29 Gallopin, John Palme, Mary
Shephard, William Bedsir, Mary
30 Moor, John Hooper, Eliz.
Sutton, Thomas Leper, Constant
Hall, John Furnazer,
Susanna

OCTOBER, 1712.

- 1 Harrison, Rich. *and* Spikes, Mary
Bates, John Roberts, Sarah
Shippey, John Marshall, Jane
Lyme, John Balday, Elinor
Rich, Jeremiah Wight, Elizabeth
Martin, Andrew Schooler, Agnes
Hodson, Nicholas Element, Eliz.
Bertie, Henry, Esq. Henly, Mary
2 Symons, William Tatlock, Sarah
Saunders, Thomas Hallett, Elizabeth
Fyffe, William Spooner, Eliz.
Thomas, Badger Bryan, Anne
Killeck, William Quinden,
Arrabella
3 Ellis, John Painter, Elizabeth
4 Traffes, Thomas Tanner, Elizabeth
Beighton, Samuel Beighton, Eliz.
Mould, Samuel Howard, Eliz.
Farnely, John Phillips, Anne
6 Burbery, Francis Limbray, Eliz.
Archer, William Read, Mary

- 6 Jodrell, Paul, *and* Sheldon, Judith
junr.
Bell, Anthony Low, Anne
Weight, Richard Danford, Mary
Ayre, Ralph Lewis, Mary
8 Fenwick, William Cason, Cordelia
Penson, John Edwards, Maria
Dixon, Thomas Elsworth, Eliz.
Hawkins, John Taylor, Mary
Edwards, Rice Dole, Philadina
9 Steevens, Benjamine Wallis, Elizabeth
10 Jary, John Buckston, Rose
Howgill, Thomas Mathews, Anne
12 Curson, John Pemberton, Rose
13 Gatcliffe, John Ward, Susanna
Crudge, William Thomas, Joan
14 Farmer, William Chasely, Susanna
Taylor, Thomas Leman, Elizabeth
Courthorpe, William Busbridge, Hester
Aikman, Patrick Freewolla, Anne
15 Stacey, Nicholas Rust, Susanna
Hale, John Church, Mary
16 Craford, William English, Elianor
Heard, Thomas Wiseman, Mary
17 Wildman, Robert Saywell, Judith
18 Welch, William Johnson, Hannah
Hunter, Joseph Trimmell, Eliz.
Rockall, Richard King, Anna
Anderson, Andrew Harrison, Agnes
Hills, John Willis, Mary
Aldersey, Benjamin Newman, Eliz.
Maddox, Francis Gould, Anne
Smith, William Green, Anne
20 Egerton, Charles Stebbing, Sarah
Freeman, Thomas O'Bryan, Eliz.
Vere, William Downes, Sarah
21 Barton, John Hutchins, Martha
Cotterell, Robert Dod, Catherine
Woods, John Martin, Elianor
22 Arnall, Richard Saunders,
Dorothy
(a) Arnall, Richard Saunders,
Dorothy
Newby, Joshua Cromwell, Eliz.
Gibbs, James Thornton, Eliz.
23 Hart, Nicholas North, Anne
Hale, Joseph Wright, Anne
M'Cullock, John Moss, Jane
Megson, Ebenezer Steel, Mary
Winnock, Edward Hollis, Mary
Hall, George Hannis, Hester
24 Whinnell, Roger Brown, Mary
Higgs, William Jennings, Sarah
Whitworth, John Hall, Mary
Coomes, Michael Kirton, Anne
Ellis, Robert Edlin, Mary
Blower, Compton Hews, Margaret
25 Osgood, William Ellis, Anne

(a) Probably entered twice in error.

OCTOBER, 1712.

- 26 Smith, James *and* Alams, Elizabeth
 27 Harding, William Harris, Isabella
 Dennis, John Bray, Mary
 28 Davis, Richard Searle, Martha
 Cotterell, Martin Board, Elizabeth
 Hunt, Samuel Williams, Eliza
 Carrier, John Parker, Mary
 Holmes, Zachary Brazington,
 Margaret
 29 Johnson, John King, Tamer
 Mart, William Burwood, Anne
 Hill, John Hayes, Elizabeth
 Brown, Francis Mills, Elizabeth
 Roffe, Simpson Humphrey, Olive
 Crogs, Thomas Withers, Alice
 Ellis, John Taylor, Elizabeth
 Boswell, John Brightrep, Susan
 30 Wells, Daniel Williams, Jane
 Carter, Garrett Bratherton, Mary
 Mallon, John Fowler, Mary
 Chapman, John Timberland, Love

NOVEMBER, 1712.

- 1 Tame, Thomas *and* Dafforne, Mary
 3 Derenancour, John Ellis, Cassandra
 Hoare, Cary Kimpton, Anne
 Ryall, Samuel Gardner, Jane
 4 Sweetland, William Tindall, Mary
 Hudson, Henry Hands, Mary
 5 Crampton, Andrew Silvester, Frances
 Odell, Michael Osborne, Dorothy
 6 Laundry, Edward Smith, Mary
 Evans, Thomas Booth, Sarah
 7 Gilbert, Francis Tyrer, Mary
 Bridges, Stephen Shrewsbury,
 Joane
 8 Stables, Edward Deberdt, Susanna
 Thorne, Anthony Knight, Mary
 9 Alkin, James Nash, Mary
 10 Peters, William Flood, Grace
 Williams, John Tallis, Elizabeth
 12 Brown, Benjamin Blaydes, Eliz.
 Nankevall, Walter Duberick, Anne
 Williams, Henry Cooper, Jane
 Lockey, William Sackeville, Eliz.
 Hill, George Daniell, Elizabeth
 13 Dixon, John Adams, Elizabeth
 Hitchin, Edward Lawndy, Mary
 14 Wharrie, William Hawes, Frances
 15 Toppin, William Roberts, Grace
 Green, John Darling, Judith
 Bell, John Plaw, Jane
 18 Goter, William Stowers, Mary
 19 Deane, Thomas Hancock, Eliz.
 20 Lake, William Parsons, Mary
 Williams, Henry Bays, Anne
 21 Murray, George Gravett, Anne

- 21 Viall, Nathaniel *and* Nicholl, Sarah
 Foord, Peter Boniface, Anne
 24 Alpe, Richard Hoett, Hester
 Wiggins, Robert Wright, Anne
 27 Gardiner, Edmond Williams, Elianor
 Cook, William Sutton, Magdalen
 28 Carter, Henry Woodman, Eliz.
 Baignoux, Timothy Renew, Margaret
 Lloyd, Edward Denham, Martha
 29 Hayes, Francis Read, Dorothy
 Hayward, John Hewit, Susannah
 Ragg, Francis Burrowes, Grace
 Moorcroft, James Yarwell,
 Arrabella
 Steevens, Isaac Careswell, Martha
 Thompson, Joseph Hunt, Mary Crich

DECEMBER, 1712.

- 1 Smith, James *and* Christopher, Anne
 Jeffrays, Edward Gardner, Eliz.
 Rowley, Richard Jenkins, Elizabeth
 Fitzgerald, Maurice Pearn, Mary
 Taylor, Richard Dagnall, Rebecca
 2 Slator, John Meakins, Eliz.
 Westcott, George Bassham, Sarah
 Bridges, George Wolfe, Anne
 3 Harvey, Edward Bynns, Henrietta
 5 Barlow, Thomas Myers, Mary
 Jenks, Isaac Hornsby, Anne
 6 Mare, Mathew Collier, Sarah
 Mines, John Wharton, Eliz.
 Halbord, James Elliott, Margaret
 Jones, Charles Howell, Dorothy
 Gregg, Thomas Lewis, Elizabeth
 Mandy, Henry Huit, Sarah
 Munday, Thomas Barnes, Susanna
 8 Ayliffe, William Edgington, Eliz.
 Shutter, Richard Jesopp, Katherine
 Steward, John Moses, Sarah
 Courthope, Peter Cox, Anne
 9 Forde, William Wilson, Mary
 Davis, John Gilham, Joyce
 Hopkins, Francis Driver, Mary
 10 Headly, William Seers, Mary
 Sykes, Arthur Ashley Williams, Eliz.
 11 Soden, William Rosell, Sarah
 Bailey, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
 Robinson, John Austin, Anne
 Berryman, William Hall, Elizabeth
 Martin, Thomas Coleson, Frances
 12 Robinson, Edward Prince, Mary
 Sear, John Todd, Susanna
 13 Powell, Mathew West, Mary
 Taylor, John Lockwood,
 Sibbilla
 Garrett, Henry Davoe, Mary
 Walker, Russell Buckle, Elizabeth
 15 Johes, Thomas King, Anne
 Satchell, William Lambert, Anne

DECEMBER, 1712.

- 15 Boarer, Hamlet *and* Swinsted, Margt.
 16 Feaver, Francis Deale, Sarah
 Walter, Mathew Frizell, Elizabeth
 King, Henry Marshall, Mary
 Young, Buckler Capell, Mary
 Fletcher, William Coffin, Susanna
 17 Welstead, William Chapman, Mary
 Merrywell, John Pinnishing, Anne
 Lutwych, Edward Grimsted,
 Susanna
 Murray, John Anton, Sarah
 18 Anderson, Hugh Weatherall, Mary
 Newman, Thomas Addamson, Mary
 Crosley, Nathan D'Saye, Jane
 19 Andrews, Mary Webber, Robert
 Martin, Isaac Bowman, Alice
 Garrett, Richard Mantle, Mary
 20 Toms, Miles Penhallick, Mary
 Bartlett, John Paine, Joyce
 Urquhart, John Chreighton,
 Elinor
 21 Atkins, John Muggleston,
 Hannah
 22 Greisell, Thomas Evans, Mary
 Davis, David Marriot, Anne
 Coates, James Wilcox, Grace
 German, John Butler, Anne
 Hulls, William Osborne, Mary
 Banks, Hamond Rogers, Anne
 Hinkson, John Taft, Anne
 23 Maxey, Joseph Bockett, Martha
 Hurst, Thomas Dennis, Elizabeth
 Paiton, Samuel Pace, Martha
 Lyon, Baptisti Milner, Christo.
 David
 Parker, Charles Woodall, Mary
 24 Hornby, George Tomlinson, Dor.
 Gardner, William Toms, Mary
 Cowell, John Rogerson, Mary
 25 Clowes, Ralph Stacey, Elizabeth
 26 Parker, William Stringer, Eliz.
 Matthews, William Smith, Anne
 Sackler, William Atlee, Susanna
 Smith, Lancelot Cheeseman, Mary
 Pike, Thomas Ingram, Alice
 Davis, Daniel Smith, Anne
 Archer, Thomas Brown, Mary
 27 Lucas, John Porter, Hannah
 Copsey, Charles Bird, Elizabeth
 Arthur, Owen Holland, Rebecca
 28 Pigg, Thomas Brooker, Joanna
 29 Rousillion, Henry Coffin, Lewisa
 Ogden, John Jagger, Eliz.
 30 Robinson, Thomas Hill, Frances
 Hamilton, Robert Janneway, Margt.
 Stuble, John Hancock, Sarah
 31 Crockford, Henry Oglethorpe,
 Priscilla

- 31 Hunt, Robert *and* Boyer, Hester
 Sumer, Thomas Winship, Mary
 Hamilton, Samuel Pentland,
 Rebecca
 Mildmay, Charles Hawke, Jacoba
 Chettoe, John Ransom, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1712-13.

- 1 Waters, Anthony *and* Hilliard, Mary
 Pinfold, John Jessop, Mary
 2 Bond, Charles Cooke, Anne
 Sulleven, John Browne, Jane
 Horrell, Joseph Ripengale, Anne
 Smith, Robert Greene, Anne
 3 Baker, Henry Malthus, Hester
 Hunt, Edmund Morgan, Kath.
 5 Scott, Thomas Brown, Anne
 Foxall, Zacharias Harris, Elizabeth
 Cartwright, Elias May, Sarah
 Feild, Thomas Leakey, Anne
 6 Glasbrooke, Simon Simpson, Anne
 Paine, John Parker, Sarah
 Yaxley, Benjamin Flichter, Sarah
 Sharpe, John Farrell, Elizabeth
 7 French, John Robinson,
 Rachael
 Wilkinshaw, Thos. Whitehare, Mary
 Bint, Richard Saer, Mary
 Frombter, John Price, Anne
 Derick
 8 Matthews, Richard Huffer, Martha
 Fernier, Stephen Duten, Anne
 9 Dorsett, Phillip Hind, Dorothy
 Tomkyns, Fletcher Wynn, Grace
 Seddon, John Crompton, Mary
 Buck, Thomas Nicholl, Mary
 10 Dove, Thomas Smith, Margaret
 Ordway, Henry Chambers, Eliz.
 Wilson, Christopher Mitchell, Rebecca
 Vize, William Davis, Mary
 Essington, John Claphamson,
 Elizabeth
 12 King, Thomas Burles, Elizabeth
 Hall, Peter Alsop, Anne
 Jay, Windover Davis, Bridget
 13 Carrington, John Clarke, Jane
 Hulse, Edward Levett, Elizabeth
 Baker, Thomas Norton, Alice
 Ditnall, John Geeck, Mary
 Downes, William Sawyer, Anne
 Hare, Edward Hopkins, Kath.
 Abbott, Leonard Shaw, Martha
 Kingston, Thomas Moreton,
 Henrietta
 Lewson, John Newnham, Mary
 14 Francklin, John Turner, Anne
 Dobbs, Thomas Brookes, Abigael
 Brown, Francis Smith, Mary
 Stiles, John French, Mary

JANUARY, 1712-13.

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p>14 Cock, John and
Jones, Thomas
Gillbank, Joseph
Ryan, Anthony
15 Isham, Edward
Page, John
Whiteway, Samuel
King, James
16 Steevens, John
Trott, John
Rouse, Isaac
17 Masterman, William
Guise, John
Holyday, William
Biggs, Christopher
Mayre, Thomas
Faithfull, Samuel
19 Barry, Joseph
Bud, George

Frederick, Daniel
Smith, Robert
Burdeaux, Peter
Stanley, Joseph
(a) Earl of Ilay,
The Rt. Hon.
Archibald
Bettenham, James
20 Browne, Abraham
Nottige, Alexander
21 Sharpless, James
Skingle, Richard
Wedgewood,
Richard
Arnold, John
22 Taylor, Thomas
Boreck, Roger
Allison, John
Parrot, Henry
Lawrence, John
Charriot, John
Dorret, Thomas
Underbome, Dedlof
Gray, John
23 Orchard, Francis
24 Duke, John
Ferris, John
Turrell, Robert
Bailey, John
King, Joseph
26 Bellis, John
Bumm, Richard
27 Speed, Phillip</p> | <p>and
Dorrington, Eliz.
Weston, Anne
Harris, Rebecca
Keble, Elizabeth
Fenton, Faithfull
Henchman, Judith
Higgon, Jane
Shephard, Eliz.
Steevens, Mary
Cadman, Sarah
Oliver, Susan
Church, Elizabeth
Banks, Anne
Lashley, Mary
Sands, Elizabeth
Hewit, Anne
Weaver, Mary
Loder, Abagael
Hayward,
Dorothy
Burtwell, Eliz.
Jenkins, Francis
Cuenot, Anne
Hickman, Sarah
Whitfeild, Anne

Allport, Mary
Mathew, Anne
Brentice, Sarah
Jeacock, Eliz.
Stubbs, Dorothy
Yates, Katherine

Arnold, Winifred
Edwards, Sarah
Best, Rebecca
Labin, Sarah
Holford, Kath.
Legget, Martha
Pigg, Mary
Hilliard, Persia
Hull, Mary
Cox, Mary
Rawlins, Mary
Noakes, Susanna
Yeomans, Eliz.
Cordell, Sarah
Harrison, Eliz.
Dell, Martha
Woodin, Eliz.
Flower, Mary
Vernam,
Susannah</p> | <p>27 Hammond, Wm. and
Williams, Thomas
Loader, Richard
Lewis, Francis

Ridout, Thomas
Turner, John
Bybie, Thomas
28 Brown, James
Evans, Henry
Comin, Valence
29 Simpson, Thomas
Fleet, James
Ekington, Francis
Wrather, Thomas
Newton, William
30 Dimsdale, Jeremiah
Cole, John
Knight, Francis
Bell, Charles
31 Strickland, William
Brinnen, Richard
Garrett, Johnson
Cogan, Richard
Nicholson, Peter
Cross, Peter

Reeves, Elizabeth
Neale, Elizabeth
Burgin, Anne
Dashwood,
Sophia
Bond, Anne
Choyce, Jane
Wyat, Elizabeth
Halfpeny, Sarah
Murray, Eliz.
Lucas, Mary
Smith, Elizabeth
Malyn, Elizabeth
Burling, Martha
Bayly, Rebecca
Lloyd, Handy
Cooper, Sarah
Latimore, Eliz.
Hannis, Elizabeth
Fuller, Mary
Goodin, Frances
Carle, Mary
White, Jane
French, Anne
White, Elizabeth
Burman, Eliz.</p> |
|---|--|---|

FEBRUARY, 1712-13.

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>20
21
22
23
24
26
27</p> | <p>Thackeray, John and
Keen, John
Hobs, Samuel
Taylor, George
Ellis, William
Russell, William
3 Goddard, William
Knight, Thomas
Parren, John
Cuttance, Edward
4 Browne, John
Gardiner, Thomas
Harvey, Daniel
Maddon, James
Jones, Richard
5 Tilden, Daniel
Wakeman, Thomas
Lighter, Jeremiah
Daniel
Frewin, John
Quarrindon, William
Davis, James
Jacobs, Benjamin
Davis, John

6 Marriott, Richard
Lamb, George
Bull, Joseph
Bently, Ebenezer
Holmes, Bryan
7 Woods, Abraham</p> | <p>and
Shrosebury, Mary
Green, Sarah
Kimber, Anne
Fossett, Hannah
Tudor, Mary
Letts, Alice
Derby, Elizabeth
Hughes, Eliz.
Swain, Mary
Reynolds, Eliz.
Bransby, Mary
Lawder, Isabella
Evans, Anne
Foukes, Mary
Allen, Mary
Walley, Sarah
Treharne, Anne
Frankland, Eliz.

Fox, Lettice
Latham, Hester
Haynes, Mary
Sackley, Jane
Whitebread,
Anne
Marshall, Eliz.
Meredith, Joan
Shephard, Anne
Holdrop, Jenny
Evans, Katherine
Lody, Elizabeth</p> |
|---|---|--|

(a) Archibald Campbell, created Earl of Ilay, 19th October, 1706, succeeded, 4th October, 1743, as third Duke of Argyll.

FEBRUARY, 1712-13.

- 7 Young, Thomas *and* Whitmore,
Dorothy
Jones, Griffith Hawkes, Eliz.
Garrett, Edward Sutton, Jane
9 Pilkinton, Richard Major, Mary
Baker, Edward Wilkinson, Anne
Freeke, John Blundell, Eliz.
Ridyard, William Hayes, Elizabeth
Rose, Peter Monger, Mary
10 King, Thomas Coffin, Anne
Ayes, John Acres, Mary
Amherst, Jeffery Kirrill, Elizabeth
Palen, Robert Morson, Anne
Eyre, Charles Pemberton, Eliz.
11 May, William Page, Joan
Porter, Thomas Coventry, Sarah
Wilson, John Belchase, Kath.
Edney, John Devall, Margaret
Henfrey, John Hadley, Margery
Harris, Robert Nealmes, Eliz.
Lonsdale, John Bigo, Elizabeth
Coleman, Joseph Gillett, Elizabeth
Mathews, Timothy Parrott, Anne
Roby, Moses Wheeler, Mary
Ansley, John Wright, Mary
12 Hopkins, Richard Prestman, Mary
Bingham, George Crookebin, Mary
Abbott, Samuel Wilson, Mary
Hanks, John Bannister, Anne
Clarke, Moses Lee, Elizabeth
Piper, John Jones, Margaret
13 Daniel, Henry Phillips, Frances
Conven, Michael Hosey, Sarah
Ball, Nathaniel Stogdon, Love
Clarke, David Collis, Elizabeth
14 Hudson, John Fletcher, Sarah
Davenport, Richard Taylor, Jane
Treadway, Timothy Cumings, Sarah
Cottle, Arthur Cadwallader, Eliz.
Trubshaw, Edward Bruce, Margaret
Musgrove, George Storey, Hannah
Billington, Nathaniel Delloe, Anne
Harbert, Thomas Johnson, Anne
Constenson, John Trisason, Alice
16 Renon, Peter Jants, Anne
Whitmy, Thomas Warwick, Merrell
Pagett, John Emerson, Susan
Udy, Richard Collett, Rasia
16(a) Aldridge, John Hagster, Hannah
Stone, William Arrowsmith, Eliz.
17 Clayton, George Corbisham, Eliz.
Lybbe, Richard Twisden, Isabella
King, William Buttry, Mary
Hammond, Thomas Pritchard, Mary
18 Harlow, George Knight, Elizabeth
Kemp, Dowson Mills, Mary

(a) This is probably in error for 17th.

- 20 Gyles, Thomas *and* Pickering, Mary
23 Stanhop, James Pitt, Lucy
Hacon, John Mountfort, Anne
24 Warner, Henry Wright, Phille
Maria
Stanwix, Joseph Whelpdale, Mary
26 Garland, Baker Jones, Elizabeth
Barr, William Smith, Elizabeth
27 Waller, John Mills, Mary
28 Doe, Andrew Ricroft, Susannah
Dolen, William Steward, Anne
Saxley, William Walden, Mary

MARCH, 1712-13.

- 1 Meldrum, Thos. *and* Solesby, Mary
Palmer, Isaac Morris, Elizabeth
3 Curland, Clement Dale, Elizabeth
Petit, Peter Fletcher, Sarah
Kinsmill, William Brittlebank, Alice
Nossister, John Doebegin, Mary
Hyde, Nathaniel Woodward,
Henrietta
5 Norrington, Thomas Vennimore, Jane
Cook, William Waddell, Sarah
6 Polegrane, Roger Johnson, Eliz.
Granfeild, Jonathan Shefton, Anne
Smith, William Carter, Sarah
7 Bird, John Thomas, Mary
11 Strickland, Abraham Borresson, Anne
Goodwin, Thomas Gyles, Amy
Cornforth, William Richards, Susanna
Averill, John Day, Anne
12 Freeman, Richard Moulser, Mary
Steevens, John Forrest, Alice
13 Covington, Samuel Dennis, Jane
Redshaw, Kirby, Elianor
Christopher
14 Holloway, Benjamin Plaistow, Frances
Harrington, John Horne, Susannah
Briggs, George Miller, Sarah
Porter, Richard Garlick, Sarah
Dent, John Foster, Mary
Beach, Henry Mills, Sarah
18 Paice, Joseph Hatchett, Eliz.
Pomroy, Richard Clarke, Elizabeth
Blackerby, Nathaniel Wilson, Elizabeth
Borum, Edward Eve, Jane
19 Parratt, Thomas Trice, Elizabeth
Giggs, William Bell, Mary
20 Lawrence, Haunch Buckland, Eliz.
Howard, Edward Potts, Elizabeth
Johnson, Roger Vaux, Hannah
24 Kidwell, Robert Shepard, Sarah

MARCH, 1713.

- 25 Moor, William Griffin, Katherine
Paris, Samuel Wyke, Hannah

MARCH, 1713.

	Radley, John	Vaughan, Sarah
	Hughes, Robert	Bennet, Dorothy
26	Norris, John	Beacham, Cath.
27	Lowry, Thomas	Taylor, Elizabeth
27	Clarke, Francis <i>and</i>	Holbroke, Grace
28	Williams, David	Lambert, Casia
	Pearce, Thomas	Smith, Jane
	Verge, Isaac	Ravion, Marie
	Baseley, Nathaniel	Hall, Mary
	Crawley, William	Symons, Cath.
31	Pearless, John	Major, Anne

APRIL, 1713.

1	Lamb, Percivall <i>and</i>	Hopwood, Jane
	Rich, Edward	Sands, Mary
2	Davidson, Alexander	Goddard, Sarah
	Welch, George	Whichelow, Mary
	Dechamps, Peter	Ghiselin, Cath.
	Pugh, Strangwich	Davies, Anne
3	Branson, John	Stanway, Margt.
	Clarke, Thomas	Tullie, Rebecca
	Alley, William	Foord, Margaret
	Levat, Peter	Legat, Susanna
	Yeo, Arthur	Backler, Mary
	Kember, Thomas	Jones, Hannah
4	Cox, John	Cox, Elizabeth
	Bean, Henry	Dunn, Elizabeth
	Warner, Poulet	Brooksbank, Mary
	Walker, Thomas	Turner, Elizabeth
7	Sharpe, Edmond	Barrett, Elizabeth
	Wither, John	Pitkairn, Barbarah
	Bellas, Stephen	Chapman, Cath.
8	Chitterley, John	Oldfeild, Mary
	Roberts, John	Rose, Elizabeth
	Cheyney, George	Middleton, Margt.
	Gibbons, Anthony	Geron, Margaret
	Austall, Robert	Brombridge, Anne
	Walter, Arthur	Kent, Mary
	Smith, Robert	Durrant, Eliz.
	Shepherd, Arthur	Downton, Margt.
	Fernhaugh, Andrew	Watson, Anne
	Litchfeild, Henry	Betts, Anne
	Reyner, Cyprian	Whitehead, Helen
10	Bowers, Charles	Byatt, Margaret
	Badger, James	Olives, Mary
	Knight, Thomas	Jenkins, Mary
	Ayliffe, Joseph	Hughes, Eliz.
11	Blyth, Thomas	Hibbert, Mary
	Collins, Nathaniel	Sadler, Mary
	Taylor, Henry	Thorne, Mary
	Moore, Henry	Beale, Elizabeth
	Fletcher, John	Rohdes, Mary
	White, Anthony	Eldershaw, J.
	Clarke, Samuel	Lake, Anne
13	Higgs, Edward	Mason, Briget

	Hamond, Henry	Acton, Marny
	Davidson, Thomas	Tongue, Mary
	Flatman, Peter	Alvey, Elizabeth
	Green, John	Bumsted, Anne
13	Le May, Francis <i>and</i>	Bruett, Anne
	Bole, John	Dangerfeild, Susan
	Davis, Richard	Porter, Catherine
14	Nevile, Joseph	Withey, Anne
15	Glentworth, Elbrowe	Crow, Anne
	Henstridge, Thomas	Ludington, Frances
16	Cox, Gilbert	Hughes, Eliz.
	Marshal, Thomas	Polson, Mary
17	Thorpe, William	Henly, Elizabeth
18	Murry, Darby	Taylor, Mary
	Parke, John	Gudger, Mary
	Bostock, Ralph	Barnett, Fryan
	Horsby, William	Newman, Anne
	Toplady, Samuel	Badcock, Susanna
20	Addison, William	Smith, Mary
	Thorpe, William	Belgrave, Anne
	Hatsell, Henry	Walker, Rechord
	Gould, Ford Thomas	Wadsworth, Eliz.
	Moysey, John	Watson, Anne
	Roadley, William	Sutton, Alice
	Jewell, John	Price, Ann
21	Kinsey, Philip	Jennings, Anne
	Rose, Jeremy	Wallis, Mary
	Kirby, Elias	Jux, Sarah
	Cornock, Benjamin	Johnson, Susanna
22	Lawrence, Thomas	Cox, Mary
	Young, Nathaniel	Street, Bethiah
	Crawford, Peter	Hadcock, Jane
	Shaw, John	Davis, Ann
23	Thompson, John	North, Mary
	Williams, David	Richardson, Anne
24	Broad, Thomas	White, Rebecca
25	Cockey, Mahalel <i>and</i>	Harley, Susanna
	Aislabie, John	Waller, Judith
	Flinn, John	Jones, Anne
	Allen, James	Pinnick, Anne
27	Tomlinson, Richard	Herne, Mary
	Child, Francis	Wykey, Anne
	Mills, John	White, Rebecca
	Read, William	Randall, Sarah
	Slather, Edward	Craven, Elizabeth
	Marshall, John	Dorrington, Anne
28	Munday, Thomas	Merrick, Hannah
	Hollingsworth, Leon	White, Dorothy
	Ellis, Samuel	Nowell, Mary
	Hudson, John	Pick, Mary
	Woodward, Thos.	Hartwell, Mary
	Pearslep, Geo.	Tupper, Eliz.
	Lawrence, Richard	Hawes, Elizabeth
	Smith, Cannon	Archer, Sarah
	Dering, John	Mills, Elizabeth
	Studds, John	Bell, Elizabeth
30	Jones, John	Symon, Margery
	Cox, Whiteing	Clerke, Rebecca

MAY, 1713.

- 1 Lascelles, Geo. and Doldren, Mary
 2 Bowyer, Stephen Smart, Jane
 3 Saunders, Joseph Ealing, Elizabeth
 4 Sinclair, Magnus Stringfellow, Jane
 Dixon, Henry Merriden, Mary
 Stert, Walter Bludworth,
 Utricia
 Willbee, Thomas Lane, Dorothy
 5 Cuttle, Edward Wright, Rachel
 Tomlinson, Thomas Mosse, Mary
 Howard, Hugh Clarke, Sarah
 Gordon, William Wright, Mary
 6 Wells, Abraham Bates, Elizabeth
 Miller, John Cockram, Isabella
 Dickenson, William Guy, Elizabeth
 7 Dove, Charles Foster, Anne
 Jenkins, Benjamin Lee, Elizabeth
 Beldon, James Bayly, Mary
 May, John Thornburn,
 Hannah
 8 Steevens, John Whinnett, Anne
 9 Cutler, Joseph Bright, Mary
 Woodward, Philip Skinner, Sarah
 Baker, Hercules Fox, Jane
 Thackeray, Elias Lebourn, Frances
 11 Beacham, Daniel Weller, Jane
 Clarke, William Farrington,
 Margt.
 12 Barton, William Middleton, Anne
 Preist, Timothy Crouch, Catherina
 Parke, Nicholas Prickett, Susanna
 13 Thorington, John Rosely, Elizabeth
 Joslin, Edward Chapman, Mary
 Lloyd, Edward Dodson, Margt.
 Rosbotham, Daniel Parsons, Mary
 Collyer, John Holloway, Martha
 14 Frances, John Parker, Elizabeth
 Knowles, John Green, Anne
 Blake, Alexander Frithey, Grace
 15 Clarke, Thomas Humphreys,
 Hannah
 Goodwin, William Smith, Elizabeth
 Yarpe, Benjamin Orchard, Eliz.
 16 Cooper, Thomas Pickering, Jane
 Tothill, Thomas Whistler, Mary
 19 Saunders, Francis Yarrow, Mary
 Hayward, Stephen Dade, Elizabeth
 20 Willis, John Hanns,
 Temperance
 Palison, James Maxex, Mary
 Burch, Thomas Hawkins, Sarah
 Smith, John Coleman, Eliz.
 Buckthorpe, Charles Williams, Eliz.
 Turner, Warren Lane, Elizabeth
 Romans, John Lane, Dorothy
 London, Joseph Croffts, Mary
 Barband, Gideon Cloustres, Mary
 Smith, Samuel Glading, Sarah

- 20 Cook, William and Mansfeild,
 Dorothy
 Bellinger, John Chappell, Eliz.
 Case, William Hay, Margaret
 21 Homesby, Alexander Lake,
 Philadelphia
 22 Whitby, William Page, Sarah
 Guy, John Ford, Mary
 Irving, Jaryes Horsenell, Mary
 23 Gill, Thomas Bovington, Eliz.
 Benning, George Webb, Mary
 25 Lowther, William Goding, Mary
 Roux, Stephen Tondy, Jane
 Malpas, John Fenwick,
 Isabella
 Selby, John Farmer, Rachael
 Brookes, Thomas Smith, Hannah
 Watts, Robert Deeley, Jane
 Necajns, John Tramalier, Margt.
 Tanner, Nicholas Cooke, Elizabeth
 Smith, Benjamin Booth, Hannah
 Newson, James Wheeler, Sarah
 26 Crane, Thomas Waring, Eliz.
 Scott, John Nevile, Anne
 Wheeler, Richard Millige, Bershaba
 Leonard, Richard Hubbard, Eliz.
 Warren, Samuel Parry, Anne
 Sones, Robert Pulford, Susan
 27 Janny, Richard Phillips, Elizabeth
 Elinar, John Legg, Prudence
 Longcraft, William Grundy, Elizabeth
 28 Painter, Barnitt Foster, Bridget
 Hunton, Samuel Matthew, Anne
 Smith, Daniel King, Anne
 Butler, Edward Steevens, Mary
 Boulton, William Poynton, Sarah
 Maxwell, Francis Johnson, Eliz.
 29 Rashleigh, David Talke, Mary
 Walrond, Henry Danbrine, Eliz.
 Matthews, William Blinkorne, Mary
 30 Clarke, Francis Fashion, Anne
 Warner, Samuel Hipburne, Jane
 Gyles, John Dumarque,
 Henrietta
 Cooper, Godfrey Wallin, Margaret

JUNE, 1713.

- 1 Hodges, Joseph and Burrell, Mary
 Pomfret, Thomas Capell, Mary
 Spurrier, Aaron Herbert, Mary
 2 Hall, William Wood, Elizabeth
 Blowing, Nicholas Simpson, Judith
 Street, Daniel Tuck, Mary
 3 Clarke, Thomas Shortrige, Eliz.
 Pajou, Louis Vancelot,
 Angeline
 4 Pinkston, Richard Cooke, Elizabeth
 Howard, Thomas Hooker, Mary
 5 Onley, John Mason Pitts, Mary

JUNE, 1713.

- 6 Kelway, Charles *and* Somerley, Mary
Lane, Thomas Manning,
Susanna
Jeakes, John Boukey, Mary
Pollard, James Slaughter,
Rebecca
Carsterfin, Richard Butler, Elizabeth
Leman, Philip Disney, Frances
Gardner, Thomas Redshaw, Rachael
Knox, John Smith, Mary
7 Burne, Elias Morris, Margaret
Camping, Robert Haggard, Judith
Belchier, John Edgerton, Susan
Lilly, John Wilson, Lydia
Povey, David Stanger, Eliz.
9 Richards, Peter Barquin, Madelon
10 Banks, Edward Woodman, Margt.
King, William Skingley, Eliz.
Jeffryes, Walter Burditt, Anne
11 Whitaker, Joseph Hall, Mercy
12 Hibble, John Goulding, Hannah
Lewis, George Morley, Mary
Jones, William Phillips, Libella
Cumea
King, John Leigh, Sarah
Broclebank, John Severne, Mary
Raynes, John Wentworth, Ruth
Sandford, James Halskee, Hannah
Woodyer, James Pratt, Martha
13 Loveday, John Towles, Jane
Thompson, John Pearce, Jane
Luing, John Gunn, Mary
15 Gamul, John Griffiths, Margt.
Higgs, Richard Caught, Mary
Wilson, William Trewman, Eliz.
16 Spittell, Zebuland Thomas, Eliz.
Grey, John Wood, Susanna
Cluett, Robert Blackberry, Sarah
Darby, Roger Sandall, Elizabeth
Palmer, John Lamb, Mary
17 Groves, William Lucas, Anne
Mellidge, John Wood, Anne
Evelyn, Edward Butler, Julia
18 Dolon, Peter Casamajor,
Anthony Rachel
Salter, Isaac Hone, Elizabeth
*Chester, Richard West, Mary
19 Walden, Henry Browne, Eliz.
Webb, Joseph James, Faith
Seager, Thomas Bull, Margaret
Salmon, George White, Mary
Maxwell, Charles Harrison, Mary
20 Langstaffe, William Warram, Eliz.
Man, Richard Lake, Mary
22 Maskennell, Thomas Mosley, Mary
Winyates, Charles Eyre, Elizabeth
Nicholls, William Crouch, Martha
23 Smith, Benjamin Read, Jane

- 23 Lewis, Richard *and* Wade, Rebecca
Rolfe, Thomas Reeve, Mary
Meebourn, Nicholas Osborne, Jane
Milborne, Richard White, Margaret
Price, Aneas Gray, Anne
24* Catling [Cattlin], Berry, Abigail
John [Abigail]
Courtney, Henry Lander, Sarah
Alsop, William Vicars, Theodosia
25 Feild, Edward Howard, Sarah
Simson, Robert Hazleton, Eliz.
Elwell, John Abraham, Eliz.
26 Monger, John Johnson, Alice
Lister, John Burdet, Mary
Hearn, Thomas Waring, Frances
Mason, Edward Rogers, Eliz.
27 Norris, William Dickson, Anne
Oughton, Adolphus Baggot, Frances
Harris, Jonathan Pearce, Rachel
Whitaker, Isaac Makepeace,
Bridget
29 Robinson, Thomas Gibson, Elizabeth
Mitchell, Thomas Osborn, Anne
Bycot, Richard Howard, Cath.
Beckwith, John Dunn, Sarah
30 Sanders, William Thornton, Martha
Smith, Ralph Bedford, Susanna
Mathews, William Blinkhorne, Mary
Dick, Edward Hutching, Eliz.
Henshaw, Thomas Woodroft,
Abigail
Butters, Alexander Simons, Martha
Distance, James Switzland, Eliz.
Hill, Isaac Barton, Mary

JULY, 1713.

- 1 Gunby, John *and* Hilliard, Anne
Gille, Lewis Lebrere, Susanna
Kenner, Samuel Beer, Sarah
2 Ackers, William Johnson, Anne
Sicklemore, Thomas Watts, Susanna
Davis, Thomas Cooper, Alice
Swain, Joseph Haines, Eliz.
Smith, Wyvill Horton, Sarah
Berners, Jonas Briggs, Mary
3 Distance, James Sweedland, Eliz.
Howell, John Randall, Cath.
Neer, Nehemiah Smallwood, Eliz.
Haughton, Hugh Burows, Margt.
4 Bray, Richard Grace, Elizabeth
Nash, Jesse Draper, Elizabeth
Brown, Orlando Farmer, Anne
Savidge, John Toby, Mary
Richmond, John Beaver, Dina
5 Armstrong, Alex. Buck, Jane
Gittins, William Lee, Mary
6 Sampson, John Sustenance, Mary
Ordway, John Walter, Mary
Graylin, Jeremiah Cockshott, Anne

JULY, 1713.

- | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------|--------------------|
| 6 | Sale, William | and Terry, Mary | 24 | Tyram, Robert | and Strange, Alice |
| | Wooding, Robert | Gibbins, Anne | 25 | Wellings, Thomas | Crooke, Mary |
| | Barker, David | Howell, Eliz. | 27 | Marsh, Richard | Watkins, Mary |
| 7 | Kent, John | Lander, Margt. | | Jeson, John | Snart, Sarah |
| | Fletcher, Edward | Hitchcock, Cath. | | Wood, Thomas | Spence, Joanna |
| | Pethey, Thomas | Douglas, Anne | | Alleyn, Edward | Trott, Mary |
| 8 | Ratcliffe, William | Durham, Mary | 28 | Brown, Samuel | St. John, Mary |
| | Moon, John | Clarke, Mary | 29 | Jordan, David | Hall, Mary |
| | Tomlinson, William | Cozens, Mary | | Elborow, Richard | Shelton, Jane |
| | Newman, John | Chedsey, Mary | | Rice, John | Brookes, Eliz. |
| 9 | Everton, Samuel | Saywell, Eliz. | | Taylor, Thomas | Lawrence, Hanah |
| | Evans, David | Smart, Elizabeth | | Copestake, John | Adams, Hannah |
| | Hulett, William | Walden, Cath. | | Brice, William | Poulton, Cath. |
| | Jones, Henry | Eldger, Sinah | | Redding, Richard | Gale, Elizabeth |
| | Serjeant, James | Cropper, Frances | | Wroughton, Thomas | Dewell, Mary |
| | Breach, Samuel | Griffin, Elizabeth | | Miles, Phenix | Peter, Grace |
| 10 | Emery, John | Burgis, Margaret | 30 | *Hazelar, Alexander | Tooker, Mary |
| | Gary, Cornelius | Bailey, Mary | | Smith, Theophilus | Foster, Anne |
| 11 | Pepper, John | Blake, Mary | | Martin, John | Dufillieull, Cath. |
| | Beaumont, Andrew | Holland, Eliz. | | Adams, Thomas | Gilbert, Lucy |
| 13 | Leach, Robert | Dimock, Mary | 31 | Tweedy, John | Holding, Mary |
| | Salmon, John | Addison, Eliz. | | Hesse, John | Oxford, Mary |
| 14 | Bett, Thomas | Curtis, Catherine | | Brown, John | Green, Elizabeth |
| | Knight, Thomas | Gregory, Mary | | | |
| | Frith, Edward | Lubernott, Mary | | | |
| | Clayton, Gyles | Snelgrove, Anne | | | |
| | Mason, Evans | Jones, Margaret | | | |
| | Gapper, Robert | Coward, Isabella | | | |
| | Sauxay, Peter | Dauphin, Eliz. | | | |
| | Kitchen, Thomas | Neale, Mary | | | |
| 15 | Pinckey, Henry | Turner, Anne | | | |
| | Ellis, Charles | Bedford, Mary | | | |
| | Allcock, John | Griffith, Alice | | | |
| 16 | Day, Edward | Mumford, Anne | | | |
| | Tippin, John | Snow, Hannah | | | |
| | Feepound, Joseph | Osborn, Susan | | | |
| | Milborn, Thomas | Werrett, Sarah | | | |
| | Goodfellow, Thomas | Jarvis, Mary | | | |
| | Nye, Thomas | Wilton, Mary | | | |
| 17 | Cotton, John | Shelly, Sybell | | | |
| | Cain, Samuel | Eades, Susan | | | |
| | Capell, Adams | Amps, Constant | | | |
| | Parry, William | Power, Helen | | | |
| | Parbery, James | Bigerston, Frances | | | |
| | Kelson, John | Smithfeild, Jane | | | |
| 20 | Pratt, Henry | Arnold, Elizabeth | | | |
| | Bootes, Henry | Grisbrook, Cath. | | | |
| 21 | Marsh, Henry | Rush, Margaret | | | |
| | Chard, Thomas | Carter, Mary | | | |
| | Snelling, Thomas | Lamb, Anne | | | |
| 22 | Campbell, Adam | Campbell, Eliz. | | | |
| | James, John | Philibert, Margt. | | | |
| 21 | Stansfeild, John | Sawbridge, Dorothy | | | |
| | Burrows, John | Rowell, Rosan | | | |
| | Bridgeman, Samuel | Seabrooke, Anne | | | |
| 24 | Ogleby, David | Hardwick, Eliz. | | | |

AUGUST, 1713.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Starkey, Daniel | and Gladmore, Anne |
| | Farmbrough, Wm. | Habberly, Christian |
| | Affleck, Robert | Bennetlane, Sarah |
| 3 | Hampsted, Edward | Griffiths, Elianor |
| | Villars, Peter | Des Andreas, Mag. |
| | Ramsey, William | Pickerill, Eliz. |
| | Short, Richard | De Rue, Sarah |
| | Morris, Thomas | Wright, Letitia |
| | Freeman, John | Macomey, Mary |
| | Goddard, John | Curtis, Mary |
| 4 | Barber, Benjamin | Wainwright, Sarah |
| | Moor, Richard | Coleman, Cath. |
| | Clarke, William | Galloway, Eliz. |
| 5 | Ives, Thomas | Ansell, Mary |
| | Murrell, Robert | Harrington, Margaret |
| 6 | Shrimpton, Ferdinando | Ricketts, Dorothy |
| | Isom, William | Dickenson, Anne |
| | Shirgould, George | Simmons, Mary |
| | Scott, William | Brown, Elizabeth |
| 7 | King, John | Feild, Elizabeth |
| | West, Thomas | Sturdy, Anne |
| | Howell, Phillip | Grove, Mary |
| 8 | Ashby, John | Tilford, Catherine |
| | Bawdes, Charles | Amherst, Jane |
| | Carter, John | Saltwell, Eliz. |
| 10 | Slocock, Oliver | Mallinson, Martha |
| | Brice, Anthony | Sheppard, Mary |
| | Boadman, John | Jefferys, Jane |
| | Bevan, Thomas | Urry, Sarah |

AUGUST, 1713.

- 10 Crockford, Wm. *and* Clarke, Martha
 Oliver, Arthur Stringer, Eliz.
 Butteridge, Richard Barton, Sarah
- 11* Rogers, Nehemiah King, Sarah
 Carter, Gabriel Nicholls, Eliz.
 Lawson, William Alcock, Anne
 Fisher, William Collyer, Eliz.
 Port, Thomas Goddard, Hannah
 Rivitt, Michael Spencer, Jane
 12 Smith, Richard Holmes, Rebecca
 Fabry, Isaac Morrean,
 Deborah
 Seward, William Smith, Hannah
 Medley, Thomas Dashwood,
 Annabella
 Hayes, Richard Stafford, Anne
 Field, Thomas Burr, Mary
- 13 Quantock, Joseph Lawford, Mary
 Hancock, John Tilsley, Mary
- 14 Wynne, David Shepard, Mary
 Sage, William Peirson, Joanna
 Chowne, Edward Luffe, Margaret
 Birch, Henry Morris, Margaret
 Fluerian, Francis Phellipson, Kath.
 August.
- 15 Stacey, Francis Spencley, Anne
 Elkington, John Combes, Joanna
 Jones, John Eaton, Elizabeth
 Gowen, John Bordman, Mary
 Erwin, John Grant, Sarah
 Write, James Ireson, Sarah
 Tench, Thomas Chalke, Sarah
- 17 Unthank, Thomas Weale, Eliz.
 Whitaker, Richard Gray, Mary
 Bird, Thomas Morris, Eliz.
 Doling, James Dyer, Sarah
 Watte, Robert Miller, Susanna
 18 Allen, Matthew Wyman, Eliz.
 Greenwood, John Head, Anne
 Thompson, Corbet Dexter, Susanna
 Stracey, John Bishop, Mary
- 19 Fletcher, Samuel Hudson, Eliz.
 Harlock, Robert Wilmot, Mary
 Moody, William Dashwood, Anne
 Colclough, Richard Bolton, Anne
 Harley, Dr. Edward Cavendish, Lady
 Henrietta
- 20 Seagar, John Bell, Anne
 Davenport, James Barlow, Mary
 Wells, Isaac Harris, Alice
 Walmesly, Harvey, Eliz.
 Lawrence
 Manger, John Le Marquand,
 Mary
 Gill, William Six, Elizabeth
 Robinson, Philip Pulford, Eliz.
- 21 Christopher, John Speed, Anne
 Balsar

- 21 Sharp, John *and* Bishop, Mary
 Jackson, William Graygoose, Jane
 22 Smith, Mathew Taylor, Elizabeth
 Parker, Robert Platt, Elizabeth
 Catchmead, Daniel Combes, Anne
- 23 Cooke, Daniel How, Margaret
- 24 Jackson, John Knighton, Eliz.
 French, Thomas Mason, Elizabeth
 Short, Benjamin Cooper, Mary
 Simpson, Thomas Ashburner, Ester
 Deacon, John Robinson, Mary
- 25 Downs, Joseph Guice, Margaret
 Willowby, Joseph Littlewood, Mary
 Evener, Thomas Watt, Mary
 Blake, Caleb Stone, Sarah
- 27 Jones, John Shutter, Sarah
 Hawkins, Samuel Ham, Elizabeth
 Reynolds, Tunstall Roberts, Jane
- 28 Bond, John Hubbard, Eliz.
 Cleere, Thomas Harris, Sage
 Atwood, James Steele, Joanna
 Skegnes, John Newberry, Eliz.
 Pattison, Simon Higgs, Mary
- 29 Horsenaile, William Simcotts, Eliz.
 Best, Richard Roberts, Lucy
 Blake, Robert Money, Mary
 Rawlins, Job Moor, Sarah
 Cundall, Robert Newhole, Joanna
 Dobson, John Court, Mary
 Knapton, Joseph Cresswell, Mary
 Williams, Charles Wakelin, Mary
 Grainger, Thomas Atcock, Sarah
- 31 Gibbard, Thomas Alkins, Christ
 Johnson, William Horne, Alice
 Lomas, John Jones, Elizabeth
 Ball, Richard Sweetapple, Eliz.
 Hack, Peter Claysby, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1713.

- 1 Reed, William *and* Worsley, Anne
 Moore, Francis Davis, Catherine
 Palmer, William Evans, Mary
- 2 Darling, William Craft, Sarah
 Wingfeild, Richard Race, Elianor
 Hazlewood, Ambrose Jordan Mary
 Smith, Richard Barefoot, Jane
 Butler, Ralph Ives, Rebecca
 Lioux, Jacob Brograve, Mary
- 3 Redding, John Day, Elizabeth
 Tate, George Nunerly, Rebecca
 Barber, Robert Twives, Hannah
 Garnet, Robert Ball, Sarah
- 4 Hughes, Charles Seymour, Eliz.
 Merchant, Thomas Gipsea, Anne
 Sharp, Thomas Johnson, Sarah
- 5 Francks, Gerrard Freeman, Mary
 Gardiner, Charles Smith, Elizabeth
 Lyne, John Tomkinson,
 Elianor

SEPTEMBER, 1713.

- 5 Hurst, John *and* Croft, Catherine
 6 Archer, William Rogers, Sarah
 Smith, James Jematt, Mary
 7 Lysle, John Martin, Mary
 Fowler, Leonard Hubbard, Eliz.
 Flint, Richard Stokes, Anne
 8 Kevell, William Upsham, Sarah
 Hendry, John Dean, Deborah
 Venlu, Pierre Fonvielle, Margt.
 9 Clogie, Thomas Houblon, Susanna
 Smith, Jonathan Houblon, Eliz.
 Brind, Thomas Taylor, Jane
 10 Gyfford, William Parry, Margaret
 Harris, John Le Count, Eliz.
 Carter, William Bransby, Eliz.
 Norcot, Marlow Feild, Anne
 11 Bennet, Robert Vince, Mary
 Williams, William Ashley, Anne
 Hobbs, Henry Hickinbottom,
 Margaret
 Wheeler, Thomas Webb, Elizabeth
 12 Kingston, Edward Covell, Anne
 Munden, Robert Lewis, Sicilla
 Plattin, Samuel Elliot, Isabella
 Moor, John Wright, Mary
 Wood, William Spencer, Eliz.
 Blower, Joshua Clarke, Margaret
 Brown, John Mills, Johanna
 14 Payton, James Buckingham,
 Anne
 Chase, James Freeman, Mary
 Hubbard, James Mason, Catherine
 15 Parrot, James Rawlings, Anne
 Wixon, Daniel Powell, Lydia
 Jones, John Clay, Mary
 Soul, Robert Stringer, Eliz.
 16 Farren, Henry Smith, Elizabeth
 Frond, William Nicholls, Sarah
 Knowles, Richard Blackey, Anne
 17 Leaver, Edward Fordham, Eliz.
 Lord, William Tittensor, Margt.
 Wood, William Burrell, Mary
 Embling, John Boreman, Sarah
 18 Wheatley, Richard Lyne, Anne
 Little, Gabriel Foreman, Eliz.
 Barry, Thomas Huckwell, Dinah
 Dissell, Medbourn Read, Catherine
 Jacomb, Robert Pemberton,
 Frances
 Lovelace, William Edmead, Eliz.
 19 Comyn, William Catewell, Mary
 Remnant, Joseph Pye, Anne
 20 Chitty, John Ball, Susanna
 Aspry, John Clifford, Sarah
 21 Brown, William Ingram, Agnes
 Richardson, Lionell Johnson,
 Arrabella
 22 Gates, Gabriel Richardson, Eliz.

- 22 Allen, John *and* Wymondsold,
 Honor
 23 Lane, Solomon Glover, Elizabeth
 Hudson, Thomas Brookes, Eliz.
 Manneck, Phillip Pouset, Anne
 24 Grice, Thomas Bedder, Elizabeth
 Cherry, Benjamin Smith, Mary
 Young, Thomas Mills, Jane
 Thompson, William Wenn, Mary
 Ward, William Ward, Rebecca
 Reeves, John Lanesly, Jane
 Staines, Joseph Bunion, Hannah
 25 Loft, Charles Hovell, Hannah
 Hooton, John Dimsdall, Mary
 Hunt, William Edmonds, Jane
 Eyre, Peter Meires, Sarah
 Woodrope, Alexr. Ballard, Anne
 26 Harris, William Morris, Jane
 Wilson, Thomas Lord, Mary
 Keltridge, John Tuckyr, Mary
 Wooton, Thomas Jones, Susanna
 Coward, James Smith, Tippinga
 Mansfield, Charles Rasfeild, Anne
 Covill, John Toogood, Eliz.
 Harpur, Thomas Gyles, Elizabeth
 Poole, William Pindar, Anne
 Seltrecht, Albert Haden, Christina
 Fridrich Maria
 27 Harbert, William Evans, Mary
 Hamond, Thomas Whitwell,
 Hannah
 28 Egleston, James Leman, Susan
 Cornelinson, George Porter, Sarah
 Tomlin, John Petkin, Anne
 Tisdell, Richard Dixon, Frances
 Watkins, William Estwick, Mary
 Andrew, Edward Nicholls, Frances
 Smallpeece, William Wild, Judith
 29 Wadley, John Burnill, Elizabeth
 Bete, Joseph Warner, Sybilla
 James, John Worberton, Eliz.
 30 Goodfellow, James Goodfellow, Mary
 Wilks, John Kennaday, Mary
 Carpenter, Esaw Spilman, Jane
 Herbert, Mathew Wood, Abigail
 Tilbrough, Edward Underhill, Mary
 Heady, Walter Cooper, Joyce

OCTOBER, 1713.

- 1 Gouldring, Arth. *and* Noble, Mary
 Gynes, Joseph Couch, Catherine
 *Cranage, John Ward, Elizabeth
 Sydall, Foster Bartholomew,
 Elizabeth
 2 Button, George Coleson, Mary
 Marshall, Richard Bannister, Anne
 White, John Carr, Elizabeth
 Graves, John Miller, Mary
 3 Peirson, Nathaniel Champion, Jarie

OCTOBER, 1713.

- 3 Sheppard, Thos. *and* Barker, Mary
 Finley, Robert Pouchin, Jane
 Freebody, Richard North, Elizabeth
 Brackston, Edward Hart, Elizabeth
 Williams, Timothy Clay, Mary
 Best, William Feild, Jane
 Woster, James Townsend, Sarah
- 5 Price, John Phillips, Martha
 Dumas, Peter Johnson, Mary
 Bradshaw, John Rimball, Mary
 6 Hayward, William Ward, Susanna
 7 Williams, Thomas Tenison, Mary
 Chapman, William Pearce, Mary
 Smith, Richard Collins, Elizabeth
- 8 Williams, George Brown, Mary
 Fickess, John Times, Elizabeth
 Harris, John Weed, Sarah
 Hopkins, Robert Lewis, Mary
 9 Hayden, Charles Irons, Catherine
 Smith, John Paramore, Mary
 Lewis, Edmond Woodford, Mary
 Butler, James Syball, Sarah
 Hills, John Bruce, Sarah
 Acreman, Francis Mitchell, Anne
- 10 Rumsey, John Mathews, Mary
 Briller, Michael Crowder, Mary
 Williams, Thomas Brown, Sarah
 Kniblow, John Ball, Martha
 Matthews, George Hewlet, Hannah
 Waltman, William Waters, Eliz.
- 11 Mason, William Sheffeld, Jane
 Atkins, James Winter, Martha
 Wetherell, George Burden, Barbara
- 12 Farren, William Shakespear, Christian
- Watkinson, Francis Cole, Elizabeth
 Whitlock, William Farmer, Mary
- 13 Riddle, Robert Ratchell, Dorothy
 Door, William Johnson, Margt.
 Walton, Robert Baker, Elizabeth
 Fitzhugh, William Pyne, Mary
 Best, Cadwalader Wood, Amy
 15 Reynold, Isaac Yates, Mary
 Prince, Thomas Hews, Alice
 Shippe, Nicholas Burchill, Eliz.
- 16 Orum, William Day, Mary
 Peele, Jeremiah Pendlebury, Anne
 Barras, Jonathan Jinks, Anne
 Grey, William Tomkins, Anne
- 17 Sanger, Stephen Tilson, Susanna
 Cowdell, Thomas Langford, Eliz.
 Boys, John Pet Hannot, Eliz.
 Hale, John Osborne, Grace
 Banson, John Hunington, Frances
- Ayloff, Benjamin Eve, Martha
 Bragby, Henry Cutwell, Anne
 19 Cosset, Simon Reeves, Mary

- 19 Francis, Thos. *and* Rolls, Mary
 Edwards, John Page, Mary
 Manning, William Curtis, Elizabeth
 Flower, Daniel Hill, Anne
 White, Mathew Goodman, Mary
 Dod, Thomas Walch, Christian
 Brook, John Brook, Sarah
 20 Hall, Benjamin Spire, Dorothy
 21 Wooddeson, John Harris, Sarah
 Moreton, William Saltmarch, Isab.
 Nutt, James Sherman, Eliz.
 22 Clarke, Thomas Gibbons, Sarah
 23 Holliday, John Cave, Elizabeth
 24 Tasker, Henry Smallbone,
 Lornhannah
- Hiller, Henry Thomas, Jane
 Hughes, Mathew Jones, Mary
 West, Solomon Clark, Edith
- 26 Griffin, Nathaniel Brown, Rose
 Fuller, James Verney, Arrabella
 28 White, Andrew Trotter, Mary
 Fleetwood, Robert Perry, Jane
- 29 Sheppard, William East, Amy
 Fuller, Thomas Burrill, Elizabeth
 Winter, William Ely, Mary
- 30 Fryer, John Sexton, Hannah
 Herbert, James Royer, Jane
 31 Marley, William Bryan, Alice
 Buxton, Thomas Rowland, Cath.
 Hilling, Richard Keble, Elizabeth
 Purser, Anthony Miller, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1713.

- 2 Shaw, Thomas *and* Viney, Rachell
 3 Lynne, Richard Frisbee, Anne
 Gibbard, Richard Keene, Elizabeth
 Price, Joseph With, Sarah
 Morris, John Jones, Mary
 Groombrige, Thos. Bonwick, Ann
 Ridler, John Plain, Mary
 Lockey, William Cambridge, Mary
 Burrows, Isaac Wilex, Mary
- 4 Ely, Henry Rose, Catherine
 Slaymaker, John Selding, Mary
 Kelsey, Joseph Robinson, Phillis
 Ashcroft, William Nash, Anne
 Watson, Alexander Humphris,
 Frances
- 5 Feildhouse, William Barker, Catherine
 King, William Shaw, Elizabeth
- 7 Brent, Adam Roberts, Mary
 Floyd, Thomas Gale, Keneroth
 Hall, John Watson, Grace
- 8 Best, Thomas Clouder, Frances
- 9 Furbur, William Christopher, Anne
 Jones, Richard Acrey, Angell
 Osborn, James Heman, Hannah
 Tappey, James Salter, Ester
- 10 Grace, Isaac Case, Barbara

NOVEMBER, 1713.

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 12 | English, William | and | Bellars, Eliz. |
| 13 | Philips, John | | Preston, Eliz. |
| 16 | Mones, James | | Curry, Ruth |
| | Crane, Robert | | Allen, Sara |
| 17 | Broad, Jacob | | Alloway, Susanna |
| | Heming, William | | Barker, Mary |
| | Cock, Joshua | | Johnson, Anne |
| | Elton, Andrew | | Keeble, Anne |
| 18 | Scriven, Nathaniel | | Thompson,
Susanna |
| | Barker, Richard | | Battison, Mary |
| 20 | Ingleton, Edward | | Rogers, Margt. |
| | Castle, Philip | | Udney, Sophia |
| 23 | Sutton, Richard | | Adamson, Anne |
| | Shalcross, Henry | | Slator, Mary |
| | *Ingall, John | | Genard,
[Greenard] Mary |
| 24 | Pentioner, John | | Smith, Jane |
| | Miles, Thomas | | Bishop, Sara |
| 26 | Bayly, William | | Deverell, Eliz. |
| | Collins, Charles | | Cooper, Mary |
| | Parker, John | | Aldridge, Mary |
| 27 | Honyball, John | | Smith, Mary |
| | Bland, Nathaniel | | Daniel, Mary |
| 28 | King, John | | Harris, Anne |
| 30 | Barton, Peter | | Hellas, Sara |

DECEMBER, 1713.

- | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-----|-------------------|
| 2 | Johnson, John | and | Steele, Mary |
| | Barton, Henry | | Beade, Grace |
| | Gardiner, Charles | | Cole, Dorothy |
| | Oakes, James | | Cates, Sara |
| 3 | Dubbarley, John | | Cook, Elizabeth |
| | Harding, Samuel | | Holman, Anne |
| | Adams, John | | Overvart, Sara |
| 4 | Rutland, John | | Burchfeild, Anne |
| | Blissett, Isaac | | Rodham, Eliz. |
| 7 | Jessup, Richard | | Franklin, Mary |
| | Frith, Stephen | | Reading, Eliz. |
| 8 | Hangest, James | | Pusey, Catharine |
| 9 | Waite, John | | Jewett, Eliz. |
| | Yerbury, Daniel | | Sharpe, Susanna |
| 10 | Fitzgerald, Thomas | | Huckle, Catharine |
| 14 | Wadsworth, Isaac | | Billingsley, Mary |
| | Turner, John | | Hannenc, Hanna |
| 15 | Toms, John | | James, Susanna |
| 16 | Williamson, Daniel | | Osborne, Mary |
| | Hamond, John | | Jugleton, Rebecca |
| 17 | Skey, Joshua | | Row, Hannah |
| 18 | Nicholl, John | | Toman, Elizabeth |
| 21 | Wootton, John | | Wyatt, Lettice |
| | Steffkin, Peter | | Faulckner, Anne |
| | Talbut | | |
| 23 | Hide, James | | Mares, Mary |
| | Sainsbury, Nathaniel | | How, Elizabeth |
| 24 | Mackie, John | | Ramsey, Eliz. |
| | Barwell, Simon | | Bradley, Anne |

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 26 | Snook, John | and | Lego, Sara |
| | Noblet, John | | Beckham, Frances |
| | Walker, John | | Muggell, Jane |
| 29 | Cable, John | | Wardell, Mary |
| | Haycraft, John | | Sparham, Mary |
| | Barnes, Malacah | | Randles, Mary |
| 30 | Floyd, John | | Theobald,
Susanna |
| | Morris, Philip | | Walker, Mary |
| | Allen, Thomas | | Boardman, Sara |
| 31 | Hillyard, Matthew | | Lord, Anne |
| | Crow, William | | Stephens, Sara |
| | Vincent, John | | Hudson, Anne |
| | Hood, Harman | | Mason, Elizabeth |
| | Haddock, William | | Peelen, Margaret |

JANUARY, 1713-14.

- | | | | |
|----|------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 2 | Shepherd, Thos. | and | Birchinnal, Anne |
| | Davil, William | | Ping, Christian |
| 4 | Areskin, John | | Dunsdon, Eliz. |
| | Stanley, John | | Petty, Anna |
| | Wild, Henry | | Maria, Anna |
| | Metlone | | |
| 6 | Bruce, John | | Hayward, Mary |
| 7 | Woodcock, George | | Bowler, Mary |
| 8 | Connock, John | | Manly, Jane |
| 9 | Thayn, Sabon | | Drew, Mary |
| 11 | Thorpe, John | | Drewry, Alice |
| | Bartholomew, Wm. | | Monk, Jane |
| 12 | Ibetson, Ebenezer | | Levet, Catharine |
| | Brown, William | | Lee, Dorothy |
| 13 | Mitchell, Robert | | Tatersell, Eliz. |
| | Bowler, Philip | | Harris, Anne |
| | Ireland, Michael | | Meads, Sara |
| | Castle, William | | Skingle, Anne |
| | Carlton, Bigby (spec.) | | Harrison, Anne |
| | Taylor, John | | Vandenandy,
Penelope |
| 14 | Collins, William | | Browne, Mary |
| 16 | Grew, David | | Davies, Isabella |
| | Emstock, Frederick | | Archer, Anne |
| 18 | Willis, Ebenezer | | Wale, Mary |
| 19 | Lidman, John | | Bayes, Anne |
| | Usborne, William | | Hulkes, Eleanor |
| | Burr, John | | Edy, Elizabeth |
| 20 | Neal, Hercules | | Dean, Sara |
| | Bowyer, Francis | | Petre, Mary |
| | Wadson, Thomas | | Browne, Anne |
| | Motley, Thomas | | Potter, Eleanor |
| 21 | Hindes, Philip | | Glassup, Anne |
| 22 | Sledd, John | | Easton, Sara |
| 23 | Appleby, John | | Gray, Elizabeth |
| 25 | Downes, Henry | | Lawrence, Percy |
| | Appleby, Richard | | Tipping, Sarah |
| | Cock, William | | Bull, Elizabeth |
| 26 | Baker, James | | Cave, Susanna |
| | Twyne, John | | Love, Barbara |
| 27 | Willis, John | | Tunks, Anne |
| | Hill, Benjamin | | Gilding, Eliz. |

JANUARY, 1713-14.

- 27 Ford, William *and* Peirson, Cath.
 Brereton, Thomas Court, Elizabeth
 28 Frish, John Marshall, Eliz.
 29 Beddingfeild, James Mackall, Mary
 Thornton, Henry Snooke, Elizabeth
 Gardiner, Massey Sims, Sara
 30 Philips, John Williamson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1713-14.

- 1 Maline, Peter *and* Ashley, Mary
 Humfreys, John Cock, Rebecca
 Davis, Thomas Hassell, Anne
 2 Bret, Henry Prettyman, Anne
 Ashmead, John Brookes, Mary
 4 Wilkinson, Thomas Hunter, Anne
 Taggart, John Bunce, Sara
 Ross, William Coulson, Margt.
 Wells, William Porter, Mary
 Vavassor, Richard Cole, Mary
 Nicholls, Henry Styant, Mary
 5 Batty, Nicholas Goldsmith,
 Rebecca
 Cocker, Robert Newnham, Eliz.
 Meredith, Moses Thorowgood,
 Elizabeth
 Aris, Samuel Whitledge, Mary
 6 Chapell, William Hill, Rebecca
 Burchett, Charles Haty, Sara
 Godsell, Thomas Skinner, Eliz.
 Browning, Henry Rogers, Anne
 Richards, John Godson, Anne
 Roycroft, John Roycroft, Eliz.
 7 Wats, Henry Diner, Abigael
 8 Chafin, George Sturt, Elizabeth
 Fletcher, Thomas Hunt, Anne
 Burrough, William Burton, Susanna
 Gardum, John Jones, Jane
 9 Taylor, Oliver Browne, Deborah
 Holland, Henry Bowman, Eliz.
 Frowde, Lee, Sarah
 Ashburnham
 Windeare, William Avery, Mary
 12 Wright, Roger Boulton, Eliz.
 13 Barnard, John Straffeild, Martha
 Serle, John Gwilliams, Grace
 Gallard, Bernard Goodwyn, Margt.
 16 Barrabee, Thomas Hayes, Frances
 17 Strudwick, Edward Skeate, Elizabeth
 19 West, Elias Martin, Jane
 Goodsuff, Thomas Smallbones, Mary
 Crawford, Thomas Merryman, Mary
 20 Hale, William Harvey, Susan
 Calton, Nicholas Disney, Elizabeth
 24 Johnson, William Prince, Elizabeth
 25 Hallam, Isaac Benson, Margery
 Bull, John Doughty, Anne
 26 Wild, Ebenezer Hartley, Mary

- 26 Guile, Richard *and* Harpur, Dorothy
 Farrington, Thomas Russell, Mary
 27 Pyke, Isaac Perry, Anne

MARCH, 1713-14.

- 1 Fulk, John *and* Cooke, Elizabeth
 Giffin, Thomas Heard, Anne
 2 Copperthwaite, John Tuck, Martha
 3 Bohun, William Leeke, Anna
 Catharina
 4 Fountain, James Moir, Margaret
 Alexander
 6 Court, Henry Adams, Elizabeth
 8 Cook, John Westbrowne,
 Martha
 9 Beman, Thomas Perkins, Mary
 10 Parsons, Hopewell Akerman, Martha
 11 Jennings, Joseph Curtis, Mary
 13 Perry, Charles Starcey, Susanna
 Harvey, Richard Oxmon, Sara
 15 Tranter, Thomas Harrison, Susanna
 16 Clarke, Thomas Dawson, Sara
 17 Matson, James Muffet, Hester
 Drew, James Bedding, Eliz.
 Forth, Thomas Sheperd, Judith
 18 Clarke, John Crafton, Margt.
 20 Scarborough, Rich. Nightingall, Eliz.
 23 Gray, John Beckly (?), Sara
 Hartley, William Abell, Susanna
 24 Buckley, Charles Alport, Mary

MARCH, 1714.

- 25 Duncombe, John *and* Edes, Elizabeth
 26 Dawborne, William Lanquit, Dorothy
 27 Webb, Thomas Trueman, Eliz.
 Stephens, John Butler, Sara
 29 Ducass, Stephen Lavayssiere, Mary
 Anne
 30 Caley, Thomas Collins, Mary
 Duffell, John Hall, Lydia
 Grunwin, Richard Unn, Margaret
 31 Canet, Daniel Pelgrem, Mary
 Sibille
 Shepheard, Charles Simpson, Mary
 Bennet, John Langham, Eliz.

APRIL, 1714.

- 1 Ringrose, Wm. *and* Julian, Mary
 Sams, Francis Moor, Jane
 Willis, John Pugh, Susanna
 2 Goddie, Benjamin Baker, Mary
 Prestly, William Watts, Elizabeth
 Sequin, Francis Porter, Catharine
 3 Worme, Thomas Adcock, Catharine
 Wilkinson, Thomas Walker, Mary
 Chamberlaine, Chamberlaine,
 Anthony Alice

APRIL, 1714.

- 3 Trower, Robert *and* Sommers, Anne
Nash, Thomas Canfeild, Eliz.
- 5 Davis, William Addleson, Eliz.
Gordon, George Cragg, Catharine
- 6 Vinck, Edward Rotherforth, Mary
Baldwin, William Spring, Mary
Rigby, John Bayly, Mary
Matthew, John Barret, Mary
Day, Samuel Earle, Sara
- 7 Mouldsworth, Wm. Crosland, Eliz.
Traharne, James Batson, Carolina
Towers, George Dillingham, Anne
Pickard, Benjamin Stewart, Mary
- 8 Fox, George Harris, Elizabeth
Webb, Thomas Rix, Mary
- 9 Slater, John Bradley, Mary
- 10 Huddel, John Sempier, Eliz.
Smith, John Adams, Mary
Jenkins, William Thurland, Sara
Smith, Daniel Bellars, Abigail
- 12 Izard, William Lepeltier, Mary
- 13 Murrell, Thomas Knight, Elizabeth
Young, Thomas Coombs, Mary
Anne
- Moor, Charles Painter, Mary
- 14 Harrington, Thomas Saunders, Mary
Weedon, Thomas Gosforth, Ruth
Larkum, William Brent, Elizabeth
- 15 Faldo, John Terrey, Elizabeth
Philips, Philip Handley, Mary
Newens, Edward Walwyn, Eliz.
Elliot, Henry Lilly, Susanna
- 16 Barrow, James Ruff, Mary
- 17 Shaw, Ralph Nevinson, Mary
Edwards, George Duril, Joan
Staten, Solomon Hollier, Johanna
- 19 Johnson, Henry Buck, Sara
- 20 Michaux, James Galin, Jane
Garnet, Joseph Saxby, Sara
Pigot, John Stanford, Mary
- 22 Montolier, David Molliner, Mary
Short, Darell May, Mary
Pottinger, Richard Mason, Anne
Sparrow, Joseph Remington, Cath.
Beach, Edward Botly, Judith
Smith, Stephen Douthwaite, Mary
- 23 Renaud, Isiah Hordy, Anne
- 24 Sewell, William Owen, Hanna
Gideon, Daniel Akers, Elizabeth
Dearne, John Scott, Honour
- 26 Briggs, Thomas White, Mary
Belt, Leonard Hamond, Mary
- 27 Moor, Thomas Gooden, Mary
Cross, William Symonds, Anne
Calverlie, James Cox, Elizabeth
Pretty, Richard Pattle, Frances
- 28 Hampstead, Miles Eaton, Anne
Westbrooke, Thos. Brooker, Eliz.

- 28* Chester, Gran- *and* Winter, Mary
ada [Granado]
- 29 Saffary, Jeffery Greening, Eliz.
Lander, Charles Janeway, Jane
- 30 Hodges, William Gore, Elizabeth
Penrice, Henry Gore, Elizabeth
Richardson, Jerom Wheatley, Sara
Earsdon, Humfrey Poston, Mary
Barnwell, Richard Barnes, Mary

MAY, 1714.

- 1 Bradford, Roger *and* Hugget, Eliz.
- 2 Page, John Bottin, Mary
- 3 Cropwell, William Fowler, Jane
Freman, Thomas Anderton, Mary
Davis, Thomas Maddox, Mary
Shepherd, Abraham Crowther, Anne
- 4 Minshull, Cooke, Elizabeth
Christopher
Tyrell, John Dolliffe, Mary
- 5 Bird, Michael Bellamy, Hanna
- 6 Prideaux, Edmond Hawkins, Anne
- 7 Taut, Joseph Davis, Lettice
- 8 Oakey, Thomas Cozens, Mary
Jones, William Rogers, Jane
Cobb, John Sadd, Mary
- 10 Knightly, John Simpson, Eliz.
Hunt, Joseph Smith, Anne
- 11 Jennings, John Paine, Elizabeth
- 11 Harrison, Thomas Tonkinson, Mary
Hamond, Nathaniel Round, Elizabeth
Bennet, Benjamin Dixon, Mary
- 12 Jones, Richard Dilly, Mary
Smith, James Randall, Anne
- 13 Hopkins, John Morris, Hannah
Strangwidge, John Norris, Elizabeth
Bayly, Francis Slemaker, Margt.
- 15 Buckland, John Vaughan, Sara
Frith, John Knight, Anne
- 17 Sladen, Samuel Guyes, Sara
Jones, Thomas Leighton, Jane
Fairfeild, James Compegue, Judith
Fleevellai, Samuel Hunton, Anna
- 17 Wagner, Melihiov Tewlon, Mary
Anne
Hughes, Richard Peterson, Mary
Haycock, William Rothiwell, Anne
- 18 Reynolds, James Blanton, Eleanor
Duffell, John Leale, Mary
- 19 Hesketh, William Wiggins, Sara
- 20 White, John Chelsmu, Mary
Smallwood, James Kinnerdell,
Dorothy
- 22 Ward, Samuel Holyman, Sus.
- 24 Knight, Richard Vollet, Elizabeth
- 25 Gatford, Joseph Hunt, Sara
Bird, Robert Ridge, Esther
Blayney, Arthur Grant, Elizabeth
Phripp, Matthew Stutley, Anne

MAY, 1714.

- 25 Monnypenny, *and* Gibbon, Mary
James
26 Rider, Richard Woodhall, Mary
Patton, David Stapleton, Eliz.
28 Lloyd, David Peach, Mary
29 Jennings, Matthew Ovey, Frances
31 Stanhope, Michael Lovell, Penelope
Clarke, James Edwards, Eliz.

JUNE, 1714.

- 1 Macham, Jos. *and* Parrott, Sara
2 Rowlandson, Edwd. Thornton, Anne
Simpson, Benjamin Clarke, Susanna
Gales, Dyer Berkley, Dorothy
3 Vincent, John Summers, Sara
5 Hill, William Gardner, Mary
Letheridge, James Biddle, Joane
Wivell, Francis Dudson, Eliz.
8 Fernhead, John Laraman, Mary
9 Osmond, Robert Smith, Mary
Cass, Robert Harris, Diana
10 Wise, Thomas Phelps, Naomy
Goodman, John Rolls, Mary
Johnson, Isaac Langley, Anne
Davis, Samuel Mark, Margaret
11 Bate, John Monck, Sara
12 Snashall, Samuel Streek, Annie
Godfrey, William Sawell, Elizabeth
Delamain, Robert Veers, Grace
15 Millet, John Ayres, Mary
D'Lafont, Isaac Grove, Mary
Hamond, William Bartlet, Mary
16 Atterbury, Thomas Jennings, Mary
Gibbons, Joseph Dodson, Mary
Elliot, John Trueman, Mary
Poor, Charles Arthur, Elizabeth
Darby, Abraham Cooper, Elizabeth
17 Woodham, Samuel Teagine, Sara
Bryan, William Harvy, Lydia
21 Gittins, John Puttock, Mary
Snelling, Richard Osborne, Sara
Rowe, Thomas Dippery, Eliz.
22 Marryat, John Morgan, Dorothy
Branson, Edward Catlyn, Elizabeth
23 Hallet, Thomas Daws, Anne
Lloyd, Evan Paget, Lucy
Pitan, Peter Torin, Mary
24 Reynolds, John Clarridge, Mary
Wallis, John Barwell, Cath.
Copland, Benjamin Miles, Elizabeth
Frampton, Charles Heron, Mary
Radley, Charles Matthews, Cath.

- 25 Bristow, Wm. *and* Good, Catharine
26 Hooper, Jonathan Dallow, Esther
Hall, Jeremiah Milner, Mary
29 Minot, Peter Bonnet, Lovise
30 Bullock, Christopher Mountfort, Mary
Votear, Charles Ridout, Mary
Cornelius

JULY, 1714.

- 1 Lingard, Thos. *and* Walker, Eliz.
Pitan, Peter Torin, Judith
2 Male, Joseph Dugmore, Sara
Cureton, Nathaniel Culcheth, Mary
3 Cockrane, Alexander Cooper, Jane
5 Ramsey, George Simonds, Mary
Garner, Turner, Mary
Bartholomew
Collingwood, John Muscow, Jane
Simpson, Richard Allen, Mary
6 Musgrave, Richard Mouglin, Mary
Croxtton, William Frith, Elizabeth
7 Christy, James Good, Elizabeth
Hughes, Charles Wilkinson, Mary
Robinson, Richard Robinson, Mary
Constable, Benjamin Lee, Mary
Cox, Thomas Salmon, Anne
9 Goodin, Alexander Hamilton, Martha
10 March, Richard Messider, Dina
Hurt, Abraham Mallabar, Mary
12 Hollyday, Edward Castle, Elizabeth
13 Ambrose, William Kilby, Elizabeth
14 Cheyney, Clement Ingram, Ariapiney
Barker, John Smith, Jane
Willerton, William Welley, Isabella
17 Trew, Richard Marshall, Eliz.
Clitch, Robert Weyman, Eliz.
Lander, John Reddall, Rebecca
Dove, Isaac Paine, Mary
19 Pitts, John Hancock, Eliz.
Fossett, Richard Woodward,
Esther
20 Moores, Richard Day, Elizabeth
Harris, John Weedon, Bridget
21 Cordy, Nicholas Young, Mary
23 Quinton, Henry Ramington, Grace
26 Biggs, John Webb, Anne
Teuxbury, Samuel Spratley, Eliz.
27 Thompson, John Hay, Catharine
28 Bates, John Uxford, Mary
30 Davis, John Cambridge, Eliz.
Richards, John Jones, Mary
31 Beadle, Daniel Forty, Mary
Bridge, William George, Eliz.

[*Memorandum.*—On 1st August, 1714, occurred the death of Queen Anne and the accession of George I. No licence was issued on that day. This epoch is considered a convenient one for ending this series.]

INDEX.

List of Contractions of Christian Names used in the following Index.

<p>Aa. . . Aaron Ab. . . Abraham Ad. . . Adam Ag. . . Agnes Alx. . . Alexander Alf. . . Alfred Al. . . Alice Aln. . . Allen or Allan Amb. . . Ambrose And. . . Andrew Abla. . . Annabella A. . . Anne Ans. . . Anselm Ant. . . Anthony Arab. . . Arabella Arch. . . Archibald Ard. . . Arnold Ar. . . Arthur Ady. . . Audrey Augn. . . Augustine Aug. . . Augustus Av. . . Avery</p>	<p>D. . . Daniel Dd. . . David Deb. . . Deborah Dn. . . Dennis Dorc. . . Dorcas Do. . . Dorothy Ed. . . Edith Edm. . . Edmund E. . . Edward Edw. . . Edwin Ez. . . Elizabeth El. . . Ellen or Eleanor Emn. . . Emanuel Eml. . . Emily Em. . . Emma Ehp. . . Ephraim Es. . . Esther Ev. . . Evan Ezk. . . Ezekiel Frd. . . Ferdinand Fl. . . Florence Frs. . . Frances Fr. . . Francis or Frank Fdk. . . Frederick Flk. . . Fulk Gbl. . . Gabriel Gf. . . Geoffrey G. . . George Gld. . . Gerald Ger. . . Gerard Gert. . . Gertrude Glt. . . Gilbert Gi. . . Giles Go. . . Godfrey Gr. . . Grace Grg. . . Gregory Grf. . . Griffith Han. . . Hannah Hln. . . Helen or Helena</p>	<p>Hen.^l. . . Henrietta H. . . Henry Hbt. . . Herbert Hstr. . . Hester Hub. . . Hubert Hu. . . Hugh Hy. . . Humphrey I. . . Isaac Isb. . . Isabel Ish. . . Isaiah Jcb. . . Jacob Js. . . James Ja. . . Jane Jsp. . . Jasper Jf. . . Jeffery Jmh. . . Jeremiah Jer. . . Jerome Jo. . . Joan or Jo- hanna J. . . John Jona. . . Jonathan Jph. . . Joseph Jh. . . Josiah Jy. . . Joyce Jd. . . Judith Ju. . . Julian Jla. . . Juliana Jst. . . Justinian K. or Ca. Katherine or Catherine Lnc. . . Lancelot Lw. . . Lawrence L. . . Leonard Lt. . . Letitia Lln. . . Lewellyn Ls. . . Lewis Ll. . . Lionel Luc. . . Lucretia Lu. . . Lucy Lk. . . Luke</p>	<p>Mbl. . . Mabel Mag. . . Magdalen Mgt. . . Margaret Mgy. . . Margery Mrn. . . Marian Mk. . . Mark Mrm. . . Marmaduke Mrth. . . Martha Mrt. . . Martin M. . . Mary or Maria Maths. . . Mathias Mtl. . . Matilda Mth. . . Matthew Mau. . . Maurice or Morris Mx. . . Maximilian Ml. . . Michael Mi. . . Miles Mgn. . . Morgan Mo. . . Moses Na. . . Nathan Nth. . . Nathaniel Neh. . . Nehemiah N. . . Nicholas Obh. . . Obadiah O. . . Oliver Ot. . . Ottiwell Ow. . . Owen Ptk. . . Patrick Pl. . . Paul Pn. . . Penelope P. . . Peter Phila. . . Philadelphia Ph. . . Philip Phn. . . Phineas Prs. . . Priscilla Pru. . . Prudence Ra. . . Rachel Rph. . . Ralph</p>	<p>Rnd. . . Randolph or Ranulph Ry. . . Raymond Rbc. . . Rebecca Rgd. . . Reginald Rt. . . Robert Rg. . . Roger Rs. . . Rose Rw. . . Rowland or Roland S. . . Samuel Sa. . . Sarah Sbl. . . Sibil Slv. . . Silvester Sm. . . Simon St. . . Stephen Su. . . Susan or Susannah Tab. . . Tabitha Th. . . Theodore Thph. . . Theophilus T. . . Thomas Ts. . . Thomasine Thu. . . Thurstan Tm. . . Timothy To. . . Tobias or Toby U. . . Ursula Vlce. . . Valence Vl. . . Valentine Vn. . . Vincent Wlt. . . Walter Wlf. . . Wilfrid W. . . William Wn. . . Winifred Z. . . Zachariah</p>
--	---	---	---	--

<p>[—], A. 227 [—], Arrabella Su. 238 [—], Sa. 8 Aarmon, Sa. 265 Aaron, S. 168 Abarrow, Ez. 2*; W. 11. Abbis, A. 15; Ez. 226, 265; Rt. 87 Abbot (Abbett), Al. 86; A. 47, 58, 204, 256; Ant. 225; Dorc. 104; Edm. 180, 184, 249; E. 26, 120, 197; Ez. 62; Fr. 58; G. 117; Han. 135, 201; H. 50; J. 82, 85, 104, 155, 170, 225, 238, 261; Jph. 244; L. 276; M. 31, 190, 233, 262*; Mau. 230; Ml. 168; N. 38, 203;</p>	<p>P. 270; Ph. 206; R. 42, 167; Rt. 39; S. 218, 278; Sa. 121; Su. 52; T. 103, 122; W. 134, 192 Abby, Ez. 28, 140; J. 118 Abdy, Ch. 66; Ez. 65 Abell, C. 196; Edm. 7; Ez. 87, 142; M. 20; Patience 72; Pennington 140; R. 93, 115; Sa. 237; Su. 287; W. 78 Abercrombie, Duncombe 106; J. 199 Aberston, M. 71 Abery, Ez. 98; J. 271 Abethell, A. 72 Abington, C. 137; W. 137 Abiohn, Rbc. 62</p>	<p>Abnett, Sa. 84 Abney, E. 15; Fr. 95 Abram (Abraham), A. 23; Ez. 100, 259, 281; I. 92; M. 5, 119, 207; N. 202; Su. 29; T. 233; W. 205, 263 Abrey, Ez. 209 Abrooke, Ez. 124; M. 39; R. 109 Absolom, M. 222; Sa. 23 Aburne, J. 130 Abyes, Ph. 160 Acclam, A. 156 Accom, M. 228 Acerie, Jcb. 189 Acherley, Rg. 118 Achim, Jo. 272</p>
--	---	---

* An Asterisk after a number signifies that there is more than one of same name on the page.

- Achurch, W. 167
 Ackerer, M. 85
 Ackerley, Mgt. 139; W. 209
 Ackers, T. 156; W. 281
 Acklam, A. M. 238; M. 160
 Ackland, W. 131, 137
 Ackroman, T. 86
 Ackson, T. 30
 Acock, Han. 271; W. 234
 Acord, J. 92
 A'Court, Ez. 124, 129
 Acred, Sbl. 30
 Acreman, Frs. 285; R. 270
 Acres, Jmh. 137; M. 278
 Acrey, Angell 285
 Acridge, Sa. 238
 Acrod, Su. 13
 Acton, Al. 40; Dorc. 191; Ja. 264; J. 79*, 168; K. 176; Marny 279; R. 163; Su. 197; T. 83
 Actra, A. 113.
 Acworth, Jcb. 251
 Adamesis, El. 189
 Adams, Al. 247; A. 24, 60, 81, 106, 214, 251, 265, 273; Avis, 146; Ca. 270; C. 18, 22; Crn. 243; Deb. 31, 135; Dorc. 76; Do. 225; E. 201; Ez. 33, 51, 57, 213, 240, 275, 287; Fr. 223; Han. 282; H. 21; Js. 3, 70, 130, 137; Ja. 79, 212; Jo. 3; Job 182; J. 14, 52, 76, 88, 138, 139, 189, 190, 226, 235, 258, 286; Jph. 268; Jude 222; Jd. 163; Mgt. 8, 219, 236; M. 2, 57, 92, 168, 151, 164, 288; Ml. 34; Nth. 51; R. 4, 141, 250; Rt. 115; Rs. 263; Sa. 135, 238; Su. 25, 118, 156, 166, 237; Tab. 89; T. 131, 135, 162, 227, 282; W. 10, 61, 100, 156, 222, 240, 249, 257
 Adamson, A. 286; C. 186; Ez. 157; Frs. 184; Gr. 194; M. 276; Rt. 244; Wlt. 201
 Adcock, Ez. 152; Ca. 287; Hu. 269; J. 203; R. 30; Rt. 133
 Adde, Ez. 107
 Addenbrook, J. 257, 267
 Adderley, Jo. 67; M. 105, 109, 139, 195; Ruth 96; S. 138; T. 197; Ts. 12; W. 48
 Addington, M. 256
 Addis, Ez. 256
 Addison, Bgt. 205; D. 72; E. 93; Ez. 282; Ja. 271; M. 179; T. 273; W. 279; Ez. 288
 Adeane, Ez. 89
 Adelin, T. 7
 Adelle, Ez. 192
 Adge, Brb. 53
 Adgett, M. 128
 Adkins, D. 27; Ez. 243; G. 258; Js. 138; T. 259
 Adlam, And. 105
 Adland, M. 170
 Adler, Ca. 38
 Adly, M. 203; T. 163
 Adman, Rt. 30
 Adney, Wn. 102
 Adson, J. 137; S. 121
 Adston, El. 28
 Adway, E. 59
 Adye, Bar. 53; A. 247; Ca. 235; M. 68, 130; Su. 74; T. 261
 Aepley, Al. 4
 Aerley, Ts. 12
 Affer, Ez. 24
 Affleck, Rt. 282
 Agar, A. 23; Ez. 78*; Js. 21; Su. 103; T. 62, 223
 Agard, Mgt. 232
 Agears, A. 232
 Age, Ez. 22; W. 7
 Agleway, Su. 81
 Agmes, Mgt. 155
 Agnes, Sa. 171
 Agreman, Ez. 113
 Aikman, Ja. 186; Ptk. 274
 Ailet, Mgt. 23; Rt. 23
 Ailey, Ez. 77, 145; Mth. 143; R. 19; T. 182
 Aillife, Sa. 23; Su. 1; J. 47
 Ainge, M. 114; S. 96; Sa. 36
 Ainger, M. 69
 Airely, Mercy 133
 Aislable, J. 279
 Akehurst, Alx. 23, 215
 Akerman, Rt. 156; Mrth. 287; M. 230
 Akerod, S. 198
 Akers, Ez. 288; Jcb. 168
 Akers als. Akehurst, Alx. 23
 Akinson, R. 162
 Akris, Ez. 51
 Alaman, S. 99
 Albain, Ez. 50
 Alberg, Jonas 228
 Albers, H. 222
 Albert, A. 151
 Albertson, Ez. 225
 Albin, A. 143; Ant. 65; T. 26
 Albone, E. 251; Ez. 203
 Alborne, Ez. 14
 Alborough, Frs. 138
 Albury, Jo. 28; Jph. 273
 Alcak, A. 252
 Alcester, J. 116
 Alchin, H. 180
 Alchorne, A. 22; Charity 40; J. 44; M. 94; R. 25; Su. 62; T. 4
 Alcocke, A. 39, 146, 283; Ez. 100; Ja. 198; J. 282; Jph. 82; Lw. 33, 185; M. 268; Ph. 174; S. 119; T. 76, 91
 Alcorne, A. 144; Ca. 13; J. 140
 Aldcroft, C. 251; G. 179; Sa. 139; T. 85
 Alden, C. 50; Ez. 24; Jph. 192; M. 64
 Alder, A. 188
 Alderman, J. 144, 158
 Alderne, M. 233; Sa. 117
 Alders, Ar. 218; B. 260; G. 29, 52; Js. 84, 185; J. 7; Patience 143; Pru. 30; R. 39; Su. 46; T. 128
 Aldersey, A. 144; B. 274; Ez. 68; Rnd. 24; Rt. 56; Sa. 187
 Alderson, S. 193
 Alderton, J. 35
 Aldey, W. 234
 Aldham, Ennisey 55
 Alding, Sa. 108, 28
 Aldington, Matthias 179; Sa. 203
 Aldred, A. 112
 Aldridge, A. 173; D. 69; E. 172; Ez. 5, 31, 200, 221; Frs. 222; H. 21; Hy. 190; J. 14, 221, 278; M. 137, 177, 222, 242, 286; S. 188; Sa. 77; Su. 220; T. 188, 221, 226; W. 141, 149
 Aldwin, M. 44, 227; Ph. 211, 226
 Aldworth, A. 64; Ez. 30; R. 100; Su. 72; T. 53
 Alexander, D. 140; El. 142; Frs. ? 147; H. 194; Ja. 87; J. 95, 117; Mgy. 29; M. 61, 187; N. 28; R. 24, 85; Rt. 71, 123; Rs. 8; W. 122, 188
 Alford, Abg. 83; E. 3; Jo. 28; J. 200; M. 140; Rph. 39; Rt. 110; Sa. 186; T. 29
 Alfouder, J. 11
 Alfrey, G. 148; Ja. 182
 Algam, N. 241
 Allfree, Charity 227
 Alger, C. 217; J. 17
 Alkins, Christ 283; Ez. 113; Js. 275; J. 175; T. 196

- Allaby**, Frs. 8
Allalee, R. 245
Allam, Ez. 275; J. 4, 140; S. 84; T. 48, 172; W. 239
Allambridge, Jh. 115; S. 48, 180
Alland, J. 188; M. 116; Rg. 177; Sa. 42
Allard, Ja. 162
Allbott, A. 164
Allegre, Gi. 246
Allen, Ab. 11, 26; Al. 96; Am. 81; A. 17, 54, 72, 115, 141, 174, 251, 254; Arch. 244; Ca. 153, 177; C. 206; Ch. 233; Deb. 262; Dorc. 20; Do. 13, 245; E. 63, 182, 282; El. 257; Ez. 32, 39, 46, 62, 86, 104, 121, 143, 172, 173, 183, 202, 215, 223, 229, 265; Finch 73; Fr. 113, 176; G. 241; Gr. 269; Han. 21, 25, 86, 183; H. 5, 43, 106; Js. 113, 116, 155, 245, 279; Ja. 2, 8, 271; J. 10, 22, 36, 44, 71, 145, 154, 160, 164, 192, 231, 244, 252, 284; Jone 184; Jph. 269; Josh. 232; Luc. 168; Mgt. 174; Mrth. 34, 263; M. 14, 40, 45, 60*, 70, 71, 105, 108, 135, 169, 177, 193, 194, 199, 206, 227, 237, 240, 250, 253, 262, 270, 277, 289; Mth. 39, 283; Mths. 206; Phn. 273; Pru. 242; Ra. 230; Rbc. 237; R. 3, 19, 75, 207, 225, 263; Rt. 22, 120, 174, 185, 219; Rg. 97; S. 38, 59, 99, 132; Sa. 52, 62, 116, 130, 167, 178, 203, 231, 234, 286; T. 20, 248; Su. 139, 210; T. 20, 39, 66, 67, 73, 88, 106, 130, 134, 139, 165, 194, 228, 230, 265, 267, 271, 286; Wlt. 172; W. 24, 77, 191, 196, 209, 210, 215, 219; Z. 22
Allenson, Aln. 233; C. 160; Mgt. 199; St. 235
Allesbrooke, A. 113; M. 108
Allestree, M. 152, 166; Ra. 168; Rbc. 71
Allett, A. 4; G. 210; J. 105; M. 45, 84
Alley, Alx. 40; A. 40; El. 106; Mgt. 270; M. 108; Phila. 10; W. 279
Allfaire, Ez. 214
Allgain, M. 130
Allibone, Ab. 70; Frs. 15
Allingham, Al. 67; A. 109; J. 253; Ph. 210; W. 201
Allington, Diana 178; Ez. 111; Gi. 100; H. 33; Jla. 160; K. 126; Mrth. 118; M. 68; Lord W. 33, 64; W. 236
Allis, Ez. 57
Allison, A. 101; Cnst. 54; Dn. 20; Ez. 70, 168, 208; Frs. 264; G. 258; Js. 222; J. 139, 277; M. 47, 258, 273; Ml. 247; R. 134
Allistone, E. 77; W. 7
Allivener, R. 155
Allman, A. 235; Ez. 19; Rt. 22
Allnutt, Ez. 61; W. 160; Z. 72
Alloway, Ab. 135; J. 2, 204; Su. 286
Alltrop, W. 202
Allursby, H. 144
Allwood, A. 71
Allwright, W. 115
Almond, Al. 70; T. 89; W. 118
Alnoke, — 9
Alp, E. 166; R. 275
Alport, Mrth. 243; M. 277, 287; Rph. 33
Aldred, Sa. 130
Alsebrooke, Ez. 111
Alsmith, A. 3
Alsopp, Al. 110; A. 276; B. 225; E. 28; Ez. 168, 273; Isb. 68; J. 39, 210; M. 78, 144, 203; P. 192; R. 161, 205; Sa. 54; W. 281
Alston, E. 54; Ez. 16, 58; El. 13; J. 149; Jph. 169; Lu. 258; Rt. 262; T. 90
Alsworth, Frs. 8
Alt, P. 193
Altham, Js. 101
Alvey, Ar. 127; Ez. 220, 279; Ja. 43
Alwinckle, A. 42; Glt. 67
Alyer, Sol. 218
Ambell, J. 138
Ambler, Frs. 241; M. 158
Amberson, Mgy. 156
Ambler, Ch. 143; Frs. 146; G. 105; Hy. 233; J. 149; M. 244
Ambleton, T. 134
Ambling, T. 201
Ambo, M. 196
Ambrey, Lu. 203
Ambrose, Al. 231; D. 179, 248*; Ez. 191; Js. 107; Jph. 60; M. 251, 270; P. 198; R. 82; T. 86, 113; W. 240, 289
Ambrosia, Ez. 143
Amcotes, Vn. 64
Amery, J. 212, 218
Ames, Ez. 5, 234; J. 28, 248
Amherst, Do. 90, 98; Ez. 17; Hln. 72; Ja. 282; Jf. 53, 98, 104, 278; Mgt. 119; Sa. 78; W. 86
Amlett, W. 7
Amlett, Jd. 185
Amner, Ez. 145; Pru. 14
Amonett, Fr. 107; Ja. 91, 166; S. 36
Amory, Frs. 61; S. 93
Amos, Js. 43
Amps, Constant 282
Amsdale, Ez. 271
Amsdon, Ez. 264
Amswan, Ez. 255
Amy, El. 52; Js. 36; J. 110; W. 72
Ancealin, Ez. 244
Ancher, Hstr. 232
Anderson, Amy 234; And. 274; A. 254; Ant. 136; C. 19; Dd. 142; Edm. 19, 95; El. 256; Ez. 64, 69, 76, 208; Frs. 32; Fr. 248; G. 195; Gr. 163; Han. 93; H. 3; Hu. 276; Isb. 137, 162; Js. 238; Ja. 44; J. 49, 200; Jla. 179; Mgt. 180, 185; M. 109, 197; M. A. 264; Ml. 270; P. 154; R. 232; Rt. 189, 248; Sa. 213; St. 32, 199; T. 35, 180, 186; W. 98
Anderton, E. 1; Ez. 107; M. 24, 288; Ph. 98; Slv. 73; W. 140
Andrason, Phillis 182
Andreas, M. 185
Andrews, Sa. 7
Andrews, Al. 80; Amis 4; A. 29, 75, 101, 103, 192, 209; B. 116; Ca. 17; Damaris 15; D. 20, 58; Deb. 14; Do. 171, 262; Edm. 116; E. 221, 284; Ez. 27, 36, 43, 99, 120, 164, 186, 241, 266; El. 128; Frs. 81; Han. 66, 135, 158; Harman 29; H. 24, 148; Hstr. 223; Js. 23, 113; Ja. 19, 52, 249; Jo. 29; J. 14, 15, 24, 26, 74, 87, 106, 116, 120, 159, 187, 224, 249; Jph. 178, 195; Lidia 30; Luc. 225; Mgt. 188; M. 37, 42, 52, 73, 105, 114, 214, 215, 267, 276; Mth. 166; N. 271; Ra. 176; Rbc. 195; R. 218; Rt. 6, 20, 28, 60; Ruth

- 193; Sa. 9, 83, 216, 217; Su. 15; T. 143, 185, 197, 244; Ts. 9; W. 39, 83, 112, 115, 169, 186, 212, 233, 247, 257
Ange, Su. 53; T. 109
Angell, M. 269; Su. 199
Angelow, M. 122
Anger, Ez. 150
Angier, Burage, 186
Anglesey, J. Earl of 220; K. 219
Angolen, Phillis 61
Angood, M. 5
Angrave, M. 257
Anguish, Mrth. 142; Su. 177
Annable, M. 47; Su. 77
Annagess, C. 145
Anne, Cleverley 241
Annesley, Ar. 189; Ez. 127; Fr. 130; J. Earl of Anglesea 220; Josh. 229; S. 77
Annice, A. 165
Annier, M. 161
Annison, Sa. 238
Anns, Han. 216; W. 247
Ansombe, A. 10
Ansell, Ez. 260, 273; Ja. 149; L. 53, 222; M. 167*, 282; Rbc. 167; Sa. 61; T. 65, 167, 223
Ansley, A. 16; El. 203; J. 278
Anslow, Rt. 162
Anson, Al. 144
Anstenson, Ez. 69
Ansty, A. 250; Ch. 114
Anthony, Ez. 86, 220, 268; J. 266; Mk. 128; Mercy 235; T. 174
Antill, J. 76
Anton, Sa. 276
Antrim, Ez. 226; Hstr. 247
Antrobus, D. 94; Do. 250; Easter, 134; G. 18; M. 26, 190; R. 70; W. 63, 130
Antrum, M. 39
Anzer, A. 191
Aplin, Ez. 209; J. 132; Sa. 139; W. 125
Applebury, Ez. 189
Appleby, Al. 39; E. 247; Fr. 273; J. 136, 286; Mrth. 194; R. 286
Appleford, R. 164
Applegarth, W. 151
Appleton, A. 231; El. 35; Ez. 230; J. 215; N. 222; Rt. 11; Sa. 71, 228; T. 105
Appletree, A. 142; Ant. 7
Applett, Go. 217
Applewaite, T. 31
Apps, M. 106; Rt. 222; St. 96
Ap Rice, J. 171; A. 260; Ez. 261; Sa. 191
Apsley, Isb. 44; J. 143, 232; P. 102; Pris. 220; T. 246
Apter, W. 170
Apthorpe, E. 14; M. 88; Sm. 84; T. 43
Aram, Jarvis 63; M. 68
Aran, Su. 93
Arbilier, Lw. 28
Arbuckle, Rt. 69
Arch, M. 258
Arch Bishopp, M. 122
Archbold, And. 194; Isb. 213
Archdeacon, J. 164; Sa. 25
Archer, Al. 151; And. 144; A. 58, 186, 286; Ca. 44; Do. 78; E. 270; El. 82; Ez. 60, 229, 232, 235, 272; Essay 232; Frs. 152; G. 67, 236; Gr. 263; Js. 94; Ja. 149; J. 60, 101, 116, 126, 213, 249, 264; Mgt. 26; Mrth. 80, 89; M. 163, 210, 273; Meh. 212; N. 175; P. 262; Rbc. 29, 244; Rt. 48, 218; S. 166; Sa. 273, 279; Slv. 125; Sm. 88; Su. 269; T. 34, 202, 271, 276; Wlt. 149; W. 127, 214, 224, 274, 284
Archley, A. 193
Arden, Ez. 45, 219, 250; J. 64; T. 34
Arding, R. 206
Ardington, Fr. 158
Arelott, Sa. 150
Arent, Wlt. 174
Areskin, J. 286
Arey, Ja. 222
Argall, C. 71; T. 22
Argar, Ez. 118
Argent, G. 190; M. 4
Argill, Do. 213; J. 197
Argoll, Ez. 243
Aribart, Sa. 262
Aris, E. 177; Ez. 217; J. 264; S. 287; W. 266
Arkell, El. 218
Arkesden, W. 126
Arkinstall, J. 180
Arlibeare, Ancilla 33; M. 55
Arlich, Ez. 103
Arlick, Jd. 177
Armesbee, T. 63
Armfeld, M. 135
Arming, W. 39
Armitage, G. 64; J. 260; Sa. 36; W. 215
Armitstead, Js. 256; Mrth. 105
Armon, J. 132
Armour, M. 182; Sa. 233
Armstead, W. 74
Armstrong, Jy. 34; M. 160
Armstrong, Alx. 281; A. 242; Ca. 156; E. 44; Ez. 240, 270; J. 259; Rbc. 75; R. 77, 193; Rt. 195; T. 195; W. 189
Armyne, Mgt. 54
Arnall, R. 274*
Arnanden, Jacques 120
Arnatt, J. 214; Jph. 236
Arndhill, M. 223
Arne, T. 227
Arney, H. 22; J. 45
Arniss, Deb. 186
Arnold, And. 73; A. 60, 80; Bennett 19; Do. 240; E. 267; Ez. 1, 20, 28, 46, 102, 282; H. 261; Hstr. 35; J. 28, 50, 61, 196, 215, 277; Jona. 74; Jph. 66; Jh. 191; Lott 185; Mag. 101; Mgt. 101, 211; M. 32, 122, 127, 213, 221; Mth. 171, 187; Melinnis 214; Ml. 136, 137; Mi. 61; Nth. 226; Ne. 169; Pru. 134; Rph. 266; R. 207; Rt. 30; S. 40; Sa. 159; Su. 137, 172; T. 101; W. 31, 120, 247; Wn. 277
Arnott, Ez. 43
Arpud, J. 195
Arran, C. (Butler), Earl of 213
Arrold, Rt. 243
Arrowsmith, Ez. 278; Ja. 98; J. 246; K. 119; Mgt. 210; Mrth. 175
Arsen, M. 250
Arthur, And. 138; Ez. 9, 160, 167, 289; H. 203; I. 106; Js. 170; J. 49, 60; Jy. 42; Jph. 165; Mrth. 26, 172; Ow. 17, 276; Pn. 14; W. 14
Artis, S. 213
Artrim, Jph. 86
Arundell, Ca. 261; Ez. 67, 236; Gert. 194; H. 175; K. 215; Mgt. 246; Mrth. 144; Rt. 181
Arwaker, Ja. 19
Asborne, Ez. 65
Asbridge, Js. 68; M. 84
Ascoll, Ez. 47; M. 28; J. 63
Ascough, H. 199; Bgt. 199
Asfeld, A. 10
Asfordby, C. 87
Asgall, S. 108; C. 211
Ash, Ab. 124; Al. 159; E.

- 177; Ez. 42, 62, 68, 84, 202, 231; G. 34; St. G. 129; Jcb. 33, 73; Js. 163, 197; Jd. 268; K. 185; M. 95, 164, 200; Rph. 173; R. 47, 252; W. 78
- Ashborne**, Ez. 170
- Ashburner**, Es. 213; Fr. 23
- Ashburnham**, Arch. 209; Denny 64; Ez. 49; Mgt. 14
- Ashbury**, Jph. 56
- Ashby**, Al. 82; C. 22; Ez. 66, 131; G. 128; Han. 195; Js. 127; Ja. 56, 123; J. 39, 57, 282; Jph. 67; Jd. 140; Lidia 62; M. 64, 91, 204; R. 78, 170, 234; Sa. 30, 187, 268; T. 6
- Ashcomb**, B. 171
- Ashcroft**, J. 83; W. 285
- Ashdon**, J. 6
- Ashdown**, Jo. 266; R. 67
- Ashenesse**, Su. 66
- Ashenhurst**, J. 27; T. 103, 148
- Ashfield**, Dorc. 166; Ja. 266; Lydia 97; T. 138
- Ashford**, Amy 96; B. 229; Su. 247; T. 23
- Ashfordby**, C. 87; J. 203
- Ashley**, A. 284; Do. 13; Ez. 10, 80, 97, 147, 273; H. 204; Gr. 141; Jcb. 77; Jph. 188; Mgt. 6; Mrth. 39; M. 208, 287; Ml. 41; R. 65, 241; Rt. 62; S. 119; Su. 142; Webrow 256;
- Ashlock**, Honor 270; T. 248
- Ashman**, Mrth. 130; T. 58; W. 148
- Ashmead**, J. 287
- Ashmole**, W. 38
- Ashmore**, Rph. 3
- Ashsham**, M. 189
- Ashstone**, Js. 261
- Ashton**, A. 10, 94, 95; Ca. 209; E. 200; Ez. 100, 186, 223; Fr. 170; Han. 219; H. 271; Ja. 249; J. 14; M. 141, 229; Ruth 220; Sedgwick 105; St. 92; T. 228; U. 67; W. 66, 108, 170
- Ashur**, Mrth. 87
- Ashurst**, S. 257; Sa. 36; T. 177
- Ashwell**, Caleb 152; J. 127; Sa. 105
- Ashwin**, Ez. 145
- Ashworth**, J. 20
- Askew**, Ant. 43; Ez. 91; Fr. 107; Rt. 266; T. 17, 146; Ts. 106
- Askey**, A. 189
- Askın**, M. 198
- Askwith**, Jph. 158
- Asleiy**, Do. 272
- Asley**, Fr. 128
- Aspin**, J. 188
- Aspinall**, A. 55; Ez. 60; J. 34; Zachary 105
- Aspleen**, S. 78
- Aspley**, T. 28
- Aspry**, J. 284
- Asselin**, M. 116
- Asser**, Abigail 86
- Astcroft**, T. 188
- Astell**, Ez. 188, 268; Jy. 103; M. 80; R. 39; Rg. 73
- Astie**, Fr. 11
- Astley**, Bgt. 23; J. 36; Ph. 113
- Aston**, Amy 5; Cawton 241; Elias 225; Ez. 39, 103, 182; Jph. 118; K. 204; M. 158, 178, 190; R. 104, 182, 200; Rt. 221; W. 147
- Astray**, Js. 167
- Astree**, Rt. 71
- Astreg**, J. 167
- Astry**, Diana 241
- Astull**, Joshua 79
- Astwood**, Dd. 178; W. 1
- Asty**, Fr. 128
- Atcock**, Sa. 283
- Aften**, Ez. 229; J. 210
- Atfield**, Ez. 16, 266; H. 6, 210; Js. 144
- Atherford**, J. 258
- Atherin**, M. 91
- Atherton**, A. 137; Augn. 133; Bgt. 135; Ez. 188; H. 21; M. 67, 107, 265
- Athose**, M. 163
- Athy**, R. 30; T. 129
- Atkins**, Al. 140, 162, 193; A. 17, 29; Ch. 240; D. 109; Dd. 41; Do. 51; Ez. 77, 152, 153, 188; Frs. 86; Fr. 15, 244; H. 237; Js. 154, 285; Ja. 223; J. 262, 276; Jph. 81; Jd. 75, 198; Mgt. 142; Mrth. 269; M. 48, 249; Phillippa 214; Rbc. 236; R. 16, 204; Rt. 78, 201; Sa. 77, 217; Su. 186; T. 17, 44, 84, 186, 236; W. 179
- Atkinson**, A. 113; Ch. 94, 118; Dorc. 32; E. 115, 135; Ez. 25, 152, 163; G. 152; H. 28; Hstr. 83; J. 116, 173, 204, 229; K. 100; Lnc. 203; Mgt. 107; M. 8, 29, 79, 114, 137;
- Pru. 198; Rph. 49; R. 162; Sa. 28, 124, 261; Tm. 24; W. 93, 163, 214, 238, 269
- Atleigh**, Ez. 86
- Atlin**, B. 257
- Atree**, Ez. 4; Mgt. 51
- Attcliffe**, Ja. 138
- Atterbury**, A. 175; R. 123; T. 69, 289; W. 230
- Attey**, Ez. 219; Mgt. 213
- Attford**, J. 18
- Attwell**, Nth. 266
- Attlee**, Al. 105; A. 22; Ja. 222; S. 14, 29; Su. 276; W. 67, 101
- Atton**, A. 92
- Attridge**, Deb. 198
- Attwink**, R. 2
- Attwood**, J. 185; H. 41, 129; Isb. 22; Js. 283; M. 124, 236
- Attwood als. Stone**, M. 26
- Atway**, A. 94
- Atwell**, Ez. 103; J. 159; M. 268; T. 76; W. 75
- Atwick**, D. 166, 170; Ez. 268; El. 168
- Aubac**, Gbl. 120
- Auberry**, Han. 112
- Aubertin**, Mag. 131
- Aubone**, Ez. 150; K. 211
- Aubrey**, J. 186
- Aucher**, J. 21
- Auchin**, W. 233
- Auckley**, J. 201
- Auden**, T. 237
- Audley**, A. 69, 152; J. 103; Jd. 112; Pl. 187; Rs 75
- Audran**, Ja. 238
- Auger**, M. 30
- Aughtie**, Git. 233
- August**, Ez. 267; Fr. 12, 124; J. 118
- Augustine**, M. 66; T. 181
- Aukland**, S. 18
- Aungier**, Brb. 14
- Auriliar**, Lovise 224
- Austall**, Rt. 279
- Austin**, A. 17, 106, 186, 188, 189; Ez. 51, 156, 171, 214, 217; Han. 201; Js. 135, 204; Ja. 28, 132; J. 10, 17, 60, 80, 117, 172, 255, 273; Jph. 124; Mgy. 187; Mrth. 30; M. 114, 209, 263; N. 103; Obh. 18; Rph. 228; Rbc. 223; R. 169; S. 58; Sa. 23, 70, 102, 144; St. 232; Su. 59; T. 102, 132, 157, 169; U. 18; W. 107
- Austrey**, Jph. 92

- Authoivette du Chesu, Mari-**
 ane 177
Auvenell, Mrth. 82
Avard, T. 34
Avarist, M. 201
Aveanen, Han. 43
Avenell, Ez. 207; **Marlian**
 108
Averett, H. 133
Averill, El. 57; **J.** 278
Averly, Mrth. 143
Avery, Ca. 2; **Dudley** 10;
J. 262; **Jph.** 93; **M.** 141,
 231, 287; **Norton** 143; **R.**
 167; **S.** 217; **Su.** 51, 93;
T. 98, 225; **VI.** 37
Avianen, Ed. 47
D'Avidiciss, Saffrus 110
Avis, K. 38; **Sa.** 36; **T.** 267;
W. 18
Avon, Pn. 150
Awbrey, R. 38
Awcock, E. 85
Awdor, A. 6
Awdry, Jmh. 135; **Mrth.** 113
Awman, Mgt. 195
Awnsham, Ja. 22; **N.** 100
Awse, Rt. 78
Awsite, R. 176
Awsiter, Do. 60; **R.** 176
Awson, H. 38
Axe, T. 53
Axtell, Frs. 83; **Fr.** 223; **J.**
 53; **Ph.** 177
Axx, Ez. 242
Aycrigge, Ez. 207; **Js.** 59
Ayd, T. 15
Ayerst, J. 57
Ayleman, Ez. 34
Aylerugge, T. 19
Aylesbury, Earl of 228
Aylesworth, J. 126
Aylet, Al. 66; **Amb.** 184;
A. 71; **Ez.** 28, 122, 161;
Mgt. 23; **M. Mag.** 71; **Rt.**
 23; **T.** 19, 252
Ayleway, Do. 3; **Ez.** 114
Aylewin, Ez. 64; **Hbt.** 38;
R. 10
Ayley, H. 272
Ayliffe, A. 43, 197; **Honor,**
 44; **Ja.** 183; **Jph.** 279;
Mgt. 43; **W.** 57, 275
Ayling, Ez. 63
Aylmer, A. 49, 162; **Ant.**
 163
Aylmore, Rt. 226
Ayloff, A. 43, 94; **B.** 285;
H. 149; **Mgt.** 43, 151;
W. 57*; **Ez.** 102
Aylward, Ez. 110, 216
Aylworth, Denny 77; **G.**
 182; **Han.** 196; **H.** 269;
Jona. 137; **S.** 94; **W.** 41,
 101
Ayme, H. 116; **Mgt.** 155
Ayng, J. 45, 207
Ayngier, Al. 77; **Ez.** 77
Aynon, Ez. 243
Aynsley, W. 223
Ayres, A. 6, 103; **Ca.** 151;
Ed. 246; **Ez.** 38, 87, 150,
 185; **El.** 46; **Frs.** 129;
Fr. 60; **Isb.** 8; **Jo.** 201;
J. 149, 278; **M.** 289; **Nth.**
 125; **Rph.** 274; **R.** 118;
Rt. 136; **Sa.** 106; **T.** 5,
 122, 228; **W.** 136, 257
Ayscombe, Mrth. 130
Ayscough, Ez. 83; **M.** 16;
Sa. 143; **T.** 245
Ayshe, J. 35
Aysford, J. 112
Aysrough, M. 16
Babb, Hstr. 45; **J.** 82; **M.**
 207; **Rt.** 188; **T.** 145
Babbinge, El. 10
Babbridge, Courtney, 85
Baber, Ez. 47; **J.** 62, 77;
W. 128
Babington, El. 10; **Hen.**
 202; **Hstr.** 111; **Lu.** 139;
Mgt. 69, 93, 122; **M.** 35;
Sa. 231; **T.** 68
Bacchus, Ez. 235
Bach, A. 156; **Bgt.** 127;
M. 112; **W.** 75
Bachelor, A. 73; **B.** 86
Backe, J. 144, 63; **Ph.** 194
Backhouse, Ez. 6, 171; **Ja.**
 166; **R.** 170; **Sa.** 17; **T.**
 30; **W.** 74
Backisith, Ruth 4
Backler, G. 47; **M.** 279
Backwell, Tyreingham 205
Bacon, A. 101; **Dame Ez.**
 98; **Fr.** 6; **G.** 223; **H.**
 101; **Js.** 144, 180; **J.** 63,
 184, 258; **K.** 237; **M.** 87,
 192, 211; **MI.** 175; **N.**
 8; **R.** 51, 114; **S.** 215;
Su. 92; **T.** 111; **W.** 132
Bacot, J. 260
Bacot, Gardiner als. A. 260
Badcock, E. 93; **M.** 121;
N. 19; **Su.** 279; **W.** 34,
 54
Badd, J. 82
Baden, El. 253; **Rt.** 134
Badger, A. 38; **A. M.** 259;
Bgt. 138; **Ez.** 228; **Frs.**
 41; **Gr.** 224; **Js.** 279; **J.**
 58, 214; **Isb.** 92; **M.** 70;
Sa. 194; **W.** 131
Badgett, J. 110
Badham, A. 106; **H.** 157;
Isb. 175
Badley, T. 63
Badman, A. 4
Baduley, A. 35
Bagett, E. 186
Bagford, J. 258, 273; **T.**
 154
Baggeley, J. 237, 256; **Su.**
 59
Baggot, Frs. 281; **M.** 105
Baggs, E. 205, 216; **M.** 22
Bagley, Do. 22; **E.** 228;
Han. 242; **J.** 129; **M.** 195,
 252; **K.** 2
Bagnall, A. 19; **Ez.** 176,
 237; **G.** 68; **Gibbons** 76;
H. 193; **Jph.** 225; **R.** 143
Bagnold, C. 62; **Ez.** 62;
Mgt. 150
Bagshaw, Ag. 83; **Fr.** 104,
 106; **H.** 61
Bagwell, J. 100
Bagworth, Sm. 236
Baighon, Rbc. 130
Baignoux, Pl. 89; **Tm.** 275
Baii, Sa. 212
Baileman, J. 252
Bailey, A. 4, 32, 65, 128,
 158, 162, 173, 178, 260;
Ar. 93; **C.** 189, 192; **Cc.**
 89; **Dd.** 2*; **D.** 89, 257;
Do. 62; **Edm.** 223; **E.**
 38; **Ez.** 9, 41, 65, 89, 104,
 119*, 125, 188, 200, 204,
 210, 229*, 244; **El.** 221,
 270; **Fr.** 288; **Gbl.** 264;
G. 15, 227; **H.** 60; **Hu.**
 134; **I.** 143; **Js.** 123; **Ja.**
 18, 53, 188; **Jsp.** 208; **J.**
 11, 70, 84, 85, 186, 187,
 205, 206, 209, 213, 245,
 277; **Jona.** 39; **Jph.** 89;
Jd. 118, 167, 192, 230;
K. 268; **Mgt.** 117, 192;
Mrth. 144; **Mrt.** 234; **M.**
 83, 162, 255, 280, 282, 288;
Maths. 49; **Ra.** 164;
Rbc. 110, 277; **R.** 2, 5,
 11, 156, 164, 258, 275; **Rt.**
 202; **Rg.** 42; **Rw.** 107;
Sa. 181; **T.** 19, 25, 139,
 145, 225, 236, 251, 253;
Virtue 217; **W.** 28, 100,
 134, 286
Bailliffe, Ez. 208
Bainbridge, H. 79; **Sa.**
 117; **T.** 20
Baines, A. 197, 203; **B.**
 205; **Bersina** 270; **Diana**
 107; **Do.** 205; **El.** 157;
Hstr. 97; **Ja.** 162; **Jo.** 141,
 192; **J.** 86, 100; **K.** 23;
M. 25, 58, 237; **Rt.** 83,
 194, 233; **Su.** 203, 212;
W. 162, 174, 255
Bainham, Peregrine 170
Bairwick, Jph. 255
Baker, Aa. 66; **Ab.** 18; **And.**

- 253; Angelica 71; A. 59, 67, 106, 107, 164, 201, 221, 237, 264; B. 253; Bgt. 181; Ca. 60; C. 210; Deb. 105; Dinah 84; E. 278; El. 76, 264; Ez. 17, 26, 36, 49, 54, 62, 67, 70, 79, 98, 100, 102, 109, 118, 134, 147, 153, 157, 163, 203, 208, 219, 220, 239, 272, 285; Gi. 10; Han. 44, 268; H. 4, 103, 276; Her. 280; Hstr. 32, 186; Js. 131, 166, 205, 286; J. 241, 258; Jmh. 16; Jo. 83; J. 26, 37, 43, 44, 66, 76, 86, 98, 101, 111, 160, 165, 178, 190, 229, 265, 270, 272; Jph. 246; Josh. 86; Jy. 210; Jd. 52; Lnc. 79, 94; Malachi 149; M. 50, 73, 113, 128, 134, 138, 145, 147, 150, 159, 190, 228, 232, 241, 253, 258, 287; Maths. 68; N. 95, 175; Parnell 239; Ph. 114, 192, 257; Prxy. 223; Rph. 126; Rbc. 131; R. 79, 113; Rt. 49, 80, 86, 220, 244; Rs. 31; S. 48, 117, 227; Sa. 56*, 81, 86, 206, 209; 229; Sol. 127; St. 73; Su. 137; T. 21, 27, 45, 55, 100, 113, 154, 157, 200, 207, 209, 276; W. 14, 72, 86, 94, 113, 124, 134, 109*, 182, 194, 205, 208, 239, 257, 267*
- Bakewell**, A. 202
- Balam**, Al. 101; Patience 206; Su. 200
- Balch**, Ez. 204; J. 69; W. 132
- Balchen**, J. 117
- Balcher**, Chn. 154
- Balchild**, Js. 49
- Baldare**, Jmh. 204
- Balday**, El. 274
- Balder**, El. 175
- Baldero**, A. 48; Mgt. 45, 56
- Balderston**, G. 254; Jcb. 236
- Baldery**, J. 107, 124
- Baldin**, M. 191
- Balding**, M. 43
- Baldock**, Frs. 262; M. 34, 91; Sa. 231
- Baldrey**, Ez. 188
- Baldwell**, Js. 208
- Baldwick**, W. 98
- Baldwin**, Al. 17; A. 170; Baker, 180; B. 129, 158, 214; Ca. 39; Ch. 252; Ez. 46, 197, 202, 208, 210, 257; El. 96, 116; Frs. 202; Fr. 129; G. 30, 206; Hstr. 82; Js. 150; Ja. 202; Jmh. 62; J. 181, 183; Lucea, 40; Mgt. 160; Mrth. 112; M. 26, 198; Rt. 265; S. 192, 218, 222; Sa. 174; T. 13; Triamer 56; W. 6, 193, 288
- Bale**, Abigail 80; Do. 201; Ez. 70; Gratian 66
- Bales**, Rt. 120; W. 182
- Balguy**, Su. 22
- Ball**, Al. 91, 219; A. 74, 238; Barsheba 205; Do. 104; Edm. 189; E. 13, 59; Ez. 25, 65, 90, 129, 225; Frs. 177; Gbl. 181; H. 62; Hstr. 144, 263; Js. 251; Ja. 63, 108, 121; J. 179; Jph. 78; K. 250; Mgt. 228; Mrth. 7, 285; M. 127, 211; Mth. 30, 153; Nth. 278; P. 99; R. 132, 182, 283; Rt. 178; S. 190; Sa. 58, 110, 283; Su. 111, 284; T. 16, 109, 124, 126, 235; W. 35, 39, 216, 250, 255
- Balland**, Ez. 68
- Ballard**, A. 284; Bgt. 73; Ez. 65, 118, 239; H. 159; K. 215; Mgt. 92; M. 116; Ph. 268; R. 158, 224; Rt. 212; Su. 159, 211; T. 21, 71, 79, 252
- Ballash**, Ez. 74
- Ballendin**, Rt. 150
- Ballett**, Su. 117; W. 25, 226
- Ballow**, Augn. 56; J. 95; Mrth. 186; St. 95
- Ballowy**, St. 95
- Balmfield**, El. 249
- Balster**, J. 54
- Baltham**, Ez. 197
- Bamber**, J. 162; W. 237
- Bambridge**, C. 217
- Bamford**, H. 127; J. 150; K. 189; Rt. 16
- Bampfylde**, Ez. 259
- Bampton**, Alicia 175; Ez. 261; Jf. 100; M. 123, 161; S. 153
- Banam**, Js. 186
- Banard**, J. 71
- Banbridge**, Ez. 147; H. 3; M. 243; Millicent 213
- Banbury**, A. 144; Gr. 236; Grg. 12; T. 247
- Bancoft**, Ez. 256; Mrth. 165; Sa. 234
- Bandy**, W. 236
- Banford**, Jonas 151; Mgt. 184
- Bangham**, Ez. 3
- Banks**, A. 48, 277; B. 135; Ch. 97; E. 281; Ez. 94, 233; Gr. 13; Hamond 276; Han. 77; Jo. 10; J. 16, 115*, 157, 166; Lydia 54; Mgt. 73; Mrth. 125; Martina 195; M. 159, 184; R. 118, 150, 272; Rt. 31; Sa. 228, 239, 267; St. 105, 127, 201; Su. 85, 208; T. 102, 119, 174, 193, 209, 220; Uriah 67; W. 21, 97
- Bankworth**, Bgt. 70
- Banne**, W. 80
- Bannister**, A. 209, 239, 278, 284; Do. 38*; E. 131; Ez. 36, 81, 223; H. 94; Ja. 239; Jf. 33*; Lw. 2; Mgt. 11; Mgy. 113; M. 27; Mo. 214; R. 239; T. 148, 251; W. 39, 217, 243
- Banshawe**, Han. 5
- Banson**, J. 285; W. 36
- Bants**, Jo. 28; J. 83
- Baptist**, Su. 254; A. 223
- Barback**, Isb. 129
- Barband**, Gideon 280
- Barbary**, M. 237
- Barbatt**, M. 167
- Barber**, Ab. 84; A. 76, 164, 171, 194; Beata 183; B. 282; Do. 130; El. 70; Ez. 22, 128, 256, 264; Frs. 171; Gbl. 72; Han. 241; H. 3; Js. 77, 224, 234, 236; J. 43, 76, 128; M. 3, 109, 178, 197, 265; R. 166, 175; Rt. 94, 216, 283; Sa. 168, 209, 221; Su. 251, 214; T. 223; W. 166
- Barbie**, Marganus 172
- Barbin**, Phillippa 269
- Barclay**, G. 205, 211; J. 233; R. 188; T. 29
- Barcocke**, S. 99
- Barcoft**, Al. 50; A. 12, 14; C. 5; Ez. 182; J. 84, 213; M. 79; W. 92
- Bard**, Ez. 52; T. 16; W. 64
- Bardall**, W. 177
- Bardan**, Abigail 139
- Bardin**, W. 270
- Bardolph**, Sm. 19
- Bardwell**, M. 47
- Bareblock**, W. 271
- Barefoot**, Ez. 65; Ja. 283; J. 71, 121; T. 38; W. 49, 183
- Barenberge**, Ez. 225
- Baresley**, M. 21
- Barfby**, S. 226
- Barford**, Ez. 139

- Barfron**, J. 129
Bargas, Jo. 237
Bargeman, J. 40
Bargrave, Hstr. 19
Barham, Alfra 7; A. 67; Fr. 52; Lu. 57
Barick, Eras. Peterson 194
Barie, M. 89
Barkner, Abigail 28; A. 11, 43, 228, 233*, 235; Ar. 74; Brb. 25, 117; Ca. 65, 184, 285; C. 239; Dd. 282; Dorc. 141; Easter 162; E. 72, 135, 255, 264; Ez. 15, 19, 53, 69, 108, 120, 154, 168, 248; El. 165, 169; Frs. 62; Fr. 61, 270; G. 129; H. 51, 71, 91, 243; Hu. 74; Ja. 107, 108, 224; J. 2, 30, 67, 154, 167, 212, 289; Jph. 87, 199; Jd. 179; Mgt. 263; M. 31, 58*, 93, 106, 181, 203, 260, 285, 286; N. 86; Pru. 270; R. 13, 63, 76, 286; Rt. 124, 152, 154, 220; Ruben 105; S. 54*, 120; Sa. 93; Scorey 72; Su. 179; T. 75, 79, 117, 123, 172; Truth 62; W. 30, 60, 226, 237
Barkes, C. 181
Barkham, Dorc. 19; Frs. 187; Hstr. 218; Lu. 57; W. 177
Barkin, A. 191
Barksdale, Ant. 187; Ez. 203
Barkstead, A. 15; J. 113
Barler, E. 131; Ra. 173
Barlett, E. 12
Barley, A. 186; Ez. 167; Fr. 46
Barlow, A. 163; Ca. 150; E. 96; Ez. 171; Gi. 160; Gr. 248; Js. 216; J. 57; Jph. 215; Mrth. 117; M. 19, 283; R. 102; Rt. 3, 143; Sa. 112, 134; T. 40, 210, 275; Wn. 216
Barmby, W. 180
Barnaby, A. 36, 93; Rt. 1; Sa. 4, 151; T. 36; W. 255
Barnard, A. 25, 99, 158, 223; Ez. 33, 39, 60, 231, 264; El. 183; G. 189; H. 15; I. 96; Jcb. 110; Jmh. 256; J. 28, 31, 49, 95, 171, 287; Mgt. 205; M. 83, 117; R. 3, 66; T. 23, 266; W. 71, 202
Barnardiston, A. 215; G. 65; Ja. 51; J. 98; Mrth. 84; Sa. 252; T. 53, 125
Barnby, A. 89
Barndell, Sence 35
Barnel, Jd. 195
Barners, Abigail 194
Barnes, Ad. 222; Al. 6; And. 250; A. 82, 89, 161, 190, 235; Chn. 143; Do 97; Ed. 82; E. 211; Ez. 165, 249, 256; Frs. 23, 47; Gl. 73; Han. 180, 195, 201; H. 135, 143; Hstr. 85; Isb. 2, 108; Js. 56, 232; Ja. 65, 180, 230, 254; J. 24, 53, 125, 138, 157, 189, 198, 258, 262, 264; Jd. 137; K. 94, 199; Lydia 134; Malacah 286; Mgt. 73, 102; Mrth. 18, 74; M. 55, 63, 70, 125, 141, 183, 229, 232, 266, 288; Mi. 247; N. 232; Ph. 47; Ra. 82, 173; Rbc. 230; R. 4, 82, 136, 192; Rt. 254; Sa. 58, 132, 198; Su. 117, 275; T. 96, 228; W. 9, 39, 41, 116, 125, 191, 206, 214, 256, 265
Barnett, Ez. 18, 54, 59, 80, 207; Fryan 279; G. 258; H. 178; Hstr. 255; J. 88, 178, 272; Mrth. 133; M. 186, 193; N. 150; Ph. 49, 57; Rbc. 148; Rt. 251; Sa. 224; W. 177
Barney, Eliza 188
Barnfather, J. 263
Barnham, Rt. 27
Barnsby, A. 120; W. 23
Barnsley, Ez. 22, 201, 242, 267; Ja. 236; Mgt. 242; Wlt. 36
Barnson, Barnt 267
Barnwell, R. 198, 288; T. 204
Barocke, Su. 239
Baron, B. 13; Ez. 101; Frs. 8, 29; G. 40, 56, 273; Honora 57; M. 54, 140; Mo. 146; Secy. 265; T. 180
Barquin, Madelon 281
Barr, A. 195; Ez. 148; Hstr. 9; Su. 256; W. 278
Barrabaut, A. 267
Barrache, M. 234
Barrackle, Sa. 89
Barraclough, A. 149; Fr. 149; Jph. 93; M. 238; Mgt. 112; Rph. 190; Rt. 213; W. 247
Barrakill, A. 39
Barras, Jona. 285; Josh. 122; M. 204; T. 209
Barrell, Ez. 111; J. 45
Barrett, Ab. 58; A. 232; Ash. 140; C. 149; E. 18; Ez. 118, 130, 237, 265, 279; G. 99; Js. 225; Ja. 84, 202; J. 24, 45, 75, 163, 237; Jonah 136; Mrth. 90; M. 3, 5, 18, 109, 110, 149, 288; Ml. 56; Pl. 61; Ph. 225; Ra. 172; R. 168, 206; Rt. 54, 63, 94, 109; Ruth 274; Sa. 103, 158, 174; Su. 135, 221; T. 131, 215; W. 15
Barringer, D. 235; H. 225; M. 152
Barrington, A. 139; C. 178; M. 83, 205; Sa. 130, 136
Barrion, Jcb. 111
Barris, Ju. 204
Barrow, D. 264; E. 59; Ez. 194; Js. 288; J. 269; Luc. 94; M. 29, 215; Rt. 23; S. 47; Su. 1, 124; W. 51, 155
Barrowbee, M. 222; T. 287
Barrowdale, B. 179; H. 137; W. 203
Barry, Ch. 176; Ez. 169; Fr. 241; G. 142; Gr. 253; Js. 215; Ja. 113; J. 198; Jph. 277; M. 233; Rt. 145; S. 254; Sa. 51; T. 223, 284
Barsby, J. 249
Barsclae, J. 155
Barsham, M. 244
Barson, T. 243
Barston, Js. 88
Barstow, W. 205
Bart, Al. 134
Barter, Su. 173; T. 62
Bartew, A. 88
Bartholomew, A. 84, 153, 223, 270; Ez. 37, 284; Gbl. 206; Han. 124; J. 160, 178, 223; Ph. 265; Priscilla 189; R. 33; Rt. 193; S. 145; Su. 49, 167; W. 286
Barthrup, A. 183
Bartlett, A. 96, 123, 194, 240; Brb. 103; Do. 79; E. 109; Ez. 87, 261; Frs. 254; H. 16; Ja. 79; J. 214, 276; M. 28, 74, 75, 94, 259, 289; O. 270; Phillis 241; R. 71, 142; Sa. 21; T. 152, 263
Bartley *als.* Bartlett, A. 96
Bartolme, Fateplace 184
Barton, B. 142; Ez. 62, 134, 187, 237; H. 286; Ja. 3; J. 22, 57, 184, 274; J. 27; Mgt. 105; Mrth. 122; M. 196, 132, 232, 239, 281; Noah 123; P. 286; Rt. 16, 61; Sa. 283;

- Sibilla 46; Su. 89, 104, 140; T. 75, 89, 118, 135; U. 47, 55; W. 54, 120, 212, 253, 280
- Bartram**, A. 261; Jo. 244; J. 229; Rbc. 179; Sa. 233; Sm. 28; T. 38
- Barty**, Rt. 83
- Barugh**, M. 245
- Barwell**, A. 83; Bgt. 116; Ca. 289; E. 35, 59; Jona. 101, 173; Mrth. 5; M. 111; Nth. 246; Rhoda 237; R. 3; Sm. 286; W. 143
- Barwick**, Ez. 249; El. 36; Su. 234
- Bascott**, Sa. 124
- Bascowen**, Al. 48
- Basden**, T. 269
- Basely**, Nth. 144, 279
- Basford**, Hln. 175; Sa. 196
- Bash**, E. 7
- Bashley**, Hannah 15
- Bashpoole**, Ez. 34
- Baskerville**, Do. 108; Js. 178; Mgt. 102; R. 23
- Basket**, A. 205; J. 115; Mgt. 53, 55; Sa. 257
- Baskin**, M. 258
- Basley**, T. 269
- Basnett**, J. 146; Nth. 55; R. 3; Sa. 108
- Bason**, Sa. 244
- Bass**, Ad. 89; Amos 268; Amy 205; A. 154; Bgt. 124; E. 88; Jmh. 178; Joel. 268; Mgt. 100; N. 231; Ph. 257; T. 230, 250; W. 186
- Bassano**, Frs. 51; Nowell 183
- Bassender**, Lucretia 247
- Bassenge**, El. 55
- Bassett**, A. 137, 216; Diana 241; El. 225; Ez. 47; Fabian 141; Frs. 164; Jsp. 273; J. 121, 249; R. 164, 175, 261; Rt. 53; Sa. 260; Su. 184; T. 5, 53, 183
- Bassham**, Sa. 275
- Bassmore**, Sa. 172
- Bastick**, Js. 251
- Bastin**, Su. 262
- Baston**, A. 230; M. 34; Rbc. 231
- Basworth**, Ez. 257
- Batch**, And. 146; Ez. 222; J. 44
- Batchelor**, E. 19; Ez. 215; H. 217; Hstr. 50; K. 66; Mgt. 205; Sa. 32, 70, 100; T. 44, 171; W. 32
- Bate**, Anne 25; E. 61; Deger [Deyer] 157; Dyer 33; J. 289; M. 36, 239; Rph. 165; Rewton 197; Rt. 68, 116; S. 75
- Bateman**, A. 74, 271; C. 77; Ez. 36, 125, 273; El. 267; Hstr. 111; Hu. 36; Js. 117; Jo. 57; J. 86, 93; M. 52, 134, 214, 252; Mth. 62; Ra. 110; R. 229; Rt. 207; Sa. 197; St. 96; Sbl. 23; W. 208
- Bates**, A. 76; Ch. 268; E. 219, 267; Ez. 154, 223, 242, 280; H. 36; J. 96, 274, 289; Lavinia 213; Mk. 123; Mrth. 142; M. 40, 42, 85, 130, 161, 262, 263; R. 99; St. 260; Su. 126; T. 2, 58, 70, 228; W. 32, 67, 194, 213, 224, 240, 254
- Bathe**, El. 274; J. 46; M. 207; Sa. 256
- Bather**, J. 195; W. 269
- Bathurst**, E. 113; Ez. 13; J. 79; Jd. 53; Lnc. 50; Rt. 30; Th. 50
- Bathwright**, S. 189
- Batkin**, J. 34
- Batley**, Ca. 172
- Batson**, A. 239; Carolina 288; Ez. 111; Js. 183; Rt. 102; W. 68
- Batt**, A. 171; G. 191; Js. 123; Rt. 114, 232; S. 198; Sa. 260
- Battaille**, J. 244; W. 51
- Batteley**, C. 119
- Batten**, Ez. 53, 114; H. 3; Js. 129; Ja. 114; Mrth. 76; R. 98; Dame Su. 7
- Battersby**, Ez. 102; Rt. 116
- Batterson**, Al. 37
- Battishill**, Jy. 37; P. 37
- Battison**, Ja. 49; M. 208, 286; T. 195
- Battle**, A. 6; Ez. 133; J. 81; M. 10; Sa. 182; W. 16, 119
- Batts**, Jph. 258; T. 207
- Batturs**, J. 215
- Batty**, Frs. 84; N. 287; Rbc. 243; Sa. 20; Su. 152; T. 188; W. 120
- Baude**, T. 25
- Bauden**, Sa. 186
- Baudovin**, Su. 183
- Baugh**, Sa. 233
- Baughton**, T. 109
- Bavies**, Mgt. 252; W. 179
- Bavin**, Su. 141
- Bavington**, Ez. 197
- Bavvois**, I. 250
- Baw**, M. 250
- Bawcock**, Sa. 18
- Bawdes**, C. 282
- Bawdon**, Ca. 49; Lt. 218
- Bawdrippe**, S. 142
- Bawener**, Fr. 128
- Bawkins**, D. 258
- Bawn**, Phillippa 87
- Bawnsey**, Ez. 103
- Bax**, A. 85; Sa. 76; T. 217
- Baxter**, Alx. 122, 138; A. 185, 192; Cal. 106; D. 97; E. 87; Ez. 143, 265; Ja. 80; J. 63, 73, 263; Mgt. 63; R. 208; Rt. 3, 28; Sa. 175; Su. 79; T. 73, 245, 264; W. 60
- Bayden**, Ez. 201
- Bayer**, Bastian Otto 254
- Bayett**, Z. 4
- Bayford**, J. 39; M. 160; W. 219
- Bayghton**, Mgt. 202
- Bayle**, Su. 236
- Bayley**. See **Bailey**
- Bayliffe**, C. 132; W. 125
- Baylis**, A. 162, 253; Ant. 256; Chn. 162; H. 138; J. 93, 194; Jph. 113; Leuice 188; Luc. 159; Mgt. 144; T. 226; W. T. 250
- Bayman**, Js. 186
- Baynan**, W. 226
- Baynard**, M. 201
- Baynham**, Ez. 254; Rt. 188
- Bayning**, A. 62
- Baynon**, Mrth. 15
- Baynton**, H. 93, 265; P. 176; T. 257
- Bays**, A. 275, 286; D. 143; Sa. 159
- Baysgoole**, A. 9
- Bayton**, M. 247
- Bazeley**, W. 43
- Bazin**, Al. 223; Js. 187
- Beacon**, A. 232; Jy. 248
- Beade**, Gr. 286
- Beadle**, D. 289; Edm. 262; Ez. 4, 239; Js. 30, 230, 263; Joel 205; Josh. 212; Mgt. 84; M. 146, 174; W. 141
- Beadnall**, Bethia 37
- Beak**, Ez. 248; H. 41; Ja. 14; Luc. 236; Mgt. 11; Mrm. 120; M. 7, 15, 176, 243; R. 45
- Beaker**, M. 58
- Beale**, Al. 16; A. 1; Ca. 163; E. 34, 61, 240; Ez. 80, 177, 193, 237, 279; Esard 4; Frs. 14; H. 118; J. 10, 19, 79; Josh. 233; Mgt. 49; Mrth. 159; M. 263; Phillis 80; Rt. 117,

- 240; Su. 131; T. 199; W. 131, 202, 223
Bealing, Js. 212
Beame, Bgt. 97
Beamish, R. 227
Beamont, Aa. 31; Anselin 241; Ez. 168; N. 1; R. 34
Bean, Ad. 198; Ez. 269; G. 52; H. 279; Jo. 254; Julia 17; Rt. 6, 253
Bearblock, J. 221; Mgt. 23
Beard, A. 243, 248; Ez. 26, 65, 67, 247; Frs. 4; Han. 241; H. 228; Ja. 237; J. 24, 100, 261; M. 190, 228; Ph. 221; Rph. 148; R. 26, 152; Sa. 265; T. 105, 191, 273; Wlt. 83
Bearden, Al. 3
Beardmore, M. 247; Ra. 106; Rt. 105
Beardsell, G. 158
Beardsley, Ez. 78; Su. 37; W. 268
Beardsworth, Mgt. 120
Beardwell, B. 178; J. 7
Beare, A. 89; Ez. 224; J. 52; T. 141
Bearing, Temperance 72
Bearman, Fr. 267; Ja. 145
Bearnond, W. 195
Bearrow, P. De Poun 262
Bearsley, C. 56; Job 235
Bearston, Edm. 16; M. A. 204
Beart, J. 147; Rph. 70
Beaton, A. 272; T. 208
Beauchamp, B. 141, 174; Ca. 278; D. 280; Do. 172; Doro 188; Ez. 99; Ja. 200; Jph. 238; Lk. 244; M. 130; Rph. 244; Rbc. 189; Rt. 145; T. 23, 148; W. 22
Beaufort, H. Somerset, Duke of 218
Beaulands, E. 254
Beaulieu, P. 82; Renne 201
Beaumont, And. 282; Annabella 243; A. 216; Mrs. Ca. 229; *see* Martin Beaumont, H. 176; J. 28, 123, 243, 261; M. 121, 159; Sa. 123, 190; T. 248; W. 101
Beauree, Ad. 252
Beauvais, Pl. 141
Beavan, Han. 66; M. 200
Beaver, Dina 281; Ez. 165, 257; Isb. 8; J. 240, 143; M. 31; Mth. 54; Sa. 239; T. 59
Beaverton, J. 273
Beavis, Mgt. 53
Beaw, W. [Dr. of Law] 135
Beawtie, T. 18
Beck, A. 65, 70; Deb. 223; Ez. 100, 24; Go. 27; J. 235, 273; Mgt. 50, 247; M. 46; R. 208, 234; Rt. 107; Thph. 229; W. 234
Beckcutt, Tutchley 52
Becker, Peeternell 56
Beckett, C. 273; Gr. 108; H. 20; Jd. 37; Phœbe 93; Rt. 165, 225; T. 263; W. 17
Beckford, M. 96
Beckham, Frs. 31, 286; Fr. 184; J. 28
Beckingham, A. 114; C. 162; M. 102; W. 9
Beckley, A. 148; D. 53; Ez. 45; Sa. 287; Su. 149
Beckwith, Ez. 4; J. 281; Ruth, 4
Becquet, A. 163
Bedborough, Ar. 75
Bedbury, Su. 140
Bedder, B. 232; Ez. 284
Bedderidge, J. 140
Bedding, Ez. 287
Beddingfield, Edm. 45, 269; Ez. 222; Hy. 7; Js. 287; Mgt. 209; Rt. 23; T. 204, 238
Beddington, Sa. 87
Bedell, A. 49; E. 16; H. 151; Ja. 4; S. 35; T. 47, 227; W. 182
Bedford, Ag. 240; A. 1, 170, 181; E. 40, 64; Ez. 87, 181, 239; G. 7; J. 203, 241; Lydia 148; Mgt. 20, 204; M. 75, 282; R. 176, 200; Rt. 37; Sa. 79; Su. 281; T. 95, 112, 131, 228, 234, 264; Tm. 212; Wlt. 115; W. 144
Bedient, Ant. 250
Bedsir, M. 274
Bedson, S. 231; W. 88
Bedwell, J. 164; Mrt. 130; T. 212
Bee, A. 57; Crn. 2; H. 127; M. 225; T. 215
Beebe, Ja. 259
Beech, A. 18, 114; Ar. 104; Ed. 288; Ez. 113, 226; G. 211; H. 278; Mgt. 120; Nth. 176; Ruth 248; Su. 255; T. 132; W. 218, 234
Beechens, M. 214
Beecher, A. 248; Ar. 104; K. 74; Ca. 141; Ez. 9, 19; H. 12; J. 232; Lu. 192; M. 7; R. 128; W. 170
Beeking, M. 9; Su. 188
Beeckman, D. 77, 185; J. 125
Beedon, Ez. 35; J. 258
Beenley, Su. 189
Beer, Sa. 281; T. 103
Beercroft, B. 228; E. 115
Beert, Rt. 24
Beesenth, Ez. 41
Beesley, Charity 188; Ez. 271; H. 122; Ja. 178; M. 144; S. 115, 162; Sa. 132; W. 210
Beeson, E. 259
Beeston, B. 220; J. 253; M. 99; R. 89; T. 169
Beetham, Js. 91
Beeton, Mrth. 203; Sa. 142
Beger, W. 245
Beheatland, H. 24
Beighton, Ez. 274; S. 274
Bejanall, Han. 258
Beke, R. 88
Belbin, Mrth. 97
Belcham, Ph. 272; S. 144
Belchamber, A. 81; J. 119; S. 117; T. 172
Belchase, C. 278
Belcher, Cc. 166; J. 281; Jph. 202; Sa. 253, 258; T. 163
Beldom, W. 251
Beldon, Js. 280
Belgrave, A. 279; J. 1; S. 261; Sa. 32
Bell, A. 39, 102, 118, 175, 283; Ant. 59, 274; Arab. 254; Ca. 51; C. 277; Ch. 92, 203, 252; Do. 140; E. 46; El. 235; Ez. 33, 140, 143, 198, 222, 234, 279; Emm. 128; Frs. 91, 205, 233; G. 195, 242, 244; Hy. 149; I. 55; Js. 23; Ja. 146, 227; J. 16, 97, 215, 275; Jph. 116, 232, 258; K. 124; Mgt. 4, 17; M. 34, 109, 163, 209, 223, 267, 278; Mth. 30; Pru. 39; R. 77; Rt. 95, 116, 221; Rw. 56; S. 222; Sa. 208, 215; T. 214, 226; Wlt. 137; W. 4, 89, 165, 217, 256, 259
Bellad, T. 244
Belladge, M. 49
Bellamy, Chn. 149; D. 273; E. 51, 87, 224; Ez. 65, 176; Frs. 188; Han. 288; Js. 250; J. 54; Mgt. 22, 119; Mrt. 89; M. 42, 255; Rt. 101, 114; Sa. 226, 241; St. 231; T. 233; W. 39, 172, 241
Bellard, Ez. 81

- Bellars, Abigael 283; Ez. 97, 286; M. 90
 Bellas, J. 154, 249; St. 279
 Bellas (Belasyse), H. 74; Mgt. 72; M. 113
 Belleau, Su. 216
 Bellefont, A. 149
 Bellen, Do. 89
 Bellfield, Mgt. 211, 230
 Bellinger, A. 64; J. 280; M. 94; T. 112
 Bellingham, A. 264; Frs. 173; J. 50; Rt. 110; T. 154
 Bellinghurst, Honor 112
 Bellis, J. 277; M. 226; Sa. 259
 Belliston, Han. 116
 Bellknapp, S. 44
 Bellom, Ja. 179
 Bellows, Ez. 246
 Bellson, Ez. 88; Han. 252
 Bellwood, C. 19; Rt. 232; Rg. 73
 Belsham, Nth. 168
 Belt, D. 11; L. 288
 Belton, A. 102; Jonas 239
 Beman, R. 98; T. 287
 Bembridge, Ez. 103
 Benbow, Ez. 171; Jo. 6; Mrth. 203
 Benbridge, Ca. 160; Rw. 182
 Benbrigg, J. 106
 Bence, J. 17
 Bendall, Sa. 164
 Bendish, H. 226; T. 51, 156
 Bendisk, T. 156
 Benefather, Mth. 185
 Benerton, J. 148
 Benford, R. 164
 Bengel, M. 84
 Benger, Ab. 250
 Benham, Ione 131; Mgt. 17, 127; Mgy. 4; Tomlins 165
 Benicle, Rbc. 38
 Benihanau, Ja. 240
 Benn, Do. 16; M. 250; Mth. 85; Sa. 20
 Bennetfield, M. 229; Sa. 243
 Bennell, Gr. 137; J. 25
 Benner, Mgt. 17
 Bennetlane, Sa. 282
 Bennett (Benet), A. 104, 156, 239; Awdry 2; B. 235, 288; Blanch 53; Cal. 209; Ca. 6, 70; C. 91; D. 168, 251; Dd. 129; Do. 278; Eben. 163; E. 87, 180; Ez. 4, 7, 14, 28, 34, 66, 83, 84, 88, 96, 98, 117, 164, 181, 211, 250; Frs. 46; Fr. 159, 160, 234; Gi. 158; Han. 116; I. 3, 19, 42; Ja. 6, 107, 126; J. 16, 49, 60, 65, 93, 102, 165, 182, 185, 222, 236, 287; Jph. 94, 21, 250; Jy. 44; Ls. 184; Mag. Frs. 141; Mgt. 20, 97, 226; Mrth. 12, 54, 87, 251; M. 33, 50, 51, 79, 98, 109, 170, 204, 233, 273; Mercy 236; Ml. 109; Ne. 245; N. 48, 187; R. 128; Rt. 49, 284; Rg. 77, 107; S. 123, 139; Sa. 79, 157; Su. 41; Theodosia 115; T. 24, 42, 60, 122, 157, 203; W. 9, 21, 185, 191, 245, 260*
 Bennett, Hill *als.* Han. 107
 Benning, Ez. 56, 208; G. 280; H. 103; J. 88; M. 88, 103; Ph. 54; Rt. 178; St. 146, 253; T. 95
 Benningstone, M. 59
 Bennington, Al. 103; Frs. 103
 Bennison, Do. 95; T. 231
 Benny, Mrth. 258
 Bense, Ja. 1; M. 42
 Bensford, M. 10
 Benskin, Fr. 32; Meliora 100
 Benson, Do. 74; E. 213; El. 217; Ez. 20, 174, 178; G. 211; H. 6; Heseekiah 137; I. 240; Isb. 2; Ja. 56; J. 108; Mbl. 72; Mgt. 116, 191; Mgy. 287; Mrth. 51, 248; M. 175, 177, 237, 262; Ml. 166; R. 110; S. 161; Sa. 260; W. 96
 Bensted, Ja. 47
 Bent, Al. 102; A. 69; J. 249; Mrth. 14; R. 224; W. 96, 225
 Bentall, M. 196
 Bentfield, Isb. 153
 Bentham, A. 112; Jph. 93; Jd. 84; S. 213
 Benthler, Gbl. 5
 Bentick. See Portland, Earl of
 Bentley, A. 238; Dunstowne 121; Eben. 277; Isb. 75; J. 102; Mrth. 237; M. 240; S. 233; Sa. 254; T. 93, 161, 242; W. 263
 Benton, E. 234; Ez. 26, 217; Gr. 4; Sa. 196, 243; W. 157
 Benwell, Hstr. 42; J. 191, 200
 Benwick, B. 241
 Benyon (Benion), D. 115; El. 145; Mrth. 52; S. 46; Sa. 34; T. 220
 Berch, H. 158
 Berdmore, T. 236
 Berdoe, Js. 168, 182
 Beresford (Berrisford), Ch. 9; Do. 267; Han. 119; Ja. 127; J. 204; M. 10, 232; Mth. 128; T. 130; W. 206
 Bergaine, Ez. 39
 Berigant, P. 234
 Berisfoot, W. 55
 Berkeley, Abigail 37; Do. 289; E. 32; Fr. 207; G. 106; H. 195; Hbt. 39; Hy. 132; Rt. 114; Thpha. 47
 Berkenhead, Amy 222; Rnd. 76
 Berkett, Ez. 116; J. 151
 Berkingham, W. 9
 Bernard, Dame A. 208; C. 169; Ch. 213; Do. 91; Fr. 30, 176; Ja. 104, 117; J. 53, 189, 240; M. 169; Morris 215; P. 97; T. 243; W. 127
 Bernardiston, Ja. 51
 Bernbey, A. 181
 Bernbow, K. 125
 Berners, Abigall 194; Jonas 281; Mrth. 68; W. 213
 Berney, J. 129, 222
 Berren, Ez. 169; J. 62
 Berridge, Ez. 193; Han. 186; Sa. 149; W. 5, 243
 Berrinflow, Ca. 240
 Berrington, M. 123; S. 16; Urian 99
 Berriston, Jd. 99
 Berrow, E. 226; Ja. 253; Jo. 89; R. 128; S. 131
 Berry, Abigail [Abigail] 281; A. 54, 92, 241; Ady. 77; B. 2, 222; Ca. 143; Crna. 56; D. 46; Dorc. 138; E. 43; Ez. 2, 7, 54, 195; Fr. 143; H. 257; Js. 115; J. 13, 42; M. 9, 271; Rt. 205; Sa. 203, 210; T. 108, 138, 234; W. 238
 Berryman, H. 8; M. 198; S. 33, 44; W. 275
 Berthelott, St. 191
 Bertie, A. 206; Bgt. 191, 196; H. 238, 274; Ph. 263; Rt. 83, 242
 Bertram, Frs. 46; W. 131, 170
 Bertrand, Pl. 93
 Bervere, Su. 125
 Berwick, Frs. 121; Han. 155; Js. 198
 Besbech, Js. 14
 Beser, R. 239
 Beson, Rt. 153
 Besouth, Do. 113; M. 231

- Bessand**, Su. 198
Best, Al. 88, 264; A. 26, 28, 50, 126; Cadwalader 285; C. 153; D. 218; Dn. 231; Do. 15; E. 119; Ez. 67, 133; Fr. 211; Js. 252; Ja. 98, 121; J. 77, 146; Jph. 242; Mgt. 174; M. 85, 86; N. 83, 115; Patience 183; Ph. 41; Ra. 30; Rbc. 277; R. 66, 283; Sa. 210, 246; T. 9, 126, 285; W. 183, 223, 285
Besten, M. 134
Bestly, Ez. 266; T. 90
Bestwick, Ez. 250
Beswell, W. 242
Beswicke, A. 147
Betcham, W. 173
Bete, Ez. 269; Jph. 284
Beteithe, Fr. 154
Betham, Rt. 170; Sa. 208
Bethell, Ez. 24; Mgt. 28; M. 160; T. 216
Betson, J. 249; S. 159
Bett, Hadonah 135; R. 81; S. 39; T. 282
Betteley, W. 260
Bettenham, H. 3; Js. 277; Mgt. 31
Betteridge, Augn. 31
Betterley, T. 252
Bettesworth, Al. 269; C. 202; Emblem 158; P. 237
Bettingham, H. 3
Betton, El. 258; M. 156; S. 104, 259; T. 30
Betress, W. 230
Betts, A. 120, 272, 279; Do. 135; Ez. 135, 195, 221; Fr. 85; H. 48; Mgt. 120, 182; Mrth. 27; W. 62
Betty, Dd. 140; Mercy 254
Beufoy, M. 148
Bevan, E. 154; Ja. 23; J. 1-6; T. 282
Bevel, J. 40
Bever, T. 147, 247
Beverley, A. 111, 189; Js. 112; Ja. 196; O. 35; R. c8
Beversham, Do. 107
Beverton, J. 94, 232
Bevington, J. 179
Bevins, T. 177
Bevis (Beavis), Edm. 88; Ez. 153; P. 86; T. 233; W. 255
Bewes, J. 116
Bewicke, Calverley 95; Phila. 263
Bewkell, Crn. 108
Bewler, Ez. 63
Bewley, Fr. 135; Mbl. 234; Mgt. 237; M. 37
Bewman, T. 229
Bewris, H. 218
Bexhill, S. 81
Beyer, Ez. 189; M. 210; W. 177
Beynam, Su. 229
Beynon, Eignon 238
Bezant (Bessant), Nth. 162, 213; Su. 100
Beze, Frs. 11
Bezer, W. 155
Bibby (Bibee), And. 234; J. 272; K. 95; M. 220
Bichart, Lw. 197
Bichernole, Rt. 4
Bickardike, R. 175
Bickerstaff, J. 90; Mrth. 134; Pris. 271; Rt. 109; T. 91
Bickerton, Hstr. 190; Hu. 30; J. 202, 246; Rph. 184; Rbc. 170
Bickford, E. 266; T. 253
Bickham, H. 213
Bickle, Ja. 97
Bickley, Chna. 161; Frs. 120; Ja. 127; Mgt. 193
Bicknell, Rt. 153
Bickner, Jd. 216
Bicknold, Ja. 85
Bicks, Hstr. 107; Sa. 119
Biddle (Biddell), Al. 247; D. 79; Edm. 61; E. 116; Ez. 268; Ja. 37; Jo. 289; J. 33, 87, 133, 151; Mgy. 79; M. 93, 116, 195; Sampson, 24; Su. 49; T. 5; W. 4
Biddulph, A. 100; Ant. 75; Ez. 42; Ml. 71
Bidgood, And. 3; J. 10
Bidlington, T. 246
Bidwell, J. 69
Bigane, J. 141
Bigg, A. 192, 267; Ch. 130; Edm. 92; E. 112; Ez. 128, 136; H. 85, 164; J. 21, 237, 251, 273; M. 104; Ph. 210; Rbc. 39; R. 65, 149; T. 50, 123; W. 105
Biggar, Mgt. 169
Biggerstone, Frs. 282; J. 163
Biggin, Jd. 101
Biggs, Ch. 277; Do. 111; Frs. 191; Ja. 93; J. 32, 45, 120, 153, 195, 208, 289; M. 99; Rt. 52; T. 153, 234, 247; W. 215, 221
Bigland, E. 50
Bigman, Ja. 170
Bignell (Bignall), A. 105, 190; Ez. 231, 233; J. 172; M. 228*; St. 258; T. 195, 218; W. 178, 247
Bigney, Ez. 242
Bignold, A. 210; J. 146; Jph. 253
Bigo, Ez. 278
Bigwood, M. 182
Biker, Sa. 20
Bilboe, W. 73
Bilby, A. 134; G. 215; J. 130
Bill, A. Ca. 120; Fr. 83; Jph. 194
Billands, Gi. 149
Billers, B. 117; Jph. 120
Billett, Ez. 216
Billidg, Ez. 178
Billing, A. 133; Ez. 125, 269; G. 167; Nth. 215; Su. 219
Billinghurst, Ez. 215; Frs. 91; J. 197
Billings, E. 233; Hu. 113; T. 208
Billingsley, Brb. 98; D. 263; J. 27, 267; M. 286; S. 194; Sa. 157
Billington, A. 33; E. 119; Emmere 21; Js. 208; M. 39; Nth. 278; T. 270; W. 260
Billis, Sa. 233
Billon, P. 179
Bilopp, Han. 232
Bills, A. 179; H. 216; J. 112, 185
Bilney, A. 83
Bilsbury, Ez. 164
Bilson, T. 222
Bilt, M. 108
Bilting, R. 20
Bilton, G. 188; J. 202, 244
Bilvah, Alx. 260
Bimdoke, Ez. 26
Bincks, Ab. 198; Ez. 108; J. 236; T. 250
Binding, H. 26; J. 12
Bindlouse, A. 263
Bincaire, Sa. 177
Bines, G. 227
Binfield, Do. 53
Bing, J. 19; Rt. 158
Bingham, A. 248; D. 212; Ez. 48; G. 100, 278; Nth. 32; Ra. 128
Bingley, A. 265; Br. 3; G. 247; M. 33; Ml. 77
Binion, Edm. 66; K. 190; Sa. 256; Su. 90, 118
Binloes (Byndlos), Ez. 130; J. 43
Binlyrant, M. 195
Binns, M. 42; Sophia 248
Binny, M. 222
Bint, R. 276
Bion, Ez. 127
Birch, Avice 23; Ca. 161;

- E. 72; Ez. 52; H. 283; J. 185, 260; Nth. 22; S. 183; Su. 232; W. 163, 248
- Birchall**, W. 182
- Birchfeild**, Fr. 149
- Birchinnall**, A. 286
- Birchmore**, H. 201; M. 2
- Bird**, A. 19, 39, 189; Chn. 50; Edm. 131; Ez. 32, 94, 117, 129, 203, 264, 276; Fr. 225; Gr. 70; Han. 148; Ja. 200; Jmh. 122; J. 34, 110, 179, 190*, 225, 258, 278; Jd. 61; Lk. 260; Mrth. 233; M. 99, 223, 250, 256, 270; Ml. 288; R. 24, 117; Rt. 288; S. 26, 181; Sa. 187; Stghn. 113; Tevera 165; T. 98, 104, 125, 167, 206, 235, 247, 283; W. 84, 230
- Birdsey**, A. 130
- Birkbeck**, C. 91; M. 210
- Birkhead**, Ez. 112; J. 35; Jph. 92; W. 32
- Birkmyr**, J. 223
- Birstall**, Do. 53
- Birt** (Byrt), M. 212
- Birthy**, E. 219; J. 67
- Birtshmirth**, M. 56
- Biscoe**, A. 192; Bethia 67; E. 216; El. 267; J. 112, 146; Lydia 206; Nth. 108; Sa. 124; W. 205, 229
- Bish**, A. 246; M. 21; Rg. 23
- Bishop**, A. 118, 159, 169, 240; B. 179; C. 92; Ch. 216; Ez. 50, 120, 165, 223, 226, 228; Fr. 149; G. 229; Gr. 171; Grg. 39; H. 105; Hy. 10; Jo. 15, 154; J. 9, 21, 110, 121, 127, 212, 234, 256; Jph. 97; Mgt. 1, 20, 39, 53; Mrth. 132; M. 120, 132, 143, 167, 215, 238, 239, 283*; Pris. 104; Rbc. 52; R. 166, 217; S. 233; Sa. 142, 144, 286; Su. 15; T. 40, 134; Vn. 197; W. 61, 104; Z. 5, 24
- Bispham**, A. 133; Ra. 45; W. 265
- Biss**, E. 194; Js. 188; K. 102; M. 172; Rbc. 231
- Bissaker**, A. 72; El. 124; Han. 184
- Bissell**, Js. 111; Jeremy 127; J. 17; Sa. 151; W. 26
- Biston**, M. 191
- Bisy**, E. 194
- Bitchford**, Jd. 199
- Bittheway**, Mgt. 191; R. 240
- Bitten**, T. 26
- Bitterman**, A. 17
- Bix**, Ca. 7; Js. 245; R. 128
- Bixley**, M. 178
- Blaake**, M. 95
- Black**, M. 104; W. 171
- Blackaby**, Eldred 191
- Blackall**, A. 10, 121; Mag. 24; R. 10
- Blackaller**, G. 172; H. 63; Sa. 155
- Blackamore**, Ar. 58; Mrth. 256; W. 268
- Blackberry**, Sa. 281
- Blackborow**, Js. 262
- Blackbrown**, Bgt. 235
- Blackburn**, Arrab. 161; Easter 236; Es. 252; E. 97; Ez. 22, 111, 165; El. 144; G. 197; H. 111; J. 118, 236; M. 174; Phoebe 125; S. 93; W. 132
- Blackdon**, Js. 259; Sa. 110
- Blacker**, Ez. 234
- Blackerby**, Mgt. 74; Nth. 278
- Blackett**, M. 188, 210; W. 91
- Blackey**, A. 284; J. 115; Ptk. 107; T. 202
- Blackfeild**, Ez. 137
- Blackhall**, Ez. 76; Mrth. 65
- Blackham**, J. 223
- Blackhead**, St. 83
- Blacklock** (Blakelock), J. 229; Rbc. 59
- Blackloe**, Js. 39
- Blackman**, A. 131; Ez. 39, 112, 235, 260; Han. 131; Mgt. 127; M. 36; S. 267; Sa. 232; T. 266
- Blackmore**, And. 146; Ez. 109; Hy. 54; J. 150, 159; Mgt. 37; W. 263
- Blackston**, Do. 162; E. 268; T. 249
- Blackton**, Ez. 144
- Blacktopp**, T. 44
- Blackwell**, A. 73; Ca. 126, 201; Ez. 83, 208; G. 56; Hope 152; Js. 192; J. 38; Mrth. 92, 254; M. 62, 73; Rbc. 192; R. 75; Rt. 21; Sa. 190, 252; St. 90; Su. 60, 84; W. 35
- Bladen** (Blayden), I. 269; J. 188
- Blades** (Blaydes), Ez. 275; W. 262
- Bladwell**, A. 130; M. 272; T. 10
- Bladwick**, T. 194
- Blagden**, E. 12; Jona. 114; Mgt. 128; Nth. 258
- Blagg**, Jd. 33
- Blagrove** (Blackgrove), A. 6; Ez. 143; Em. 26; J. 213; Mrth. 238; M. 226; Naomy 119
- Blair**, K. 205*; Rt. 147; T. 133
- Blake**, Alx. 280; A. 134, 152, 193; Caleb 283; Do. 40; Ez. 216, 226, 233, 256; El. 8; Ja. 264; J. 96, 155, 168, 221; Mrth. 183; M. 194, 203, 282; R. 5, 13, 134, 172; Rt. 44, 283; Sa. 251, 253, 265; Su. 248; W. 205
- Blakeley**, A. 15, 94; Jo. 64
- Blakelome**, Rph. 3
- Blakeman**, Hen. M. 263, 268
- Blaker**, Ca. 252
- Blakeway**, Ez. 243
- Blakoe**, Frs. 194
- Blaksly**, T. 196
- Blalock**, J. 261
- Blanch**, A. 256; C. 29; G. 71
- Blanchard**, And. 177; Do. 209; Ez. 84; Mrth. 17; Rt. 14; S. 205; Su. 75; W. 224
- Blanchare**, Al. 198
- Blanchbourne**, Sa. 87
- Blanchley**, J. 97
- Blancowe**, Tm. 216
- Bland**, A. 108; Cth. 168; E. 120; Ja. 86; J. 45, 53, 72, 92, 141; Mgt. 207; Ml. 128; Nth. 286; R. 31, 37, 83; Sa. 21; T. 131, 133, 207; W. 5, 131
- Blanden**, M. 52
- Blandford** (Blanford), A. 92; J. 98, 117; M. 255
- Blandy**, J. 66
- Blane**, Guil. 179
- Blank**, Ca. 195; Ja. 196
- Blankett**, Ez. 190
- Blankley**, Ca. 169; S. 252
- Blanton**, El. 288
- Blarsdell**, Alx. 200
- Blatch**, T. 22
- Blathat**, W. 198
- Blathorne**, Sm. 251
- Blathwaite**, A. 62; Frs. 36
- Blatt**, M. 76, 96
- Blauchett**, M. 26
- Blaxton**, A. 225
- Blay**, Ant. 271
- Blayne**, Guil. 179; J. 6
- Blayney**, Ar. 288; J. 59; M. 57, 114

- Blaze, Mgt. 165; Sa. 216; T. 169
 Bleake, Mirabell 24; Wlt. 30
 Blean, Mgt. 210
 Bleanyre, Jph. 148
 Bleasdall, Ez. 200
 Blease, A. 26; Fr. 25; M. 195; S. 61
 Blechenden (Blechynden), Chn. 60; E. 41; Gratian 182; Mgt. 225; M. 21
 Blencow, T. 200
 Blenkarne, T. 57
 Blenkworth, Mgt. 5
 Blennerhaysett, Ez. 108; J. 68; W. 115
 Blest, M. 144
 Blethin, T. 244
 Bletsoe, Han. 165; Js. 88, 99
 Bleven, Amy 231
 Blewe, Al. 7; A. 45
 Blewett, Deb. 127; Ez. 206; G. 98; J. 212, 246; M. 217; Sa. 149; W. 117
 Blewzee, Rbc. 202
 Blick, Ez. 110, 252; Js. 137; M. 54; W. 113
 Blight, C. 71
 Blinch, G. 91
 Blincoe, Ch. Clarke 259; Do. 178; El. 36; N. 36
 Blind, J. 101; W. 205
 Blinkinsop, G. 271
 Blinkhorne (Blinckarn), Isb. 105; J. 83; M. 280, 281; R. 235; Sa. 73
 Blinman, Do. 87
 Bliss, A. 159; Ez. 178; Ja. 25; Jph. 131; Mariam 182; Sa. 94; T. 34, 195; W. 22, 244
 Blissett, Ez. 94; I. 286; M. 245; Sa. 117
 Blizard, Ez. 211; M. 230; T. 30; W. 85
 Block, W. 255
 Bloer, Ez. 157
 Blofield, A. 13; E. 84; M. 17
 Blois, C. 125
 Blomberg, Lord C. 102
 Blomer, Rph. 232; T. 53
 Blomley, Ez. 15, 234; M. 126
 Blondell, A. 37
 Blonsum, Rt. 46
 Blood, Mgt. 3
 Bloodworth, G. 251
 Bloome, M. 241
 Bloomfield, J. 217
 Bloomier, M. 216
 Bloomsborough, Dorick 153
 Bloore (Biore), Jph. 74; Mbla. 252; Mgt. 272; Peteranella 67
 Blossie, C. 78; Jmh. 55
 Blostock, J. 38
 Blount, C. 70; Ch. 72, 90; J. 54; Mau. 29; S. 39; Su. 137; T. 17; T. Pope 133; T. 157; Wlt. Kirkham 85
 Blow, Ca. 128; Pn. 19; Tyrill 236
 Blown, A. 141; Brb. 38; J. 191; M. 33
 Blower, A. 16; Compton 274; Ez. 253; Hy. 111; J. 265; Josh. 284; Mrth. 186; Sa. 171
 Blowing, N. 280
 Blowley, Ez. 15
 Blown, And. 140
 Blowmore, H. 26
 Bloxam, A. 246; M. 108; Nth. 273; W. 119
 Bloy, Gi. 45
 Bluck, J. 225; Mgt. 84; Mth. 85
 Bludwick, Jph. 245
 Bludworth, Utricia 280
 Bluett, T. 188
 Bluiicks, El. 26
 Blumfeild, Ca. 137
 Blundefield, M. 23
 Blundell, A. 37; Ca. 227; Ez. 66, 183, 278; G. 14, 160; Hstr. 163; J. 214; M. 3, 119; Nth. 256; N. 39; P. 149; R. 16; Sa. 269; Su. 102; T. 19, 77, 273; W. 248
 Blundston, Jph. 73
 Blunkett, M. 22
 Blunt, A. 5, 189; Ch. 61; E. 165, 221; Ez. 30, 126; Ja. 111, 262; M. 59, 87, 176; Nth. 174; R. 17, 219; T. 17, T. Pope 133
 Blurton, J. 118
 Blye, Bgt. 107; Ez. 150
 Blyford, M. 65
 Blyth (Blithe), A. 12; D. 70; Do. 246; F. 242; H. 256; Jph. 262; M. 41, 175; Rt. 58; S. 271; T. 1, 279
 Blythman, Ca. 136; W. 13, 182
 Blyton, M. 71; Mth. 56
 Boadman, J. 282
 Boadre, Ez. 196
 Boane, H. 202
 Board, A. 212; Ez. 275; Ja. 131; J. 138, 156; Mrth. 232; Sa. 217; S. 273; W. 163
 Boardman, Sa. 286
 Boarer, Hamlet 226
 Boarman, Ez. 202
 Boat, I. 46; M. 243
 Boatham, Mgt. 265
 Bobricke, J. 169
 Bocher, H. 12
 Bochin, Christibella 144
 Bock, And. 234
 Bockett, Han. 248; Js. 253; J. 86, 111; M. 78; Mrth. 71, 276
 Bockham, J. 134
 Bockland, Cnst. 272
 Boccock, J. 224; M. 56
 Boddens, A. 112
 Boddicott, W. 76
 Boddington, E. 104; Ez. 116, 239, 241; G. 57, 261; J. 8; Mgy. 240; T. 266
 Boddy, J. 158, 169; Su. 166
 Boddymeade, Mth. 63, 152
 Bodell, Ez. 38; Han. 175
 Boden, E. 157; J. 256
 Bodenham, Frs. 33
 Boderebow, Ml. 138
 Bodewin, M. 270
 Bodges, Al. 164
 Bodurda, Grf. 33
 Body, H. 217; Mgt. 28
 Bodycoate, Ca. 209; Han. 146
 Bodymaid, M. 273
 Boevey, Crna. 56
 Boffey, J. 238
 Bogdan, Js. 124
 Boggest, Isb. 101
 Boghurst, W. 22
 Bogle, T. 105
 Bogill, Rt. 202
 Boham, M. 96
 Bohemus, A. 63
 Bohmmon, Ca. 223
 Bohun, W. 287
 Boignham, Ant. 227
 Boke, Rbc. 135
 Bokenham, Jma. 100
 Bokes, J. 234
 Bolam, G. 208
 Bold, Do. 97; J. 228; S. 237
 Bolder, Mgt. 56
 Boldero, D. 61; Sa. 165
 Boldock, E. 223, 230
 Boldrey, Do. 161
 Boley, J. 209
 Bolitho, J. 60
 Boll, G. 164; J. 279
 Bollard, A. 105; Js. 132; W. 221
 Bollen, Ez. 67; Jd. 71
 Bolles, Ez. 27, 93; M. 62
 Bollwood, Rg. 73
 Bolt, Al. 178; Deb. 97; H.

- 86; M. 15, 61; Rbc. 14; Rt. 131
- Bolter**, A. 247; S. 254
- Bolton**, Alx. 148; Al. 28; A. 222, 283; E. 33; Ez. 203; Js. 253; J. 246; M. 38; R. 120; Sa. 139; T. 3; Th. 189; W. 18, 24
- Boman**, Ez. 106
- Bomar**, Hstr. 117
- Bonce**, J. 249
- Boncer**, El. 214
- Boncher**, Sa. 209
- Bond**, Ab. 271; A. 148, 277; Ant. 80; C. 276; E. 30; Ez. 203; G. 47; H. 165; Ja. 231; J. 34, 47, 123, 216, 283; Jph. 184; Mgt. 108, 118; M. 34; R. 268; Rt. 47; Sa. 148, 232, 256; T. 272
- Bondler**, Do. 228
- Bone**, J. 22, 273; Sa. 235
- Bonelger**, Lw. 234
- Boney**, J. 10
- Bonfoy**, Ez. 101; Frs. 117; N. 12, 188; Su. 251
- Bonnell**, E. 192; J. 81; K. 113; T. 122
- Bonner**, H. 190; J. 122, 207; M. 112
- Bonnett**, Ez. 184; J. 265; Lovise, 289; Sa. 135
- Bonnever**, A. 4
- Bonnick**, Sa. 230
- Bonniface**, A. 275; Frs. 157
- Bonnings**, M. 100
- Bonnyfeild**, Deb. 141
- Bonow**, H. 138
- Bonsee**, J. 65
- Bonsey**, R. 92
- Bonsine**, A. 141
- Bontin**, Ez. 77
- Bonus**, Su. 16
- Bonwick**, A. 285; K. 79
- Bonyer**, J. 168
- Boocock**, B. 84; Rt. 213
- Booden**, Ez. 143; J. 140
- Booker**, A. 22; Ez. 24; Mgy. 40; M. 49; P. 54; R. 50; Rt. 191; T. 222; W. 93
- Bookey**, J. 114; M. 51; Mth. 128; Sa. 71
- Bookham**, J. 230
- Bookworth**, Amy 222
- Boole**, Ez. 212
- Boomer**, Ch. 24
- Boone**, A. 242; C. 102, 111; Deb. 145; Frs. 20; Js. 231; M. 3; S. 52; W. 140
- Boorder**, Frs. 200
- Boosey**, Ab. 265; M. 53
- Boot**, Ez. 241; H. 282; Mgt. 38, 98; Phila. 118
- Booth**, Aa. 267; A. 117; C. 110, 159; Do. 24; Ez. 11, 87, 140; Han. 280; H. 53; Ja. 50; Js. 170; J. 232; Jph. 197, 230, 239; K. 99; Lw. 151; Mrth. 127; M. 118, 182; Rt. 92, 93, 117; Sa. 156, 275; T. 232; Ts. 175; W. 78
- Boothby**, Fr. 69; Rt. 109; W. 250
- Boover**, J. 167
- Boquet**, D. 168; Noah 105
- Bord**, Ez. 172
- Border**, Su. 33
- Bordman**, M. 283
- Boreck**, Rg. 277
- Boreman**, A. 112; Dlba. 115; H. 100; J. 255; M. 76; Sa. 284
- Boremand**, W. 252
- Borer**, Ez. 105; R. 193; Ru. 139
- Borgard**, Alb. 199
- Borham**, A. 12; Cl. 185; Su. 264
- Borlase**, Frs. 47; H. 183; W. 10
- Borne**, H. 96; R. 68
- Bornford**, Olivia 198
- Boroughs**, A. 186; Mi. 2
- Borradale**, Rbc. 90
- Borresson**, A. 278
- Borrett**, Brb. 109
- Borrington**, Ez. 92
- Borris**, Do. 246
- Borrodale**, Rbc. 90
- Borrow**, I. 188; J. 172; W. 231, 245
- Borsee**, A. 54
- Borthick**, A. 161
- Borum**, E. 278
- Boselman**, J. 105
- Boseman**, R. 81, 106; Rt. 7
- Bosfield**, Mgt. 182
- Bosher**, G. 190
- Bosgrave**, W. 179
- Bosley**, Ez. 219; Hstr. 261; J. 225; Mgt. 218, 263; T. 179
- Boson**, N. 94
- Bossingham**, Mgt. 199
- Bostall**, J. 21; W. 88
- Bostin**, Ez. 208
- Bostock**, A. 186; Ez. 135; H. 167; Ja. 25; J. 173; Mgt. 214; M. 271; Plowman 250; Rph. 167, 279; Su. 43
- Boston**, Ant. 66; Do. 35; Jabez 53; S. 182; W. 178, 197
- Bosturn**, M. 163
- Bosvile**, Mgt. 145; T. 98; W. 135
- Boswell**, J. 275; Mgt. 69; M. 33, 121, 216, 246; R. 27; Rt. 225; Sa. 211, 226
- Bosworth**, Bithia 91; Ez. 202; J. 36, 99; Jph. 105; M. 193; T. 146, 202; W. 109
- Boteler**, A. 66; Charlott 81; E. 14; Ez. 25; Fr. 76; G. 86; Ja. 13; Jo. 243; Mrth. 72; M. 70, 131; Ph. 11, 17, 236; T. 50, 199
- Bothby**, Fr. 69
- Botley**, B. 29; Ez. 108, 156; Ja. 39; J. 176; Jd. 288
- Botry**, J. 123
- Botsford**, Chn. 24; Eathell 274
- Bott**, W. 188
- Botten**, M. 227, 288
- Botthen**, Su. 101
- Bottom**, Frs. 167; J. 96
- Boucher**, Al. 195; Bathia 166; J. 210; Ruth 244; Sa. 106; T. 218; W. 260
- Bouchier**, Breton 177; Ez. 111; Gbl. 5; Jd. 59
- Boudridge**, Ml. 163
- Bougarden**, Ph. 207
- Boughey**, A. 168; S. 49; Sa. 60, 181; Tm. 31
- Boughton**, Abigail 69; A. 199; E. 69; Ez. 193; Frs. 165; H. 68; J. 28, 65; M. 18, 234; S. 170; St. 67, 187
- Boukey**, M. 281
- Boulden**, Eliza 188
- Boulds**, Do. 129
- Boulloumer**, B. 212
- Boulstraw**, Ez. 57
- Boult**, A. 149; Jona 125; M. 219; Rg. 57
- Boulty**, B. 123
- Boulter**, A. 178; D. 186; Edm. 238; Ez. 2 5; Han. 134
- Boulton**, Ez. 95, 97, 287; Ja. 258; J. 7; Jph. 139; M. 144, 163, 248; R. 6; S. 5, 228; T. 74; W. 280
- Bound**, C. 212; Han. 211; J. 242; Ph. 205; Ts. 87
- Boune**, J. 257; Ls. 67
- Bouquet**, Dd. 24
- Bourbacks**, M. 211
- Bourcher**, Ez. 234; J. 26
- Bourdeaux**, Gbl. 206
- Bourder**, Frs. 1 6
- Bourdien**, Pierre 262
- Bourdon**, I. 129
- Bourk**, Dd. 174; Wlt. 193

- Bourman**, Ez. 24, 30; Js. 255; T. 41
Bourne, Abigail 234; A. 84, 87, 90, 147; Brd. 33; Ca. 147; C. 204; Ez. 107, 124, 175, 200; G. 5; H. 38; Hu. 255; Js. 79; Ja. 18; J. 142, 241; Jph. 75, 83; Josh. 92; Mrth. 183; M. 39, 217; Mth. 48; N. 113; Ph. 217; S. 127; Su. 87; T. 106; W. 12
Bousfeild, E. 226
Boutet, P. 238
Bovell, Mgt. 184; T. 41
Bover, J. 167
Bovey, Ca. 268; C. 196; J. 258
Bovingdon, Ez. 268
Bovington, Ez. 280
Bow, Fr. 264
Bowater, Ez. 210
Bowcher, B. 97; Jd. 14, 27
Bowcock, A. 245; Charity 153; Ez. 75; Su. 61
Bowde, Adlord 97
Bowden, A. 13, 115; Bgt. 10; East 96; Ez. 36; J. 108, 144, 111, 218; Jph. 104; Mrth. 16; M. 25, 249, 250; N. 212; R. 19, 206; Rt. 26; Sol. 246; Su. 54
Bowdich, T. 94
Bowdidge, J. 134; Rbc. 94
Bowdler, Ez. 91; Ts. 68; W. 28, 134
Bowdrige, Ml. 163
Bowell, Mgt. 124; Sa. 148; W. 40
Bowen, Dd. 144; Frs. 160; Han. 258; H. 6, 107; J. 108
Bower, A. 80; Deb. 93; Ez. 139; G. 181, 191; Jmh. 155; R. 34; Rg. 110; Sa. 55
Bowers, Ca. 228; C. 279; Ez. 215; G. 179; H. 240; Hstr. 81; J. 247; M. 156
Bowery, A. 49; Diana 260; R. 190
Bowes, A. 182; Ca. 33; Do. 267; Ez. 136; Eliza 189; Frs. 223; Mrt. 222; Pl. 42; T. 82; Urias 26
Bowin, M. 68
Bowland, Crn. 153
Bowler, A. 172; D. 196; G. 121; Ja. 191; M. 175, 242, 286; Ph. 286; Rs. 242; Sa. 217; Su. 30
Bowles, Ca. 269; Ez. 6, 122, 209; Eve 60; Ja. 179; J. 55, 59, 202; Jona. 44; O. 18; R. 112; Rg. 49; Sa. 59; Solby 1.6; Su. 33, 230; W. 219
Bowley, A. 255; El. 151; M. 118
Bowling, Jph. 225; Ml. 263
Bowmaker, W. 196
Bowman, Al. 276; And. 131; A. 32, 175; Ez. 36, 273, 287; L. 141; Js. 67; Ja. 239; Jph. 213; M. 268, 269; Nth. 162; T. 33, 66; W. 254
Bownd, Eleazar 158
Bowne, Ez. 217; Frs. 86
Bownes, J. 110
Bownett, R. 19
Bowriddle, W. 14
Bowring, A. 55, 179
Bowse, Al. 268; H. 258
Bowser, Ez. 217
Bowsill, Mth. 253
Bowsin, Ts. 35
Bowtell, Fr. 103; Ph. 60; T. 10
Bowton, Lydia 100
Bowyer, A. 33, 122; Cecill 230; Diana 166; Ez. 166, 200; Fr. 286; Gr. 18; H. 33, 60; Hu. 7; Js. 7, 11; J. 146; Lettice 8; M. 85, 110, 153, 175, 235; Rbc. 166; R. 222, 237; Rt. 68; Sa. 35, 116; St. 280; Sbla. 142; T. 4, 119; W. 41
Box, H. 134; Mrth. 193; M. 252; Phoebe 133; R. 238; T. 217
Boxell, M. 182
Boxley, M. 140
Boxton, M. 250
Boyce, A. 212; Ez. 175, 217; Han. 233; J. 226; Jph. 50; Mgt. 125, 187; Rbc. 81; Sa. 149; Su. 70, 182; T. 127, 220
Boycott, A. M. 255; Ez. 183
Boyde, And. 97; Mrth. 188; M. 200
Boyden, B. 142
Boye, Fr. 255; N. 146
Boyer, Hstr. 276
Boyle, Bda. 174; M. 120, 171; Su. 133; W. 247
Boylard, Lydia 189
Boyleston, M. 53; Su. 145
Boyne, Brb. 183; M. 211
Boys, A. 46; Bgt. 17, 91; J. P. 285; M. 30; S. 11; W. 27
Boyton, T. 188
Bozman, R. 152
Brabant, P. 165
Brabins, N. 260
Braborne, Frs. 105
Brace, A. 160; Fr. 86; Ph. 88; Mgt. 216
Bracebridge, Su. 175
Bracebridge, Ludford *als.* S. 224
Bracegirdle, J. 144
Bracey, M. 9; Spen. 98; Su. 5
Brackeloff, Gr. 104
Bracken, J. 112
Brackley, C. 264; Rt. 206
Brackston, E. 285; Js. 203; M. 6
Brackwell, A. 87
Bradbridge, Mgt. 43
Bradburn, A. 24
Bradbury, C. 82; E. 69; Ez. 198; Han. 227; Jo. 51; Jph. 131; M. 203, 268, 273; W. 33
Bradoate, Sa. 209
Braddock, A. 19; Ja. 161
Braddyll, A. 193; Mgt. 65*
Brade, And. 183
Bradenham, Ez. 57; Rt. 66
Bradfield, J. 237
Bradford, A. 40; Barthsua 91; E. 101, 173; Ez. 240; Health 247; J. 5, 77, 87, 95, 172; M. 59, 270; Rph. 139; R. 131; Rg. 288; T. 157; W. 228
Bradice, A. 96
Bradico, G. 213
Bradin, A. 229; S. 239
Bradley, Al. 197; A. 38, 94, 194, 228, 271*, 286; Ant. 244; D. 250; Ez. 59, 95, 211; Han. 258; J. 74, 115, 139, 143, 213; Jph. 259, 260; K. 62; Langley 139; Mrth. 222; M. 67, 124, 269, 288; Rbc. 255; R. 108; Rt. 78, 162; Rs. 99; S. 53, 241; Sa. 172, 208; T. 197, 256, 265; Wlt. 106, 214; W. 50, 141, 198, 249
Bradney, Sa. 220
Bradnott, M. 5
Bradnum, M. 26
Bradsell, Mrth. 107
Bradshaight, Rg. 59
Bradshaw, Albion 253; A. 34, 41, 84, 123, 126, 166; Arundel 68, 80; Brb. 199; B. 169; Crn. 22; Ez. 94, 117, 215; Es. 248; Fr. 270; Go. 173; Js. 96, 121, 172; J. 3, 53, 248, 262, 285; Jph. 234; Lu. 90; Mrth. 221*, 259; M. 100, 102, 162; *als.* Blount, Mau. 29; R. 262; T. 104; W. 212; Wlf. 196

- Brady, Ptk. 173; W. 155
 Brafeild, R. 251; T. 25
 Braffett, A. 267
 Bragby, H. 285; Lydia 252
 Bragg, A. 134; Rg. 88; Rt. 144; W. 126, 220
 Braggins, Ja. 185
 Brags, Su. 273
 Braham, R. 57
 Brailsford, H. 219; Ja. 48; P. 38
 Braines, M. 211
 Braint, J. 161; M. 196
 Braithwaite, Ez. 195; G. 167; Rw. 255
 Braman, Fr. 37; J. 35; Rt. 269; Rs. 53
 Bramble, Mrth. 184
 Bramley, Deb. 147; Mrm. 127
 Bramlow, A. 129
 Brampton, H. 37; Ml. 127; T. 248
 Bramston, Ca. 18; E. 22; Ez. 257; Fisk 166; W. 12
 Bramton, M. 206; Mrth. 184; Martlin 184
 Bran, Jph. 112
 Branan, W. 258
 Branand, N. 263
 Branch, J. 5; Mrth. 221
 Brand, A. 66; Ez. 90; Grg. 213; Js. 28; J. 180, 241; Jph. 257; K. 222; Sa. 25; Su. 19; T. 65, 215; Ts. 66, 170, 260
 Brandfeild, Ez. 248
 Brandley, Jph. 272
 Brandling, Do. 57
 Brandnoth, Cc. 156
 Brandon, A. 266; C. 85; Ja. 211; J. 231; K. 230; Mth. 143, 173; Pris. 101; T. 145, 159; Sa. 25, 178; Su. 4
 Brandreth, Al. 94; M. 26
 Brane, M. 166
 Branes, And. 52, 109
 Branfeild, Ez. 228
 Branfill, Champion 262
 Brangwin, A. 75
 Brannell, H. 159
 Brannock, Rt. 46
 Bransby, Ez. 113, 284; J. 190, 242; M. 277; Rt. 197
 Bransford, M. 27
 Bransill, Champion 262
 Branson, A. 238; Do. 254; E. 289; J. 60, 279; M. 86; Sa. 195; T. 199
 Branston, J. 120
 Brant, El. 126; Fr. 132
 Branteen, M. 256
 Branton, A. 37; C. 142; M. 38, 112
 Brashaw, M. 78
 Brasier, Arld. 109; Ez. 204; Ja. 162; J. 210; Mgt. 88; Pelham 79; R. 145; Sa. 115, 221; W. 243, 267
 Brassett, J. 108, 241; T. 232
 Brassington, T. 233
 Braster, Mrth. 56
 Brathel, Han. 164
 Brather, J. 5
 Bratherton, M. 275
 Braithwaite, Frs. 103; G. 254
 Brattle, Gr. 56; Ja. 78; Sa. 71; St. 84
 Bratton, A. 165; Rt. 192
 Braund, M. 262
 Brawne, Hu. 112; R. 14; W. 69
 Braxton, E. 106; Pn. 160
 Bray, Al. 126; A. 116; Dd. 51; Ez. 90; H. 52, 168; Ja. 57; J. 257; Mrt. 191; M. 198, 275; Sa. 258; R. 172, 281; W. 82
 Brayden, Jo. 145
 Brayfield, Ez. 177; M. 111
 Brayford, Ez. 192
 Brayley, Rt. 94
 Brayne, Mgt. 121
 Braynt, Ez. 37
 Brazington, Mgt. 275
 Breach, J. 258; S. 282
 Breadcutt, C. 252, 256
 Breadham, R. 256
 Breakspear, Ez. 160; M. 159
 Bream, A. 233; Ez. 155
 Brearcliff, Mgt. 164; T. 155
 Breareley, J. 19
 Brears, G. 143
 Breatcliff, Rt. 190
 Brecknere, J. 108
 Brecknock, W. 174
 Breden, A. 270; W. 253
 Bredu, I. 118
 Bredwell, N. 35
 Breeding, Ez. 43
 Brees, M. 247
 Brenley, Rs. 10
 Brennard, Ez. 217
 Brent, Ad. 285; A. 37; D. 273; Ez. 186, 288; Frs. 19, 230; Ja. 186; Jy. 186; Mgt. 68; M. 250; Nth. 79; Sa. 115
 Brentice, Sa. 277
 Brerecliffe, Tm. 55
 Brereton, Dod. 49; E. 34; T. 272, 287
 Breewood, W. 31
 Bressaw, Ja. 177
 Bressey, J. 69; Su. 74
 Bretland, T. 78
 Brett, A. 48; Do. 26; Ez. 20, 56, 201, 204; G. 183; H. 287; J. 20; Jy. 86; Jd. 58; K. 182; Mgt. 66, 177; M. 13, 62, 90, 187; N. 30; P. 172; Sa. 18, 20, 107; T. 9; Tm. 244
 Brettell, H. 148
 Bretton, Chn. 86; Ez. 212
 Breval, Frs. 128; K. 248
 Brewen, Sa. 246
 Brewer, A. 36; C. 265; Do. 138; Frs. 52; Fr. 161; Ja. 257; J. 3, 243, 266; M. 31, 68, 152, 194, 270; Pru. 253; Ra. 77; T. 157; W. 175
 Brewerton, Cc. 22
 Brewis, E. 261; Vl. 181; W. 248
 Brewood, Ez. 30
 Brewster, Cc. 64; Ez. 98, 212; Fr. 155; Gr. 15; J. 18; M. 8; Rbc. 126; S. 27; W. 4
 Briand, I. 106
 Brice, A. 138; Ant. 282; D. 6; Ez. 79, 186; J. 91, 206, 215, 251, 267; W. 116, 155, 197, 282
 Brichill, M. 140
 Brickendon, A. 136
 Bricker, Chn. 94
 Brickland, Sabrina 48
 Brickleton, Git. 7
 Bricknott, T. 163
 Brickwell, A. 197
 Brickwood, Ez. 32
 Bridall, A. 153; Ez. 106
 Bride, Sa. 21
 Brideoak, J. 186
 Bridgell, M. 100
 Bridgeman, Chn. 143; E. 107, 260; Ez. 82, 231; Jcb. 81; Js. 8; Ordo. 52, 191; W. 68; S. 282
 Bridger, Ca. 152; Ez. 118, 177; Ja. 49; Mgt. 269; M. 129; Pn. 216
 Bridges, A. 7, 141, 175; Brooke 134; D. 214; Dinah 22; Do. 140; Down 100; E. 232; Ez. 9, 25, 44, 46, 57, 147, 168; Em. 150; G. 57, 275; Gr. 202; Harry 59; Js. 77; J. 72, 75; Jph. 242; K. 177; Lu. 59; Mgt. 52; Mgy. 257; Mrth. 173, 217; M. 9, 29, 110, 123, 157, 267; Ph. 26; Rbc. 217; R. 8, 218; Richardine 1; Rt. 26; Sa. 185, 206; St. 275; T. 254; W. 11, 155; 289

- Bridgewater, Frs. .01; Su. 143
 Bridgewood, Sa. 66
 Bridgin, M. 135
 Bridgnorth, A. 68
 Bridland, A. 154
 Bridle, Ez. 217; T. 111
 Briarly, Han. 259
 Briers, Ca. 196
 Brievincks, Ez. 254
 Brievincky, Adrian 252
 Brigden, M. 66
 Briggens, G. 58
 Briggenshaw, A. 35; M. 144; R. 38, 46
 Briggs, Amb. 265; A. 197; Crn. 29; Ez. 29*, 257; G. 278; H. 105, 188; Hy. 37; Jcb. 270; Ja. 18, 150; J. 207; K. 93; Mgt. 169; M. 24, 155, 197, 244, 246, 281; Mi. 7; P. 7; Rph. 151; R. 115; S. 61; Sa. 230; Su. 170; T. 131, 207, 288; Udall 232; W. 82
 Bright, Mgt. 12
 Brighthouse, Ml. 53; W. 30
 Bright, A. 89; Ca. 85; E. 86, 115, 245; Ez. 65; Gr. 210; H. 90; Jmh. 89; M. 62, 280; Su. 115; T. 268
 Brightall, Rt. 267
 Brighter, Fr. 39
 Brightman, Ez. 226; Ra. 28; Rbc. 128; Rt. 94
 Brighton, Ez. 46
 Brightrep, Su. 275
 Brightriffe, M. 77
 Brightwell, Ez. 119; N. 42; W. 119
 Brignall, Ch. 228; Gi. 180; Gr. 200
 Brigsford, W. 43
 Brigstock, Al. 56; Ez. 11; G. 83
 Brihon, Ow. 100
 Briller, Ml. 285
 Brimeridge, S. 111
 Brimskill, Honora 11
 Brimstone, Avis 222
 Brinckley, J. 58; T. 270
 Brincklowe, Sa. 66
 Brind, Ja. 217; T. 284
 Brindley, A. 12; I. 83; Js. 106, 204; M. 118, 121, 188; T. 258
 Brinell, M. 188
 Bringham, E. 52; Ez. 172; Js. 251
 Bringley, J. 190
 Brinnen, R. 277
 Brinsden, A. 25
 Brinsmaide, M. 63
 Brinstead, T. 168
 Brion, G. 49
 Briott, Jd. 12
 Briscoe, A. 48, 54, 56, 78, 82; Ez. 45, 64, 105, 151, 266; Gbl. 259; H. 16; Hstr. 24; J. 17, 32, 231; K. 180; M. 76, 107; Rph. 161; Rt. 8, 16; Sa. 115; T. 61
 Brise, S. 249
 Brisleden, A. 67
 Bristow, A. 66, 69; Avla. 72; Bgt. 39; Cal. 116; Ca. 100; Ez. 77, 187, 192, 254; El. 185; G. 206; H. 141; Ja. 163; Jo. 166; J. 81, 143, 253; K. 266; Ll. 126; Mgt. 78; M. 90, 108, 216, 237, 255; R. 19; Rt. 91, 249; Sa. 264; Su. 28, 221; T. 264; W. 60, 234, 236, 274, 289
 Britiffe, Rt. 258
 Britlo, Han. 191
 Britt, Jo. 263
 Brittell, Sa. 56
 Britteridge, A. 127; Frs. 7; J. 34; W. 61, 72, 228
 Brittlebank, Al. 278
 Brittnell, M. 73
 Britton, Alx. 184; Ez. 23, 52, 140, 192, 224; J. 71, 272; Mgt. 33; M. 157; Nth. 229; Rt. 38*; T. 245; Wlk. 212; W. 232
 Brixy, Fr. 123; Lydia 95
 Brizendell, Ez. 211
 Broad, A. 81; Han. 44; Jcb. 286; J. 208; M. 90, 94, 140; R. 2; St. 256; T. 279; W. 27
 Broadbent, E. 108; Hstr. 31
 Broadbridge, Aa. 167
 Broadgate, A. 130; J. 155, 236
 Broadhead, Mrth. 222
 Broadhurst, Ez. 27, 78; Pl. 191; Sa. 245
 Broadmead, T. 268
 Broadmax, Ez. 148; Rt. 11, 102
 Broadwater, R. 148
 Broadway, Ra. 271; Rt. 11
 Brocas, Ja. 14
 Brock, A. 134; Ez. 243; Ja. 219; J. 180; P. 219; W. 97
 Brockden, R. 211; T. 20
 Brockett, A. 83; Edm. 16; Frs. 177; Jph. 47; M. 99; T. 3; W. 239, 259
 Brockhurst, Ez. 88, 169; Es. 228
 Brocklesby, C. 235
 Broclebank, J. 281
 Brodden, Ez. 127; P. 121
 Brodeirs, Ab. 260
 Broderick, Fr. 131, 158; G. 129
 Broderwicke, Fr. 131, 158; R. 22; W. 35
 Brodey, M. 186
 Brodiey, Jcb. 122
 Brodridge, Ez. 28
 Broe, M. 46
 Broffe, Rph. 258
 Brogden, And. 39; D. 269
 Brograne, Ez. 231
 Brograve, Hstr. 160, 233; Honora 118; J. 23; M. 283; Sm. 23
 Brohowe, Crn. 8
 Brokenbury, Ez. 227
 Bromage, W. 155
 Broman, W. 35
 Brombridge, A. 279
 Bromby, Rbc. 151
 Brome, Bw. 271; Deb. 98; J. 129; Mgt. 254
 Bromerick, Ez. 96
 Bromfield, Ez. 23, 74, 76; J. 82; Jy. 71; Mgt. 243; Rbc. 116; R. 107; Sa. 31; T. 246
 Bromhall, El. 35; Frs. 90; J. 94
 Bromhead, H. 38
 Bromley, Alx. 273; A. 72; E. 94, 99; Ez. 90; Fr. 136; G. 62; Ja. 193; J. 136; K. 63; M. 17, 73, 135; Sa. 252; Su. 182; T. 59; W. 154, 241
 Bromlowe, Su. 66
 Brompton, Js. 184
 Bromsall, Ez. 126; T. 203
 Bromsgrave, T. 186
 Bromshall, Ez. 87
 Bromwell, Ez. 224; Sa. 229
 Bromwich, A. 129, 134; M. 127, 204; W. 113, 230
 Bron, A. 14, 66; Ts. 66
 Bronum, A. 171
 Bronnars, Ml. 42
 Bronson, Frs. 62
 Broody, M. 186
 Brooke, Amy 29; A. 2, 92, 195; B. 128; Christ Gift 113; E. 68, 153; Ez. 130, 135, 255; El. 35; Fr. 200, 218; Gbl. 208; Gr. 68; Ja. 145, 194; J. 4, 97, 158, 174, 285; Jph. 173; Mgt. 132; M. 158, 160, 261; Ph. 237; Rt. 4, 171, 183; S. 157; Sa. 26, 285; Su. 265; T. 2, 234; W. 46
 Brooker, A. 171; Ez. 288; H. 218; Jo. 276; J. 221; M. 91, 115; T. 26

- Brookes**, Abigael 276; Al. 148; A. 157, 272; Batteras 250; Doble 50; Ez. 19, 50, 92, 172, 189, 211, 253, 282, 284; G. 233; Js. 234; Ja. 66, 73; J. 38, 74, 176, 185, 219; Mgt. 72; Mrth. 163, 236; M. 22, 180, 198, 207, 241, 258, 261, 265, 287; Mth. 174; R. 53, 141, 144, 163, 252; Rt. 30; Sa. 257; Sibilla 112; T. 248, 280; Vize 152; W. 59, 110, 126, 183; Wnh. 199
Brookesby, Ez. 65; Mgt. 74; Ohh. 67
Brookhouse, H. 170; M. 60
Brooking, Ez. 65
Brookman, J. 26
Brooksbank, M. 279
Brookshed, J. 273
Brooman, A. 92; Sa. 252
Broome, A. 244; Ch. 2; Dinah 71; Ez. 142; I. 20; Ja. 143; Mrth. 64; M. 152; S. 27; Sa. 240
Broomer, Amy 143; B. 50
Broomfield, Sa. 186
Bross, H. 254; J. 69
Brotherford, Han. 141
Brotherhood, Ez. 229
Brotherick, Bethel 55
Brothers, R. 174, 234; T. 234
Brotherson, J. 221
Brotherston, Hstr. 7
Brotherton, Ez. 254; T. 258; W. 196
Brough, Ez. 120; J. 76; M. 272; Ml. 183; Rt. 21
Broughton, Ch. 43; J. 71, 194; Manasses 212; Mgt. 27; Mrth. 182; M. 28, 150; Rhoda 150; Rg. 267; T. 196
Broumher, T. 129
Brownower, Slv. 142
Brouset, Seville 215
Brower, M. 75
Brown, Abigail 132; Ab. 277; Ag. 56; Alx. 112, 255; Al. 33, 55, 160; Abla. 79; A. 12, 22, 23, 35, 51, 115, 121, 112, 152, 172, 189, 204, 211, 219, 222, 230, 249, 254, 269, 276, 286; Annis 273; Ant. 191; Arid. 119; Ar. 76, 115; Brb. 101, 140; Bw. 84; B. 124, 184, 259, 275; Bgt. 31; Brutus 122; Ca. 21, 158; C. 227, 248; Ch. 105, 224; D. 206; Deb. 287; Dorc. 145; Do. 16, 130, 172; Easter 245; Emblyn 243; E. 35, 101, 182*; Elias 264; Ez. 4, 5, 22, 27, 99, 116*, 117, 147, 156*, 161, 163, 172, 177, 196, 202, 213, 214, 230, 233, 244, 251, 261, 281, 282; El. 255; Ezk. 182; Fbn. 30; Flower 196; Fr. 4, 113, 184, 250, 275, 276; Frmn. 6; G. 5*, 9, 200; Ger. 239; Gr. 255; Han. 44, 53, 187, 206, 213; Hln. 176; H. 23, 63, 109, 129, 172; Hstr. 90, 214; Js. 139, 141, 222, 249, 277; Ja. 33, 91, 108, 111, 144, 159*, 203, 236, 264, 276; Jf. 238; Jmh. 239; Jo. 28, 139, 195; J. 1, 14, 23, 27, 31, 36, 40, 44, 49, 69, 81, 93, 97, 98, 106, 109, 111, 123, 124, 129, 136, 151, 160, 202, 227, 236, 247*, 248, 258*, 272, 277, 282, 284; Jona. 108, 247; Jph. 16, 131*, 243, 252, 262; Jd. 23*, 90, 245; K. 30; Lw. 231; Ls. 56; Lk. 273; Mgt. 59, 115, 152, 223, 243, 252; Mrth. 155; M. 17, 21, 37, 38, 48, 58, 74, 7, 82, 87*, 97, 113, 116*, 120, 147, 162, 166, 169, 171, 180, 193, 196, 202, 227, 234, 254, 258, 269, 274, 276, 285, 286; Mth. 6, 109; Miriam 241; Mun. 261; N. 10, 147; Ordo. 281; Pn. 5; Phoebe 154; Ph. 45, 78; Ra. 103; Rph. 258; R. 4, 9, 10, 14, 26, 126, 147*, 170, 182, 229, 258; Rt. 195, 199; Rs. 118, 285; Ruben 122; S. 62, 282; Sa. 28, 48, 70, 105, 135, 228, 246, 261, 264, 285; St. 189; Su. 4, 5, 111, 122, 134, 158; T. 49*, 67*, 83, 105, 159, 219, 229, 237, 246, 253, 267; Tm. 26; U. 89; Weston 43; W. 6, 24, 26, 32, 46, 56, 61, 118, 144, 148, 163, 186, 205*, 220, 235, 238, 239, 240, 284, 286; Wn. 7; Z. 58
Browndridg, Ja. 173
Brownell, E. 254
Browning, A. 130; Ez. 45, 175, 186; J. 85; M. 80, 201; Sa. 98; T. 64, 68, 91; W. 198
Brownlow, A. 129; Ez. 11, 219; Rt. 214
Brownrigg, Ja. 178; To. 83; W. 177
Brownsmith, J. 206; M. 126
Brownsword, Do. 100; Ellis 208; Fr. 240; M. 76
Brownwell, Ez. 74
Broxholme, T. 97
Broxoline, Rt. 84
Broxon, A. 40
Broxup, E. 21; T. 3
Bruand, Ez. 105
Bruce, Dame A. 58, 184; Ant. 191; Ez. 27, 228; Frs. 54; G. [Gerard] 50; J. 286; Mgt. 278; Sa. 285
Bruđenell, G. 228; J. 125; Mo. 206; Rt. 136
Bruen, Clement 121; Ez. 160, 271; Jph. 103
Bruett, A. 279; J. 163
Brugess, T. 270
Brumbridge, H. 270
Brumley, Sa. 139; T. 140
Brumpton, A. 108
Brumwell, H. 235
Brumwick, Mag. 269
Brunce, W. 59
Brunett, Eve 207; P. 155
Brunkard, Elkh. 4; M. 119; Rbc 222
Brunker, J. 223
Brunsen, E. 108
Brunsell, H. 49, 51
Brunskell, Honor 11
Brunskett, Ez. 13
Brunslis, Han. 61
Brunton, Js. 249
Bruse, R. 28
Bruser, Ant. 20; Jy. 79
Brush, M. 118; Ph. 238
Brussey, Sa. 266
Brunton, N. 11; W. 25
Bruyet, Claudius 139
Bryan, Al. 285; A. 158, 266, 274; Ar. 44; Bgt. 38; Do. 4; Ed. 56; E. 68; Ez. 205; Esias 25; Han. 125; Jcb. 101; Js. 157; Jo. 96; J. 26, 37, 102, 221; Lu. 85; Mrth. 161; M. 22, 86, 97, 143; N. 1; Su. 201; W. 289
Brian Le Grass, *als.* Ez. 227
Bryant, A. 8; C. 250; Ez. 228, 259; J. 165, 184; Jph. 199; Mrth. 226; T. 27; W. 230
Bryar, W. 189
Bryden, T. 34, 79
Brynton, M. 23
Bryers, R. 137
Bryington, R. 228
Bubb, Gi. 32
Bucaille, J. 176

- Buchan**, Dd. Earl of 140
Buchanan, Js. 222; Mitchell 184
Buchols, J. W. Ph. 246
Buck, — 7; Ab. 168; A. 78; Dorc 118; Ez. 82, 215, 221, 240; I. 4; Js. 136; Ja. 281; Jo. 234; J. 120, 259; Jy. 235, 252; M. Florentie 23; Mrm. 174; M. 206, 250; P. 116, 176; S. 33; Sa. 56, 288; T. 80, 276; W. 68, 99
Buckby, Ez. 15; Jph. 106; M. 111, 262
Buckell, Arab. 219; J. 210
Buckenham, Hu. 27
Buckerfeld, Ez. 224
Buckeridge, Baynbrig 236; Frs 92, 120; Hstr. 107; Js. 52; N. 72; R. 220; Sa. 206, 232; W. 105, 171
Buckey, A. 234
Buckham, Ca. 232; Dd. Earl of 140
Buckhead, Rt. 65
Buckhurst, W. 130
Buckingham, A. 284; Duke 200; Elias 151; K. 243; Mrth. 245; M. 190; Rt. 170; T. 267; W. 93
Buckingham and Normanby, J. Duke of 219
Buckland, Baptist 22; Chna. 178; Ez. 278; J. 175, 288
Buckle, Ez. 275; M. 177; Tab. 140; W. 91
Buckler, A. 73; Jo. 149; St. 37; T. 18; W. 56
Buckley, Abel 23; A. 4, 20; C. 287; Clement 117; E. 88; Ez. 15, 39, 85; G. 188; J. 6; Jph. 106; M. 94; R. 227; T. 247
Buckmaster, Bgt. 149
Bucknall, A. 135, 261; Ez. 124, 157; Frd. 24; Ja. 200; J. 94, 118, 127, 247; M. 88, 89, 232; Mi. 26; Rph. 52; Rgd. 31; Sa. 260, 265
Bucksted, N. 17
Buckston, Ez. 14; M. 207; Rs. 274; T. 39
Buckthorpe, C. 280
Bucktrout, A. 229
Buckworth, Edm. 46
Budd, A. 140, 213; G. 277; Nth. 62; Ohh. 217; Rbc. 169; Thpha. 262
Buddell, W. 118
Budden, G. 42; J. 172; M. 97
Budder, M. 253; Rt. 185
Budding, Ez. 227
Buddle, Ez. 47; Rt. 153; Sa. 34
Budge, Gr. 250; W. 15
Budgeon, Frs. 75
Budworth, Su. 137
Buffer, J. 175
Buffett, M. 251
Buffkin, M. 46
Bugbird, J. 25, 261
Bugby, A. 19; Ez. 207; W. 135
Bugden, Ja. 211; W. 148
Bugg, Fr. 198
Buggin, Ant. 32; Butler 66; Ez. 160; El. 147; Gr. 65, 187; Mrth. 174; M. 35, 255; Wn. 123
Bugtrout, Lu. 239
Buish, Ez. 95
Buisine, Dd. 234
Bukerstaff, M. 206
Bulcock, D. 127; W. 46
Bullfell, Fr. 63; Sa. 64; Su. 47
Bulkeley, A. 264; Ez. 107; Jph. 22; R. 196; Rt. 103; T. 84
Bull, Allibond 152; A. 185; Ardl. 23; Crn. 84; Dn. 104; Do. 160; E. 27; Ez. 31, 42, 146, 246, 286; El. 104, 144; G. 230; Han. 120; H. 33; Hstr. 146; Ja. 24, 270; J. 13, 131, 215, 287; Jph. 277; Jh. 5; Mgt. 281; M. 212, 218, 270; Nth. 119; R. 74; Sa. 47, 228; Sm. 142; Su. 91; T. 116, 174, 246; Y. 23
Bullard, A. 147
Bullen, M. 241; Sa. 265
Buller, Ez. 261; Fr. 42, 54; Jph. 151; Jd. 124; Nth. 257; R. 18; Su. 146; T. 165, 253
Bulletoffe, Js. 209
Bulley, Ez. 118, 167; J. 162; Mo. 139
Bulling, And. 206
Bullingham, N. 102
Bullis, J. 245
Bullivant, B. 55; J. 32, 117, 213; W. 15
Bullmore, Rt. 203
Bullock, Chn. 257; Ch. 289; E. 121; Ez. 111, 133, 223; H. 16, 273; Hstr. 116; J. 41; Jph. 38; M. 25, 89, 148, 217, 262, 272; Rt. 160; Sa. 20, 273; T. 130
Bulpen, W. 146
Bulman, E. 6; El. 187; T. 271
Bulmer, Ez. 7, 84; J. 89; M. 242
Bulom, Jacom 199
Bulsee, Mrth. 41
Bulstrode, Cc. 5; M. 267
Bulsteel, A. 215; Hstr. 95; M. 96
Bulward, M. 35
Bumbridger, Han. 60
Bumby, Al. 254
Bumer, Ts. 241
Bumm, R. 277
Bumposs, W. 152
Bumstead, A. 279; Ez. 219; S. 222
Bunacre, T. 106
Bunburie, Ez. 4
Bunce, J. 169; Sa. 287
Bunch, Su. 131, 267
Bundy, Ez. 141
Bungy, A. 150
Bunne, A. 30; Deb. 92; J. 141; M. 255; Rt. 207; Sa. 189; St. 224; T. 202, 205
Bunnion, A. 52, 227; Han. 284; M. 44; Rt. 8; W. 144
Bunny, Edm. 194; Gr. 238; M. 30
Bunny, *als.* Carey, Sa. 44
Bunnys, E. 137; Rt. 85
Bunting, Mgt. 115; T. 188
Burback, Dederic 256
Burbage, Ez. 17; G. 137
Burbank, Jf. 4
Burber, Frs. 23
Burbidge, I. 235; M. 195
Burbury, Fr. 274; J. 147; M. 189; T. 77; W. 92
Burch, A. 18; E. 31; Ez. 243; Ja. 87; M. 168; R. 15; T. 131, 136, 172, 256, 280
Burchard, R. 233
Burchell, Ez. 239, 248, 285; R. 246; W. 138
Burcher, R. 91
Burchett, C. 287; Ez. 191; J. 267; Nth. 27
Burchfield, A. 286
Burchinshaw, Dd. 217
Burchmore, M. 153; S. 263
Burckott, Do. 245
Burd, Alx. 129; A. 58; Jona. 144; K. 66; M. 28; Rt. 66
Burdarne, Mrth. 150
Burdeaux, P. 277
Burdell, A. 246
Burden, Brb. 285; Ez. 59, 173, 217; G. 98; Js. 135; Jph. 60; M. 219, 256; St. 92
Burdett, A. 281; Ez. 10, 51, 129; Frs. 160; G. 37; M. 281; R. 175; Rt. 95; Sa. 18, 268; T. 35, 85

- Burdikin**, M. 194; T. 71
Bures, Hy. 111
Burford, B. 110, 129; Fr. 237; J. 94; Jph. 164; R. 186; T. 271
Burges, — 181; A. 16, 37, 151; C. 93; Ez. 27, 52, 102, 111, 122, 155; Fr. 82; Js. 215, 262; Ja. 70; J. 69, 89, 140, 144, 197, 215, 234; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 202; M. 34, 127, 163; Nth. 270; R. 262; Rt. 186, 257; S. 97, 169; Sa. 210; Su. 176, 263; T. 55; W. 200
Burghall, Hstr. 185
Burghope, Ja. 190
Burgill, M. 190
Burgin, A. 277; Lu. 196; T. 217
Burgis, Al. 106; A. 170; Ez. 111, 115, 262; J. 83, 144, 175, 264; Jph. 265; K. 205; Mgt. 282; Rbc. 242; Rt. 2, 107; St. 199; T. 143, 249; W. 242
Burglass, N. 170
Burgoyne, A. 197; Ez. 12, 122; Ja. 8, 45; J. 68, 263
Burham, A. 103
Burian, Ra. 161
Buris, Ez. 200
Burk, J. 179
Burkett, Ja. 212; Sa. 205; T. 85
Burkham, Rt. 210
Burlice, M. 30
Burles, Ez. 276
Burley, A. 140, 188; Bgt. 123; Ca. 200; Do. 183; El. 90; Jph. 245; Mgt. 5; S. 110; Su. 255; W. 74
Burling, G. 211; Mrth. 277
Burlingham, Abigail 197
Burlton, Hy. 74; M. 107; T. 64
Burman, Ez. 277; Jcb. 59; R. 77; St. 13
Burnaby, J. 177; M. 117; T. 143, 222; W. 94
Burnall, E. 190; Ez. 284; Frs. 134; Ja. 193; Jo. 134; J. 14, 33; Jonas 251; T. 67; W. 256
Burnand, T. 208
Burnap, S. 23
Burnard, A. 178
Burnay, Ab. 51
Burne, Elias 281; M. 196, 262; N. 200; Su. 227
Burnett, Do. 182; J. 46; M. 116, 263; W. 86, 98, 188, 208; Wn. 66
Burnham, Al. 47; A. 178; Elisha 193; Ez. 122, 214; El. 53; Rt. 2; T. 47; W. 7
Burningham, Do. 90; Mrth. 128
Burniston, A. M. 263; J. 143
Burnlys, Ez. 39
Burnston, D. 152
Burntoff, J. 231
Burr, Abigail 7; Ag. 80; A. 2, 163; Ca. 58; E. 102; Ez. 265; Fr. 108; G. 173; Js. 19, 240; J. 19, 105, 228, 286; M. 283; Mercy 194; Pn. 88; Rt. 42; Sa. 146; T. 115; W. 193
Burrage, G. 216; M. 12; Rt. 171
Burrard, P. 208
Burras, Sa. 178
Burraston, R. 84
Burraway, T. 233
Burray, Ez. 253; Sa. 264
Burrell, Amp. 254; Ca. 270; Ez. 285; Frs. 190; Ja. 24; Jona. 252; Lnc. 79; Lydia 46; Mgt. 124; M. 280, 284; Rt. 161; Sa. 215, 229; W. 219
Burren, Ant. 83, 104; M. 48
Burrett, Frs. 251
Burridge, A. 119; T. 180; Wlt. 252; W. 140, 153, 225
Burroughs, J. 88; M. 173
Burroughs, A. 70; Ez. 113; Fr. 211; J. 133; M. 143, 213; Mi. 2; Pleasant 254; Randall 217; R. 236; S. 210; Su. 118; T. 272; Ts. 110; W. 113, 287
Burrows, A. 24, 94; Arkalus 79; C. 225; Diana 247; Edm. 105; El. 247; Ez. 49, 241; G. 126; Gr. 275; Hstr. 189; I. 285; Js. 56; Jarvis 23; J. 54, 209, 282; Mgt. 281; M. 31, 40; Phila. 267; Rbc. 54; Sa. 39, 188; T. 91
Burrowsgale, Mrth. 225
Burrud, Abagael 245
Bursley, T. 251
Burstall, Eve 84
Burston, A. 214; Rt. 68; Sa. 242
Burt, Abigail 144; A. 25, 192; Ca. 270; C. 219; E. 163; Ez. 16; El. 80; Fr. 156; Hln. 7; Ja. 5, 215; J. 144, 186; M. 81, 134; Mo. 223; R. 44, 80, 253; Su. 74, 76; T. 171; Wlt. 50
Burthan, Br. 262
Burton, A. 16, 160, 272; Avis 268; D. 242; Do. 71; Ez. 39, 92, 129, 131, 132, 142, 147, 168, 171, 210, 220, 239*, 246, 270; Frs. 132; Fr. 191; G. 8, 72; Han. 87; H. 40, 100, 117; Ja. 41, 46, 78, 142, 169; Jerry. 1; J. 99, 164, 179; Jd. 62, 141; Lnc. 84; M. 68, 143, 173, 198, 257, 262; Ph. 112; R. 133, 166; Su. 261, 287; T. 5, 46, 64, 66, 68, 75, 83; Wlt. 248; W. 171, 263
Burtwell, Ez. 277
Burwell, Fr. 8; Ja. 246; N. 40
Burwood, A. 275
Bury, A. 3, 231; J. 56; Mbl. 8; M. 24; Sa. 230
Busbridge, Hstr. 274
Busby, A. 104, 203; Do. 157, 229; Ez. 166; Jph. 63; R. 113
Buscarlet, St. 117
Busce, M. 155
Busfield, A. 198; J. 88
Bush, E. 7; Ez. 30, 131; J. 32, 146; M. 146, 177; P. 24; S. 149; T. 102, 144; W. 167
Bushby, Han. 222; M. 190
Bushell, A. 54; Deb. 170; Ez. 77; G. 8; Frs. 119; Js. 271; J. 78, 96, 167; Jph. 156; Sa. 98; T. 34; W. 125
Busher, A. 169; Ja. 192; Sa. 174
Bushnell, A. 138; Hzkh. 139; J. 251; Jph. 190
Buskin, Aln. 10
Bussane, Frs. 51
Busse, Ez. 73
Bussett, T. 53
Bussey, A. 98; M. 171; Sa. 74, 201; T. 116
Bust, Js. 242
Bustan, R. 24
Buston, W. 16
Buswait, — 35
Buswell, G. 8
Butchards, W. 251
Butcher, Abigail 256; A. 214; Do. 205; Ez. 253; Fr. 177; M. 125, 181; P. 149; R. 3; Rt. 29; T. 263
Butfield, Rbc. 116
Butland, Honor 28
Butler, Amb. 89; Amy 42; A. 61, 92, 181, 207, 209, 259, 276; Bw. 102; Betty 231; Ca. 44, 133; C. 89,

- 213; Char. 169; Dorc. 206; Do. 126; Edm. 88; E. 280; Ez. 53, 99, 108, 134, 148*, 164, 171, 184, 186, 204, 213, 281; Frs. 218; Fr. 55, 139, 155; G. 13, 86, 135, 189; Gr. 239; Han. 88, 258; H. 9, 31; Js. 49, 114, 192, 211, 285; Ja. 16, 172, 251; J. 69, 88, 106, 112, 126, 147, 206, 238; Jd. 210; Julia 281; K. 178; Lu. 173; Mgt. 140; Mrth. 84, 151; M. 28, 99, 105*, 168, 192, 196, 205, 237, 243, 245, 267; Ml. 139; Na. 98; N. 256; Peirce 168; P. 7; Pru. 14; Ra. 265; Rph. 283; Rbc. 120; R. 77; Rt. 146; Sa. 18, 117, 150, 261, 287; Su. 46, 62, 146, 194; T. 72, 113, 171, 232, 269; W. 116, 206, 212, 220
- Butt**, El. 144; Rs. 2; T. 223; W. 1
- Butter**, Alx. 281; M. 142; Ra. 243; S. 166; W. 213
- Butterfeild**, A. 246; Ez. 42; Em. 39; H. 247; M. 28, 252; R. 29; T. 40; W. 168
- Butteridge**, Ez. 98; M. 262; R. 283; S. 19
- Butteris**, G. 91
- Buttery**, St. 202
- Buttermore**, Ez. 147
- Butterworth**, C. 199; Ja. 158; J. 82
- Button**, A. 88; Fr. 19; G. 284; J. 248; M. 51; Nth. 117; Sm. 100; W. 250
- Buttry**, M. 278; Prs. 178; Rph. 194
- Buxton**, Ez. 265; T. 112, 229, 285
- Buy**, T. 147
- Buyly**, K. 229
- Bwye**, J. 244
- Byam**, Ed. 18
- Byard**, D. 158; Jph. 210; Ra. 149; W. 213
- Byatt**, Ez. 123; Han. 39; Mgt. 279
- Bybie**, T. 277
- Bycot**, R. 281
- Bye**, Ca. 74; J. 206; T. 73
- Byer**, W. 23
- Byers**, Do. 206; S. 137
- Byfield**, Dorc. 55; Jy. 30; M. 155; Prs. 63; T. 119; W. 20
- Byfleet**, Jo. 194
- Bygrave**, El. 41; R. 215; Rt. 267
- Byland**, Ch. 223; K. 231; M. 74; W. 37
- Byles**, S. 156; W. 132
- Bymour**, Jo. 274
- Byne**, Ez. 27; Frs. 78; J. 34; Magnus 21; R. 78; Su. 49, 115
- Byng**, J. 19, 106
- Bynns**, Hen. 275; J. 122
- Bynt**, T. 123
- Byrne**, A. 216
- Byrom**, Ez. 216; Su. 73
- Byron**, Ch. 31; Dn. 182; Ez. 190; Hy. 169; Ow. 205; Sm. 216; Lord W. 92; W. 215
- Byshe**, Ez. 110; Hln. 111
- Bythell**, W. 65
- Bytheway**, Kzh. 168
- Byton**, Sa. 39
- Bywater**, A. 80; Ez. 1, 102; R. 29
- Byworth**, Js. 102
- Cabaret**, Marquis 173
- Cabe**, W. 267
- Cabell**, Ez. 208
- Cabibell**, Ez. 252
- Cable**, Ez. 208; Jph. 177; J. 45, 286
- Cabrier**, C. 173
- Cachart**, A. 193; Ph. 195
- Cacher**, Ez. 18
- Cacheret**, Ml. 266
- Cackram**, Ez. 2
- Cacott**, Ez. 22
- Cade**, And. 22; C. 272; El. 44; Han. 128; Js. 126; Salusbury 124; W. 123
- Cadett**, Js. 234
- Cadman**, M. 129; Rbc. 164; Sa. 257, 277
- Cadwallader**, Ez. 278
- Cadwell**, J. 179; M. 40; R. 43
- Cady**, Garrat 166
- Cæsar**, A. 45; C. 20; Jacobina 3; J. Js. 210; Julius 83; Mgt. 87, 185; M. 89
- Cage** [Aldlar] 137; A. 9, 116; Ez. 41; Su. 30
- Caigar**, Han. 179; M. 148
- Caille**, E. 124; Rt. 166
- Caillonel**, M. A. 132
- Caine**, Nth. 223; Rs. 199; S. 282
- Cairnes**, Alx. 155; H. 262
- Calamy**, Su. 54
- Calcock**, Rbc. 32; El. 48; Fr. 23; J. 160; M. 163; T. 190; W. 130
- Caldicot**, T. 264, 271; W. 159
- Caldwell**, Ez. 137; Rt. 134
- Cale**, Abigail 122; Ez. 141; Lydia 91; Prs. 168; Su. 255; T. 149
- Caley**, A. 137; Js. 28; J. 4, 207; T. 287
- Calfe**, Al. 23, 47; Ez. 80; Josina 18; P. 76
- Calfebud**, M. 42
- Calingham**, A. 230
- Calinsac**, l. 258
- Callant**, Rbc. 104, 106
- Callaway**, J. 227, 244
- Calte**, Jo. 98
- Callender**, Han. 199
- Callet**, Ez. 11
- Callhown**, Js. 246
- Calliham**, Dn. 98
- Callis**, J. 253; Rt. 218
- Callon**, Jo. 208
- Callove**, Jn. 168
- Callowe**, A. 7; Ez. 172; G. 70, 76; R. 197
- Calthorp**, Amb. 21; Reynolds 78
- Calton**, Jph. 217; N. 287
- Calverd**, Honor 109; W. 109
- Calverley**, A. 84; Edm. 260; Js. 288; J. 205; R. 186; W. 56
- Calvert**, Brb. 24; Benedict L. 165; Ez. 58; Fr. 75; G. [Clk.] 78; Honor 109; M. 195, 261; Rbc. 58; S. 47; Su. 74; W. 109
- Calvins**, M. Toretia 246; Sa. 188
- Cam**, A. 88; Jarvis 262; Mrth. 252; M. 229
- Camaden**, Spencer 273
- Camber**, T. 205
- Camble**, Dd. 176
- Cambridge**, A. 137; Ez. 289; J. 71; M. 285; Norton 111
- Camden**, J. 130, 259; M. 237; T. 145
- Came**, J. 211; Mrth. 46
- Camfeild**, R. 191
- Cammell**, M. 175
- Camocke**, Frs. 10
- Camp**, A. 154; Eph. 146; Frs. 209
- Campbell**, Ad. 282; Alx. 262; Dd. 186; El. 235; Ez. 217, 243, 282; Js. 225, 243; J. 103, 166; Mgt. 118; Ptk. 214
- Camping**, Rt. 281
- Campion**, A. 137; Ca. 232; Ez. 99; Js. 34; Jo. 11; M. 115, 242; Pricilla 200; Rt. 154
- Camplin**, Ez. 111
- Cams**, M. 162

- Camwell, Rt. 4
 Cambridge, T. 210
 Canby, H. 188*
 Cane, Isb. 273; Lidia 185; Mth. 92; Sa. 205; W. 168
 Canet, D. 287
 Caneu, T. 163
 Caney, Sa. 243
 Canfield, Ez. 288; El. 164
 Canham, A. 206; Mth. 131; M. 118
 Canington, M. 6
 Cann, Ez. 110; Jph. 139
 Canner, Ch. 114
 Canning, J. 25; Nth. 160; Ra. 83
 Cannon, Al. 89; C. 106; Jo. 6, 92; J. 43, 83; M. 271; Nth. 131; R. 38, 210; W. 33
 Cansey, M. 226
 Cant, Ez. 15; J. 246
 Cantrell, Ja. 20; Jd. 6; M. 99, 209; T. 34, 98
 Cantry, W. 124
 Cantwell, Jph. 201; Sa. 197
 Cape, Bgt. 136; J. 23
 Capell, Ad. 282; A. 101, 175, 188; C. 91; E. 80; G. 77, 106; J. 201; Jph. 198; Kyrle, 97; M. 121, 133, 276, 280; Mth. 92; Sa. 105, 188; T. 105
 Caper, Ez. 146
 Caplin, A. 100; Ez. 257
 Capman, R. 205
 Capon, Ja. 53; Sa. 207
 Capp, R. 41; T. 116
 Capper, K. 123; J. 166; R. 13, 149
 Capps, R. 103; T. 116
 Capron, Jd. 87; Mrt. 109
 Caraway, Ez. 227
 Carden, Mrth. 141; W. 148
 Cardiff, E. 48; M. 80
 Cardigan, G. Earl of, 228
 Cardinal, J. 32
 Cardow, Ez. 113; Js. 24; J. 125
 Cardy, D. 207; J. 114
 Careless, Sa. 121; W. 214
 Carell, J. 11
 Carenall, A. 28
 Carent, W. 188, 196
 Careswell, Mrth. 275
 Carew, Ez. 139; Gr. 195; Lu. 179; Pn. 185; R. 62; Su. 9; T. 43, 45
 Carey, Alitia [Alicia] M. 115; A. 55; Bunny, *als.* Sa. 44; Ch. 82; E. 176, 216; Ez. 232; Ernest 14; Fr. 87; G. 231, 259; Js. 34; K. 108; Mgt. 24; M. 51, 73, 131, 149; Philippa 123; R. 257; Rt. 3; Sa. 268; Su. 92; Tm. 217; Wt. 27, 90; W. 12, 102, 125, 157
 Carle, Brb. 83; M. 277
 Carles, P. 133
 Carlile, E. 186; J. 246; Mrth. 180
 Carlisle, E. 185
 Carlton, A. 9; Arden 237; Bigby 286; Dudley 5; E. 113; Ez. 21; El. 58; Eve 92; J. 103, 154; Mrth. 176; Mth. 60; T. 59; W. 273
 Carmalt, A. 240
 Carman, Sa. 232
 Carnall, Su. 243
 Carncross, Js. 202
 Carne, Fr. 126; M. 25, 221
 Carnell, Ez. 252; J. 106; Mrth. 106
 Carnsew, J. 25, 54
 Carnwath, Countess Ca. 17
 Caron, B. 185
 Carpenter, Al. 19, 149; A. 100, 119, 159; Ca. 271; C. 207; Conyngsby 245; Edm. 59, 191; El. 101; Ez. 28, 69, 191, 254, 256; Esaw, 284; Frs. 41; G. 124; H. 256; J. 4, 74, 81, 98, 145; Jy. 91; Luc. 214; Mgy. 245; M. 60, 79, 82, 230; Mau. 31; Miller 141; R. 7; Sa. 265*; T. 8, 94, 102, 181, 268; W. 135
 Carr, Al. 266; A. 162, 202, 235; Brb. 198; C. 170; Ch. 108; E. 104; Ez. 115, 121, 284; Frs. 58, 176; G. 53, 171; Grf. 168; Js. 217, 233, 256; Jona. 263; Lu. 15; M. 50, 163, 235; Rt. 27, 56; Sa. 31; T. 21; W. 19, 22, 169
 Carrant, A. 261
 Carriat, A. 268
 Carrier, Ez. 243; Js. 190; Ja. 40; J. 125, 275; Jd. 164; Rt. 123; W. 96
 Carrill, H. 204; Sa. 239
 Carrington, Al. 187; E. 132; H. 264; J. 276; M. 219; R. 132, 206; W. 150
 Carris, El. 237
 Carruthers, J. 173
 Carse, J. 28
 Carshod, W. 258
 Carsley, P. 268
 Carson, Fr. 141
 Carstaners, J. 243
 Carsterfin, R. 281
 Carswell, M. 247
 Cart, Al. 273; A. 181; E. 76; Js. 89; M. 44; Rt. 137; Sa. 265
 Cartegny, S. 218
 Carter, —, 17; And. 30; A. 8, 104, 118, 129, 132, 155, 223, 233; B. 198, 223, 269; Ca. 166; C. 87; Cl. 205; D. 30; Do. 78; Edm. 80; E. 264; El. 226; Ez. 34, 66, 74, 182, 237, 261; Frs. 73, 213; Fr. 119, 155, 260; Gbl. 283; Garrett 275; G. 16, 82; Han. 134; Harbutt 61; H. 50, 63, 234, 275; Hstr. 48; Honour 148; I. 58; Isb. 130; Js. 103, 123, 240; Ja. 66, 109, 241; Jo. 22; J. 5, 119, 179, 239, 247, 282; Jph. 172; Kelley 223; Lu. 250; Mrt. 267; M. 13, 49, 81, 107, 112, 126, 158, 173, 174*, 175, 177, 181, 201, 202, 207, 233, 257, 282; Nth. 189; N. 3; Pn. 261; Ph. 60, 92; Ra. 168; R. 88, 174; Rt. 31, 108, 139; Rg. 174; Ruth 174; Sa. 4, 131, 198, 221, 278; Slv. 162, 228; T. 2, 8, 70, 88, 107, 180, 208, 211, 240, 259, 271; W. 4, 84, 284
 Carteret, E. 173; G. 63; Ph. 38
 Carthwe, T. 253
 Cartland, M. 104
 Cartmell, Ja. 167
 Cartrell, Sa. 200
 Cartrey, D. 109
 Cartwright, A. 60, 233; Elias, 276; Ez. 172, 231, 243, 258, 267; Fr. 199; G. 136, 199; Gr. 31; Han. 270; J. 65; Lk. 270; M. 274; P. 89; Sa. 146, 265; Su. 5; T. 19, 62; W. 90
 Carty, M. A. 221; Tm. 264
 Carver, A. 271; Jcb. 261; Mgt. 58; T. 142
 Carville, W. 87
 Carwarden, Gertrude 89; J. 179; M. 195; T. 138
 Carwood, Ez. 147; W. 193
 Caryll, C. 54. Frs. 46; Han. 46; R. 37
 Casamajor, Ra. 281
 Case, A. 177, 210; Brb. 285; Ez. 35; Ja. 262; J. 19, 65; Pris. 168; W. 280
 Casebone, M. 153; Rt. 226
 Caseburt, Ca. 138
 Casely, M. 138; T. 158
 Caseman, W. 235
 Casewell, G. 98

- Casey, D. 142; Han. 238; H. 162; J. 155, 173
 Cash, Ab. 75
 Cason, C. 97; Cordelia 274; Ez. 170; Frs. 47; Hezekiah, 121; J. 58
 Casotti, Lw. 235
 Caspur, Al. 202
 Cass, J. 65; Rt. 289
 Cassell, G. 266; Ja. 204; Su. 162
 Casson, E. 1; Ez. 165
 Cast, Su. 232
 Castaing, J. 257; Mrth. 173
 Castan, St. 207
 Castanett, Ezk. 251
 Castell, Al. 111; E. 39; Isb. 44; T. 50; W. 26, 62
 Castellan, M. 61
 Caster, J. 197
 Castlake, K. 247
 Castle, A. 82, 96; Brb. 125; Edm. 182; Ez. 231*, 289; J. 190; Ph. 286; R. 71; S. 41; Sa. 66; Sherard 13; Su. 83, 186; T. 119; W. 59, 286
 Castleden, Parnell 21
 Castleman, Al. 37, 81; C. 102; J. 237, 260; W. 143
 Castleton, A. 168; Ja. 19; Nth. 272; T. 169
 Caston, W. 86
 Caswell, Brb. 159; J. 263; M. 247; Rt. 273; W. 237
 Casworth, Mgt. 3
 Catchmaid, J. 254
 Catchmay, G. 103
 Catchmead, D. 283
 Catchpoole, W. 8
 Catel, Su. 201
 Cater, A. 220; J. 126; Mrgt. 184; R. 173; S. 52; Sa. 234; T. 147
 Caterall, Ez. 95
 Cateret, G. 63
 Cates, Rph. 185; Sa. 286
 Catesby, Abigail 24; J. 270
 Catesley, Abigail 24
 Catewell, M. 284
 Cathens, Jph. 101
 Catherall, G. 221
 Cath rens, W. 268
 Catkitt, Isb. 192
 Catlet, Ez. 11
 Catling, A. 190; El. 215; Ez. 289; Jmh. 163; J. 281; Jph. 164; M. 137; T. 82
 Catmore, A. 85; M. 8
 Caton, E. 112; J. 29; R. 260
 Catt, A. 237; Mbl. 4; Rt. 249; W. 237
 Catten, W. 60
 Catterell, Ez. 170; Han. 130; S. 7; T. 155
 Catterton, Doyle 162
 Cauce, Mgt. 246
 Caudle, Ez. 160
 Caught, M. 281
 Caunt, Jsp. 214
 Causlin, M. 162
 Causon, Tm. 163.
 Causton, Charity 85; H. 39; Js. 85; M. 271; P. [junior] 101; T. 198, 206; W. 245
 Cautrell, M. 269
 Cavalier, Js. 257; J. 251
 Cavan, R. Earl of 13
 Cavanaugh, Mrth. 82
 Cave, Do. 245; G. 224; Ez. 285; El. 158; Hen. 270; M. 52, 58, 169, 188; Ph. 35; S. 251; Sa. 101; Su. 105, 286; Theodosia 61
 Cavendish, A. 20; Ez. 238; Gloriana, 245; Hen. 283
 Caverley, J. 37
 Cawcott, J. 134
 Cawdery, Su. 129
 Cawdle, Sa. 43
 Cawley, A. 99, 177; Js. 167; T. 37; W. 87
 Cawlopp, J. 11
 Cawnoe, Caleb 124
 Cawood, Ez. 267; M. 15; T. 64
 Cawsey, Ez. 249
 Cawson, Ed. 2
 Cawstern, Hstr. 271
 Cawstin, Jph. 258
 Cawston, W. 7
 Cawthorne, Alvera 269; E. 79; Ez. 56, 86; Ja. 210; Ph. 42
 Cawton, Ez. 49
 Cayford, A. 193
 Cazalet, Ez. 188; J. 202; P. 191
 Cecill, Ez. 25; Go. 167; Han. 56; Js. 189; J. 271; M. 3; Mildred 123
 Ceeling, J. 6
 Ceely, A. 23; P. 86; T. 2
 Ceene, Ja. 259
 Ceney, Al. 201; M. 8; T. 190
 Centliurs, C. 257
 Cesterman, Sa. 56
 Cezar. See Cæsar
 Chabenor, Elias 214
 Chabot, P. 250
 Chace, Ez. 70; S. 116
 Chacklin, H. 61.
 Chad, J. 262
 Chaddock, Ar. 269
 Chaderton, Rbc. 57
 Chadleigh, Do. 56
 Chadsey, T. 112
 Chadslley, R. 195
 Chadwell, A. 133; J. 101; R. 141
 Chadwick, A. 53; C. 168; Han. 216; J. 69; R. 71; S. 209; Sa. 12
 Chafe, Su. 15
 Chafin, J. 3
 Chafin, G. 287
 Chailobean, Jd. 120
 Chaire, El. 215; J. 42
 Chalcroft, J. 117
 Chaldon, Ca. 71
 Chalfe, Ez. 101
 Chalfont, A. 61; Ch. 23
 Chalke, Sa. 283; W. 21
 Chalker, H. 229
 Chalkhill, Ez. 30, 240; M. 58; Nth. 10; T. 44; W. 35
 Chalkley, A. 72; M. 145, 148; R. 144
 Chalkwell, A. 163
 Challender, Phillis 181
 Chaloner, Ar. 90; Dorcas 78; El. 264; Jannetta 78; J. 190; Lydia 140; Mrth. 22; M. 136; R. 111; Rt. 88; Sa. 136; T. 226; W. 63, 94, 110
 Challons, Sa. 168
 Challton, M. 208
 Cham, Rt. 135
 Chamberlain, Al. 191, 287; A. 119, 195; Ant. 287; Ez. 65, 69, 103, 159, 195; El. 55; Fr. 45; Hstr. 47; Hu. 26; J. 13, 122, 158, 170, 264; K. 71; Lu. 253; Mgt. 64, 156, 184; Mrth. 37, 244; Mrt. 27; M. 184, 256; Nth. 15; Pl. 219; Pn. 4; Rbc. 213; Sa. 121; Tab. 88; T. 108, 139; Walpole 70; W. 165
 Chambers, Ab. 71; A. 9, 229; Ca. 179, 245; Chadwick, 236; Ez. 139, 158, 276; G. 255; Gr. 29; Han. 187; J. 54, 73, 107, 167, 187, 190, 240, 243, 247; Jph. 18, 258; Mrth. 161; M. 171, 175, 197; N. 218; Ra. 54; Sa. 196; St. 189; T. 150, 266; W. 204
 Chamberlet, S. 11
 Chambre, G. 220; R. 215
 Chamier, Alx. 122
 Chamlett, Ja. 37
 Chammmis, Sa. 113
 Champante, H. 75
 Champermone, Mgt. 206
 Champion, Al. 26; Ez. 9;

- Han. 38; Hu. 154; Jarie 284; J. 239; Jph. 248; P. 67; St. 103, 130; T. 34
- Champneys**, Ez. 46; H. 9; Hu. 148; J. 182; Jst. 126; Phillis 267; R. 80; Sa. 67; Sm. 175
- Chance**, D. 36
- Chancellor**, Bernard 165; Ez. 204; J. 273; M. 165, 204
- Chancey**, Mrth. 102
- Chancellor**, J. 204, 214
- Chandler**, Al. 31; E. 27; Ez. 108, 164, 173, 210; Frs. 29; J. 142, 175, 176, 243; M. 6, 109, 217, 219, 255, 262; Mth. 87; Ml. 97; Percivall 140; R. 79, 83, 181; S. 104; Sa. 108, 169; Su. 9, 214; T. 165, 255
- Chaney**, Ez. 224
- Chaning**, Love 123
- Chankill**, Bethia 15
- Channell**, Amy 272; Jd. 70; R. 127
- Chantler**, Fr. 73
- Chantrell**, Mariam 144; T. 210
- Chaplin**, A. 127; Jerningham 22; J. 112, 162, 216; Mgt. 67; Mrth. 204; M. 241; R. 59, 273; S. 46; T. 138; W. 50
- Chapman**, A. 90, 91, 143, 161, 184, 208, 209, 214; Bersheba 186; Ca. 128, 279; E. 130; Ez. 16, 34, 82, 87, 89, 102, 132, 160, 172, 192, 199, 200, 203, 205, 232, 245; El. 103; Felicia 155; Frs. 3, 214; Fr. 269; G. 6, 71, 78; Han. 182, 271; H. 7, 106, 117, 138, 266, 273; Hstr. 137, 225; Js. 13, 92; Ja. 132; J. 88, 112, 120, 164, 189, 191, 216, 251, 258, 260, 275; Jph. 140; K. 24; Mrth. 48; M. 29, 122, 157, 228, 243, 276, 280; Ml. 185; P. 244; R. 114; Rt. 149; St. 53, 217; T. 8, 81, 82, 150, 159, 253, 263; Toby 108; W. 2, 30, 204, 212, 223, 285
- Chappell**, A. 127, 147, 245; Do. 154; Ez. 42, 98, 111, 139, 151, 280; Fr. 253; Gr. 140; Han. 128; J. 112, 189, 266; R. 116; Sa. 236, 243, 246; W. 57, 174, 287
- Chappington**, Hu. 100
- Charcle**, Ja. 231
- Chard**, Ad. 19; Sa. 269; T. 282
- Chardin**, Julia 262
- Chare**, Ab. 15; Ja. 35
- Charfield**, M. 36
- Charge**, Jf. 75
- Charges**, Ja. 126
- Charington**, Avis 53; Ez. 124
- Charity**, Han. 170
- Charles**, Ez. 239; El. 46; Fr. 149; H. 187; J. 48; Jph. 181; Lord 82; M. 48; P. 48; R. 151; Sa. 232; T. 68; W. 53
- Charlton**, Ca. 6; Ez. 78; Frs. 54; Glt. 130; Han. 236; Ja. 187; Jona. 208; Mgt. 235; M. 34, 238; Ml. 231; Sa. 92, 259; St. 59; Su. 215; W. 209
- Charlwood**, M. 48; T. 66
- Charly**, M. 256
- Charman**, M. 144
- Charner**, Ja. 83
- Charney**, Ez. 50
- Charney**, Jennett 114; T. 30
- Charnock**, El. 102; M. 19
- Charon**, Mrth. 209
- Charonnan**, M. 252
- Charr**, A. 120; T. 183, 237
- Charriott**, Ez. 269; J. 277; M. 221
- Charsley**, J. 224
- Charter**, Ez. 272; J. 143; Su. 263
- Charteris**, Js. 13, 88; K. 89; M. 37
- Charton**, Ez. 90
- Charvill**, K. 22; R. 21
- Charwell**, Jo. 43
- Chase**, H. 29; Js. 247, 284; Ja. 16; J. 56; Lw. 114; M. 115; R. 52, 119, 173; Ruth 131; Su. 15; T. 172
- Chasely**, Su. 274
- Chasterline**, Easter 200
- Chatbun**, A. 262
- Chatburn**, Ez. 185
- Chater**, Rt. 6
- Chatfeild**, H. 198
- Chatteris**, Ez. 84; Sa. 223
- Chattertone**, Js. 258
- Chatwin**, W. 58
- Chatwood**, Ez. 114
- Chaulkhill**, Rbc. 118
- Chauncey**, Alx. 9; E. 21; Ez. 224; K. 250
- Chandler**, Mth. 87; R. 83
- Chauvin**, Mth. 206
- Chawell**, Js. 272
- Chaytor**, A. 85
- Cheale**, Do. 83
- Cheales**, M. 48
- Cheap**, Mgt. 168
- Cheate**, M. 93
- Chebsey**, G. 54
- Checkley**, T. 105
- Chedly**, T. 259
- Chedsey**, M. 282
- Chedwick**, Sa. 187
- Cheeke**, Ca. 47; E. 128; Ez. 75; Han. 272; Israel 218; Jph. 122; M. 67; R. 183; T. 55
- Cheesbrough**, Ch. 217
- Cheeseman**, Al. 167; A. 159; C. 87; Ez. 255; Ja. 179; J. 157; M. 118, 276; R. 204; Sa. 153
- Cheeveley**, Gr. 47
- Cheif**, Ez. 189; G. 88
- Chelsham**, Han. 166
- Chelsmu**, M. 288
- Chelsom**, T. 240
- Chelsworth**, W. 2
- Cheltenham**, Baldwin 152; Ez. 170; J. 231; Sa. 193
- Chelton**, And. 268
- Cheney**, A. 122; E. 136; Ez. 73, 264; Goodwin 152; J. 23; Mrth. 259; R. 130, 262; T. 2
- Chenicke**, J. 9
- Chennell**, Mgt. 194; Sa. 166
- Chernock**, Fr. 268
- Cherrall**, W. 265
- Cherrett**, A. 92
- Cherrier**, Ez. 230
- Cherrington**, A. 87; Antipas 30; Fdk. 89
- Cherrott**, M. 219
- Cherry**, B. 284; Ez. 40, 235; R. 41
- Chesall**, W. 172
- Cheshire**, Ez. 220; J. 35
- Chesley**, Mgt. 67
- Cheslin**, R. 85
- Chessire**, E. 175
- Chessus**, A. 219
- Cheste**, C. 4
- Chester**, A. 78; Ez. 108; Granade, 54, 288; Hasledine, 61; H. 7; J. 269; M. 13; R. 281; Rt. 127; T. 8, 178
- Chesterment**, T. 247
- Cheston**, Ja. 26; M. 13
- Chetham**, E. 111
- Chettenham**, M. 128
- Chettle**, J. 250; M. 217
- Chetto**, J. 276
- Chetwind**, Mrgt. 124; Rt. 185; Wlt. 91
- Chetwood**, Ez. 187; J. 131; Jph. 170; Knightley 103

- Chevall, Su. 127
 Cheveley, G. 45; T. 166
 Chevers, T. 20
 Chew, Frs. 66; Ja. 89; M. 9
 Chewter, Nth. 204, 232
 Chexford, R. 99
 Cheyne, Ez. 9, 227; T. 60
 Cheynell, Ez. 139; G. 166;
 Sa. 166
 Cheyne, A. 218; Cl. 289;
 Do. 55; E. 48; Ez. 63;
 Frs. 64; G. 279; J. 221;
 Mgt. 44; M. 101; T. 39,
 60
 Chibb, E. 161
 Chibnale, M. 110
 Chichester, Mrth. 102; R.
 75
 Chicken, Hstr. 240
 Chickley, Ez. 13, 100; J.
 43
 Chidd, Ez. 273; R. 266
 Chiddick, Jo. 252
 Chidley, Ez. 95
 Chiffinch, Brb. 80; T. 118
 Chiffins, Ab. 71, 268
 Child, A. 69, 82, 225, 272;
 Cæsar, 164; Cc. 102; Do.
 6; Ez. 43, 49, 66, 79, 105,
 191, 205, 210, 247; El.
 82; Fr. 279; H. 261; Jcb.
 38; J. 137, 253; Jo. 26;
 J. 2, 175, 190; Jph. 207;
 Jh. 26, 66, 114; L. 7; Mgt.
 88; Mrth. 21, 159, 165,
 209; Maths. 239; M. 28,
 110, 121, 199, 219, 239,
 254, 268; Na. 55; Nth.
 51; N. 133; Olive, 80;
 Rbc. 82; R. 22; Rg. 41;
 S. 167; Sa. 191, 205;
 Shadrach 149; Su. 86,
 146; W. 8, 27, 177, 193,
 195, 204
 Childes, Jo. 46; T. 64
 Childley, W. 26
 Childrene, Ez. 12
 Childry, M. 115; R. 267
 Chiles, M. 247; Su. 45
 Chillcott, Ez. 33; R. 44
 Chilingworth, Ez. 67; R.
 186
 Chillingworth, Fr. 52; Ez.
 269
 Chilman, Jo. 6; Su. 30
 Chilton, Ja. 195; Su. 249;
 T. 249
 Chilver, Ant. 219
 Chilwell, Jona. 219
 Chin, Micah, 14
 Chinery, G. 4
 Chipchase, Pl. 71
 Chipman, A. 156
 Chipp, Ca. 170; C. 262;
 Ch. 152; E. 54; Ez. 49;
 Jph. 15; M. 16; Rt. 30;
 W. 183
 Chipperfeild, Jph. 196
 Chirett, J. 21
 Chisenhall, E. 55; T. 274
 Chish, Ca. 234
 Chisholme, Ez. 28
 Chisloe, R. 131
 Chisnold, W. 109
 Chiswell, Ez. 25; Hstr.
 220; Mk. 25; R. 53, 192;
 Rt. 48
 Chiswick, H. 120
 Chittell, Ez. 172
 Chittenden, W. 8, 27
 Chitter, Jo. 95
 Chitterley, J. 279
 Chitty, Ag. 88; Ch. 164;
 Ez. 226; J. 284; Jph.
 243; M. 189; S. 122; T.
 232
 Chitwind, Frs. 197; Rph.
 232
 Chivall, Su. 52
 Chivers, M. 48
 Chock, Frs. 35, 87
 Cholmondeley, D. 146;
 Mgt. 42; M. 75, 261;
 Tz. 61; W. 226, 250
 Cholwell, I. 169
 Choone, H. 28
 Chorley, H. 116; Josias
 104
 Choulex, S. 229
 Choute, Ez. 60; Ll. 27; G.
 14
 Chown, Brb. 151; E. 283;
 Ez. 126, 214; Js. 197; S.
 87; T. 198
 Chowner, Bray 9
 Choyce, Ja. 277
 Choyer, Ez. 157
 Chrissenwheate, H. 52
 Christall, G. 256; J. 268
 Christian, A. M. 186; Ca.
 128; E. 52; Ez. 86, 254,
 262; Fr. 134; Js. 205;
 J. 12, 208; M. 5; W. 28
 Christianson, Roloff 213
 Christmas, A. 117; Do. 1;
 Han. 220; H. 98; Ja.
 239; Jd. 93; Ml. 42; R.
 78; Rt. 51, 97; W. 10
 Christopher, A. 138, 155,
 275, 285; D. 75; Ez. 14;
 Frs. 63; J. Balsar 283;
 Sa. 126
 Christy, G. 202; J. 289;
 W. 209
 Chubb, Do. 20; Rg. 214
 Chudleigh, Do. 56; T. 56
 Chumbles, T. 200
 Chun, Jph. 130
 Church, A. 71, 81, 272;
 Ant. 168; Bower 244;
 Deb. 211; Ez. 277; Han.
 102; Js. 93, 224; Ja. 139;
 J. 168, 195, 200, 212, 260;
 Jph. 212; M. 238, 274;
 Owin 162; Rnd. 269; R.
 271; T. 236; W. 38
 Churcher, M. 177; Su. 30
 Churchey, Js. 178
 Churchill, Ez. 136, 203;
 Frs. 121; Hen. 157; Ja.
 110, 235; J. 121; M. 40,
 88, 101, 106; N. 224; R.
 154; W. 20, 91
 Churchman, Hstr. 83; Mgt.
 24; M. 211; Ozeas 4;
 S. 29
 Chute, E. 96; Ez. 115; El.
 27; G. 14, 60, 63; Jo.
 128; Sa. 61
 Cicely, Sa. 139
 Cisen, A. 222
 Clagatt, Abigail 116; R. 54
 Claire, Gr. 123
 Clampt, W. 239
 Clancy, J. 96; M. 177
 Clapham, Ch. 69, 104; Ez.
 116; Js. 77; W. 51
 Claphamson, Ez. 276
 Clapp, J. 213
 Clapton, A. 83
 Clare, C. 51; Ez. 121, 251;
 Fr. 39; H. 266; Ja. 129;
 Mrth. 201; M. 166; N.
 172; Sa. 126; T. 243;
 Wilmot 207
 Clarge, P. 226
 Clarges, Ja. 126
 Claridge, Ja. 29; Job, 112;
 J. 221; M. 289; W. 263
 Claris, H. 52
 Clarison, K. 4
 Clarke, Abel 176; Abigail
 88; Ab. 52; Ag. 142; Alx.
 151; Al. 19, 38; A. 8, 13,
 25, 104, 107, 109, 118, 121,
 154, 165, 181, 193, 196,
 209, 213, 224, 231, 237,
 242, 257; A. M. 177, 259;
 Ant. 201; B. 165; Ca. 85,
 100, 113; C. 4, 165, 194;
 Ch. 62; Cisly, 70; D.
 102, 146; Dd. 278; Dame
 Do. 47, 71; Ed. 285; Edm.
 14, 38, 55, 189; E. 39, 121,
 123, 169; Ez. 3, 7, 24, 31*,
 33, 36, 45, 49, 89, 97, 110,
 114, 123, 126, 130, 133,
 151, 152, 168, 169, 200,
 214, 225, 226, 248, 249,
 252, 260*, 263, 273, 278;
 El. 42; Felis 11; Frs. 8,
 126, 160, 246; Fr. 24, 99,
 121, 279, 280; Fdk. 14;
 G. 10, 44, 113, 263; Go.
 220; Han. 106, 203; H.

- 170; I. 94; Jcb. 28; Js. 72, 128, 268, 289; Ja. 30, 147, 149, 170, 208, 242, 272*, 276; Jarvis 100; Jo. 98, 193; Js. 12; J. 15, 18, 21*, 28*, 33, 36*, 39, 55, 64, 69, 70*, 78, 79, 90, 92, 100, 120, 124, 125, 126, 128, 136, 150, 174, 175, 192, 210, 211, 227, 240, 243, 248, 266, 271, 287; Jona. 123, 145; Jph. 164, 198, 251, 272; Jy. 125; Jd. 121, 215; Lw. 240; L. 54; Luc. 84; Lydia, 105; Mag. 14; Mgy. 1, 6; Mgt. 179, 236, 244, 266, 284; Mrth. 187, 283; Mth. 124; M. 6, 9, 24, 30, 48, 56, 66, 78, 88, 93, 96, 106, 121, 123*, 133, 162, 165, 170, 177, 179, 180, 188, 193, 198, 202, 214, 233, 238, 245, 255, 265, 266, 282; Mo. 245, 278; Nth. 238; N. 31, 40, 195; Ph. 122; Preston 192; Ra. 93, 244; Rbc. 8, 150, 222, 227; R. 119, 155, 185, 223, 229, 236, 240, 242, 248, 250, 266; Rt. 7, 75, 163, 213, 221, 239; Rg. 83; Rs. 268; S. 70, 85, 121, 194, 279; Sa. 50, 94, 161, 177, 178, 180, 222, 230, 250, 260, 280; Su. 6, 48, 101, 112, 160, 203, 233, 289; Theodosia 161; T., 618, 27, 33, 39*, 58, 65, 148, 165, 203, 213, 216, 218, 233, 237, 240, 248, 279, 280*, 285, 287; Triphosa 82; U. 38; Wlt. 78; W. 22*, 48, 65, 74, 115, 147, 156*, 160, 161, 170, 187, 193, 200, 208, 214, 240, 261*, 280, 282; Z. 138
- Clarkson, A.** 68; D. 92; J. 105, 162, 250; Mgt. 229; Mrth. 226; Seth 106; W. 44, 198
- Clarson, Ez.** 234
- Clasey, Frs.** 264
- Classen, Ez.** 256
- Claud, Han.** 4
- Clavell, Rg.** 126
- Clavering, Do.** 208; J. 195
- Clawdy, Ch.** 245
- Claxton, M.** 10
- Clay, A.** 52; Cl. 10; D. 97; Ez. 138, 185; F. (male) 134; Han. 114; Hu. 265; Js. 31; J. 101; M. 7, 284, 285; R. 100, 108; Sa. 254; T. 153
- Claybone, Ez.** 257
- Claysby, A.** 283
- Clayton, Al.** 16, 90; A. 139; Ch. 171; E. 103, 248; Ez. 63, 148, 158, 266; Frs. 122; G. 278; Gyles 282; Hy. 154, 272; J. 64, 204; Lettice 149; Mgt. 124, 158; Mrth. 72, 140; M. 91, 165; P. 74; R. 64, 168; Ruth 255; S. 262; Sa. 98; T. 27, 128; W. 90, 202, 252
- Clear, M.** 225, 249; Rg. 169; S. 224
- Cleavelly, T.** 123
- Cleaver, A.** 83; Ez. 22, 262; Jph. 189; M. 204, 214, 219; Nth. 33; Phila. 61; S. 273; S. 167; T. 213
- Cleay, Ja.** 25
- Cleburne, Mth.** 34
- Clee, C.** 263
- Cleere, Barnett** 132; Ez. 197; G. 77; H. 218; M. 168; T. 283
- Cleeter, Fr.** 252; G. 91
- Cleeve, Ez.** 264; Js. 10; J. 86; M. 233; W. 235
- Cleft, E.** 56
- Clegg, Han.** 260
- Clements, B.** 8; D. 44, 124; Dd. 248; Ez. 45; Fr. 83; G. 140, 214; H. 258; Js. 6, 146; J. 20*, 26, 47, 121, 192, 211, 263; Jd. 184; K. 222; Mrth. 104; M. 54, 132, 259; R. 87, 170, 211, 218; Sa. 101, 137, 241; Su. 259; T. 259, 273; W. 19
- Clemetson, J.** 101
- Clemson, Ez.** 268
- Clench, And.** 236; E. 82; Hbt. 124
- Clendon, Frs.** 28; Han. 24; J. 261
- Clenell, Alx.** 97
- Clent, Cnst.** 53
- Clerke, Ab.** 52; Al. 11; Amy 65; Ca. 235; E. 17; Ez. 142; Frs. 71; H. 105; I. 83; Js. 122; Ja. 202; J. 55, 87, 121, 274; L. 54; Lucretia 84; M. 253; Mth. 212; Rbc. 279; Rt. 7
- Clesby, G.** 92
- Cleverley, Anne,** 241
- Clewer, M.** 195
- Clewin, R.** 210
- Cleyd, Keturah** 136
- Clibery, J.** 171
- Cliffe, Aln.** 13; A. 105; H. 266; St. 30; T. 176
- Clifford, A.** 125; Do. 24; E. 198; Ez. 3, 56, 174; Js. 68; J. 55; M. 30, 84; Rg. 46; Sa. 284; Su. 17
- Clift, J.** 144; Mgt. 45; Th. 266; W. 256
- Clifton, Abigail** 51; A. 227; Ez. 188; Dame J. 5; Jmh. 167; Job 187; J. 72, 115; Mgt. 265; M. 6, 18; Sa. 173; W. 228, 254
- Climpson, Han.** 105
- Clinch, El.** 182
- Clincott, R.** 58
- Clingbell, Mrt.** 194
- Clinkard, Archibella** 98
- Clinkett, Jo.** 7
- Clinton, A.** 206; K. 94; M. 212
- Clipperton, Ch.** 241; J. 110; Mrth. 175
- Clipsham, Rt.** 24
- Clisbon, Js.** 56
- Clisby, A.** 99; Ez. 219, 257; Isb. 105; Su. 83
- Clitch, Rt.** 289
- Clitherow, Ja.** 16
- Cloak, W.** 160
- Cloet, Jsp.** 70
- Clogie, T.** 128, 284
- Clone, Mgt.** 111
- Clopton, Bgt.** 25; E. 73; I. 197
- Close, A.** 169; El. 146; Js. 199; J. 224; M. 241; Su. 222; T. 143; W. 163
- Closterman, J.** 96, 238
- Clothier, W.** 37
- Clouder, Frs.** 285
- Cloudes, Rt.** 130
- Clough, Ja.** 16; Jarvis 186; Jona. 94; M. 38; W. 64
- Cloustris, M.** 280
- Clouell, W.** 268
- Clover, M.** 195; W. 145
- Cloves, J.** 269; Rph. 204
- Clovitt, Patience** 209
- Clowd, Ez.** 133
- Clowdesley, Ar.** 50; Ez. 70; M. 131; Sa. 77
- Clows, Do.** 237; Frs. 148; J. 237; Rph. 276
- Clownham, A.** 123
- Clowser, Ca.** 133
- Clubb, E.** 140
- Cluer, Sa.** 171
- Clues, Ez.** 189
- Cluett, Rt.** 281
- Clulo, J.** 3
- Clungeon, P.** 232
- Clunn, Ca.** 19; Ez. 91; Ja. 81
- Clutterbuck, see Sudbury, Bgt.** 173; (Clutterbuck), A. 75; Ez. 29; Jsp. 57;

- Jer. 22; Mrth. 96; M. 55, 83, 110; Olive 91; Sa. 149; T. 20
- Clutworthy, J.** 252
- Clyford, Ez.** 174
- Clymer, Edm.** 111
- Clyve, E.** 67
- Coagnion, Mo.** 180
- Coales, Hstr.** 187; Jo. 242; J. 147; M. 56
- Coape, H.** 45; S. 78
- Coaringe, Ez.** 6
- Coates, Al.** 59; A. 148; Ez. 199; G. 41; L. 85; Js. 276; J. 238; Mgt. 76; M. 36, 102, 113, 145, 151, 196; T. 214; Wlt. 104; W. 36, 40, 194
- Coatsworth, Bethia** 162
- Cobbe, A.** 7, 137, 176, 188; Han. 117; Jo. 153, 168; J. 55, 152, 179, 288; Mrth. 146; M. 63; N. 254; R. 188; Sa. 213
- Cobbee, Lz.** 43
- Cobbett, Ez.** 183; Han. 171; Rnd. 22
- Cobbs, J.** 132
- Cobby, H.** 266
- Cobcraft, J.** 177
- Cobden, M.** 83; R. 56, 83, 215
- Coberd, Ja.** 14
- Cobham, J.** 20
- Cobur, Ez.** 98
- Cochet, Mgt.** 96
- Cochran, Grizell** 98
- Cock, A.** 16, 164; Do. 17, 79, 237; Edde 213; Ez. 132, 220; Hy. 32; Js. 79, 87; Ja. 103; Jo. 116; J. 57, 129, 140, 198, 277; K. 131; Rbc. 287; Rt. 200; Sa. 176; T. 24, 164; W. 70, 127, 173, 215, 265, 271, 286
- Cockayne, Ez.** 57; J. 130; Ez. 153; J. 194
- Cockbill, J.** 159
- Cockburn, J.** 121; W. 161
- Cockcroft, Ez.** 255; Jd. 242; Mrth. 50
- Cockdell, Han.** 40
- Cocker, A.** 208; Ca. 147; Gartrey, 225; Gyles 273; Rt. 64, 287
- Cockeram, J.** 20; W. 52
- Cockerell, D.** 162; Ez. 103, 236; J. 210; Sa. 31; T. 158; W. 24
- Cockerhill, T.** 158
- Cockett, J.** 48; St. 15; T. 226
- Cockey, Ja.** 30; Mahalel 279
- Cockhope, A.** 220
- Cocking, Mgt.** 9
- Cockman, J.** 260; T. 48
- Cockram, Ar.** 138; Isb. 280; T. 36
- Cockrane, Alx.** 289
- Cocksedge, Mrt.** 270; T. 180
- Cockshott, A.** 281; Ez. 3
- Cocksley, Lu.** 158
- Cockup, Ez.** 180
- Cocoly, Nicolo** 226
- Codd, Js.** 256; M. 92; Rw. 51; W. 2, 55
- Coddington, El.** 66; Js. 30; Jy. 121; M. 169; Ra. 131; W. 12, 54
- Codrington, H.** 138; Ra. 95; W. 27
- Coe, A.** 200; Jd. 226; M. 214; Nth. 197; W. 20
- Coell, Hstr.** 89
- Coffin, A.** 278; Lsa. 276; Su. 276
- Cofton, Ruth** 226
- Cogan, Ca.** 155; Mgy. 67; R. 277; Sa. 179
- Cogdell, Brb.** 164; Ez. 175; Lydia 191; Ph. 233; T. 149
- Cogger, M.** 54, 125
- Coggs, Cc.** 121; J. 17; W. 146
- Cogsdill, W.** 211
- Coke, Heigham** 124; R. 9; Rt. 63
- Cokeclough, R.** 6
- Coker, M.** 6; Rg. 137; T. 252; W. 203
- Colbatch, T.** 127
- Colbeach, T.** 25
- Colbeck, Ez.** 157
- Colbon, Bethia** 179
- Colborn, Honor** 168; M. 215; Sa. 137
- Colbron, Mau.** 230
- Colbrooke, T.** 26
- Colchett, N.** 169
- Colck, A.** 203.
- Colclough, R.** 283
- Coldery, E.** 171
- Coldham, Sa.** 71; G. 86
- Cole, A.** 58, 133, 179, 233, 266; Ant. 234; B. 182; Britannia 244; Caleb 234; C. 102; Chn. 249; Crn. 211; D. 150; Dd. 64; Do. 6, 14, 88, 286; Ez. 12*, 13, 26, 56, 84, 128, 169, 217, 266, 285; Frs. 73, 103; Fr. 12, 170, 230; G. 218, 256; Han. 249; Harry 103; H. 31, 118, 214; Ja. 1, 94, 148, 150; Jaspar 35; J. 2, 128, 187, 195, 200, 229, 265, 277; K. 110; Mgt. 233; Mgy. 266; Mrt. 28; M. 9, 35, 132, 144, 156, 171, 181, 206, 231, 248, 287; Massey 124; N. 212, 214; Rph. 174; R. 25, 61, 87, 118, 176; Rt. 28, 155, 189, 200; Sa. 77, 170, 203, 263, 267; Sidney 229; St. 66; Su. 235, 252; T. 13, 181, 201, 238, 259; W. 58, 68, 105, 207, 211, 256
- Coleback, Ez.** 218
- Colebeck, Rph.** 242; Rt. 41
- Coleburne, Ez.** 26, 177; J. 119; R. 52; T. 63
- Colebrooke, Js.** 224
- Coleby, Ez.** 58; Lk. 214
- Coleclough, alias Leigh, Mgt.** 137
- Colecock, T.** 96
- Colegrave, Ez.** 269
- Coleing, Edm.** 170
- Coleire, R.** 233
- Coleman, A.** 91, 203, 238; Bgt. 36; Ca. 282; Ez. 40, 119, 280; Frs. 183, 200; Fr. 270; Gr. 41; H. 208, 226; Isb. 130; Ja. 227, 247; J. 73, 144; Jph. 242, 278; Jy. 85; Mgt. 205; M. 216; Ml. 154; Mrn. 85; Patience 23; R. 50, 73; Rs. 198; S. 27; Sa. 19; St. 81; Su. 135, 169; T. 27, 191, 261; W. 158, 271
- Colen, Rushout** 137
- Colepeper, Frs.** 44, 229; J. (Colepeper), Lord 229
- Coles, Al.** 66, 122; A. 80; B. 25; Bgt. 12; E. 141; Ez. 132; Frs. 4; Glt. 50; H. 98; Hstr. 187; Ja. 40; J. 7, 36; Jona. 151; Jph. 52, 151; Lw. 174; Marthannah 49; M. 8, 27, 61, 75, 80, 181; R. 61, 121; Sabian 75; T. 236; Wlt. 69; W. 120, 198, 200
- Coleson, Frs.** 275; Ja. 196; M. 284
- Coleton, Su.** 51
- Colett, Ez.** 89
- Colfe, Fr.** 195
- Colford, Ez.** 9
- Colgate, Frs.** 1
- Colgrave, A.** 211
- Colhoune, Ad.** 261
- Coline, Essex** 114; R. 114; W. 131
- Collam, Ja.** 141
- Collant, A.** 4

- Collard**, M. 195; R. 258
Collicutt, D. 225
Collenville, Su. 121
Coller, B. 72; Sa. 111
Colles, T. 9
Collett, A. 40, 89; B. 212; Ez. 34, 159, 229; G. 68, 169; Ja. 41, 197; J. 50, 157, 236; Jph. 25, 124*, 168; Mk. 158; M. 18; Mgy. 138; M. 191, 209; Pris. 152; Rasia 278; Sa. 89; T. 7, 34, 149, 271; W. 86
Colley, A. 75; Ar. 161; Ez. 162; Fr. 21; J. 37; Mo. 214; Rbc. 81.
Collier, Abel 17; A. 147, 254; B. 92; Do. 158; Ez. 169, 283; Gr. 246; H. 114; Jabez 207; Ja. 246; J. 17, 54, 242, 255, 270, 280; Jph. 152, 244; K. 80, 105; M. 114, 136, 199; Mth. 235; Ra. 241; R. 16; Sa. 242, 275; T. 161, 183; W. 29, 96, 247
Collingborne, T. 62
Collington, Mgt. 1 Sa.; 238; U. 58
Collingwood, Ab. 206; E. 85, 96; J. 289; M. 213; Su. 220
Collins, A. 73, 125, 161, 207, 208, 213; Ant. 159; C. 286; E. 226; Ez. 7, 12, 62, 97, 101, 103, 148, 159, 196, 200, 241, 264, 285; El. 24, 59, 17; Fr. 45, 124, 149; Han. 144; H. 204, 239; Ja. 26; Jer. 25, 228; J. 30, 49, 55, 156, 186, 191, 229, 257, 258, 261, 265; Jph. 230; Lydia 162; Mrth. 120; M. 24, 25, 28, 49, 53, 116, 123, 132, 146, 153, 183, 209, 224, 260, 287; Nth. 279; Ph. 73; Rbc. 52; R. 14, 21, 194, 252, 247; Rt. 20, 206; Ruth 91; S. 13; Sa. 37, 247, 269; Su. 14, 159, 255; T. 87, 106, 145, 212, 222; Wlt. 22; W. 171, 172, 186, 250, 272, 286
Collinson, E. 152; Ez. 36, 143; J. 71; T. 168; W. 4
Collis, Ez. 259, 278; Ja. 172; M. 42; W. 143
Collison, A. 211; M. 258; M. Mag. 184; T. 191; W. 55
Collmore, M. 71
Collopp, A. 95; Brb. 259; G. 227; T. 114
Colman, E. 16, 143; J. 17; M. 143
Colmer, W. 4
Colnett, W. 222
Colrick, S. 154
Colson, A. 202; E. 180; Ez. 92; Jph. 163; Rt. 22; Su. 166; T. 196; W. 245
Colston, E. 190, 207; Mrth. 18; M. 52, 238; S. 173; Sa. 179; Su. 51; T. 142, 225
Colt, Ch. 18; Dutton E. 161; Harry Dutton 205; J. Dutton 211; Lu. 208
Colthurst, Ez. 65; T. 70
Coltman, H. 233; J. 219; W. 39
Colton, T. 159
Colvert, M. 99
Colvill, Do. 65; Ez. 201; J. 23, 223; Mrth. 83; M. 109; R. 213
Colvin, Js. 260; Su. 270
Colwall, A. 43; Arld. 77; Rt. 123
Colwen, Sa. 256
Comant, Ra. 249
Combe, Mrth. 73
Comber, A. 11; J. 4, 245; M. 92, 226; Sa. 246; Su. 106; W. 89, 102
Comberland, Ja. 73
Comberlidge, T. 204
Combers, Su. 31
Combridge, A. 72; Fr. 210; J. 13; Su. 210
Combs, A. 158, 283; H. 169; Jo. 283; J. 211; K. 176; M. 135, 161; Rph. 168; R. 221; Rt. 234; Sa. 209
Comby, Sa. 253
Comes, M. 107
Comfort, W. 197
Cominges, Ab. 194
Comins, A. 71; Ca. 71; Ch. 62; Ez. 48, 78, 99; Mgt. 22; M. 83; S. 108; T. 230; Vlce. 277; W. 284
Comley, Deb. 159
Compegue, Jd. 288
Complin, A. 59; Ph. 47; W. 159
Comport, A. 160; Sa. 138
Compson, Han. 117
Compton, C. 14; Edm. 28; Ez. 25, 147; Dame Felicia 28; Fr. 48; H. 49; Isb. 137; J. 129, 175; Jph. 248; Rt. 91; T. 141; Travers 32; W. 145
Comyrton, C. 84
Conant, J. 138
Cond, Ez. 178; Fr. 110; J. 223
Conden, J. 189
Condley, J. 60
Conduct, M. 186
Conduit, D. 140; Jona. 245
Conen, Sa. 269
Coney, Abagael 273; Al. 111; A. 32; E. 249; Ez. 64, 105; El. 13; Fr. 89; J. 186; Mrth. 236; M. 8, 20
Conine, Js. 81
Coningsby, Brb. 191; J. 68; Rt. 123; T. 142
Conington, Patience 4
Conly, T. 36
Conn, W. 145
Connelly, Dn. 223
Conney, Ez. 162; T. 67
Conuick, Ez. 175
Conning, A. 123; Ez. 251
Connock, A. 129; J. 27, 286
Connop, Ez. 252; W. 103
Connor, Dn. 16
Conoway, Rbc. 171
Conquest, W. 95
Consett, J. 234
Constable, A. 16; B. 289; Do. 96; Ez. 6, 225; G. 130; Ja. 48, 148; J. 157, 207; Jph. 172; K. 205; Mrth. 267; M. 85, 264; T. 86, 186; W. 231, 233
Constant, A. 103; D. 23; Hln. 173; R. 205
Constantine, G. 70; M. 259
Constenson, J. 278
Conthram, Job 9
Conver, Ml. 278
Convers, A. 141
Conway, A. 211; E. 12; Ez. 264; Mrm. 32, 49
Conybeare, J. 112
Conyers, A. 24; Ch. 10, 43; Cth. 161; E. 39; Ger. 138; H. 165; J. 39; Julia 91; Mk. 159
Coo, Mrth. 244; Rt. 64
Coocker, Rosa. 65
Coode, M. 93
Cooke, Alx. 111; Al. 58*; A. 1, 16, 77, 97, 105, 123, 136, 138, 139, 156, 181*, 242, 276; Arld. 171; Brb. 67; Crn. 106; Damaris 105; D. 106, 283; Dd. 143, 221, 254, 264; E. 46, 151, 200, 236, 264, 273; Ez. 13, 50, 60, 99, 114, 186, 194, 203, 220, 234, 237, 239, 240, 268, 273, 280*, 286, 287, 288; El.

- 25; Em. 33; Frs. 252; Fr. 6, 60, 116; G. 121; Han. 13, 43, 81; H. 141, 179; Hu. 56; Js. 61, 77, 187, 217; Ja. 46, 86, 110, 160, 222, 242; J. 4, 34, 53, 55, 56, 81, 134, 164, 171, 182, 200, 225, 241, 259, 287; Jph. 67, 70; Jd. 200; Lu. 93; Mgt. 176, 181; Mrth. 86, 216; Mrt. 156; M. 20, 30, 34, 39, 77, 119, 187, 189, 190, 191, 212, 225, 245, 251, 258; Mo. 173; N. 28, 131; Parthena 200; Pn. 257; Phoebe 135; Ph. 236; Rbc. 165, 273; Rph. 47; R. 59, 66, 128, 200, 238, 243, 257; Rt. 8, 106, 112, 130, 140, 142, 171, 174, 186, 245; Sa. 35, 118, 138, 146, 180, 194, 220, 226, 261, 267; St. 113; Su. 61, 90, 119; T. 26, 33*, 38, 51, 103, 192, 207, 211, 219, 245, 247, 248, 265*; Ts. 24; Wlt. 207; W. 29, 47, 130, 153, 189, 210, 211, 212, 214, 229, 275, 278, 280; Younger 165
- Cookeman**, A. 147; H. 115; M. 139
- Cooks**, Ez. 53; T. 190
- Cookson**, Br. 107; Han. 195; M. 178
- Cookworth**, Su. 264
- Coole**, Ez. 8; Jonas 238; Ruth 148
- Cooley**, Ez. 167; Grizell 201; Rbc. 186; T. 174
- Cooling**, A. 70; Ez. 181; M. 143; R. 114; Sa. 225
- Coombes**, Al. 9; El. 273; Ez. 33, 147; H. 272; Isb. 61; Jo. 221; Josh. 244; Kitchell 68; M. A. 288; Ml. 274; R. 129, 262; Rt. 39; W. 147
- Coombey**, A. 1
- Coomer**, W. 58
- Cooney**, T. 76
- Coope**, — 78; Mgt. 149
- Cooper**, Abigail 104; Ab. 197, 249; Alx. 39, 207; Al. 281; A. 25, 122, 161, 255; Bernard 274; Bgt. 37; Ca. 15, 42, 43, 69; Ch. 42; Edm. 2, 67, 76; E. 13, 195; Ez. 8, 16, 68, 73, 78, 91, 207, 213, 215, 222, 237, 240, 261, 289; Faith 225; Frs. 193, 247; G. 23; Gervase 17; Go. 280; Gr. 63; Han. 98, 238; H. 180, 187, 272; I. 182, 207; Isb. 241; Ja. 33, 96, 269, 275, 289; Jo. 95; J. 1, 19, 27, 35, 41, 72, 86, 102, 111, 128, 134, 204, 210, 226, 238, 268; Jy. 284; Mgt. 70, 154, 229; Dame M. 3; M. 38, 51, 67, 76, 82, 149, 202, 232, 283, 286; Ml. 194; P. 216; Ph. 34; Pha. 161; Ra. 47, 159; Rbc. 174, 237; R. 25, 111, 178, 233, 240; Rt. 9, 61, 238; S. 179; Sa. 31, 124, 151, 159, 172, 197, 268, 277; Shelden 232; St. 164; Temperance 14; T. 5, 29, 85, 104, 148, 201, 239, 250, 267, 280; W. 18; 39, 42, 59, 89, 114, 121, 147, 170, 238, 249, 262
- Coopes**, T. 98
- Coor**, K. 263
- Coosen**, Jo. 4; R. 25
- Coote**, Ez. 263
- Cooter**, Frs. 3
- Cooth**, E. 29; Ez. 176; Ja. 71; J. 215
- Cooze**, Ruth 210
- Cope**, A. 119, 229; Ez. 31, 43, 179; Han. 243; Ja. 135; J. 173, 202; Mag-nus 169; M. 107, 211; Rt. 248; S. 62; Sa. 89; T. 40, 254; Tab. 179; Wlt. 173; W. 37, 203
- Copeland**, Ch. 3; E. 144; J. 219, 256; Mgt. 144
- Copen**, E. 35
- Copestake**, J. 282
- Copher**, Jo. 152
- Copland**, B. 289; Ez. 107; M. 29
- Coplenday**, Ez. 59
- Copleston**, Dame Rbc. 105
- Copley**, E. 153; G. 105; Go. 79; Ll. 66
- Copostake**, M. 205
- Coppe**, Do. 161
- Copper**, A. 177; W. 199
- Copperthwaite**, J. 287
- Copping**, A. 9, 100, 271; Hstr. 76, 140; M. 42; Rt. 268; St. 76; T. 140
- Coppinger**, Fr. 15, 137; J. 2, 63; M. 123
- Coppingforth**, W. 161
- Copsey**, C. 276
- Copson**, Caleb 227
- Coquean**, Ja. 88
- Corbett**, Al. 9; And. 160; Ca. 50, 52; Edm. 87; Ez. 128; Gert. 250; G. 266; Ja. 212; J. 63; Jph. 90; M. 55, 210, 226; R. 30; Rt. 122; S. 117; Sa. 259; Sm. 62; Su. 241; T. 13, 109; Uvedale 123; Wait-ties 184; Wallis 46; Wat-tis 46; W. 89
- Corbin**, J. 213; Mgt. 105; M. 84; Rbc. 173
- Corbish**, M. 260
- Corbisham**, Ez. 278
- Corcker**, Ez. 249
- Cord**, M. 192
- Cordell**, A. 133; Ez. 115, 255; J. 189; M. 25, 107; Sa. 277
- Corder**, Han. 112; Ja. 196
- Corderon**, G. 104
- Corderoy**, G. 181; Ja. 168; Mrth. 108; Sa. 100
- Cordial**, E. 160
- Cordin**, Ez. 260
- Cordre**, Jo. 74
- Cordrys**, Sa. 263
- Cordwell**, Abigail, 117; J. 250; Rt. 139; S. 5; T. 53
- Cordy**, N. 289
- Coreery**, T. 134
- Coren**, Christ 189; J. 15
- Corett**, Audrie 10
- Corey**, Frs. 85; Su. 120
- Corfield**, J. 132; R. 262
- Corfin**, Han. 168; J. 168
- Cork**, Al. 6; A. 157
- Corker**, Chambers 206; Jo. 205
- Corleto**, Jo. 207
- Corlis**, Ez. 8
- Cormak**, W. 197
- Cormier**, Mgt. 118
- Cornegey**, Mgt. 201
- Cornelianson**, M. 267
- Corneliden**, W. H. 108
- Cornelinson**, G. 284
- Cornelius**, Ez. 193; J. 142; Lu. 114; M. 51; R. 245
- Corner**, I. 59
- Corney**, Do. 208; Ez. 76; H. 190; Lu. 184; P. 46
- Cornford**, Frs. 241
- Cornforth**, Su. 191; W. 278
- Cornhill**, T. 96
- Cornish**, Al. 123; A. 105; E. 20; G. 76; Isb. 58; Ja. 196; Jo. 170; J. 50, 162; M. 51, 60, 107, 188; R. 136; Sa. 145; W. 109
- Cornock**, B. 279; E. 256
- Cornwall**, Ab. 230; A. 107; Ez. 82; T. 45
- Cornwallis**, C. 169; Do. 17; Ez. 63, 88; Fr. 37
- Corr**, Caleb 133; Ra. 210
- Corrance**, J. 262

- Corruthurs**, G. 259
Cors, Chn. 143
Corsellis, Hstr. 59; N. 19; P. 9
Cort, J. 210; Sa. 155
Corthon, Ez. 177
Cory, Frd. 38
Coryton, J. 75; M. 184
Cosbe, Al. 80
Cosby, Ez. 19
Cosens, E. 51; Ez. 103; Emblome, 47; Farman 199; Ja. 222; J. 52, 55, 60, 99, 155, 259; Mrth. 113; M. 165, 166, 248; Rt. 81; S. 146; Su. 192; T. 136; W. 259, 260
Cosham, Ml. 85
Cosher, Alx. 181
Cosinett, Ez. 33
Cosnan, W. 263
Cosset, Sm. 285
Cossley, J. 112
Cost, Ant. 215; Sa. 262
Coster, A. 117; Mgt. 139; M. 123; Sa. 100; T. 167
Costhing, A. 133
Costikin, A. 191
Costine, A. 37; E. 165; Frs. 244; Jph. 212; Rt. 165; Sa. 239; T. 245; Wn. 273
Coston, A. 34; J. 87
Cotchett, I. 251
Cotes, J. 178; W. 58
Cotgrave, Jph. 200
Cotlop, C. 141
Cottam, Mrth. 209
Cotten, Ez. 199
Cotterell, Amy 30; A. 94, 170, 235, 245; Ca. M. 274; C. Lodwick 115; D. 183; Ez. 170; Fr. 68, 115; Gr. 125; G. 177; H. 217; J. 202; Mrt. 275; M. 234; R. 21; Rt. 274; T. 261
Cottewell, Su. 243
Cottiby, A. 202
Cotting, M. 78
Cottingham, A. 252; P. 202
Cottison, Ez. 37
Cottle, Ar. 278
Cottmar, W. 168
Cotton, Al. 166; A. 37, 121, 191; B. 98; Ca. 253; Do. 90, 235; E. 109; Ez. 84, 85, 115, 247; G. 12, 22; Jcb. 233; Jo. 216; J. 282; K. 242; Mgt. 76; M. 90, 138, 271; Olive 111; Phillis 123; R. 30, 140, 206; Rt. 26, 99; S. 13; T. 112; Tm. 45; W. 111
Couch, Ca. 284; H. 134; J. 37; Rt. 38; T. 180
Couchman, A. 71; C. 117; St. 144
Couell, J. 163
Cougnard, J. 257
Coulam, T. 81
Couldrey, Mgt. 272
Coules, Josh. 242; T. 91
Coulsell, El. 5
Coulsfoot, A. 163
Coulson, Ch. 42; Mgt. 287; Rt. 140; W. 27
Coultis, Sa. 252
Coulton, C. 256; G. 179
Coumbe, H. 214
Councill, Ab. 154
Counter, T. 250
Countess, Jeomes 175
Countley, E. 131
Coupland, P. 33
Course, H. 100; J. 176
Court, Bethia 270; Ez. 287; H. 287; M. 283
Courthope, E. 130; Ez. 50; G. 232; J. 95, 200; P. 275; W. 89, 274
Courtier, Dd. 215; M. 57
Courtley, E. 80; Js. 188; Mgt. 182; W. 110
Courtney, Ez. 244; H. 281; Ja. 100; Leah 205; W. 206*
Courtnis, A. 269
Courtois, N. 243
Course, Rt. 24
Cousins, Sa. 136, 210
Couston, Alx. 167
Coutes, Frs. 31
Couthred, W. 265
Cove, E. 249; J. 113, 127
Covell, A. 34, 284; Ez. 263; J. 284; T. 33
Coven, St. 156
Coveney, T. 14
Coventry, Fr. 109; Mgt. 72; Sa. 228, 278; Lord T. 129, 233; Wlt. 54
Cover, Ez. 265
Coverer, A. 239
Coverley, Ez. 57; M. 136; W. 204
Covert, Dame Ja. 3; Mrth. 127; Ruth, 126
Covett, Audrie 10; M. 245
Covey, Jph. 147
Covidge, W. 222
Covington, S. 278
Coward, Ch. 117; Isb. 282; Js. 284; M. 251; M. A. 73; St. 79; W. 137
Cowarding, Do. 69
Cowart, Ca. 130
Cowcher, J. 177; Lu. 77; R. 203
Cowde, M. 100
Cowdell, M. 192, 273; T. 285
Cowden, Rt. 82, 146; T. 239
Cowdrey, M. 99; R. 46, 113
Cowell, B. 78; J. 7, 147, 276; Sm. 156; Su. 38; T. 63, 86
Cowland, M. 231
Cowles, Han. 159, 204; M. 6
Cowley, Ez. 152, 173, 210; J. 222; Mrth. 101; M. 63, 179, 190, 257; Pn. 242; Rt. 31, 51; T. 61; W. 127, 263
Cowling, E. 158; Maths. 77; Sampson 139
Cowloord, M. 258
Cowman, A. 244
Cowne, Su. 30
Cowpe, Millington 99
Cowper, A. 75; D. 154; Ez. 149, 155; J. 55, 126; M. 271; Sa. 196; W. 31
Cowse, B. 259; W. 55
Cowsey, Do. 19; J. 234, 273
Cox, Al. 2; Amos 140; A. 17, 60*. 83, 145, 156, 159, 167, 202, 255, 275; Arelia 99; Bgt. 61; Ca. 75, 169; C. 105; Do. 191; E. 39, 103, 216, 272; Ez. 40, 44, 65, 69, 80, 90, 108, 140, 156, 176, 250, 261, 279, 288; Frs. 189; Glt. 279; Gratia 254; Han. 223; H. 268; Ja. 232; Jsp. 183; Jo. 34, 62, 148; J. 35, 54, 65, 69, 102, 108, 112, 180, 194, 251, 252, 272, 279; Mgt. 19; Mrth. 135; M. 13, 15, 32, 80, 86, 92, 134, 191, 206, 228, 271, 277, 279; Mi. 185; Nth. 58; P. 70; R. 47, 62, 129, 251; Rt. 25, 113, 184; S. 103, 230, 262; Sa. 182, 235, 253; Su. 85, 105; T. 129, 150, 166, 182, 267, 289; Tm. 101; Whiteing 279; W. 72, 83, 90, 104, 144, 153, 155, 180, 196*, 240, 267
Coxed, J. 230
Coxeter, Deb. 31; Ja. 135
Coxhead, A. 8; Jo. 155; J. 135
Coxon, Ez. 84; J. 264
Coxson, A. 165
Cozens, M. 282; Do. 231; Ez. 167*; Mgt. 127; M. 288, 271; T. 73; W. 70

- Crabbe**, Ez. 158, 270; G. 33; J. 82, 123; T. 155, 240
Crabtree, J. 262; Palmer 118
Cracey, M. 249
Craddock, Al. 46; Brb. 70; Edm. 200; Ez. 180; Fr. 241; J. 262; M. 189; Ruth 40; Sa. 3; Urias 145; Wlt. 121; W. 24; Z. 237
Crafton, M. 259
Crafford, Do. 251; W. 274
Craft, A. 202; Caleb 90; E. 192; Ez. 152, 200, 202; K. 178; Mgt. 195; M. 271; Rbc. 257; Sampson 7; Sa. 206, 283
Crafton, E. 17; Mgt. 287
Cragg, Ca. 288; Jd. 54; W. 170
Craiesleyn, Ab. 118
Craine, A. 263; Jph. 125
Crakanthorp, B. 204; S. 204
Crake, Ml. 101
Crale, M. 121
Crambold, Ja. 194
Cramer, Rt. 229
Cramlin, Ja. 228
Cramp, Ez. 84; J. 259; M. 246; W. 217
Cramparne, Ez. 27
Cramphorne, Ag. 29; H. 249; J. 140
Crampton, And. 275; Han. 274; Mgt. 7; M. 260; W. 113, 254
Cramshaw, Sa. 94
Cranage, J. 284
Cranaway, T. 226
Crane, A. 10; Ez. 236; H. 51; J. 23; Mrth. 221; M. 9, 153; Rt. 244, 286; T. 162, 280
Cranenburgh, J. 15
Cranfield, Amy 27; A. 153; C. 94; Ethelred 90; H. 97
Cranford, And. 159; Hep-sibeth 15; Maudlin 58
Cranidge, Lu. 13; M. 13
Cranke, Ez. 145; H. 248
Cranmer, J. 73, 81; M. 85
Cranstone, Mrth. 48
Crant, A. 122
Cranwell, Jy. 113; W. 28, 113
Craple, A. 228
Crapp, Ez. 91
Crashton, J. 200
Crask, Su. 33; T. 207
Craswell, K. 179
Cratcher, Ml. 271
Cratley, R. 109
Crathorne, Mgt. 21
Crause, P. 251
Cravatt, Brb. 230
Craven, A. 236; Ant. 19; Ez. 59, 96, 120, 279; Js. 159; J. 46; Mgt. 152; M. 171; Rph. 110; Rt. 27
Craw, Ph. 241; W. 132
Crawford, Dd. 119; M. 23; P. 279; Rt. 170; Su. 272; T. 186, 287
Crawley, A. 27, 99; Deb. 159; Dn. 170; Do. 201; Ez. 214; Hen. 123; J. 2, 195, 196, 212; Jph. 150; R. 212; T. 31, 190; W. 271, 279
Cray, Ez. 165; Han. 146; M. 271
Crayford, Ez. 1; Mgt. 181; Su. 224
Crayker, El. 100; Ez. 126
Crayle, Js. 108
Crayne, R. 173
Creagh, Mgt. 231
Creamer, A. 50; J. 18
Creasy, R. 133
Creicher, Rbc. 207
Creed, A. 95; C. 71; Do. 26; Ez. 17; Mgt. 223; M. 106; T. 175; W. 111
Creele, Ch. 85
Cregut, Jean Dd. 261
Creighton, Dd. 189; El. 276
Crellins, P. 248
Cremer, J. 134; J. P. 202; U. 119
Crempe, T. 198
Cresea, A. 30
Creslett, T. 130
Crespin, Pl. 229
Cressar, G. 106
Cressell, A. 265; Mgt. 79
Cressenor, M. 81
Cressey, Everingham 54; G. 142; M. 46
Cresswell, Ab. 138; Ant. 167; Ez. 14; Frs. 155; Han. 152; J. 100; M. 197, 283; Sa. 132; S. 256
Creswicke, Fr. 72
Cretall, Ts. 250
Crew, A. 90; Ar. 46; Dudley 92; Ez. 3, 96, 213; Jemima 128; J. 34, 158; Lady, 207; M. 82, 106; Nth. 117; Rbc. 21; R. 166; Rt. 144; Sa. 35
Cribb, J. 140; Jona. 263
Crich, D. 221; J. 71; R. 22, 33
Crichlow, J. 39
Crick, Ab. 195; R. 95
Crickett, J. 184; Sa. 248
Cripps, A. 17, 93; Do. 234; J. 248, 265, 272; Mrth. 28; M. 89; Sa. 83, 194; Su. 34, 67; T. 214
Criskett, Ez. 234
Crislow, Theodosia 36
Crisp, Abigail, 125; A. 170; E. 133; El. 240; Ez. 109, 131; Gr. 100; Han. 200; Hstr. 105; Dame Jd. 164; K. 229; Mrt. 204; M. 133; Rbc. 223; R. 138; Ruth, 84
Crispin, Ar. 103; J. 227; Mgt 150
Criswell, Ez. 251
Criswell, T. 271
Critchley, M. 176; Rt. 239
Critchlow, Ja. 225
Crittall, Ez. 10
Croach, G. 198; J. 194
Crocker, Ch. 142; Ez. 225; Fdk. Justus 220; G. 221; I. 145; J. 65, 155; M. 71
Crockett, C. 152; Hbt. 113; T. 33
Crockford, A. 172, 211; Frs. 231; H. 276; Sa. 257; W. 283
Crockston, Lt. 160
Croe, Ez. 92
Crofton, E. 17
Crofts, Ant. 240; C. 284; E. 41, 121; Ez. 26; Fr. 235; Ja. 100; J. 245; Lu. 5, 154; Mgt. 49; M. 99, 117, 280; Ph. 57; Sa. 202, 267; T. 7; Tm. 157
Crogs, T. 275
Croke, M. 86
Croker, Ja. 99
Cromandale, J. 29
Crome, Ja. 23, 207; Vl. 18; W. 241
Crompe, T. 12
Crompton, Ad. 272; A. 114; Ez. 205; G. 141; Js. 222; J. 22; Lovet 91; M. 276; R. 238; T. 28, 140; W. 232
Cromwell, Do. 76, 90; Ez. 274; G. 27; J. 182; Josh. 230; W. 73
Cronck, Ez. 267; J. 140
Croockall, R. 224
Crook, Ch. 232; E. 87; J. 215; M. 188, 208, 218, 222, 282; Rt. 95; Sa. 174; Su. 33, 65; T. 71
Crookbaine, J. 240
Crookebin, M. 278
Croome, R. 45; Ruth 231; Wlt. 52
Croone, H. 78
Croot, Ez. 252

- Cropley**, A. 88; M. 17
Cropp, Ez. 9
Cropper, Ez. 126; Frs. 226, 282; J. 36
Cropwell, M. 101; W. 288
Crosby, Do. 5; Ez. 232; G. 228; J. 103, 271; M. 57; Peternell 72; R. 231; W. 242
Crosby alias Gandy, J. 126
Croscob, Ez. 93
Crosfield, Lu. 41; Rt. 65; W. 109
Crosier, Ez. 40; J. 49, 118
Croskill, R. 214
Crosland, Ez. 288; W. 185
Crosley, Js. 272; L. 99; Na. 276; Su. 36; Theodosia 233
Cross, A. 52, 102, 194; Chn. 250; Cornelia 69; Ez. 4, 50, 96, 152; Frs. 37, 84; Han. 219; H. 179; Js. 47; J. 75, 84; Jo. 86; J. 98, 109, 238, 272; Longworth 16; Mgt. 254; Mrt. 174; M. 69, 211, 233, 241, 247, 258; Nl. 22; N. 95; P. 277; Rnd. 25; R. 149; Rt. 125, 156; Rv. 193; S. 14, 182; Sa. 107, 147; W. 50, 83, 175, 243, 288
Crossenor, E. 94
Crosser, Pn. 153
Crossett, Ez. 49; Js. 8
Crossway, Ruth 170
Crosswhite, K. 215
Croston, Js. 79; M. 205
Croweller, Ez. 110
Crouch, Abigail 28; Ab. 68, 199; A. 62; Catherina 280 E. 58; Ez. 38, 71, 93, 105, 232, 257; Fr. 95; G. 137; H. 66; Ja. 117, 261; J. 17, 38, 111; Mgt. 167; Mrth. 66, 281; M. 46, 78, 84; Mo. 47; N. 128; P. 186; Rt. 65; Sa. 66; T. 253; W. 181, 185; Zerubbabell 119
Croucher, A. 96; Ez. 68; Frs. 129; Ja. 222
Crouchfield, Mth. 219
Crow, A. 279; Do. 176; Ez. 110, 155; Fridus Weed 234; Hstr. 138; Ja. 132; J. 43, 105; Mk. 65; M. 116, 261; R. 72; Rt. 32, 216; Sa. 131; W. 286
Crowcox, Ez. 145
Crowde, M. 127
Crowder, A. 264; G. 117, 130; J. 190; Mrth. 126; M. 122, 285
Crowdson, Ez. 190
Crowhurst, M. 267; W. 78
Crowland, J. 34
Crowle, Ca. 184; Ez. 173
Crowley, Rbc. 259; W. 213
Crowls, M. 175
Crowne, Edm. 31; H. 78
Crows, T. 242
Crowthier, A. 288; Ez. 46; Gr. 167; Hstr. 230; Sa. 77
Croxon, A. 8; Jmh. 30; M. 40
Croxtell, Grizell. 263
Croxton, Lt. 160; W. 289
Croyden, Al. 16
Croyers, Rnd. 185
Crozier, Ez. 86
Crucher, B. 127
Cruckshank, Rt. 227
Crudge, W. 274
Crull, Brant 234
Crumge, Sa. 6
Crump, Al. 177; A. 71, 197; Ez. 203; G. 177; H. 34; J. 167; Patience 2; R. 212; S. 97, 128; Sa. 6; T. 184
Crumwell, G. 27
Cruse, Ja. 55; R. 138; W. 242
Cruso, Fr. 120; J. 83
Crusswell, M. 138
Crutch, A. 69; Ca. 199; M. 216
Crutcher, A. 225; N. 71
Crutchfeild, Jona. 195; Sa. 18
Crutchly, El. 274
Crutendell, M. 263
Cruttall, J. 48
Cruttenden, Sa. 57
Crux, K. 103
Cryer, Al. 145
Cryton, Jd. 210
Cubbidge, Ez. 244
Cubie, T. 143
Cubitt, Han. 27
Cucksey, J. 99
Cudden, Ez. 256; T. 63, 139
Cuddington, Al. 23; Eliza 196; J. 72; R. 268
Cudgden, T. 17
Cudsden, T. 89
Cudwell, R. 43
Cue, A. 243
Cuenot, A. 277; S. 29
Cuer, Ez. 260; M. 237
Cuerton, Ch. 147
Cuffe, M. 169; R. 225, 244
Cugley, Mgt. 257
Culcheth, B. 110; Ez. 230; M. 38, 289; Rph. 21
Calcupp, El. 99
Culham, Rt. 140
Cull, Ez. 164
Culleck, A. 62
Cullen, Ab. 12; Ez. 11, 209; Han. 65; Hstr. 156; Mgt. 75; M. 159; Rushout 137; T. 199; W. 219
Culley, J. 69, 74; N. 223; P. 8; T. 174
Culliford, W. 44
Culling, A. 114; Sa. 16; T. 159
Cullum, M. 114; T. 264*
Cullyer, W. 14
Culme, Ez. 164
Culmer, A. 12; Ez. 62
Culpepper, Al. 162; Ez. 56; H. 59; K. 83; Su. 94; W. 50
Culver, Elisha, 114
Culverwell, W. 222
Cumber, Ez. 185; Rg. 7
Cumberbach, W. 21
Cumberland, A. 90
Cumberland, Ja. 73; Sa. 13, 155
Cumbridge, M. 229
Cume, Sa. 45
Cummerford, M. 197
Sammins, M. 234; Ml. 177 Sa. 28
Cumpton, A. 248
Cundall, A. 170; Rt. 283; Sa. 136; W. 144
Cunde, Js. 240
Cundell, W. 204
Cundith, Sa. 132
Cunliffe, Ave 217
Cunningham, Alx. 151; A. 188; Dd. 147; Ez. 265; Js. 81, 134; Ja. 225; M. 50; Rbc. 182; W. 94
Cunnington, M. 87
Cuny, A. 224
Cupper, Ja. 27
Curd, Su. 158
Cureton, Nth. 289
Curfe, Ja. 178
Curkes, St. 12
Curland, Cl. 278
Curle, Dame Brb. 83; Edm. 207; Gr. 146; H. 85; T. 70
Curlewiss, M. 224
Curnett, Ez. 37
Currae, J. 90
Curran, P. 271
Currier, El. 151; Frs. 88; J. 229
Currudus, Js. 47
Curry, A. 126; Brb. 261; Do. 58; Frs. 236; J. 52; M. 58; Ruth 286
Curson, Alx. 179; Al. 120; J. 274; S. 227

- Cursy, H. 17
 Curtin, Lydia 74
 Curtis, A. 187, 216, 228;
 Ant. 261; Ca. 1, 282; C.
 138; Chn. 85; D. 145; Ez.
 101, 178, 179, 221, 240,
 255, 285; Em. 150; Fr.
 25; G. 122, 146; Han.
 184; J. 70, 78, 83, 97, 99,
 103, 203; Josh. 73; Lnc.
 6; Lu. 260; Mgt. 127;
 Mrth. 74; M. 38, 62, 83,
 164, 182, 207, 282, 287;
 Rbc. 122; R. 70, 71, 248,
 272; Rt. 116, 166, 171,
 222; S. 228; T. 46, 197;
 Vl. 100; Wessall 151;
 W. 12, 20, 156, 235
 Curwen, Ch. 272; M. 30
 Cusdell, I. 70
 Cushe, T. 255
 Cussons, Mrth. 195
 Cust, Ez. 106; J. 65
 Custis, A. 85; J. 65
 Custow, Denzill 242
 Cutbart, A. 236; Sa. 145;
 M. 110
 Cuthbert, Amariah 168; M.
 94; Rt. 81; T. 131, 155
 Cutler, Al. 205; And. 101;
 A. 70; Ar. 130; E. 22;
 Ez. 152; Js. 171; Jo.
 235; J. 51; Jph. 163,
 280; Knap 98; Lydia 81;
 N. 78; Sa. 251; T. 64;
 W. 22
 Cutlove, B. 190; Johaima
 190; J. 168; W. 96
 Cuttance, E. 277
 Cuttane, Rbc. 18
 Cutteford, H. 183
 Cutten, A. 27; Su. 19
 Cutter, T. 240
 Cutting, Ar. 120; Ja. 75;
 Jone 134; J. 91
 Cuttle, A. 224; E. 280
 Cutts, A. 30; Do. 104; J.
 3, 114, 161; Mgt. 99;
 M. 210; N. 15; R. 46;
 Sa. 24
 Cutwell, A. 285
 Cuxon, Ez. 178; W. 179, 210

 Dabbadie, M. 236
 Dabbs, Ar. 41, 45; Ca. 238;
 Harrington 133; J. 35;
 Sa. 212
 Dabor, Hln. 22
 Dabson, A. 34
 Dacony, Ruth 73
 Dacres, A. 78; Ca. 54; Js.
 2; J. 25; M. 134
 Dade, Ez. 22, 134, 280; Rt.
 209; T. 135
 Dadington, M. 232
 Dadley, Ez. 259; Rbc. 127
 Dafforne, A. 44; I. 47; M.
 275
 Daft, Jona. 259
 Dagget, T. 167
 Daggett, G. 95; Rt. 167
 Dagley, Ant. 108; Ez. 174;
 Gt. 173
 Dagnall, M. 274; Rbc. 275;
 S. 253
 Dailigues, Jph. 137
 Dailly, J. 218
 Daine, Rbc. 29
 Daines, Mau. 84
 Dainter, Hstr. 216
 Daintrey, W. 24
 Dainty, Ez. 56; Rt. 86
 Daires, J. 25
 Dakers, D. 160
 Dakin, J. 260; Jph. 187;
 Ph. 42; Sa. 136
 Dalby, E. 126; Ez. 200; P.
 218; Su. 11
 Daldin, H. 135
 Dale, Ez. 29, 42, 109, 220,
 278; H. 105; Js. 151; Ja.
 90; J. 221; Jph. 141; Jos.
 187; Mgt. 25, 108; M.
 260; T. 3, 124; W. 44
 Dalkeith, Js. [Scott], Earl
 of 124
 Dall, Sa. 229
 Dallender, Mth. 18
 Dallicock, J. 66, 90
 Dallimore, R. 133
 Dalling, Ez. 58
 Dallison, Bennett 247; M.
 108
 Dallow, Es. 289
 Dalluck, Ez. 120
 Dally, A. 273; B. 193; Ca.
 114; J. 46, 99; Ra. 153
 155
 Dallygood, M. 134
 Dalmahoy, A. 113
 Dalrymple, J. 235
 Dalston, Dame Browne 207
 Dalton, And. 271; A. 274;
 Ch. 262, 264; Frs. 115;
 Js. 32, 221, 258; Levi 238;
 M. 70, 104, 114, 262; Rbc.
 146; R. 108; S. 68; Sa.
 265; Theobald 231
 Damly *alias* Melin, Claude
 209
 Dammant, G. 38
 Dampierre, St. Mouginot
 128
 Damree, A. 189
 Damsell, Jph. 227
 Damsou, Abel 245
 Danbrine, Ez. 280; J. 217
 Danby, A. 272; C. 241; M.
 166
 Danch, Ez. 163
 Dance, Mgt. 53; R. 193
 Dancer, El. 244; Frs. 241;
 H. 257, 269; W. 97
 Dancey, Ez. 74; Jona. 14;
 Mgt. 85; M. 148
 Dancks, U. 43
 Dand, J. 82
 Dando, Ph. 238
 Dandridge, El. 125
 Dandy, H. 48; Sa. 149
 Dane, Sol. 266; T. 56;
 W. 237
 Danett, Ger. 137
 Daney, J. 18, 143
 Danford, M. 205, 274
 Dangerfield, M. 67; Su.
 279; W. 149, 230
 Dangre, Ez. 197
 Daniel, A. 48; D. 45; Deb.
 123; Ez. 22, 156, 172,
 252, 275; El. 5, 15, 213;
 Es. 153; Faldo 258; Gf.
 10; Gr. 261; Han. 50;
 H. 57, 278; Hstr. 46; Js.
 219; Ja. 117, 177, 265;
 J. 107, 133; Jona. 199;
 Jd. 17; K. 226; Mgt. 58;
 Mrth. 166; M. 115, 198,
 286; N. 273; Obediah
 203; R. 96, 114; Rt. 203;
 S. 239, 244; Sa. 142, 234;
 St. 158; Su. 3, 35, 44;
 T. 154; U. 23; W. 141
 Dann, Ez. 253; Fr. 124;
 J. 168
 Dannaud, J. 262
 Dannett, Ez. 43; Sa. 223
 Dansey, Amos 13; G. 72;
 Sa. 142; T. 142
 Danston, T. 130
 Danter, W. 38
 Danvass, A. 160
 Danvers, Amy 259; A. 35;
 C. 210; D. 234; Ez. 97,
 239; J. 19, 61; S. 22
 D'Aquat, Ca. Marguerite
 161
 Darby, Ab. 289; A. 67; D.
 222; Ez. 46, 119, 217; J.
 95; Jh. 119; M. 5, 173,
 259; Nth. 193; Pl. 76;
 R. 111, 219; Rg. 204,
 281; Sa. 75; T. 163,
 226; W. 268
 Darbyshire, Js. 37; M. 1
 Darcy, Ca. 13; Conyers
 12; Ez. 255; Frs. 120;
 Js. 123, 268; M. 143; R.
 35; T. 39
 Dardes, Rs. 85
 Dards, Rt. 64
 Dare, Clare 227; P. 56; W.
 220, 241, 252
 Darell, E. 105; Ez. 262;
 H. 195

- Dargent, D.** 211, 213
Darke, A. 77; S. 208; W. 159
Darker, Ez. 115; M. 129, 208; Prud. 195; Su. 58
Darkes, Ez. 159
Darking, Rt. 175
Da ley, Ez. 100; M. 141; Josh. 258
Darling, A. 240; Eben. 230; E. 19; Ez. 240; Jd. 275; Mgt. 107; Mrth. 150; M. 109; R. 256; W. 283
Darlington, Brb. 231
Darlow, Su. 146
Darmott, Tm. 121
Darnall, Rph. 76
Darnell, Do. 98; M. 15
Darnelly, Han. 31; M. 52
Darney, Mk. 27; Su. 15
Darrell, Isb. 88
Darrin, A. 77
Dart, M. 175
Dartell, Frs. 267
Dartnall, G. 106
Darvall, D. 31
Darvel, G. 205
Darvill, Su. 207
Darwent, Js. 113
Darwin, A. 247; P. 12; W. 189
D'Assigny, Marius 48
Dashwood, Abla. 283; A. 92, 93*, 161, 283; Fr. 85, 213; G. 266; Ja. 199; Mrth. 19; M. 199; Phillis 18; R. 253; Rt. 86; S. 52; Sa. 35, 91; Sophia 277; Su. 191; T. 79
Dastorg, Su. 117
Datchelor, M. 180
Daubrine, Ez. 250; J. 143
Dauling, Jn. 20; T. 16
Dauly, Fr. 13
Dauphin, Ez. 282
Davall, A. 49; M. 202
Dave, Isb. 174
Davenant, Ca. 29; J. 75; Rt. 11; W. 6
Davenett, A. 13
Daveney, Ez. 97
Davenport, A. 26; E. 26; Han. 224; Js. 283; J. 105; K. 8; Mrth. 105; Rbc. 106; R. 278; S. 178; Su. 36; T. 3, 47; W. 18, 119, 225
Davers, Isb. 264
Daves, Isb. 175
David, J. 166
Davidge, Ez. 82
Davids, Sa, 120; T. 126
Davidson, Alx. 279; A. 189; Barnet 147; Rt. 126, 137
Davil, W. 286
Davis, Abigail 132, 261; Al. 142; Amy 150; Ands. 249; A. 49, 50, 51, 89, 121, 132, 136, 141, 175, 177*, 192*, 221, 265, 268, 274, 279*; Ant. 77; Ar. 161; Beliver 42; Bgt. 276; Ca. 45, 193, 283; C. 221; Covill 242; D. 35, 195, 276; Dd. 149, 157, 200, 202, 258, 276; Deb. 196; Edm. 46; E. 35, 98, 121, 200; Ez. 17, 51, 62, 67, 78, 118, 119, 126, 138, 148, 157, 162, 166, 183, 188*, 209, 233, 240, 242, 250; El. 17, 146, 169, 218; Emn. 127; Ev. 227, 231; Frs. 124; Gr. 1, 212; Han. 131; H. 262; Hstr. 245; Hu. 1; Hy. 69; I. 269; Isb. 4*, 286; Js. 31, 156, 204, 235, 236, 277; Ja. 38, 39, 43, 129, 145, 153, 176, 183, 237, 269, 271; Jo. 19, 151; J. 1, 20, 22, 23, 48, 54, 77, 102, 118, 130, 134, 138, 146, 159, 173*, 192, 209, 216, 249, 268, 273, 275, 277, 289; Jd. 131; K. 110, 116; Lettice 288; Ls. 252; Mgt. 67, 80, 104, 165, 187, 188, 251; Mgy. 77, 208; Mrth. 151, 220; M. 30, 54, 97, 138, 166, 169*, 176, 191, 202, 203, 211, 226, 241, 244, 258, 270, 271, 273, 276; Mth. 40, 56, 261; Mgn. 175, 272; Ow. 170; P. 160; Ph. 223; Ra. 273; R. 36, 66, 196, 225, 275, 279; Rt. 43, 171, 200; Rv. 233, 259; S. 80, 91, 228, 289; Sa. 116, 136, 184; Su. 190, 230; T. 12, 27*, 52, 56, 62, 66, 99, 113, 177, 194, 217, 225, 246, 281, 287, 288; Tryphane 260; Wlt. 62, 263; W. 28, 36, 81, 146, 157, 195, 203, 220, 241, 247, 265*, 269, 288
Davison, Ar. 8; Barnet 147; Ez. 75, 77; Js. 23; Mgt. 212, 233; Mrth. 193; M. 79, 206; R. 198; Ruth 126; Sa. 180; T. 219, 279; W. 162
Davitts, T. 42
Davoe, M. 275
Davy, Abigail 269; A. 180; D. 78; Do. 111; E. 25; Ez. 182, 215; Ja. 30; Jona. 259; Lt. 159; M. 21; R. 156; Rt. 14; T. 37, 71, 257; W. 21, 212
Dawbeney, J. 249
Dawbourne, E. 67; W. 287
Dawe, G. 136; Rt. 35; T. 95
Daws, A. 289; E. 245; Ez. 85, 89, 124; G. 62, 112; Honor 115; Ja. 62; Jo. 5; J. 25; M. 256; Rbc. 232; Rs. 43; Su. 59; W. 120
Dawgs, E. 231
Dawkes, A. 121; J. 230
Dawkins, J. 183; Mgt. 194; N. 2; Pru. 53; Rbc. 75; W. 68
Dawley, H. 53
Dawling, Ez. 121; Felice 13; J. 20
Dawman, Amy 167
Dawney, A. 14; J. 26; M. 132
Dawson, Abigail 66; A. 71, 107, 254; Cc. 188; E. 217, 227; Ez. 46, 81, 89, 139, 221; El. 272; Frs. 213; Han. 108; Hy. 96; Isb. 67; Js. 164; J. 63, 108, 189, 222, 256; Jph. 23, 52, 157, 237; Kenelm 169; M. 87, 154, 156, 202; Rbc. 195; R. 79, 94, 225; Rt. 113, 82; S. 84; Sa. 226, 287; T. 49; W. 2, 85, 164, 267; Wn. 264
Daxon, E. 147; T. 227
Day, A. 42, 89, 278; C. 27, 45; C. 41; E. 74, 282; Eede 241; Ez. 54, 70, 109, 181, 283, 289; G. 42; Gr. 24, 209; H. 55; Ja. 83; J. 28, 76, 107, 160, 194, 233, 249; Jph. 265; Mrth. 86; M. 29, 39, 88, 91, 100, 130, 146, 254, 262, 263, 266, 285; Mth. 14, 48; Ml. 249; Nth. 73; N. 2; Ph. 188; Rph. 151; R. 255; Rt. 5, 172; S. 288; Sa. 58, 170, 177, 210; St. 119, 245; Su. 54; T. 9, 63, 133, 181, 207; W. 40, 188, 266, 270
Dayes, Ez. 203; El. 5
Daymond, W. 177
Dayrell, Fr. 57; Frs. 148
Deacle, Jo. 84
Deacon, Ad. 216; A. 141, 197; Ez. 202; Han. 220; J. 283; Jd. 25; Mm. 35;

- Mrth. 223; Phila. 29; S. 272; Sa. 160, 241; T. 80; W. 223
- Deager, Ja. 154
- Deakins, A. 107; Dd. 155; Han. 18; Ra. 83; M. 107
- Deale, Deb. 258; Ez. 199, 231, 240; Hln. 161; Mrth. 80; Rg. 225; Sa. 140, 276; Su. 54
- Dealtry, B. 255
- Deane, Al. 63, 68, 216, 230; A. 186, 201, 257, 272; Brb. 266; Bgt. 234; Ch. 37; Dd. 197; Deb. 150, 284; Do. 82; E. 26, 133; Ez. 23, 38, 95, 164, 216, 232, 263; El. 142, 169, 190; Gamaliel 51; G. 57; H. 202; Isb. 207; Ja. 41, 80; Jean 173; Jo. 6, 232; J. 3, 20, 155, 169, 181, 256; Mgt. 164; Mrth. 190; M. 119, 211, 220, 236; Mth. 183; Na. 262; Rt. 30, 263; Sa. 27, 261, 286; Su. 78; T. 51, 70, 166, 275; To. 25; W. 13, 43, 106, 184, 193, 238, 272
- Deardy, Ez. 45
- Deare, E. 88; J. 177; St. 202
- Dearings, Cc. 182
- Dearle, E. 217
- Dearlove, Ez. 6
- Dearmer, Ab. 212; Han. 172
- Deare, J. 288; W. 236
- Deary, Ph. 184
- Death, T. 51
- Deaton, Mgy. 40
- Deaux, J. 240
- Deaves, E. 249; Ez. 72; M. 103; O. 203
- Debancke, Ez. 43
- De Bandissin, M. 161
- Debargues, C. 230
- Debarry, M. 218
- D'Bauddisson, M. 161
- De Beaulin, Hen. 125
- De Beauvoir, W. 12
- Debell, Ez. 245
- De Berdt, M. 207; Su. 275
- Debnam, A. 49; J. 28; M. 57; Solomon 221
- Debney, Ar. 52; C. 157
- Deboat, Ml. 172
- Debouch, M. 262
- D'Brinall, A. 243
- Debusc, Mrth. 267
- De Butt, Ez. 19
- De Cardinal, M. 93
- De Carteret, J. 252
- De Casuæ, T. 177
- Decayne, A. 90; Sa. 108
- Dechamps, P. 279
- Decharms, Sm. 142
- Dechier, M. 63
- Deckett, J. 47
- Deckle, Mgt. 74
- De Critz, T. 109
- De Culan, Rene 116
- Dede, Su. 132
- Dedman, Ez. 154
- Dedney, M. 164
- Dee, E. 263; Ez. 223; R. 24; T. 107
- Deeley, Ja. 280; J. 145; M. 219; R. 121
- Deemer, M. 110
- Deens, Do. 121
- Deeplov, W. 154
- Deere, E. 161; Jmh. 167; Ph. 205
- Deering, Diana 45; Ja. 267; J. 179; Mrth. 102
- Defer, D. 52
- De Flammare, Ab. 233
- Defond, M. 54
- De Fontaine, J. 109
- Defour, K. 102
- De Garencleres, Dudley 69
- De Gomme, Bernard 46
- De Grey, Js. 8
- De Groot, Sybrandt 259
- Degruchye, M. 147
- Dehennin, Sbl. M. 107
- Dehew, I. 108
- Dehnissean, M. 204
- Dehouse, Ab. 207
- Dehuberlant, A. 17
- Deighton, A. 261; Ez. 199; H. 247; J. 19
- De la Bastide, Armand 115
- De Labatt, Jcb. 251
- Delabere, Kinard 168
- De le Beer, T. 187
- De la Chapel, Armand 271
- Delafield, Thph. 100
- De la Fonds, Mrth. 121
- D'Lafont, I. 289
- De la Fontaine, D. 124
- Delafuye, J. 117
- Delahaye, Gbl. 234; M. 226
- Delaitte, Tm. 69
- Delamaine, Ez. 101; Rt. 289
- Delamott, P. 147, 216
- Delanne, G. 13
- Delanney, Han. 70; P. 61, 68
- De la Noy, M. 58
- De La Peere, P. 120
- Delapierre, P. 36
- De la Pierre, *alias* Peters, P. 120
- De Laplare, Dn. 248
- Delaport, Gbl. 56
- De La Roche, Js. 208
- De La Rue, Fr. 44
- Delasaye, C. 177
- Delaselle, Ja. 164
- Delaune, G. 13; Jd. 124; W. 19
- Delavall, Dame Ez. 95
- Delawne, Ez. 15; Gideon 59
- Delayney, M. 58
- Delbos, Mgta. 164
- Delean, A. 230
- Deleholower, M. 110
- Deligne, D. 88; Erasmus 19
- De Lillars, Mag. 99
- Deline, Ez. 118
- Dell, A. 212; C. 147; Edm. 207; G. 170; H. 144; Js. 188, 199; Jmh. 223; J. 76, 160, 230; Mgt. 262; Mrth. 277; M. 81; Mercy 79; Rph. 133; St. 22; Su. 230; T. 172; W. 143
- Dellabale, Js. 116
- Delley, M. 221; R. 121
- Delitters, Jcb. 96
- Delloe, A. 278
- De Lonne, J. 199
- De Lorret de Livigne, D. 163
- Delton, Maths. 149
- Delves, Ez. 64, 250; Han. 225
- Demaine, J. 225
- De Maleray, M. 116
- De Malide, Pl. St. Mrt. 202
- Demandevile, Bernardus 165
- Demarett, M. 258
- Demarkes, M. 233
- Demead, Sa. 232
- Demetrius, G. 38
- De Mey, K. 135
- Dempster, Ez. 97, 145; T. 159
- Demulling, Sa. 170; Theodosia 39
- Denbigh, Bazill [Fielding], Earl of 129
- Denbrooke, Ez. 166
- Dench, H. 177
- Dendy, Mgt. 66
- Denew, Millicent 169
- Denham, A. 20, 42; Ez. 101; Han. 87; J. 97; Mrth. 275; M. 120; T. 193
- Denly, Js. 155
- Denman, C. 271; M. 132; T. 51
- Denne, A. 2; J. 187; Mgt. 37
- Dennalld, Abigail 104
- Dennett, Dina 110; Ez. 97; Pl. 55; T. 127
- Denning, Sa. 233; T. 68
- Dennis, Claudius 41; Ez.

- 276; Han. 121; Ja. 128, 278; Jaquete 205; J. 144, 215, 270, 275; K. 213, 258; M. 12, 19, 222, 228, 251; Mth. 66; Sa. 26, 233; W. 90, 270
- Dennison**, Frs. 9; G. 36; J. 210; R. 167; T. 231
- Denny**, A. 46; E. 32; Gary 177; Hill 194; Sa. 224; T. 196; W. 5, 72
- Denoneyez**, M. 272
- Denshire**, G. 190
- Dent**, And. 229; A. 76; C. 212; H. 131; J. 278; Mgt. 156, 250; Sa. 190, 272; T. 210; W. 98, 250
- Denton**, Bn. 58; Bernard 84; E. 220; Ez. 162; Garrula 230; H. 146; J. 109; Jd. 39; M. 196, 255; Rbc. 109; R. 214; Su. 12; T. 27, 160; W. 202
- Denune**, Dd. 161
- Denwood**, Ez. 99
- De Par**, Mgt. 232
- De Parreau**, J. Ruben 117
- De Peach**, Hstr. 144
- De Pleurs**, Hstr. 16
- Depree**, W. 273
- Derby**, Ez. 171, 277; M. 199
- Derbyshire**, Hstr. 124
- Derenancour**, J. 275
- Derham**, A. 95; H. 73; Sa. 67; W. 88
- Deribancourt**, D. 216, 233
- Dering**, Jo. 132; J. 279; Mgt. 129; N. 47; Rt. 125
- Derington**, A. 88
- Derling**, A. 198
- Dermer**, Js. 247; T. 241
- Dern**, Sa. 252
- Dernoll**, S. 192
- Dernufecy**, Ja. 170
- De Roy**, Hen. 127
- Derrett**, J. 111
- Derry**, J. 61
- De Rue**, Sa. 282
- Derumeaux**, Lovis 210
- Dervine**, J. P. 208
- Des Andreas**, Mag. 282
- Desasar**, Gr. 214
- D'Saye**, Ja. 276
- Desborough**, A. 8, 183; Ch. 136; Ez. 38, 150; Js. 71
- Desheen**, Su. 134
- De Shoulder**, Mth. 259
- Desmarets**, I. 52; Js. 262
- De Smet**, Ab. 135
- De Sodiere**, Lovis 139
- Desolans**, J. Thone 200
- Desoulies**, Js. Alx. 198
- Despaine**, And. 223
- Dessessas**, H. 161
- Dethick**, H. 269; M. 5, 127; Su. 26
- Deton**, Sa. 231
- Detra**, Jo. 90
- Devall**, G. 224; J. 254, 258; Mgt. 278; M. 160; Pl. 248; Rt. 102; S. 250
- Devaulx**, Su. M. 262; Th. 23, 45
- De Veille**, A. 235
- Devenish**, A. 27; H. 138
- Deverell**, Ez. 286; M. 242; Sa. 108, 214; Rt. 235
- Devereux**, Js. 151; Wlt. 103
- De Vicose**, Jd. 137
- Devon**, Ez. 44; M. 178
- Devonshire**, W. 99
- Devoreaux**, J. 220
- Dew**, A. 210; J. 185; Milicent 107; T. 151
- De Wall**, N. 185
- De Walpergen**, Isias 118
- Dewberry**, Ez. 243; Mgt. 218
- Dewby**, T. 90
- Dewell**, Ez. 245; M. 282
- Dewen**, Al. 131; Charitee 2
- Dewes**, Pris. 122; Sa. 151
- Dewey**, J. 118; Jone 138; Jd. 225; M. 35, 202; Mildred 114; Pl. 25; T. 105
- Dewhurst**, A. 228
- Dewing**, Ez. 218; D. 101
- Dewitt**, Ls. 49, 62
- Dewry**, S. 263
- Dexter**, S. 247; Su. 283; T. 15
- Dey**, Edm. 248
- Deygle**, S. 138
- Deyor**, J. 210
- De Zouzaiet**, D. 196
- Diamond**, Gr. 176; Ja. 201; Jd. 182
- Dibben**, Ja. 103; Ez. 122
- Dibble**, Abigael 201; Jo. 3
- Dicer**, Ez. 32
- Dicey**, T. 223
- Dicher**, Ez. 269
- Dicken**, I. 236; T. 19
- Dickens**, Ab. 40; A. 5; D. 174; Ez. 36, 40; H. 85; J. 45; N. 33; T. 13; Vl. 268; W. 83, 260
- Dickinson**, A. 248, 282; E. 1; Ez. 18, 59, 125; Fr. 37; G. 41, 119; Grissell 64; Han. 68; Isb. 175; Js. 6, 87; J. 34, 36, 165, 211; Jph. 117, 256; Lk. 98; Mgt. 181; Mrth. 159; M. 37; P. 15, 177; R. 141; Rt. 6, 198; S. 46; Sa. 115; T. 109; W. 187, 280
- Dickman**, Mgt. 238; W. 46
- Dicks**, A. 55; Es. 83; E. 281; M. 106
- Dickson**, Ab. 239; A. 281; Ant. 266; J. 150, 175; M. 166; Rt. 183; T. 154; Tm, 161
- Didier**, Ez. 143
- Dielt**, T. 158
- Digby**, A. 23; Lord J. 26; J. 28, 113, 170
- Digges**, Ch. 153; M. 49
- Diggle**, S. 138
- Dighton**, A. 34; Jd. 12; Su. 145
- Dike**, Chn. 51; D. 204; Do. 26; E. 20; Ez. 222; M. 20; Randal 6; R. 5
- Dildyke**, J. 87
- Dilkes**, E. 21
- Dillabee**, M. 210
- Dilley**, A. 273; M. 288; T. 154
- Dillingham**, A. 288; Ez. 110
- Dilloe**, W. 264
- Dillon**, Lk. 193
- Diminsdale**, S. 65
- Dimmesden**, And. 93
- Dimmock**, M. 80, 282
- Dimsdale**, Jmh. 277; M. 284; Nth. 157
- Dinell**, Sa. 264
- Diner**, Abigael 287
- Dines**, D. 198
- Dingle**, W. 139
- Dingley**, Ez. 106; M. 154, 211; Rt. 98, 230
- Dining**, M. 107
- Dinny**, Deb. 89
- Dinsdell**, T. 254
- Dinyon**, A. 97
- Dio-ti-Guardi**, Elena 245
- Dipper**, A. 265; Ja. 108; R. 133
- Dippery**, Ez. 289
- Dipple**, J. 242
- Dirnely**, K. 243
- Disborne**, B. 91
- Disbrowe**, Cromwell 140; Ez. 31; Js. 71
- Disey**, Phillippa 154
- Disher**, W. 176
- Disken**, Ml. 89
- Diskett**, T. 253
- Disley**, A. 50
- Disling**, A. 150
- Dismore**, Jona. 188
- Disney**, D. 120; Ez. 287; Frs. 281; Gervas 97
- Dison**, A. 111
- Dissell**, D. 269; J. 65; Medbourn 284
- Distan**, Sa. 251

- Distance**, Js. 281 *
Diston, Js. 123; Jcb. 30, 51; M. 219
Ditch, Ez. 140; G. 85; W. 30
Ditcher, Ja. 229; Sa. 221
Ditchfield, Ez. 31; J. 100; Sa. 2
Ditnall, J. 276
Diton, M. 41
Ditting, Ra. 26
Dix, Ch. 85; Frs. 13, 38; Ja. 127; M. 113; Su. 30; T. 86, 158
Dixie, Frs. 177
Dixon, Lu. 216
Dixon, Ab. 230; Al. 232; A. 210; Barnard 269; C. 63; Do. 258; Ez. 30, 47, 90, 216; Frs. 284; H. 19, 88, 280; Hstr. 79; Ja. 87; J. 18, 140, 150, 169, 201, 263, 275; Jph. 108, 191; Mgt. 207, 208; M. 103, 144, 189, 207, 288; Pn. 102; Rph. 168; Rt. 86; Su. 141; T. 16, 67, 107, 193, 274; W. 47, 104, 106, 198; Z. 127
Dixon, A. 204
Dizington, H. 167
Dobbins, D. 76; El. 75; Ez. 180, 246; Han. 122; Hstr. 269; M. 212; R. 40
Dobbs, A. 191; Ja. 131; J. 158; Jd. 248; M. 24, 166; T. 276
Dobby, Ruth 87
Dobell, A. 9
Dobinson, M. 174
Doble, C. 155; H. 101; T. 74, 92
Dobney, Abell 235; Ar. 158
Dobree, W. 226
Dobsion, T. 260
Dobson, E. 103; Ez. 164; H. 128; J. 137, 251, 283; K. 122, 242; M. 236; Rbc. 160
Docker, Ez. 196
Dockerell, W. 156
Dockley, Do. 82
Dockray, Mgt. 79
Dockrell, W. 156
Dodd, Al. 20; A. 78, 218, 242; Ca. 274; C. 152; E. 197; Ez. 22, 68, 123, 227; G. 75, 134; Pan. 39, 81, 129; Hope 240; J. 96, 137, 138, 151, 168, 176, 223; Mgt. 27; Mag. 257; M. 45, 110, 122; Nth. 235; Rnd. 14; Rph. 125; Rt. 20, 129; S. 250, T. 285; W. 5, 67, 267
Dodg, T. 193
Doding, Ja. 81
Dodington, G. 144
Dodkin, T. 123
Dodman, M. 87
Dodridge, And. 20; Dame Ez. 94
Dods, M. 7
Dodshin, Mgt. 261
Dodsley, M. 44; Mth. 8; W. 2
Dodson, Gr. 205; Js. 82; Jmh. 184; J. 157; Mgt. 280; Mrth. 176; M. 28, 127, 289; Na. 60; S. 181; Sa. 267; W. 4
Dodsworth, Ch. 23; J. 34, 73; M. 144; Su. 123
Dodwell, Ez. 271; Hen. 131; Jeremy 14; Mrth. 56; W. 230
Doe, And. 278; C. 211; Ez. 22, 250; Js. 263; K. 60; Sa. 55; W. 221
Doebegin, M. 278
Doegood, Ez. 89; Rt. 46; Su. 19
Doffield, M. 201
Doffinby, Ja. 67
Doggett, Avis 21; R. 84; Su. 21; T. 8, 120
Doghode, Js. 204
Dolby, Es. 138; J. 93; T. 233
Dolden, Ja. 256
Doldron, J. 127; M. 282
Dole, Philadina 274; S. 196; W. 156
Doleman, Do. 168; Ls. 147; R. 253
Dolen J. 110; W. 278
Doling, Ez. 168; Js. 283; R. 206
Dolins, D. 176
Dollard, M. 180
Dolleson, Ez. 111
Dolley, J. 245; M. 273; Ez. 225
Dolliffe, M. 201, 288
Dolloway, Ph. 191
Dolon, P. Ant. 281
Dolphin, J. 91; W. 119
Dolton, Js. 118; Joel 259
Dombres, Ant. 269
Domine, B. 192
Doncas, N. 176
Dondall, M. 85
Donellan, Ne. 58
Donford, Ja. 184
Doninge, N. 59
Donkley, Mgt. 107
Donnall, M. 29
Donnalld, Abigail 104
Donne, A. 129; B. 15; Ez. 221; Js. 66; R. 140; T. 47, 70; W. 55
Donnelly, J. 241
Donnington, W. 96
Dooley, A. 46
Door, Lu. 228; W. 285
Doorn, T. 114
Dorden, Rt. 172
Dore, J. 195; Mrn. 26
Doreham, H. 73
Dorke, Avis 71
Dorlee, Maudlin 186
Dorman, Ez. 67; J. 187; T. 50
Dormer, Do. 209; Frs. 244; Gbl. 22
Dornes, Mgt. 119
Dorrell, Bgt. 119; Cnst. 10; Ez. 76; Frs. 158; J. 171; Rt. 136; T. 23
Dorret, T. 277
Dorrington, A. 279; E. 16; Ez. 133, 277; M. 2, 22; T. 225; W. 56, 154
Dorset, A. 47; Ph. 276; Frs. 72
Dortley, Jo. 76
Dorton, J. 209
Dory, G. 19, 64; Js. 212
Dossett, Ez. 23; Sa. 257
Double, A. 258; Ez. 119
Doubleday, Fr. 68
Doubt, T. 258
Douglas, Alx. 144, 228; A. 127, 282; Ez. 102; Ja. 219; Jcb. 152; J. 153; M. 36, 187, 190; Rt. 103; Rosamond 207
Doughty, A. 193, 287; Edm. 84; Ez. 266; H. 66; M. 219; S. 96; Su. 116
Dourne, J. 26
Douse, D. 243; Em. 190
Douthwaite, M. 288
Doux, Saint M. 266
Dove, C. 280; Dorc. 135; Ez. 129; Han. 116; I. 224, 289; Js. 250; J. 2, 82; Jph. 69; M. 172; P. 228; R. 65; T. 66, 276; W. 265
Dovefield, K. 81
Dover, A. 30, 64; Ez. 262; Ja. 226; J. 4; R. 81; Sa. 23; Sibilla 35; Su. 6
Dovett, M. 127
Dovey, J. 189; K. 110; T. 31
Dow, J. 244; M. 235
Dowager, Rt. 262
Dowdall, W. 227
Dowdeswell, Ez. 234; Jona. 95; T. 208; W. 81
Dowdin, Rt. 98
Dowell, Cnst. 10; M. 269
Dower, Gresham 10

- Dowers**, Ja. 272; J. 214
Dowey, Ez. 162
Dowland, W. 2
Dowle, T. 8
Dowlen, A. 193
Dowler, C. 214
Dowley, J. 39; R. 37; Ruth 212
Dowling, Sa. 132
Down and Conor, Bishop of 67
Down, Marable 168; Mercy 202
Downer, Hstr. 216; J. 23, 137; Lydia 133; Ruth 252
Downes, A. 103, 157, 199; E. 202, 254; Ez. 264; Frs. 191; H. 286; Ja. 3, 159; J. 273; Jph. 283; Jd. 23; K. 182; M. 70, 181; Pn. 72; Sa. 274; Su. 51; W. 69, 174, 276
Downgate, Sa. 140
Downham, Fr. 10; Lydia 133
Downing, A. 200; El. 266; Ez. 167, 196, 197; G. 168; Ja. 205; Jd. 41; Mgt. 53; R. 107; W. 228
Downton, Ez. 100; J. 89; Mgt. 279
Dowse, E. 94; Ez. 59; Felix 241; Gresham 10; M. 59; T. 80
Dowsett, J. 65; Ts. 3
Dowsing, A. 155
Dowson, G. 59; J. 38; S. 232
Doxey, Rt. 19
Doyle, Do. 68; Ez. 16; Fr. 13; J. 42; Mrth. 169; T. 14; W. 141
Doyne, Ph. 243
Drafgate, R. 65
Drage, A. 132; J. 141; Lettice 100
Drake, Al. 267; Do. 253; Han. 193; H. 39; Hy. 96; Js. 105; J. 30, 99; Jph. 43; M. 111, 193, 204; Rph. 86; Rbc. 18; Sa. 57; T. 68; W. 78, 169, 216, 251
Drakeford, E. 86, 93; W. 39
Draper, Aa. 141; A. 44, 159; E. 189; Ez. 91, 281; Gr. 20; J. 44, 56, 209, 264; Mrth. 77; Pl. 165; P. 236; R. 64, 210; Su. 59; T. 3, 107, 231, 241; W. 174
Drash, Ez. 133
Dravitt, Dd. 258
Drax, H. 35; T. 118
Dray, M. 20; Pris. 240; T. 35
Drayner, Ja. 115
Drayson, H. 242
Drayton, Do. 95; Ez. 196; Ja. 70; K. 97; Meletia 159
Dreble, Jcb. 27
Drew, E. 214; Ez. 24; G. 64, 112; Han. 196, 232; Js. 287; J. 93, 176, 219; Mgt. 73; M. 286; Rbc. 143; R. 197; T. 164
Drewett, Br. 153; Ez. 144; R. 201; T. 105
Drewry, Al. 286; B. 187; Drew 84; Ez. 190; Ja. 257; Jph. 229; S. 178
Driffield, S. 117
Dring, Ja. 161, 205, 259; Love 109; P. 14; R. 12
Drinker, Ez. 82
Drinkwater, Fr. 61; Han. 25; J. 159, 263; W. 1, 70
Driscoll, D. 145
Drisser, Sa. 84
Drist, Ca. 149
Driver, B. 85; Chn. 70; Ez. 3, 159, 194; J. 30; Lu. 17; Lydia 203; Mgt. 24; Mrth. 221; M. 138, 185, 275
Dronhardt, Hieronymus 93
Dross, Do. 113
Drought, Ant. 193; M. 23
Drout, T. 91
Druce, Abel 6; W. 114
Drumontie, Js. 207
Drury, A. 96, 151, 158; Castle 88; D. 199; Do. 92; Dru 24, 84; E. 1; Ez. 31; Frs. 5; Glapthorne 194; Gi. 11; I. 240; J. 91, 202; K. 61, 220; M. 214; R. 29, 248; Rt. 250; Sa. 32
Dry, A. 335; Mrth. 89; M. 168
Drybutter, P. 230
Dryden, Ez. 91, 206, 242; Jemima 87; Lu. 17
Dryer, Mrth. 270
Dryland, Ez. 164
Dubbar, A. 220
Dubbarley, J. 286
Dubbins, M. 142
Duberick, A. 275
Duberry, M. 104
Dubo, C. 1
Duboyes, J. 21; M. 151; S. 124
Dubourdean, Mgt. 212
Du Casse, Jph. 97; St. 287
Du Castel, I. 194
D'Cayne, And. 91
Duck, Ez. 77, 101; J. 134; Frs. 251; H. 171; J. 209; Mgt. 74; M. 15, 26; W. 230
Duckenfeild [Loftus], 141; Rt. 37
Ducket, C. 155; G. 39, 260; J. 132, 193, 196; Mansell 76; M. 57; Sa. 217
Du Cross, Charlotte 177; St. 92
Ducy, Ez. 43; W. 20
Dudding, Ez. 148; J. 148
Dudfield, P. 22
Dudgley, Ez. 194
Dudley, Alx. 42; A. 45; Greenhill 167; I. 264; J. 164, 211; Jd. 98; Mgt. 33; M. 71, 124; Sa. 64; T. 155; Vl. 93; W. 72, 107
Dudley and Ward, Lord E. 197
Dudney, J. 142; T. 77, 107
Dudsbury, Lidia, 58; Love 94
Dudson, C. 47; Ez. 289; Sm. 196; T. 66
Duehurst, A. 228
Du Fay, Js. 91; J. 184
Duff, Ez. 221
Duffey, Rt. 196; Su. 210
Duffell, Ja. 78; J. 287, 288
Duffett, H. 89
Duffield, A. 105; Edm. 18; H. 242; Tristram 150
Duffin, Pru. 102; T. 133
Duffilleull, Ca. 282
Dufrock, J. 247
Dugard, Ab. 132; Ls. 127
Dugdale, Isb. 91; T. 269; W. H. 266
Dugles, Mk. 35
Dugmore, Sa. 289
Duhamel, P. 83
Du Jorden, Th. 59
Duke, A. 61; C. 77, 158, 246; Ez. 42, 50, 77, 244; Ja. 19, 260; J. 50, 277; Joice 7; Jph. 207; Lydia 1; M. 152, 172; R. 87; Sa. 20, 61; Su. 93
Dukeleau, J. 210
Dukesbury, J. 159
Dukeson, Mrth. 53; Nth. 33; Su. 43
Dulac, Balthazar 118
Dully, Sa. 231
Dulock, P. 152
Dumaistre, A. 160
Du Maresy, A. 251
Dumarque, Hen. 280
Dumas, Js. 155; P. 285
Dumbleton, A. 211; B. 249; Su. 154

- Dumeny**, Do. 267
Dumore, Ez. 190
Du Moulin, Ptk. 110
Dunbar, A. 208; Arch. 236
Duncalfe, Sm. 139
Duncan, Dd. 266; J. 23
Dunce, T. 165; U. 26
Dunch, Do. 86; Ez. 135, 163; W. 132
Duncorn, Charity 50
Dunckley, Bazil 251; M. 251
Duncklin, T. 201
Duncombe, Ar. 42; Deb. 211; Fr. 132; G. 130; Gi. 13; E. 217; Ez. 61, 244; Han. 80; H. 8, 80; Hstr. 56, 175; Ja. 116; J. 59, 130, 178, 287; K. 266; Mgt. 93; M. 32, 34, 60, 85; P. 241; Preston 216; R. 41; Sa. 188; Stint 80; T. 72, 176; W. 23, 241
Dundoe, W. 189
Dunbridge, Ez. 94
Dunell, Jeremy 9; T. 33
Dunford, Ez. 184; Frs. 134; Ja. 178; M. 182
Dunham, M. 240
Dunkar, M. 46
Dunke, J. 8
Dunkin, Ez. 183; Mgt. 164; M. 176, 184; T. 126
Dunlopp, And. 191
Dunmell, A. 41
Dunmoll, A. 41
Dunmore, M. 270
Dunn, Ab. 213; A. 125, 131, 139; Ez. 279; I. 15; Js. 191; Jerman 71; J. 99, 211; Jph. 108; Ph. 266; Rbc. 211; R. 257; Sa. 281; T. 5, 164; W. 246
Dunneven, T. 208
Dunning, Hu. 110; Js. 272; R. 63, 168; Wlt. 156
Dunpey, Sa. 236
Dunsdon, Ez. 286; J. 106, 156
Dunson, J. 81
Dunstan, Jo. 220; Rt. 271
Dunster, Js. 25; Phillipp 112; Su. 115
Dunton, Ez. 21, 187; Glt. 75; J. 58
Dunwell, Ez. 196; Han. 131; M. 134
Du Perry, Do. 223
Dupon, M. 195
Du Port, J. 226
Dupownsell, M. 262
Duppa, Baldwin 76; Ez. 203; M. 90
Dupper, E. 185
Du Prey de Beaulieu, I. 110, 116
Du Prye, Su. 67
Durance, M. 156
Durand, Ad. 177; Js. 192
Durant, A. 25; D. 259; Ez. 10, 99, 279; L. 219; M. 139; Renovata 85; Sa. 131; T. 36, 108; W. 234, 266
Durban, Ez. 61; T. 174
Durbar, M. 8
Durden, A. 74; Ra. 156; El. 176
Durfell, M. 153
Durham, Archdeacon of (Rt. Booth) 117
Durham, Ez. 60, 82; H. 78; Honor 93; J. 24, 129; Lt. 77; Mrth. 199; M. 270, 282; T. 209, 250, 259
Durieux, J. 209
Duril, Jo. 288
Durke, J. 8
Durley, El. 81
Durling, Alx. 128; Rt. 254
Durnall, Rph. 76
Durnford, A. 109, 129; Js. 72
Durson, Sa. 31
Dury, Gi. 11; R. 212
Dusouley, M. 194
Dutch, Crn. 108; E. 108; J. 108
Dutchin, Rt. 242
Dutchman, Jph. 63
Duten, A. 276
Dutfeild, M. 259
Duthais, D. 35
Dutley, M. 123
Dutting, J. 187
Dutton, Bgt. 39; E. 138; Ez. 69; J. 14, 49; Lu. 216; Mgt. 36; Mrth. 265; Rt. 16
Dutton-Colt, E. 161; Ez. 69
Duvall, Ez. 253; T. 253;
Du Verge, Han. 226
Duxbury, Rbc. 212
Dybull, A. 266
Dycer, Do. 66
Dye, T. 138; W. 31
Dyer, Alx. 124; And. 136; A. 185; Crn. 57; E. 2; Es. 254; G. 79, 145; H. 152, 262; Hu. 104; Js. 142; Jo. 87; J. 19, 74, 197; Jph. 7; M. 59; Naomi 59; Ptk. 249; Ph. 7; R. 4, 188; Rg. 59; Sa. 283; T. 217; Wlt. 83; W. 89, 100, 263
Dyke, Do. 106; E. 159; Ez. 212; Jmh. 125; J. 70; K. 129; Rt. 98, 101; T. 112
Dymes, J. 131; Sa. 183
Dymock, C. 109, 201; Lu. 202; M. 150
Dyne, Btr. 54; Jo. 9; Jph. 123; Mrth. 144
Dynham, M. 2
Dyons, Ez. 226
Dyose, Ez. 131; Han. 218
Dyott, R. 93, 121; W. 193
Dyson, C. 204; Han. 228; Sa. 44
Eadson, Edm. 115
Eagelstone, E. 17
Eager, M. 143; R. 262; W. 263
Eagle, Blanch 39; Ez. 172; M. 247; Sa. 108; Su. 180
Eaglesfeild, Fr. 212; J. 148, 262
Eales, A. 67; Ez. 168, 186; H. 144, 192; M. 91; R. 92; W. 56
Ealing, Ez. 280
Ealland, Joshua 215
Ealy, El. 203; Js. 224
Eames, Dinah 260; Hstr. 165
Eardley, Ez. 34; Jph. 148; J. 103
Eares, A. 261
Earland, M. 200
Earle, Abigail 93; Brb. 220; C. 85; D. 156; Ez. 88, 127; El. 105; Jaber 250; Ja. 21; J. 160; Jph. 110, 189; Mrth. 134; Rbc. 109; R. 211; Sa. 194, 272, 288; T. 9; W. 1, 26, 37, 148
Early, Alx. 223; Han. 200; Mgt. 31; Rt. 218; T. 144
Earneley, Frs. 59
Earnes, J. 144
Earning, Mrth. 117
Earson, Hy. 288
Easeem, M. 245
Eason, Bw. 242; Isb. 248; Sa. 38
East, Amy 285; A. 54, 56, 155; E. 269; Ez. 77, 165; Gilbert 37; Isb. 7; Jmy. 19; J. 37, 72; Mrth. 75; M. 48, 176; Phillis 175; Rbc. 33; Rt. 237; Sa. 179; Soloman 192; Su. 32; T. 50; W. 55, 106, 131
Easterley, G. 211
Eastlake, M. 172
Eastland, Ez. 106; G. 26; Ja. 2; Ar. 51
Eastman, J. 224; M. 49; Ne. 147; T. 184
Easton, A. 147; C. 230;

- E. 237; Js. 233, 255; K. 18; M. 26, 49; Rt. 171; Sa. 286; W. 137
- Eastopp**, Ez. 30
- Eastweeke**, Ch. 113
- Eastwicke**, Ja. 138
- Eastwood**, Sa. 244
- Eaton**, A. 81, 84, 231, 260, 288; Bgt. 152; Ca. 34, 144; K. 269; Ez. 37, 127, 140, 183, 220, 28; Israel 83; Js. 105, 134; J. 76, 80, 185; M. 194; P. 252; Su. 259; W. 65, 166
- Eatry**, M. 208
- Eatwell**, Ja. 235; J. 221
- Ebbatt**, J. 48; Mgt. 223; T. 219; W. 243
- Ebbs**, E. 59; G. 150
- Ebdon**, E. 159, 222
- Ebelwhite**, M. 182
- Ebersom**, Mgt. 244
- Ebrall**, S. 59
- Ebsworth**, Su. 186
- Eburne**, B. 184; T. 3
- Eccles**, A. 263; Ja. 161; J. 169; T. 228
- Ecclestone**, Ez. 91; J. 206; M. 238; Rt. 44; Sa. 242
- Ecot**, A. 175
- Ecton**, Dowsabell 57
- Edborough**, Ez. 216
- Edden**, Enoch 89; Hstr. 96
- Eddings**, Rt. 98
- Eddington**, Js. 243
- Eddows**, Ez. 252; J. 83, 104; Jona. 118; M. 121, 226; U. 58
- Ede**, Ca. 34; Js. 198; M. 20; W. 132
- Edelin**, Jd. 248
- Eden**, A. 104; Gr. 153; Han. 268; J. 208; Nth. 218; Rph. 207; S. 260; To. 31
- Edenbras**, W. 117
- Ederidge**, Sa. 7
- Ederingame**, G. 219; T. 247
- Edes**, A. 129; C. 255; Ez. 108, 271, 287; Fr. 124; G. 232; Ja. 163; J. 41; M. 229, 256; R. 79; Sa. 232; Su. 282; W. 99, 132.
- Edey**, B. 188; J. 256
- Edgare**, J. 11; Su. 141
- Edgcomb**, Do. 187; R. 54
- Edge**, Do. 200; Ez. 25, 241; G. 243; H. 208; Ja. 234, 239; M. 269; P. 112; Rt. 231; S. 178; W. 240
- Edgerley**, A. 20; Su. 101
- Edgerton**, Ez. 165; J. 90; Su. 281
- Edgington**, Ez. 275
- Edgworth**, T. 221
- Ediall**, W. 188
- Edies**, K. 179
- Edington**, J. 239
- Edison**, Nth. 216
- Edkins**, J. 88
- Edlin**, Cnst. 56; Ez. 214, 257; Han. 95; H. 117; J. 113; M. 63, 255, 274; Sa. 54; W. 262
- Edlinsonn**, Mrth. 206
- Edmeades**, Ez. 102, 267, 284; H. 32
- Edmonds**, A. 56; Ez. 69; G. 9; Gi. 222; Han. 215; Js. 194; Ja. 284; J. 71, 85, 120, 195, 237; Jd. 158; L. 179; M. 79, 85, 139, 182, 259; Pn. 17; S. 258; Sa. 49
- Edmondson**, J. 244; Jph. 62; M. 120, 202; Sa. 177, 182; Su. 136; T. 64
- Edney**, J. 108, 278; T. 70
- Edridge**, J. 184; Sa. 59
- Edringame**, J. 69
- Edsall**, Isb. 33
- Edsawe**, J. 11
- Edsir**, J. 162
- Edwards**, Al. 110, 138, 266; A. 74, 152, 177, 220; A. M. 259; B. 264; Bethia 31; Ca. 79, 261; E. 97, 183; Ez. 8, 19, 63, 67, 104, 149*, 162, 172, 178, 179, 208, 221, 232, 236, 255, 270, 289; Fr. 206; G. 165, 178, 203, 190, 288; Glt. 163; Gr. 144, 238; H. 17, 24, 41; Js. 66; Ja. 183; Jf. 182; J. 30, 33, 100, 125*, 136, 159, 160, 161, 170, 185, 226*, 255, 285; Jph. 34*; K. 81; Lydia 33; Mgt. 28, 83, 93, 106, 213; Mgy. 258; M. 28, 54, 57, 98, 107, 122, 135, 145, 169, 187, 193, 208*, 218, 226, 229, 240, 268, 274; Nth. 259; Pru. 160; Rbc. 219; Reynold 145, 169; R. 32, 119, 209, 240; Rice 274; Rt. 264; S. 133, 69, 173, 183; Sa. 31, 46, 57, 141, 144, 176, 277; Su. 116, 230; T. 39, 47, 104, 105, 107, 143, 159, 204, 251; Ts. 265; Waitestill 158; W. 111, 161, 203
- Edwell**, Ez. 189
- Edwin**, J. 220; Jona. 56; M. 201; S. 151
- Edy**, Ca. 162; Ez. 286; Mgt. 207; S. 271; W. 262
- Eeles**, Ez. 129; J. 84; M. 237; Rt. 134; W. 88
- Eere**, M. 123
- Effard**, Ez. 48; Sa. 36
- Egan**, A. 258
- Egellton**, Fr. 231
- Eger**, Js. 227; Su. 161
- Egerton**, A. 172; C. 274; G. 59; Han. 163; J. 38, 90; Jph. 103
- Egg**, Jo. 28
- Eggar**, T. 241
- Egginton**, A. 133; T. 173
- Eggesfield**, Ez. 15
- Egglestone**, T. 120
- Eginton**, Amy 87
- Eglestone**, Ez. 269; Js. 284; Mgt. 223
- Egleton**, Fr. 55; H. 107
- Eglinby**, J. 125
- Eims**, W. 225
- Einsworth**, M. 44
- Ekington**, Fr. 277
- Ekins**, Ez. 33, 149; G. 50; Patience 170; Su. 52; W. 233
- Eland**, Fr. 6
- Elarton**, Ez. 182
- Elbany**, E. 28
- Elborowe**, Chn. 7; Mrth. 151; M. 196; R. 60, 129, 282
- Elbridge**, M. 145
- Elcock**, M. 39; Rt. 15
- Elder**, Ad. 260; J. 165; Sa. 262
- Elderkin**, Ez. 160
- Eldersham**, Ez. 77
- Eldershaw**, J. 279
- Elderton**, Js. 201; Jph. 132; W. 105
- Eldger**, Sinah 282
- Eldred**, J. 23; M. 36, 121
- Eldridge**, — 215; Al. 39; A. 56, 193, 224; Ca. 259; Dd. 133; Ez. 106, 108; Mgt. 234; M. 119, 170; R. 121; Sa. 86; T. 214; W. 272
- Element**, Ez. 274
- Eles**, J. 193; W. 88
- Elford**, Ez. 67; Wlt. 9; Warden, 258
- Elias**, Chn. 235
- Elinar**, J. 280
- Eling**, A. 69; Dinah 237; Ez. 30; T. 90, 97
- Elkes**, M. 59; Jph. 262
- Elkin**, A. 2; Ez. 166, 256; H. 65; Mgt. 229; Mrth. 176; R. 156; T. 257; Tierk 52; W. 185
- Elkinford**, Al. 157
- Elkington**, J. 283; M. 254; T. 7

- Ell, Abigail 10
 Ellenett, D. 81
 Ellerker, M. 73
 Ellers, A. 270
 Ellery, Do. 95; Frs. 86;
 Martin 110; Jo. 218; J.
 242; Rt. 167
 Ellesby, Js. 84
 Ellett, Abigail 52; Deb.
 172; Ja. 266; Mgt. 104;
 Mrth. 56; Rs. 226
 Elliby, El. 156
 Ellil, Do. 42
 Ellinger, Sa. 105
 Ellins, A. 219
 Elliott, Al. 82, 255; A. 90,
 109; D. 93; Deb. 26;
 Elias 254; E. 135, 180,
 232; Ez. 18, 88, 129, 137,
 172, 182, 210, 245; Frs.
 40; H. 81, 232, 288; Isb.
 284; Js. 72; J. 24, 159,
 175, 203, 234, 268, 289;
 Jph. 87; Joshua 272;
 Lw. 153; Lk. 167; Mgt.
 275; M. 12, 126, 179, 195,
 197, 240; N. 22; Ra. 102;
 R. 245; Rt. 210; Rosa-
 mond 165; S. 203; Sa.
 61, 91, 221, 246; Su. 151;
 T. 253; W. 13, 149, 167
 Ellis, A. 16, 274; Bgt. 145;
 Cassandra 275; C. 178,
 282; Dd. 272; Do. 238*;
 E. 30, 138; Ez. 7, 54,
 100, 149, 157; Ellis 33;
 Frs. 28, 229; G. 203,
 252; Gr. 159; Han. 96,
 135, 256; H. 185, 245;
 Hu. 8; Isb. 97; Js. 207;
 Ja. 12, 20, 171, 233, 267;
 Jo. 5; J. 29, 35, 63, 100,
 155, 162, 274, 275; Jh.
 11; Jd. 32, 163; Mgt.
 171, 177, 260; Mrth. 217;
 M. 15, 96, 109, 142, 156,
 169; P. 147; R. 9; Rt.
 41, 274; S. 53, 211, 242,
 279; Sa. 116, 150, 154;
 Su. 2; T. 37, 84, 91, 99;
 Ts. 63; W. 33, 66, 112,
 258, 265, 277
 Ellison, Ruth 160
 Elliston, Do. 154; Ez. 246;
 J. 227; M. 176; O. 119;
 R. 252; Su. 168
 Ellor, Sa. 219
 Ells, E. 142
 Ellsley, Rph. 155
 Ellson, J. 216
 Elly, Js. 182
 Ellyard, M. 102
 Elmer, Do. 44; Marcy 66;
 R. 169; Sa. 85
 Elmes, C. 36; Ja. 32
 Eloy, Sa. 19
 Elphick, Ca. 57; M. 56;
 Rs. 44
 Elphinston, J. 271
 Elpsbee, M. 188
 Elrington, J. 224
 Elsby, Js. 84
 Elsley, W. 196
 Elson, T. 160, 180
 Elston, Mgt. 111
 Elsworth, Ez. 242, 274; J.
 61; Mrm. 259
 Eltham, Al. 47
 Elton, And. 286; Gert. 54;
 H. 138; J. 225; Mth. 157;
 Sa. 218; W. 208
 Elvis, Beaumont 56
 Elvy, Ch. 218; R. 101; Sa.
 126
 Elwell, J. 149, 281; Mgt. 202
 Elwes, Frs. 46, 88; G. 91;
 J. 10; M. 135; Rt. 91
 Elwick, G. 268; Su. 88
 Elwin, Mgt. 128; M. 152
 Elwith, Ja. 1
 Elwood, G. 123; Palinah
 164; W. 218
 Ely, A. 191; H. 285; Hstr
 82; Jd. 209; L. 8; M.
 260, 285
 Elyt, Charlott 151
 Embling, J. 284; S. 175
 Emby, Ar. 262, 273
 Emerson, A. 126; Cnst.
 164; Ez. 82; Frs. 65;
 M. 248; Rph. 192; Su.
 278
 Emerton, B. 147; J. 90;
 Mgt. 222; Mgy. 20; Rt.
 215
 Emery, A. 82; H. 263; Js.
 226; J. 282; R. 9; St.
 75, 179; W. 217
 Emes, Ez. 259; Fr. 81; J.
 69, 175, 193; R. 122
 Emley, T. 256
 Emlin, Ag. 114
 Emmett, Ez. 124, 190; Js.
 257; J. 160; Mgt. 2; M
 34; Mau. 69, 114; Rph.
 197; W. 71
 Emms, Ez. 167; Flk. 78;
 Foulke 136
 Empson, J. 181, 273; W.
 172
 Empty, W. 173
 Emstock, Fdk. 286
 Endabrook, Hstr. 18
 Endelin, Mrn. 234
 Endor, Jy. 2
 Endsworth, J. 7
 Engham, Isb. 110
 England, Ez. 139; J. 143,
 204; M. 40, 129; Rg.
 234; Sa. 199; Su. 170
 Englefield, C. 94
 English, A. 196; Dd. 162;
 Do. 231; El. 274; Ez.
 40; Ja. 176; J. 82, 227,
 231; M. 180, 234; Theo-
 dosia 244; T. 177; W.
 11, 12, 286
 Engram, K. 121
 Ennward, A. 149
 Enoch, Ez. 267; Jd. 179;
 R. 82
 Enriete, Mgt. 146
 Ensdel, A. 206
 Enskipp, T. 195
 Enstone, Es. 102
 Ent, Sa. 45
 Erbery, A. 36; N. 39
 Erlin, Ja. 239
 Ernle, Abia. 133; Bgt. 135;
 Ja. 84; J. 58; K. 175
 Ernley, Abia. 133; Ez. 118
 Errington, Ez. 148; M. 52,
 229
 Erskine, Dd. Earl of Buchan
 140
 Erwin, Ez. 107, 149; Js.
 259; J. 283; M. 120
 Escott, Ez. 22
 Esday, H. 47
 Esgeate, J. 205
 Eskilles, Lw. 207
 Eskrigge, Js. 269
 Eslopp, R. 80
 Essex, Lady (see Finch)
 199; R. 197; T. 162
 Essington, J. 150, 276
 Estaunie, l. 177
 Estcourt, Ja. 37; T. 52
 Eston, Carolina 94; E. 242
 Estredge, Ez. 31
 Estwick, Fr. 80; M. 284
 Eteridge, N. 98
 Etheridge, Ez. 31, 127; M.
 65, 88; R. 37; W. 110,
 272
 Etherington, Js. 52; Ls.
 49; St. 223
 Ethron, Rt. 209
 Ettrick, Anthonio 123; W.
 110
 Eure, Rph. 12
 Eustace, M. 132; T. 135
 Eustis, Mgt. 62; T. 83;
 W. 81
 Euston, K. 18; T. 242, 250
 Eustres, R. 257
 Evance, Hstr. 164; M. 195;
 S. 132
 Evans, Abel 21; Alx. 200;
 A. 69, 188, 229*, 277; Ar.
 105, 154; Brb. 139; Bw.
 130; B. 258; C. 259,
 269; Dd. 106, 282; Deb.
 178, 203; Do. 249; Edm.
 92; E. 78, 110, 238, 249;

- Ez. 14, 43, 83, 125, 141, 150, 194; Erasmus 137; Ev. 180; Fr. 238; Gr. 235; H. 277; Hy. 220; Js. 173, 181, 220; Ja. 142, 144, 162, 193, 249; J. 35 64, 121, 141, 174, 196, 220, 241, 246, 249*, 260, 262; Jonas 164; Jph. 110, 150; Jy. 174; K. 246, 277; Ls. 197; Lydia 9; Mgt. 195, 207, 210, 266; M. 4, 104, 147, 158, 194, 203, 216, 251, 263, 271, 276, 283, 284; Mth. 88; Ml. 11; Philippa 258; Prs. 121; Ra. 66, 272; R. 126, 158, 182, 200, 267; Rt. 214, 250; S. 125; Sa. 62, 101, 176, 180, 185, 240, 256, 271; Sbl. 4; T. 60, 76, 100, 137, 171 178, 181, 194, 215, 225, 275; W. 216, 253, 266; Woolley 238
 Eve, Ad. 198; Ez. 16, 130; H. 26; Ja. 278; Mrth. 285; M. 113; T. 266; W. 183
 Evelyn, E. 281; Ez. 121; G. 43, 90; Ja. 11; J. 34, 185; M. 118; R. 10
 Evenell, Wn. 144
 Evener, T. 283
 Ever, S. 190, 200
 Everall, R. 156, 217
 Everard, A. 46, 215; Han. 230; J. 160; Mgt. 149; R. 62; Rt. 37; Wn. 16
 Evered, J. 70, 240; Su. 241; T. 70
 Everett, Ez. 39; G. 184; H. 112; J. 252; Mrth. 223; Sa. 117
 Everidge, Pn. 232
 Everingham, J. 110; R. 111; W. 150
 Everist, Han. 240
 Evernden, Ez. 123; Mrth. 118
 Eversden, Ez. 47; G. 15; Sa. 109
 Eversley, J. 205; Sa. 198
 Everton, J. 198; M. 219, 225; S. 282; T. 200
 Every, Do. 18; J. 259; Jo. 119; J. 205; M. 199
 Eves, Ez. 210, 220; J. 83 Sa. 188
 Evetts, Js. 84; J. 154
 Evington, T. 15
 Evins, Do. 177; Ja. 178
 Ewen, A. 198; Han. 120; R. 70; T. 120, 177
 Ewer, Ab. 34; Ez. 258; H. 246; I. 172; Ja. 247; J. 61; Mrth. 144; M. 26, 192; R. 119; Rt. 202; Sa. 184, 135, 253; Su. 54; W. 47, 110
 Ewestis, Mgt. 233
 Ewing, Ez. 110
 Ewry, M. 26
 Ewsters, J. 263*
 Exall, Jo. 2; Mgt. 233; Rt. 47
 Exelbee, J. 147
 Exon, Rbc. 231
 Extell, Han. 129; J. 98
 Exton, Ez. 1; Rt. 18; T. 72; Ts. 232
 Eyans, Ant. 203
 Eybrooke, Sa. 25
 Eyles, Ez. 93, 237; Fr. 77; J. 99; Sa. 86; T. 25
 Eymont, Ez. 39
 Eynge, Ez. 205
 Eyott, R. 257
 Eyre, A. 56, 112, 126, 160; C. 278; Ch. 64; Edm. 53; Ez. 281; G. 191; Isb. 8; Ja. 232; J. 267; P. 284; R. 13; Rt. 82; S. 16; Theodosia 190; T. 36, 125; W. 55
 Eyres, A. 6; Edm. 15; Ez. 83; Rt. 197; S. 16; W. 239
 Eyton, Ez. 185, 269; Kenricke 44, 80; M. 266; Ow. 149; W. 151
 Ezard, R. 162
 Fabian, Su. 48; T. 30; U. 18
 Fabry, I. 283
 Facer, Mrth. 227
 Facey, Do. 163; Ez. 58; Jo. 56
 Fage, Nim (?) 261; Rt. 62
 Fagg, C. 101; E. 40; Ez. 167; Rt. 56
 Faiding, Lan 189
 Faile, A. 105
 Faine, Ez. 35; M. 122
 Fair, J. 226
 Fairbanck, Ez. 57
 Fairbeard, Mrth. 35
 Fairborne, Stafford 240
 Fairbridge, El. 239
 Fairbrother, Jph. 147; T. 207
 Fairchild, A. 54, 127; Ez. 221, 239; T. 238
 Faircloth, A. 114; Sewella 228
 Fairclough, Ez. 264
 Fairfax, Do. 124; M. 10, 203; W. 30
 Fairfeild, Js. 288
 Fairhead, Mrth. 248
 Fairless, A. 202
 Fairless, Mth. 241
 Fairweather, Pru. 186; Sa. 141
 Faithfull, S. 277
 Falconer, see Faulkner
 Faldo, H. 4; J. 288; Rbc. 83; St. 268; T. 6
 Fall, Sa. 130
 Fallson, Ca. 269
 Fallowfeild, Sa. 202
 Falmouth, Su. 143
 Falvey, J. 224
 Fame, Ra. 46
 Fancon, M. 32
 Fancourt, J. 16
 Fanden, M. 67
 Fane, Ca. 112, 135; Dame Diana 10; Fr. 30; J. 125; Dame K. 81; M. 122, 213; Ra. 46; T. 229
 Fanford, Ez. 142, 242
 Fanner, Sa. 215
 Fannock, Ez. 179
 Fanshaw, Ez. 90; Frs. 149; J. 41; K. 79; Su. 82
 Fanting, J. 98
 Fantratt, Ez. 12
 Fannell, M. 180
 Faram, J. 198
 Farby, Su. 219 (? Farley)
 Farden, M. 147
 Farding, Mgt. 57
 Farewell, Amy 43; A. 120; Ch. 77; Ez. 107, 259; G. 118; H. 55; Js. 48; J. 46; Jph. 26; Mgt. 98*; Nth. 259
 Farley, T. 208
 Faris, M. 49; W. 231
 Farley, Ab. 236; Su. 219; W. 39
 Farling, T. 140
 Farloe, Jo. 40; J. 258
 Farman, E. 32
 Farmborow, Alx. 223; W. 282
 Farme, Mgt. 191
 Farmer, A. 154, 281; C. 92; Do. 2; E. 161; Ez. 72, 151; January 156; J. 27, 135; M. 76, 285; Ra. 280; R. 29, 119; Su. 256; T. 29, 99; W. 84, 227, 274
 Farmerie, J. 128, 199
 Farmestone, M. 224
 Farmle, H. 108
 Farmond, M. 180
 Farnborow N. 91; T. 24
 Farne, J. 241
 Farnell, R. 225; W. 267
 Farnely, J. 274

- Farnesworth, Ra. 194
 Farnham, Cl. 180; E. 37; J. 234
 Farnworth, Hu. 189
 Farr, A. 133; Ez. 109, 143; J. 159, 187; M. 98, 126, 209, 252; Rbc. 43; R. 273; T. 137, 202; Wlt. 120; W. 110, 182
 Farrell, Ez. 276; M. 190
 Farren, H. 284; Ja. 179, 223; T. 223; W. 285
 Farrendell, G. 182
 Farrenden, Ruth 26
 Farrer, A. 152; J. 142, 211; Jd. 109; M. 47, 189; Sbl. 69
 Farrington, C. 57; K. 194
 Farrington, A. 146; H. 182; J. 23, 146, 235; Mgt. 216, 280; R. 216; T. 136, 287
 Farroll, Ja. 207
 Farrow, J. 208; M. 200; S. 116
 Farry, E. 11; Jph. 5
 Farshall, R. 89
 Farss, M. 83
 Farthing, Mgy. 106; Wlt. 126
 Fasby, Js. 17; J. 185
 Fashion, A. 280
 Fastnadge, E. 273
 Fatlock, El. 138; T. 240
 Falcon, Su. 92
 Fauconberg, E. 111
 Faul, Sa. 177
 Faulkner, A. 286; E. 248; Ez. 140, 272; Everard 107; G. 231; Gr. 198; K. 99; Js. 247; Ja. 64; J. 4, 22, 43, 87; M. 129, 261; Mth. 200; Sa. 72, 260; Sm. 188; U. 143; W. 141
 Faulkner, Lord Marcus
 Give [of Denmark] 69
 Faunce, Rt. 21, 42
 Fauncefote, Ez. 151
 Faunch, Ja. 188
 Faunt, Ez. 75
 Fauntleroy, Hen. 74
 Faure, J. Alx. 117; A. 149; Dauphine 117; Dd. 124; Ja. 124; J. 139
 Fautratt, Ez. 12
 Faux, J. 5
 Favour, Gr. 164
 Fawcett, E. 16; Ez. 112; Js. 1; Jd. 70; Mgt. 1, 158; S. 6; Sa. 219; U. 63
 Fawcus, Ja. 196
 Fawdon, Su. 229
 Fawdry, J. 130
 Fawkes, J. 192
 Fawlnor, see Faulkner
 Fawl, Sa. 177
 Fawler, Ez. 23
 Fawlett, A. 270
 Fawne, J. 263
 Fawson, G. 54; J. 97; St. 95
 Fayell, Js. 56
 Fays, Ez. 15
 Fazackerly, A. 229; H. 22; Sa. 257; W. 61
 Feabin, M. 32
 Fearne, Ez. 104, 251; Han. 35, 173; J. 32; Su. 113
 Fearon, J. 255; Jona. 108
 Feast, R. 33; Su. 199
 Featherstone, M. 240; Sa. 139
 Featon, Ez. 225
 Feaver, Fr. 276
 Febbeard, J. 191
 Fecam, M. 168
 Feddon, Eimor 167
 Fee, Ez. 166
 Feelder, M. 105
 Feepound, Jph. 282
 Feere, R. 182
 Feerby, L. 100; Percival 16
 Feetam, M. 272
 Feew, Sm. 157
 Feillet, Rene 215
 Felkengham, Hln. 63
 Felkin, T. 29
 Fell, Al. 85; A. 104; Ez. 2, 212; G. 13; Ja. 227; J. 85; Mi. 126; Rgd. 101; T. 25, 147; W. 54
 Fellowes, A. 40; B. D. 271; Ez. 34, 76, 109, 121; Mgt. 163; M. 1, 261; R. 178; Rt. 206; Sa. 14; T. 258; W. 67, 132, 151
 Felps, J. 83
 Felstead, Ez. 83; M. 109
 Feltham, Ow. 23; T. 34
 Feltis, M. 20
 Felton, Abigail 111; Ad. 30; Diana 130; Ez. 23, 158; Fortune 22; J. 128; M. 46; Rbc. 274; Tm. 4, 57
 Felts, Ez. 47
 Feltum, Mgt. 72
 Fenctham, G. 140; I. 229
 Fendall, Ez. 16, 92; J. 13, 176; M. 78, 167
 Fendin, J. 157
 Feney, R. 67
 Fenley, Fr. 15
 Fenn, A. 40; Ez. 111, 203, 251; Fr. 24, 239; Ja. 41; J. 39; N. 239; Sa. 115; W. 188
 Fennell, M. 259; R. 260
 Fenner, Ez. 137, 251; Mgt. 228; R. 48
 Fenny more, Al. 243
 Fensham, Sa. 226
 Fentham, G. 85
 Fenton, A. 10, 213; Ez. 265; Faithfull 277; Js. 166; J. 26; Jona. 58; Lu. 243; Sa. 270; W. 90, 131
 Fentyman, Do. 117
 Fentzall, Ez. 111
 Fenwicke, A. 46; G. 8; Isb. 280; J. 200; T. 168, 193; W. 274
 Ferar, T. 50
 Ferbeard, Mrth. 65
 Ferby, J. 158
 Ferdinando, Al. 262
 Fere, Mag. 106
 Fereby, A. 133; J. 120, 200; Mrth. 197
 Fereman, Jd. 266
 Ferguson, Hen. 228; M. 229
 Feria, Tm. 222
 Fering, T. 203
 Fermell, M. 250
 Fermnicu, Mag. 202
 Fern, Amos 171; A. 240; Ez. 253; Js. 197; M. 139; Sa. 121
 Fernall, A. 7
 Fernhaugh, And. 279
 Fernhead, J. 289
 Fernier, St. 276
 Fernly, J. 262; M. 77
 Ferran, P. 149
 Ferrers, A. 149; Diana 223; E. 268; Jph. 208; Sa. 228
 Ferret, Ez. 87; Ja. 122
 Ferris, Ez. 196; El. 43; J. 157, 159, 277; Mgt. 242; Nth. 73; W. 273
 Ferry, M. A. 202; P. 225
 Ferryan, Ab. 53
 Ferryman, J. 164; R. 241
 Ferschuere, Chn. 218
 Fesquett, Fr. 124
 Fesse, A. 260
 Fetherston, A. 34; J. 118
 Fetherstonhaugh, E. 255
 Fettiplace, Edm. 50, 62; Gert. 32; Gi. 15; Isb. 243; J. 34; Sophia 158; Dame Su. 64; T. 162
 Fevin, J. 64
 Fewiell, Ady. 66
 Fewin, Rt. 71
 Fewster, Ez. 23; G. 42
 Fewtrell, E. 139; G. 74; H. 39; M. 238; Sa. 81
 Fickess, J. 285

- Fiddes, T.** 10
Fidler, A. 196; R. 256; Sa. 210
Fido, Do. 194
Field, Al. 85; Aln. 49; A. 12, 105, 172, 238, 284; D. 198; Edm. 180*; E. 70, 281; Ez. 34, 78, 198, 238, 246, 261, 267, 273, 282; Hln. 44; H. 136; Ja. 145, 285; Jo. 23, 57; J. 100, 105, 154, 206; Jph. 57, 230; Mgt. 70; M. 85, 108, 117, 125, 152, 269; Nancy 37; Peace 90; Rbc. 7; R. 148, 267; Rt. 253; Sa. 19; T. 11, 50, 228, 276, 283
Fielder, Ez. 189; J. 18, 149; M. 105, 218, 241; Su. 193; W. 71, 156
Fieldhouse, W. 285
Fielding, A. 7; Ez. 81; Israel, 106; M. 67; Dame M. 101; Nth. 4; Sa. 156; T. 251; Willoughby 134
Fiennes, Ez. 11, 62; Han. 107; Su. 87
Fife, M. 62, 234
Fifield, Ez. 20, 235, 236; R. 16
Figge, J. 18; M. 202; T. 74; W. 107
Filbee, T. 21
Filewood, Ez. 36; M. 231
Filister, W. 180
Filkes, Brb. 215; E. 4
Filkin, Al. 70; R. 129
Filleau, Ez. 112
Fillingham, M. 175
Filliter, Anverne 74; M. 236
Fillmore, A. 18; El. 32; J. 98
Filmer, Amy 86; E. 98; M. 86; T. 87
Filoll, Ant. 97
Filot, J. 160
Fin, Alx. 158
Finall, W. 232
Finch, A. 12, 74, 168, 209, 233; B. 220; Carolina 130; C. 26, 92; Do. 100; Ez. 16, 96, 117, 118, 201, 222, 261; Essex 199; Han. 163; Jo. 126; J. 16, 31, 154, 228, 257; Jy. 149; Jd. 133, 153; K. 30; Lesley 168; Lu. 228; M. 65, 88, 194, 221; Nth. 51; Rbc. 245; R. 23, 119; Rt. 17; Ruth 43; S. 187; Sa. 232, 257; Sm. 258; Th. 224; T. 177, 260; W. 58, 80, 165*
Fincham, A. 78, 79; R. 65; Rt. 53
Fincher, A. 20; J. 158
Findley, G. 168
Fineux, U. 202
Finlow, S. 243
Finly, M. 174; Rt. 285; Su. 237
Finn, Lydia 79
Finnes, Ez. 11; Jos. 188
Finney, Abigail 142; Ch. 59; R. 106, 120
Finton, W. 173
Firby, J. 100, 130; Mgt. 233
Firebrace, Basil 56; Hstr. 129
Firman, M. 248
Firth, J. 273; Sa. 190; W. 17
Fisenden, Han. 92; Sa. 69
Fish, A. 142; Btr. 51; Ez. 28, 60, 175; G. 84; Hy. 129; I. 207; Js. 228; J. 188; Pn. 239; Rs. 266; W. 130, 198
Fishenden, Ez. 117; T. 136
Fisher, Amy 43; A. 15, 89, 131, 149, 205; Ant. 127; Bardsey 125; B. 67; Cary 40; C. 270; Cla. 68; Cth. 69; Do. 264; E. 59, 192, 228; Ez. 2, 6, 54, 60, 155, 180, 183, 232, 234, 243, 267; El. 125; G. 246; H. 5, 55; Isb. 44; Js. 27, 70, 212; Ja. 45, 130; J. 27, 79, 161, 196, 239; Jona. 203; K. 219; Mrth. 127; M. 17, 22, 266; Nth. 124; N. 201; P. 89; Pru. 201; Rbc. 269; R. 76, 207, 264; Rt. 95, 123, 209, 219; Sa. 74, 204, 206, 247; Su. 257; T. 15, 43, 104, 161; U. 11; W. 6, 14, 24, 32, 208, 220, 258, 283
Fishman, M. 73
Fishwick, Js. 246; J. 175
Fison, J. 6; Wlt. 101
Fist, Mgt. 108
Fitch, R. 113; Comport 217; Ez. 201; Frs. 245; Hanworth 162; Ja. 90; J. 47, 193; Jph. 237; T. 82; W. 13
Fitchett, Ez. 82; M. 229
Fitchborn, A. 131
Fites, Sa. 14, 67
Fitkin, Rt. 27
Fitter, Ab. 255; T. 241; W. 92
Fitton, Ez. 144; J. 219
Fitzgerald, And. 124; E. 275; O. 109; R. 27; T. 286
Fitzharris, A. 143
Fitzherbert, A. 27, 31, 76; Do. 77; Hy. 122; M. 106
FitzHugh, Han. 198, 236, 245; M. 82, 180, 261; T. 170; W. 285
Fitzjames, A. 30
FitzJohn, A. 16; G. 157
Fitzpatrick, Mth. 247
Fitzwalter, Abigail 189
Fitzwater, J. 210; M. 238; W. 222
FitzWilliams, A. M. 178; Ca. 4; G. 32; Mth. 174; Rt. 8; W. 50
Fitzer, Frs. 48; Han. 238; Hy. 1; Lk. 195, 220; T. 180; U. 159
Fivee, And. 133
Fizer, B. 103
Flacke, H. 250; Sa. 224; W. 268
Flahan, Ab. 240
Fland, Fr. 6
Flanders, Js. 106
Flatman, Ez. 76; Fr. 159; P. 279
Flatt, Patience 193
Flaunce, Rt. 21
Flaunders, T. 74
Flavell, And. 75; J. 90
Fleckner, Nth. 187
Fleet, Josias 269; Dd. 95; Ez. 104, 252; Faith 1; Js. 277
Fleetwood, C. 29; M. 71, 74; Mi. 43; Rt. 285; W. 113, 261
Fleevell, S. 288
Fleitcroft, Rt. 39
Fleming, B. 183; Ca. 93; Ch. 91; Han. 110, 189; Dame Mgt. 30; M. 9, 39, 58, 114; Obh. 111; Rbc. 8; Rt. 195; T. 82; Valentina Basiela 43; Webb 243; W. 43, 133
Flemney, Mgt. 55
Flere, Mgt. 14
Flereby, Solomon 22
Flesher, Rbc. 134; Balthazar 13; Ez. 125
Fletcher, A. 40, 110; Bethia 92; Ca. 30; E. 216, 282; Efrey 123; Ez. 59, 140, 155, 165, 232, 271; Han. 99, 116, 126; H. 175; Hstr. 259; J. 49; Js. 56; J. 81, 114, 155, 162, 193, 215, 228, 255, 279; Mgt. 217; M. 28, 102, 115, 146, 201, 223, 263, 265; Ml. 195; N. 111; P. 156;

- Phn. 57; Rbc. 80; R. 80, 120, 130; Rt. 89, 246, 247; S. 283; Sa. 209, 276, 278*; T. 14, 96, 156, 287; W. 62, 112, 216, 276
- Fleude, Mrth. 166
- Flewelling, Jd. 28
- Flexman, Js. 256
- Flexmer, A. 48
- Flexmore, A. 48; Brb. 20
- Flexney, Sa. 85
- Flight, Do. 101; Ez. 222; J. 65, 191; M. 22, 97
- Flinders, R. 109
- Flinn, J. 279
- Flint, Ez. 45; Fr. 196, 255; Jph. 141; Lydia 135; R. 58, 284
- Flocton, Han. 207
- Flood, Ez. 269; Gr. 275; Ja. 53; J. 51; St. 79
- Flory, Ps. 7
- Flower, Ad. 128; Ag. 75; A. 52; Ca. 217; D. 285; E. 183, 241; Ez. 147, 237; Ja. 92; J. 132; Jph. 145; N. 213; Mrth. 255; M. 230, 260, 277; R. 54; St. 174; Su. 142; T. 237, 243, 271; W. 200
- Flowerden, T. 238
- Flowerdew, A. 248
- Floy, S. 262
- Floyd, A. 196; J. 106, 285; Mgt. 148; P. 174; S. 277; T. 103, 285; W. 272
- Floyer, J. 74; P. 77, 263
- Fludd, Lu. 20; Rnd. 35
- Fludger, W. 235
- Fludyer, S. 92; W. 93
- Fluerian, Fr. Aug. 283
- Fluitham, W. 26
- Flute, W. 5
- Flutter, Brb. 140; Mrth. 131; T. 39
- Fly, Ez. 192, 205; J. 74; R. 172; W. 186, 239
- Flyer, Ez. 125; Fr. 108; T. 11
- Fobbester, M. 233
- Fochell, Su. 228
- Foden, Sa. 41
- Fogg, Dd. 100; E. 143; Ja. 197; J. 246; M. 249; Sm. 20
- Foijet, Josias 58
- Foley, Su. 254
- Foljambe, Amram 217
- Folkes, M. 97; W. 96
- Folkingham, M. 98; N. 93, 159; W. 115
- Follett, W. 122
- Follwell, Ez. 219; M. 65; R. 200
- Foncault, Js. 267; M. 113
- Fonchard, Ja. 118
- Fonholl, Ab. 183
- Fonniel, J. 169
- Fonvielle, Mgt. 284
- Fookes, J. 96
- Foot, A. 51; Ez. 101; G. 166; Ja. 99; M. 194, 233; R. 60, 205; Rt. 97; Rg. 149; S. 56, 97, 109; T. 226
- Footith, Ez. 234
- Forant, St. 87
- Ford, Abigail 93; Al. 154; And. 9; A. 49, 91, 185, 255; C. 56; Ch. 198; Dd. 242; Do. 249; Ed. 224; E. 101; Ez. 123, 190, 221, 233, 238, 254, 273; Fortune 1; Fr. 89; Frizwood 123; Gert. 29; Hen. 232; H. 214, 225, 244; Hu. 147; Js. 92, 152; Ja. 195, 230; Jo. 174; J. 7, 35, 86, 206, 232, 260, 266; Jona. 108, 113; K. 222; Mgt. 279; Mrth. 123; M. 10, 105, 161, 179, 280; N. 224; P. 275; Pru. 163; Rbc. 41; R. 138, 213, 240; Rt. 87, 257; Sa. 90, 230; T. 98, 237, 248; W. 125, 230, 275, 287; W. Weedon 114
- Forder, Ca. 57; Ez. 57
- Fordham, Ez. 157, 284; J. 231; W. 75
- Foreman, Ez. 206, 284; El. 49; J. 54; Mgt. 115; M. 72; Rph. 222; T. 133, 200; Tm. 232
- Foreshaw, K. 99
- Foresight, A. 100; M. 266
- Forester, Js. 102
- Forgeham, Sa. 177
- Forgie, Ez. 106; J. 38
- Forolson, A. 5
- Forrest, Al. 278; Ez. 214; Ja. 209, 223; J. 92; M. 241, 233; R. 75; T. 238; W. 115, 265
- Forsdick, M. 155
- Forsett, E. 12; Ez. 123
- Forshell, Sa. 3
- Forster, Do. Ez. 217; Edm. 118; E. 84; Ez. 167; Frs. 266; H. 203; Ja. 102; J. 86, 139, 198, 205; K. 99; M. 14, 173; Mth. 148; Rgd. 46; Steward 23; Stuart, 59; T. 163
- Forsyth, Js. 143; J. 217; T. 100
- Fortescue, C. 33; Edm. 42; J. 233; M. 229; Sandys 75; W. 83
- Forth, Ez. 93, 124; Ja. 212; Mrth. 120; T. 287
- Fortin, T. 104
- Fortney, M. 66
- Fortrye, Hstr. 96; Ja. [Js.] 188; K. 102; M. 9, 66, 77, 118; W. 138
- Fortune, A. 31
- Fortur, Mag. 185
- Forty, M. 289; Sa. 225; W. 222
- Forward, Sbl. 263
- Fosbrooke, Fr. 74; Rg. 50
- Foskett, G. 164; M. 49; Sa. 272
- Fosly, I. 139
- Foss, Ez. 272; Sa. 13
- Fossett, A. 100; Do. 28; Ez. 114, 270; Han. 277; H. 36; Mgt. 175; M. 253; R. 289
- Fossey, A. 270
- Fosson, Frs. 199
- Foster, A. 19, 30, 58, 280, 282; Baszelon 72; B. 57; Bgt. 280; Cl. 95; Constantia 147; Do. 4; E. 8, 200; Ez. 21, 62, 78, 107, 201, 215, 225; Gr. 159, 235; H. 22, 40, 188; Js. 187; Ja. 30; Jo. 4, 22; J. 127, 147; Jph. 262; Mgt. 273; Mrth. 104; M. 14, 55, 69, 112, 147, 151, 168, 181, 185, 188, 278; Mth. 181; Maths. 162; Rbc. 245; R. 75, 105; St. 73; Sa. 100, 170, 183; T. 203, 261; W. 19, 102, 228, 245, 254, 272
- Fotherby, H. 8; T. 134; W. 240
- Fothered, Ez. 207
- Fothergill, Do. 73; Frs. 225; J. 19; M. 149
- Fotherley, M. 259
- Fott, J. 123
- Foubert, H. 188
- Fouch, Do. 266
- Foulis, Ag. 115
- Foulson, G. 87
- Foundes, Al. 61
- Fountain, E. 265; Ez. 268; Frs. 104; Js. Alx. 287; Jph. 101; T. 78
- Fountaine, Guyes *als.* Hstr. 146
- Fourness, M. 61
- Fowell, Es. 256; Obed 196
- Fowther, Mth. 165
- Fowkes, A. 41; Bgt. 117; Ez. 69; Mrth. 75; M. 34, 277; Ra. 240; Rbc.

- 115; Rg. 42; T. 35, 260; W. 232
- Fowle**, A. 51, 249; Ez. 9; H. 222; Ja. 32; J. 58, 199; Jy. 7; N. 170; Sa. 193; T. 67
- Fowler**, Abigall 177; A. 186; Ant. 195; C. 75; Dn. 249; Ez. 70, 172, 199, 209, 242, 257, 267; G. 88; Han. 164; Ja. 288; Jo. 27; J. 31, 111, 118, 129, 252, 268; Jona. 187; L. 284; M. 50, 78, 145, 153, 156, 173, 275; Nth. 193; R. 200; Rt. 72; Sa. 152; Su. 36; T. 26, 126, 213, 261; W. 168, 234
- Fownes**, Ez. 115; G. 35; Hstr. 155; Jph. 115; Mrth. 205; M. 87, 188; T. 35, 87; W. 35
- Fowny**, M. 243
- Fox**, — 74; A. 47; Ch. 23; Do. 67; Ez. 43, 97, 143, 176, 199, 215, 216, 238; Eve 97; Fr. 31, 62, 175, 212, 243; G. 93, 288; Grf. 25; H. 42; Ja. 280; J. 14, 73; Jo. 107; J. 183; Jph. 224; Lettice 277; Lu. 152; Mgt. 155; Mrth. 221; M. 43, 163, 164, 212; Ph. 139; Phœbe 149; R. 30; S. 111, 120; Sa. 51, 77, 131, 168, 208, 268; St. 161, 199; T. 38, 138, 143, 167; W. 175
- Foxall**, A. 162; Z. 276
- Foxcroft**, Ez. 142, 210; Gr. 117; W. 181
- Foxon**, G. 260; Ja. 213; Rbc. 185
- Foxwell**, Ez. 111
- Foxworthy**, Mgy. 20
- Foy**, Ts. 40; Wlt. 94
- Foyle**, Ez. 232; Rt. 125; Sa. 43
- Foyster**, Ez. 251
- Fraile**, M. 233
- Frain**, Ez. 247
- Framer**, H. 226
- Frampton**, C. 289; Do. 162; Ez. 103, 157; Rt. 105
- France**, Frs. 245
- Francia**, Augn. 214; Jph. 163; Ra. 163
- Francis**, A. 52, 150; D. 11; Ez. 49, 117, 138, 193; G. 178; H. 14; J. 4, 19*, 253, 280; Mrth. 117; M. 18, 29, 183; Rhoda 113; R. 67; T. 17, 56, 65, 264, 285; W. 99, 255
- Francoise**, Brb. 266; Melchizader 208
- Francombe**, S. 152
- Franks**, A. 3; C. 235; Ebenezer 217; Ez. 16; Frs. 75; Ger. 283; H. 46; J. 117, 183; K. 60, 122; M. 18; R. 170, 268; Su. 78
- Frankhom**, Ez. 50
- Frankish**, Ez. 30
- Frankithe**, A. 53
- Frankland**, A. 110; Ez. 277; Frs. 133; Hu. 20, 35; Jf. 249; M. 169
- Franklin**, A. 24, 34, 90, 136, 257; Benedicta 209; D. 74; Ed. 123; Ez. 24, 55, 86, 155; El. 36, 223; Frs. 127; Fr. 224; G. 31; Gr. 32; Harmond 205; H. 196; Hstr. 119, 126; Js. 156; J. 8, 246, 276; Jph. 63; Jd. 246; K. 184; Mgt. 221; M. 232, 286; P. 221; Ph. 87; Rbc. 183; R. 20, 74, 214; Rt. 183; Sa. 39, 198, 199, 265; T. 34, 141, 188, 239; Wlt. 261; W. 175, 221
- Franknell**, Ez. 17
- Frankwell**, A. 64; Hstr. 225
- Fransum**, R. 137
- Frare**, Rph. 55
- Frazell**, Ja. 210
- Frazer**, Fr. 81; Hu. 235; Js. 186; T. 192, 239
- Frazier**, D. 155; C. 146
- Frazier als. Steward**, Ez. 257
- Freame**, T. 232
- Frecker**, Mk. 193
- Frederick**, D. 277; Ger. 137
- Free**, S. 54
- Freebody**, Ez. 25; R. 230, 285; Su. 244
- Freeborne**, Ja. 107
- Freeke**, Cc. 14; J. 3, 114, 278; Mgt. 102; M. 117; W. 88
- Freeland**, Js. 236; P. 214
- Freelove**, Fr. 141; Han. 213; K. 129; Mth. 247
- Freeman**, A. 199, 152; Ca. 19; C. 136; Do. 188; Edm. 40; Ez. 38, 91, 97, 146, 218, 245, 252, 270; G. 18, 122, 135; Gr. 249, 270; Han. 20; Ja. 240; J. 129, 132, 273, 282; Jona. 210; K. 115; Lettice 70; Mgt. 160; Mrth. 121; M. 4, 24, 68, 120, 140, 231, 283, 284; M. Pl. 185; Pn. 256; Rph. 66; R. 125, 193, 247, 278; S. 166; Sa. 106, 162; Theophila 87; T. 63, 69, 71, 77, 195, 199, 274, 288; W. 243, 251
- Freer**, El. 40; M. 228; R. 231
- Frees**, M. 222
- Freeston**, Chn. 63; Ez. 27
- Freewolla**, A. 274
- Freeze**, Han. 59
- Freine**, Rhody 268
- Freiy**, Ez. 205
- Freiman**, Frs. 176
- Fremibly**, Js. 230
- French**, A. 5, 277; D. 83; E. 239; Ez. 33, 38, 54, 120, 128, 203; El. 32; Ja. 146, 209; J. 180, 229, 260; 276; Lydia 25, 40; Mgt. 198, 227; Mrt. 28, 148; M. 37, 143, 184, 192, 276; R. 79; Sa. 66, 271; T. 203, 283; U. 170; W. 118, 186
- Frencham**, A. 38; H. 140; Js. 62; P. 143
- Fresham**, T. 165
- Freshwater**, G. 127
- Fresnot**, Js. 167
- Frestone**, Ez. 8
- Fretwell**, J. 253, 272
- Frewen**, E. 90; Ja. 206; J. 134, 277; M. 104; T. 80
- Fridenberg**, Mrt. 222
- Friend**, E. 57; Hstr. 74; Js. 45; J. 27, 142, 244; Jh. 158; M. 51; Pn. 25; T. 36; W. 11
- Frill**, Jo. 109
- Frimlin**, Su. 4
- Frisby**, A. 285; M. 225; W. 191, 192
- Frish**, J. 287
- Fritchley**, Ez. 168
- Frith**, E. 282; Ez. 289; H. 50, 168; Ja. 118; J. 50, 288; M. 165, 207; Peace 42; R. 136; St. 286; W. 83, 147
- Frithy**, Alx. 264; Gr. 280
- Fris**, A. 175
- Frizell**, Ez. 276; W. 201
- Frobisher**, Thph. 137
- Frogatt**, Ch. 2 4
- Fromanteel**, Solomon 216
- Frombert**, J. Derick 276
- Fronde**, W. 284
- Fromme**, A. 63
- Frost**, A. 223; E. 193; Frs. 149, 272; Han. 114; J. 188; Jona. 27; Lw. 147; Mk. 184; M. 123; Z. 255

- Frothingham, M. 167
 Froward, J. 238
 Frowde, Ashburnham 287;
 A. 200, 226; E. 178; Ph.
 36
 Fruiterell, Sa. 242
 Fry, Abigail 188; A. 182,
 205, 250; Ez. 214, 223;
 Fr. 143, 209; Js. 110; Ja.
 135; J. 19, 102; Mag.
 10; Mgt. 116; M. 9, 129;
 R. 262; T. 99, 228; Tm.
 100
 Fryday, Gr. 228; Js. 249
 Fryer, And. 62, 127, 163;
 A. 162; Ant. 186; H. 22;
 Jcb. 222; Jo. 101; J.
 285; K. 251; Mrth. 160;
 M. 124, 135, 153; P. 109;
 Rbc. 272; St. 75; Su. 61;
 W. 27, 243
 Frythay, J. 133
 Fuaconat, Ez. 257.
 Fudge, W. 20
 Fudger, Ez. 256
 Fugen, M. 202
 Fuger, Sa. 174
 Fugeray, Ml. 197
 Fugill, Tab. 125
 Fugler, St. 115
 Fulcarre, Rbc. 22
 Fulford, R. G. 209
 Fulham, Truth 195
 Fuljambe, Ez. 1
 Fuljambe, Ez. 1
 Fulk, J. 287; Sa. 195
 Fullagar, M. 94
 Fullam, Ant. 235
 Fullburne, W. 186
 Fuller, Ad. 236; A. 57, 100,
 185; E. 164, 208; E.
 Bostock 104, 106; Ez.
 35, 55, 74, 136; El. 59;
 Fr. 35, 264; Hstr. 78,
 133; Js. 285; Ja. 162,
 194; J. 144, 165, 168,
 199; Mgt. 17, 80, 88;
 M. 33, 63, 78, 218, 224,
 277; Nth. 174; Pn. 86;
 Phillis 123; R. 143; S.
 18, 103; Sa. 103; Sm.
 114, 259; Su. 13; T. 24,
 207, 285; W. 25, 274
 Fullerton, M. 196
 Fullylove, J. 187; Jona. 34
 Fulman, L. 164; T. 26;
 W. 201
 Fulwood, A. 269; Ez. 40
 Fulwroght, J. 192
 Funge, Ez. 127, 214; Gf.
 244; Mrth. 141; W. 91
 Funnell, Jd. 179
 Funter, J. 205
 Furbarr, R. 135; Rt. 219;
 T. 152; W. 285
 Furbusher, Fr. 29
 Furley, Benjohan 236; Ez.
 109
 Furmage, M. 25
 Furnazer, Su. 274
 Furner, Deb. 105; G. 150;
 Js. 97; Su. 119
 Furness, Ez. 223; Su. 119
 Furnifull, El. 180
 Furnis, C. 80; R. 73
 Furnivall, Rnd. 115
 Furr, N. 240
 Fury, Js. 135
 Furzer, Ez. 193; J. 197;
 Jd. 155
 Fush, Sa. 214
 Fusher, Ez. 4
 Fussell, Ar. 74; Ez. 119;
 Mgt. 19
 Futrell, E. 236; J. 148
 Fuxon, Ez. 23
 Fuzzer, Ez. 245
 Fyche, [—] 218
 Fyffe, W. 274
 Fyler, S. 163
 Gabb, T. 140
 Gabell, Jph. 247
 Gabrey, Ja. 25; Mk. 32
 Gadbury, A. 119; Judah
 210; R. 57; W. 197
 Gadlinstone, M. 7
 Gadney, J. 268
 Gadsbey, A. 211
 Gael, M. 90
 Gaer, J. 146
 Gage, A. 187; Diana 79;
 Hy. 29; Joshua 24; M.
 223
 Gagg, Ca. 223
 Gaguier, J. 257
 Gaich, Ja. 215; Jph. 185
 Gaine, Cc. 157; J. 212, 256;
 Ls. 210; Mbl. 145; M.
 82, 216; O. 103; R. 130
 Gainsborough, Baptist, Earl
 of [Noel] 224
 Gainsford, A. 98; Do. 41;
 Ez. 98, 247; Frs. 19; M.
 79; Mirabella 157; T. 119
 Galdy, Laurence 190
 Gale, Al. 270; A. 107, 116,
 163; Dyer 289; Ez. 48,
 61, 237, 239, 282; J. 54,
 146, 164, 203, 249; Kene-
 roth 285; L. 40, 198;
 Mrth. 139; M. 20, 129,
 139, 165; Ra. 161; Rt.
 74, 15; T. 47
 Galen, Ez. 74; Ja. 288
 Galhampton, Millian 23
 Galigay, A. 56
 Gallaiz, P. 117
 Galland, Ls. Ant. 101;
 Mrth. 59
 Gallard, Bernard 287; E.
 12
 Gallatly, J. 119
 Galley, Mrn. 236
 Gallilye, T. 33
 Gallimore, J. 75; M. 194
 Gallopin, J. 274
 Galloway, Ez. 282; Frs.
 273; Gr. 37; Ja. 7; J.
 111; Rt. 237; W. 193
 Galls, M. 57
 Galt, Rt. 168
 Gallwey, M. 108
 Gally, M. 212
 Gamage, A. 220; Edm.
 11; E. 11; Fl. 2; J. 134;
 N. 8
 Gamball, J. 147
 Gamble, Ant. 4; Bgt. 136;
 Ez. 197; M. 134; Sa. 28;
 W. 25, 35, 99
 Game, E. 4; Ez. 64, 117
 J. 71; K. 186; Mth. 86
 R. 162
 Gamlyn, Ez. 206; J. 226;
 M. 56
 Gammon, A. 50; Ez. 50;
 N. 1; R. 7, 47
 Gamond, R. 7
 Gampin, M. 273
 Gamson, Ez. 70
 Gamul, J. 281; Vl. 60
 Gandall, A. 181
 Ganden, J. 274
 Gander, Jph. 88
 Gandford, Gartrude 220
 Gandons, Gerome 98
 Gandy, C. 263; G. 215;
 Han. 233; T. 76; Vere
 122
 Gane, J. 218
 Ganey, Mgt. 202
 Gangrave, Deb. 99
 Gannell, W. 127, 129
 Gannis, Fr. 241
 Gannoe, J. 195
 Ganton, Ez. 40; J. 232
 Gany, W. 20
 Gapper, Ez. 146; I. 220;
 Rt. 282
 Garbrand, Amb. 40; R.
 234
 Gard, Mgt. 253
 Gardeman, Balthazar 237
 Gardenbas, S. 227
 Gardener, Alx. 157; And.
 119; A. 124, 138, 200;
 Ant. 109; Brb. 3; B. 83,
 204; C. 283, 286; Ch.
 92; Dd. 177; Edm. 72,
 275; El. 136; Ez. 16, 35,
 93, 96, 104, 114, 127, 155,
 159, 219, 255, 275; Frs.
 81, 257; Gi. 217; Go.
 115; H. 41, 73, 194;

- Hstr. 260; Js. 68, 189; Ja. 110, 275; Jmh. 183; Job 237; J. 28, 62, 69, 79, 194*, 197, 219; Jona. 221; Jph. 144; Le Strange 201; Lu. 39; Mag. 101; Mgt. 120; M. 121, 132, 136, 143, 182, 199, 233, 241, 289; Mrth. 198; Massey 287; Mercy 97; Ml. 29, 268; Nth. 76; Phœbe 25; Rbc. 205; R. 256; Rt. 23, 263; Ruth 58; S. 149, 187; Sa. 211; Su. 100; T. 44, 72, 127, 277, 281; Tm. 28; W. 14, 22, 81, 95, 132, 176, 199, 235, 242, 276
- Gardiner** *als.* Bacot, A. 260
- Gardum**, J. 287
- Gardy**, M. 163
- Garean**, D. 109
- Garey**, Ch. 85; Crn. 282; Isb. 206; Ja. 142; Sa. 196
- Garfeild**, A. 259
- Garford**, Sa. 37
- Gargrave**, R. 16; Rt. 69
- Garing**, M. 195
- Gariot**, Ph. 260
- Garland**, A. 221, 230; Baker 278; Ez. 75; Hy. 25; J. 51, 129, 164; K. 127; M. 185; Ra. 144; W. 264
- Garlick**, J. 219; Sa. 278; W. 134
- Garlington**, Ez. 216; M. 245
- Garman**, Sa. 81; St. 208
- Garmon**, J. 100
- Garner**, Brb. 186; Bw. 289; E. 21; M. 195; Rph. 39
- Garnett**, Ja. 95, 137; Jph. 288; Ml. 92; R. 206; Rt. 283; Sa. 162, 214
- Garney**, Frs. 226
- Garnham**, K. 114
- Garnon**, Js. 234
- Garon**, A. 239
- Garrad**, E. 161
- Garrard**, Bgt. 10; Glt. 26; M. 13, 224; Fris. 56; S. 64, 107
- Garraway**, Ch. 56; Js. 101; T. 75
- Garrett**, Bgt. 169; C. 74; D. 209; E. 18, 278; Ez. 181, 221; G. 153; Gr. 177; Han. 225; H. 57, 275; Hu. 57; Js. 226; Jo. 2; J. 2, 7; Johnson 277; Jph. 56; M. 140, 217; Mth. Junr. 268; Parnell 32; Rbc. 74; R. 276; S. 44; Sa. 72, 184, 231; T. 16, 59, 61, 74, 140, 158; W. 1, 5, 99, 173
- Garrow**, N. 177
- Garroway**, Ez. 251
- Garsdone**, M. 157
- Garsh**, Sa. 183
- Garstang**, Hu. 36
- Garston**, M. 178
- Garth**, A. 172; Ez. 116; G. 9; Rg. 221
- Garthoone**, Fr. 50
- Garthorne**, M. 114
- Garthwait**, J. 161; Nth. 106
- Garton**, K. 225
- Garthside**, Enoch 238
- Garvis**, A. 250
- Garway**, Aln. 45, 48; Mgt. 13; T. 75
- Garwood**, H. 203
- Gascoigne**, A. 148, 219, 263; Js. 203, 239; Ja. 142; M. 19, 117, 258; T. 46, 90, 219
- Gasdon**, Mrth. 13
- Gasely**, Sa. 28
- Gash**, A. 187
- Gaskell**, Ez. 195; J. 57
- Gaskin**, Ja. 83; J. 218; Rt. 145; T. 186
- Gasley**, T. 14
- Gass**, Ez. 110
- Gasson**, Aln. 213; W. 203
- Gast**, Tm. 178
- Gastiking**, Jcb. 188
- Gastrell**, Fr. 199; S. 1
- Gataker**, C. 13; G. 242
- Gatchell**, T. 196
- Gatcliffe**, A. 30
- Gates**, C. 115; Do. 37; Gbl. 284; Hstr. 12; Js. 135, 256; R. 46, 238; Rt. 172; T. 241
- Gatescarth**, Wlf. 259
- Gateward**, A. 8; Js. 246; S. 120
- Gatford**, Jph. 288; Sa. 147
- Gath**, Btr. 32; Santey 55
- Gathorne**, Nth. 31
- Gatland**, W. 212
- Gatley**, A. 39
- Gatliffe**, J. 274; W. 259
- Gatt**, Jo. 29
- Gattare**, H. 38
- Gatton**, Ca. 133; J. 124; M. 212; O. 50; Sa. 98
- Gaunt**, Sa. 96
- Gauntlett**, Mrth. 222
- Gawden**, S. 116
- Gawdren**, Ja. 131; Mrth. 222; M. 115
- Gawdy**, Frs. 48
- Gawen**, A. 50; El. 37; K. 8; T. 90
- Gawsell**, Su. 20
- Gawthorne**, Jona. 257
- Gawthropp**, M. 253
- Gawton**, H. 74; W. 57
- Gawtreay**, Ez. 98
- Gay**, M. 252; Naomi 222
- Gayer**, Rt. 127
- Gayle**, Rph. 1
- Gaylor**, J. 111
- Gayott**, D. 169
- Gayton**, Mgt. 35
- Gboo**, Ab. 195
- Geadon**, J. 224; Ml. 141
- Geaise**, W. 96
- Geake**, Frs. 105
- Geal**, Ez. 243; N. 111; T. 73, 79
- Geare**, G. 100; Lydia 179; Sa. 177; St. 179
- Gearing**, Fr. 151; J. 274; R. 136
- Geary**, Br. 179; J. 166; M. 139; T. 115; W. 264
- Geast**, R. 135
- Geaving**, S. 192
- Geay**, M. 59
- Gedden**, Ez. 17; M. 56
- Geddes**, Ml. 135
- Gedding**, Ez. 21
- Gedney**, Papworth 122
- Gee**, A. 236; E. 145, 196; Ez. 46, 203; Fr. 36; Frs. 201; H. 168; J. 67, 140; K. 22; Orlando 19; S. 89
- Geeck**, M. 276
- Geekie**, Alx. 110
- Geer**, H. 122
- Geeresley**, Ez. 122
- Geering**, M. 76; Sa. 192; T. 222
- Geerthy**, J. 23
- Geery**, C. 119; T. 215
- Geest**, Tm. 109
- Geeves**, Jph. 210
- Geffery**, Han. 51
- Geffes**, A. 203
- Gegondee**, Dd. 236
- Gelder**, J. 213; T. 186
- Gell**, Ez. 50
- Gellibrand**, H. 48; S. 203, 219
- Gellop**, G. 50
- Gelstrop**, P. 25
- Genard**, M. 286
- Genew**, Ez. 191; W. 191
- Gent**, A. 129; G. 6; J. 246, 264
- Gentell**, Ja. 32; Lu. 229; M. 224
- Gentle**, N. 114
- Gentleman**, Mrth. 103
- George**, Bethia 139; D. 156; El. 11; Ez. 40, 220, 289; Frs. 7; Js. 35, 88; J. 67, 146, 202; Jph. 2; Lydia 132; Mgt. 4; M.

- 128, 201; Sa. 212; Su. 27; T. 69; W. 110, 179
- Gepps, R.** 173
- Gere, J.** 52
- Geree, J.** 52
- Gerish, W.** 48
- German Ez.** 55; Gr. 172; J. 187, 276
- Gerno, M.** 131
- Geron, Mgt.** 279
- Gerrad, Dd.** 222
- Gerrald, Js.** 35
- Gerrard, Brb.** 104; C. 27; Ch. 137; Fr. 25, 58, 164; J. 109, 168; M. 98; Rbc. 146; S. 93; Su. 189; Ts. 128
- Gervace, G.** 85
- Gery, C.** 148; T. 121, 250; W. 116
- Gesimon, Su.** 41
- Geson, W.** 159
- Gething, N.** 221; Rbc. 32
- Getus, Fortune** 127
- Ghem, M.** 93
- Gheline, Ca.** 279
- Gibbard, Ez.** 40, 81; Ja. 191; R. 285; T. 283; W. 121
- Gibbins, A.** 282; Rg. 179; Sa. 6; T. 206
- Gibbons, Abigael** 203; A. 78; Ant. 12, 127, 279; Bethia 108; Edm. 61; Ez. 190, 256, 260; El. 64; Erasmus 198; Frs. 224, 232; Hstr. 119, 163; Hu. 189; Ja. 191; Jmh. 18, 256; Jo. 225; J. 173, 203; Jph. 22, 124, 289; M. 289; Ph. 38, 65; Rbc. 85; R. 178, 202; Rt. 62; Sa. 285; Su. 124; T. 16, 72, 174; W. 88
- Gibbs, A.** 38, 113, 250; Chn. 115, 208; D. 205; Ez. 8, 112, 235, 268; El. 188, 241; Gr. 131; Han. 122; H. 166; Hstr. 96; I. 229; Js. 128, 274; Ja. 193; J. 57, 205; Joshua 214; Lydia 139; Mrth. 143; M. 96, 100; Norman 232; Phoebe 116; Ph. 110; R. 27, 217; Rt. 2; S. 82, 214; Sa. 68, 127, 169; St. 172; T. 102, 129; W. 15, 186, 224
- Gibson, A.** 61; Al. 66; Ez. 88, 138, 164, 281; Es. 117; Fr. 26, 135; Han. 262; Hstr. 238; Ja. 227; Jmh. 153; K. 237; M. 1, 3, 72, 85, 118, 124; Ph. 157; Rbc. 171; R. 180; Rt. 30; Sa. 104, 116, 246, 260; Teresia 268; T. 5, 62; W. 121, 175, 216
- Giddens, Ez.** 273; M. 168; Sa. 263
- Gidding, Ez.** 222
- Gideon, D.** 288
- Gidling, Ez.** 66
- Gidon, C.** 99
- Giels, J.** 193
- Giffin, T.** 287
- Gifford, A.** 158; D. 21; Ez. 110; Js. 91; Ja. 15, 214; J. 211, 268; Jona. 31; Jph. 114; M. 87; Rt. 220; Sa. 17, 59; Su. 1; W. 158, 221, 284
- Giggs, M.** 79; Rbc. 272; W. 278
- Gigou, Ez.** 173
- Gilbancke, Ja.** 14
- Gilberd, A.** 11; Ez. 33; M. 26
- Gilbert, And.** 237; A. 57, 221, 256, 264; Chn. 77; Do. 73; E. 119; Ez. 95, 102, 219, 232, 241; Eph. 96; Fr. 275; H. 47, 90; Ja. 145; J. 26, 52, 192, 215, 250, 259; Lu. 282; M. 5, 41, 153, 184; Ra. 30; R. 114; Rt. 32; Sa. 156, 208, 257; Sibilla 10; T. 19, 55, 137, 139, 151, 172, 184; Viner 221; W. 13, 97
- Gilberton, Ja.** 149
- Gilbertson, Ez.** 245
- Gilborne, E.** 170; Ez. 124; G. 50; Hstr. 206; Percival 16
- Gilby, Do.** 137; M. 2; Maria 3; R. 25, 50; Sa. 198
- Gilder, A.** 43; T. 151
- Gilderson, —** 217
- Gilding, Anna** 264; Ez. 286
- Gildon, A.** 249; J. 179
- Giles, Amy** 278; A. 24, 49, 131, 138, 251; Ca. 191; E. 36, 198; Ez. 1, 168, 284; G. 93, 152; H. 29, 34; Js. 254; Ja. 14, 191, J. 11, 240, 280; M. 158, 202; Nth. 125, 240, 271; Rt. 158; Sa. 227; Su. 152, 235; T. 200, 278; W. 95
- Gilham, Ez.** 221; Frs. 159; Ja. 250; J. 29, 148, 152; Jy. 275; M. 20
- Gilkes, Ez.** 218
- Gill, A.** 8, 150; Elisha 264; Ez. 5, 186, 230; H. 27; Jo. 72; J. 121, 186; Ja. 267; Ls. 281; Litcott 264; Mgt. 89, 131; Mrth. 192; M. 86, 134, 190; N. 139; P. 199; R. 208; Rt. 35; Rs. 76; Sa. 236; T. 72, 280; W. 64, 237, 283
- Gillam, Frs.** 207; Han. 261; J. 177; Jd. 123; S. 147; W. 189
- Gillart, Jd.** 43
- Gillary, M.** 221; T. 174
- Gillaway, Js.** 228
- Gillbank, Jph.** 277
- Gilcrist, T.** 267
- Gillerston, Ja.** 149
- Gillett, Ez.** 278; T. 260; W. 166
- Gilliam, M.** 269
- Gilliard, Joshua** 128
- Gillibrone, A.** 142
- Gillings, A.** 6; Rbc. 158
- Gillison, Es.** 230
- Gillott, E.** 46
- Gillow, Jenkin** 268; M. 36, 202
- Gilly, M.** 123
- Gilman, A.** 188, 237; Do. 16; E. 158; Ez. 97; Sa. 208; T. 41
- Gilmore, A.** 119; E. 84; El. 270; J. 32; Mgy. 57
- Gilney, Ez.** 54
- Gilpin, Edm.** 3; J. 235; Pn. 84
- Gilson, D.** 119; Ez. 4; Frs. 137; T. 104
- Gilstrop, W.** 37
- Gimbar, W.** 111
- Ginder, A.** 80; Mrth. 241; T. 82
- Gingell, J.** 198; T. 99
- Ginman, Su.** 48
- Ginn, J.** 229; Mrth. 246
- Gipps, Ez.** 240; T. 17; W. 13
- Gipsea, A.** 283
- Girauda, A.** 183
- Girdis, M.** 142
- Girle, B.** 51; H. 39; Jph. 24
- Girling, Edm.** 24; Rt. 223
- Girton, J.** 107; Rt. 131
- Gisborne, K.** 182; Rt. 126
- GISBY, Ez.** 119; S. 47
- Giseland, Ez.** 196
- Gist, T.** 210
- Gittins, A.** 264; J. 289; Mgt. 65; Su. 89; T. 241; W. 281
- Gittus, Al.** 153
- Giver, B.** 237; Ca. 11; J. 64; T. 38, 200
- Gladell, M.** 236
- Glading, R.** 5; S. 194; Sa. 280

- Gladman**, A. 166; Ez. 4, 83; M. 46, 172; Nth. 242; Sa. 21; W. 210
Gladmore, A. 282
Gladston, T. 197
Gladwin, E. 60; Es. 192; J. 188
Glandening, Tacey 207
Glanfield, Chn. 238
Glansfield, Sa. 230
Glanvill, B. 230; Ez. 266; G. 101; Jo. 6; J. 139, 160; Julius 19, 108; W. 241
Glaphorn, Ez. 126
Glasbrooke, E. 75; K. 102; Sm. 276
Glascock, Do. 32; El. 43; J. 265; Jd. 64; Mrth. 76; M. 22; Mawde 47; W. 14, 121
Glasier, Han. 232; W. 43
Glasse, A. 71; Han. 239
Glassenton, R. 171
Glassop, A. 286; Frs. 63; G. 46; Ja. 120
Glaster, Jph. 260
Glaze, Al. 229
Gleane, Gr. 68; T. 66
Gledhill, J. 113
Gledwell, J. 31
Gleed, M. 66
Glegg, Frs. 47; Rt. 125
Glen, Ez. 134
Glendening, A. 191; Mgt. 97
Glentworth, Elbrowe 279; Mrth. 93
Glindall, A. 202
Glisson, Glt. 121; M. 39
Gloster, A. 68; M. 232
Gloucester als. Warkman, Edm. 34
Glough, A. 29
Glover, Alatheia 213; Al. 129; A. 187, 209, 265; E. 4; Ez. 50, 73, 94, 268, 284; Frs. 269; G. 11; Grg. 196; Han. 99; Js. 261; Ja. 30; J. 15, 65, 66, 138, 208, 265, 271, 274; Jona. 146; Mrth. 3, 207; M. 130, 169, 203; Ml. 161; Rbc. 64; R. 245; Rt. 10; S. 63, 146; Sa. 130, 268; Sibilla 64; T. 73, 166, 258*, 273; W. 54
Glue, Rt. 128
Glyde, Mrth. 86; Sa. 3
Glyn, A. 34, 103, 185; J. 75; K. 114; M. 32, 146; Rt. 181
Good, Al. 176; J. 83; T. 187
Goodby, J. 254
Goalam, Sa. 149
Goare, Ez. 117; M. 102
Goather M. 139
Gobbett, Su. 203
Goben, Ez. 220
Godber, J. 199, 226
Godbid, W. 19
Godby, J. 64
Goddard, A. 140, 270; Aubrey 41; Bgt. 91; D. 35; Edm. 161; E. 226; Ez. 194, 222, 248*, 266; G. 77; Han. 283; H. 253; J. 282; Jph. 60; Jd. 121; Lw. 220; Mgt. 222; M. 194; Millicent 140; R. 50, 214; Sa. 248, 279; Su. 127, 250; T. 156; W. 28, 41, 183, 251, 277
Godde, B. 135; Ph. 131, 153
Goddell, Ez. 29
Godden, A. 254; E. 121; Ez. 49, 185; H. 55; M. 76
Goddie, B. 287
Godfall, A. 36
Godfrey, Amy 89; A. 51, 89; Brb. 13; B. 51, 90; Ca. 26, 173; E. 183; Ez. 199, 210; H. 81, 87; Hstr. 115; J. 17, 116, 220; Mgt. 150; Mrth. 123; M. 247; Nth. 81; O. 222; P. 58; Phillipi 4; R. 5, 228; Rt. 250; Sa. 67; St. 62; Su. 134; T. 97, 132, 168, 192, 231; W. 45, 237, 289
Godinch, T. 119
Goding, Frs. 166; M. 280
Godley, Js. 6
Godman, E. 50; Ja. 189; Jph. 194; M. 28
Godner, Mrth. 97
Godney, A. 17; Dorc. 109
Godolphin, Lord Fr. 157; Rbc. 173
Godsall, A. 63
Godsalve, Brb. 151; Rbc. 110; R. 19; W. 109
Godscall, Selina 90
Godschalk, A. 92
Godschall, Ja. 240
Godsden, Ez. 113
Godsell, Mgt. 106; T. 287
Godsoe, Jone, 184
Godson, A. 287
Godsuff, H. 189
Godward, J. 193
Godwin, C. 257; Edm. 171; Ez. 6, 136, 241; Js. 242; J. 126; M. 207; Ph. 242; T. 212
Goen, Al. 254
Goien, Jcb. 172
Goffe, Dd. 156; Frs. 234; Fr. 67; Jo. 184; J. 107; Jd. 101; T. 65; W. 18
Goffeigh, Solomon 17
Gofton, Jd. 45; T. 37
Golborne, Urian 245
Gold, Ez. 169; Frs. 262; Job 235; M. 49, 119; Sa. 143
Golder, A. 58; Fr. 123; Isb. 54; Jabez 197; J. 238
Goldfinch, Edm. 30; J. 251; St. 58
Golding, Ch. 227; Es. 180; E. 82, 169, 208; Ez. 201, 222; H. 144; Js. 83; J. 24, 164; Jd. 79; Lydia 136; M. 127, 144, 189, 255; R. 263
Goldingham, J. 27; T. 53
Goldman, Joice 11
Goldring, J. 153
Goldsborough, J. 41, 65
Goldsbury, N. 5
Goldsmith, Bw. 241; Clare 111; D. 112, 117; E. 126; Ez. 247, 250; H. 148, 238; J. 84, 85, 176, 252; M. 81, 82; Rbc. 287; S. 235; Sa. 228, 253; T. 19, 82, 200, 236
Goldston, Sa. 87; Su. 17
Goldwell, H. 78
Goldwyer, Diana 253
Goldwyn, J. 135
Golidge, M. 104
Golling, Fr. 94
Golon, A. 131
Golston, Sa. 99
Goman, Edm. 64
Gomeldon, Ca. 81; Ez. 61
Gonning, T. 127
Gonson, Sackford 89; W. 144
Gooch, J. 44
Good, A. 155; Ca. 289; E. 18; Ez. 106, 289; Gr. 233; Jmh. 116; J. 12; M. 88, 109, 197, 249; Rt. 230; Sa. 102, 116; Su. 243; T. 133; W. 113, 210
Goodacre, M. 273; O. 151
Goodall, A. 119, 165; C. 149; E. 7; Jo. 206; J. 56, 70, 152, 258; M. 79, 136, 221; Peregrine 6; R. 37, 251
Goodar, Ab. 243
Goodborne, Ez. 52; T. 253
Goodcheap, Rt. 100
Goodchild, Jf. 18; J. 139; M. 146; S. 197

- Goodday**, Mrth. 246; W. 224
Goodenough, A. 84; Hen. 148; W. 148
Goodeve, Sa. 272
Goodfellow, A. 3; Bgt. 195; Frs. 65; Js. 284; M. 131, 284; T. 252, 282
Goodferry, Ez. 146
Goodfine, Deb. 233
Goodgane, Ez. 196
Goodge, Brb. 88; Fr. 201
Goodhall, J. 273; M. 92
Goodhew, Fr. 142; R. 164; W. 122
Gooding, Alx. 289; Amb. 34; Frs. 277; Ja. 195; Jo. 108; J. 201; M. 202, 288; Sa. 80, 255
Goodlad, J. 177; Su. 172
Goodman, Al. 109; A. 228, 252; Bgt. 81, 255; C. 256; E. 166; El. 90; Ez. 15, 22, 82, 201; Gbl. 137; G. 23; Ja. 25, 71; J. 81, 186, 207, 223, 289; M. 250, 285; T. 232; W. 111
Goodred, J. 239
Goodrich, A. 125; Ez. 236; Mgy. 251; T. 73
Goodrick, A. 240; Ez. 72; J. 62; R. 60
Goodridge, J. 265; M. 86, 258; To. 107
Goodsall, Js. 1
Goodsens, Fr. 227
Goodsha, R. 202
Goodsheare, W. 238
Goodson, Ag. 3; M. 33, 181; Pru. 24; W. 21
Goodspeed, M. 272
Goodsuff, T. 287
Goodwater, Mgt. 204
Goodwin, Abagael 263; Ab. 174, 216; A. 242; B. 3; Cc. 23; C. 1; Ch. 167; Dorc. 176; Do. 13, 27; Edm. 54; E. 22; Ez. 26, 36, 49, 109, 116; H. 129; Isb. 21; Ja. 63, 93, 177, 238; Jsp. 134; Jo. 101; J. 154, 170; Jph. 56; Lu. 212; Lydia 145; Mgt. 102, 287; Mk. 149; M. 46, 48, 124, 127, 155, 163, 271; Nth. 188; N. 124, 190; P. 260; R. 105, 184, 226; S. 123, 219; Sa. 91; Su. 141; T. 52, 72, 79, 108, 201, 278; W. 46, 77, 103, 258, 280
Goodyear, C. 102; Ez. 71, 77; Fr. 126; J. 2, 173, 245, 270; M. 124; Rt. 41, 142; U. 174
Googin, Sa. 144
Goold, And. 166
Goone, R. 58
Goose, J. 168, 253, 272; Ra. 98; W. 267
Gopp, J. 199; Su. 91
Goram, J. 258
Gordman, J. 13
Gordon, El. 209; G. 288; J. 156, 159; T. 127, 133; W. 102, 280
Gore, A. 82, 212; Ez. 288*; Fr. 202; Ger. 13; H. 126; Ja. 116; J. 2, 209; Mgt. 22; M. 205; Persis 212; Ph. 189; Rbc. 244; Sa. 137; W. 77
Goreley, A. 140
Gorges, Mehorah 92
Goring, A. 131; C. 177; El. 200; Fr. 267; G. 113; H. 46, 215; Lw. 17; M. 115; Percy 44; R. 54, 109; Sa. 266
Gorne, Ja. 184
Gornell, T. 255
Gorse, Sa. 149
Gorson, E. 174
Gorsuch, A. 201; J. 156; T. 228
Gorton, J. 225; M. 34
Gosden, A. 238; Rbc. 214
Gosford, Nth. 255
Gosforth, Ruth 288
Gosfricht, A. 198; R. 115
Gosley, J. 233
Gosling, E. 111; Han. 49; Su. 6; T. 130
Gosnell, M. 39, 41
Gosnold, Edm. 15
Gossage, Rt. 133
Gosse, A. 7; Do. 79; Ez. 110, 191, 204; H. 64; Js. 163
Gosswin, Mgt. 162
Gostling, K. 226; M. 34, 222; W. 18, 65
Goston, Ez. 126; Jd. 45
Gostwicke, Ez. 6; T. 98
Goswell, Crn. 197; J. 21; T. 9
Goswick, J. 145
Goter, W. 275
Gother, Su. 252
Gott, M. 16; P. 68
Gottley, R. 184
Goud, Ez. 164
Goudge, J. 16, 76
Gouge, Chn. 199; Ez. 26, 53; Jo. 34; M. 51; N. 15; Rbc. 266; T. 54, 134, 156, 246; W. 127, 166
Gough, B. 118; Bgt. 81; E. 79; Ez. 106, 170, 182; Ja. 11, 208; Jmh. 119; Jo. 173; J. 66, 97, 240, 268; R. 2, 49, 65; Rt. 45; W. 189; Zenobia 10
Gould, A. 33, 262, 274; E. 34; Ez. 32, 73, 90, 155, 201; Ford T. 279; G. 100; Hub. 122; Js. 14, 63, 270; Jason 29; Jmh. 273*, Jo. 3; J. 8, 96, 122, 143; Mgt. 26; M. 271; N. 46; Rph. 41; Rbc. 34; St. 26; Su. 130, 206; T. 12, 19; W. 3, 58*, 12, 126, 214; Wn. 39
Goulder, Mgt. 12
Goulding, Al. 62; A. 52, 205; E. 38, 164; Ez. 108, 197, 261; G. 35; Han. 281; J. 219; Mgt. 205
Gouldman, Ja. 36
Gouldney, Jph. 128
Gouldring, Ar. 284; J. 153
Gouldsmith, Ez. 6, 34; J. 84; Mrth. 7; M. 265; T. 153
Gouldston, A. 36
Goulston, E. 37; Js. 28; J. 96; M. 174
Goulstreay, Al. 58
Goulton, Js. 97, 190
Gourdon, Mgt. 195; Ra. 117
Gourney, R. 123
Gouson, W. 204
Governour, Ja. 133
Gowane, J. 206
Goward, J. 251; M. 4
Gowen, J. 283; S. 245; T. 196
Gower, A. 155; Ant. 52; Do. 5; E. 221; Ez. 148; Ja. Leveson 118; Rt. 148, 265
Gowland, Ez. 87
Grace, A. 44; Do. 40; E. 53, 98; Ez. 212, 281; G. 57; Hu. 272; I. 285; Jona. 58; Jd. 28; N. 178; Rt. 59, 73; Sa. 215
Graddall, Ez. 138
Graft, Rbc. 182
Graham, And. 249; A. 113, 156; Ez. 94, 129, 224; H. 236; H. Vere 265; J. 161, 169, 258; Mgt. 171; M. 242, 251; Phila. 27; Su. 222; *alias* **Graimes**, T. 11, 159; W. 16, 115
Graig, Js. 262
Graile, Ez. 215
Graimes *alias* **Graham**, T. 11
Graimes, P. 196
Graingby, Ez. 263

- Grainge, J.** 73; Jph. 121; Mgt. 204
Granger, A. 253; Hu. 95; K. 127; S. 225; T. 223, 283
Graitrix, J. 99
Gramer, Fr. 72; Sa. 6; Su. 213; T. 114
Grandin, Sa. 47
Granfeld, Jona. 278
Grange, A. 3
Granger, Al. 146; A. 92; Ez. 165, 268; J. 143; M. 174; Sa. 101, 172; T. 71, 130; W. 184
Gransden, Ez. 243
Grant, Col. Alx. 244; Do. 83; Ez. 288; Han. 128; H. 153; Jcb. 153; Js. 258; Ja. 246; J. 125, 184, 198; Loies 66; M. 83; Millicent 166; Sa. 283; St. 143; T. 212, 233
Grantham, A. 75; Ez. 151, 196; J. 131; Nth. 196
Granville, Gi. 154; J. Lord 197
Granwin, Su. 89
Grassatt, Ez. 105
Grassineaur, A. 239
Grasty, J. 88
Grate, C. 135
Gratiana, Su. 71
Gratorex, Rph. 270
Grattick, J. 264
Gratwicke, A. 81, 123; Ez. 2; J. 93, 176; T. 76; W. 142
Grave, Han. 78; Rt. 39; T. 240; W. 54
Gravell, Wn. 18
Gravely, E. 182; M. 251
Gravener, Mgt. 32; M. 175
Graves, B. 37, 176; Ez. 135, 247; Fortune 83; G. 49, 55; Hy. 34; Ja. 175; J. 35, 64, 105, 126, 284; Lydia 250; M. 7; R. 246; Rosamond 42; Su. 156; T. 34; W. 11
Graveson, Han. 56
Gravett, A. 275; Ez. 35
Gravill, B. 70
Gray, Alx. 36, 53; Al. 149; A. 21, 25, 183, 281; B. 206; Cth. 273; E. 201; Elisha 29; E. 151, 161, 189, 198, 286; Frs. 244, 270; G. 40, 86; Gr. 194; Hstr. 263; Is. 53; Isb. 171; Ja. 5, 176; J. 39, 114, 167, 210, 277, 287; Jph. 207; Joshua 181; Lt. 31; Mgt. 165, 236; Mrth. 68, 196; M. 23, 220, 232, 262, 283; Mth. 106, 128; Ml. 193; P. 36; Ph. 250; Rbc. 14; Rt. 263; Rg. 40; Sa. 90, 120, 214; Su. 96; T. 9, 113, 121, 147, 243; Wilmot 31; W. 42, 156, 169, 197, 199
Graygoose, E. 77; Ja. 283; Sa. 89; W. 158
Grayham, Al. 263; W. 105
Grayhurst, W. 161
Graylin, Jmh. 281
Grayngena, G. Moretto 44
Graysley, Ez. 224
Greasley, J. 60, 77
Great, Ez. 81; M. 94; Ra. 12
Greathead, J. 98
Greatrake, Js. 52; J. 41; Sa. 30
Greatrick, J. 176
Greatrix, J. 76, 108
Greaves, Al. 2; E. 30, 47; Ez. 181; M. 76
Greedars, Ez. 134
Green, Al. 14, 21; A. 18, 20, 153, 168, 171, 211, 217, 244, 254, 255, 274, 276, 280; Ant. 40; Brb. 204; Ca. 234, 272; Charity 237; C. 239, 270; D. 29; Do. 92, 229; Edm. 106; E. 213; El. 75; Ez. 4, 6, 14, 17, 33, 37, 43, 47, 60, 62, 65, 74, 166, 178*, 210, 225, 234, 235, 236, 254, 282; Frs. 94, 225; Fr. 110, 218, 232, 235; G. 1, 155; Gi. 162; Gr. 93; Han. 66, 149, 267; Hatton 220; H. 152, 240; Hstr. 124; Js. 182, 258; Ja. 206; Jo. 173; J. 12, 14, 29, 57, 59, 61, 65, 124, 125, 139, 148, 169, 190, 199, 218, 219, 231, 234, 248, 275, 279; Jph. 136; Joshua 148; Josias 169, 204; Jd. 107; K. 28, 72, 84, 121; L. 135; Macklin 181; Mgt. 34, 143, 144, 174, 268; Mrth. 44, 208; M. 15, 28, 35, 44, 49, 68, 69, 70, 72, 76, 80, 82, 103, 104, 116, 117, 124, 138, 141, 181, 185, 208, 213, 217, 226, 240, 255, 261, 265; Mth. 180; Mercy 193; N. 201; P. 191; R. 42, 43, 94, 96, 157; Rt. 73, 74, 90, 105; Rg. 18; S. 157, 198, 221, 242; Sa. 120, 121, 268, 277; Su. 70, 81, 130, 153, 170, 192, 193, 228; Tab. 100; T. 42, 71, 106, 142, 181, 192, 195, 196, 243, 249, 269, 272; W. 25, 35, 69, 79, 83, 173, 178, 202, 232, 246
Greenar, J. 121
Greenard, M. 286
Greenaway, Al. 76; A. 223; Do. 142; E. 191; J. 28; M. 30; Rt. 61; Sa. 143; Su. 98
Greenbanck, El. 54; Sa. 219; W. 229
Greenfield, El. 125; J. 84, 232; Mrth. 60
Greengrace, Gr. 96
Greenhalgt, Al. 101
Greenhill, A. 51, 99, 157; El. 227; Ez. 188; M. 111; S. 117; Sa. 110; Su. 28; T. 154
Greenie, I. 118
Greening, Ez. 288
Greenough, M. 232
Greenrod, Pl. 196
Greenstreete, A. 12; Han. 64
Greenville, Bernard 154
Greenway, Al. 21; J. 162; R. 40; T. 172; W. 104
Greenwood, A. 80; Isb. 179; J. 240, 283; Jh. 89; M. 114; Mth. 230; R. 221; Wlt. 100; W. 199, 266
Greeting, Jy. 129
Gregg, Ca. 31; Ez. 90; G. 158; M. 218; Sa. 170; T. 57, 275
Gregory, Amb. 224; A. 70, 111, 208; Ca. 59; K. 83; C. 118; D. 20; E. 46, 218; Ez. 32, 47, 87, 92, 96, 161, 215, 270; El. 169; Frs. 146, 194; G. 146, 256; H. 35; Js. 159; Jmh. 61; Jo. 24; J. 7, 213; Mgt. 88; Mrth. 82, 184; M. 16, 102, 168, 215, 265, 282; Ml. 268; Phoebe 212; R. 50, 247; Rt. 239; S. 36; Sa. 117, 248; Su. 115, 249; T. 82, 180, 219, 228; W. 78, 121, 263
Gregson, Rt. 104
Grendell, E. 201
Grenerin, I. 15
Grenfield, A. 53
Grenill, Dodington 114
Greovall, J. 185
Grenovillan, Jd. 192
Grenoway, Js. 4
Grenville, Bernard 31; Gr. 63; R. 257

- Gresham**, E. 57; Ez. 72; Ja. 49; Mrrn. 9; Mrth. 88, 210; R. 219
Gressingham, T. 94
Gresswell, R. 240
Grestock, H. 239
Grett, H. 141
Grevatt, J. 82
Greves, Abigail 55
Greville, A. 56; Doddington 114; Foulke 35; Fr. 122; Gr. 242; Hen. 192
Grewe, B. 264; Dd. 286; R. 28
Grey, Alx. 83; A. 96; K. 95; Ch. 100; Lord H. 109; J. 281; Mgt. 72; M. 96, 100; Sa. 131; W. 285
Grey de Ruthyn, H. Grey, Lord 128
Gribelin, M. 93
Grice, A. 73; M. 182; Mrth. 174; R. 101; Su. 70; T. 284
Grickett, M. 226
Gridly, D. 206; Jephth 115
Griele, Conrade 134
Griffes, Js. 269; Jph. 229
Griffill, L. 6
Griffin, Aa. 223; A. 44, 179, 196, 207, 262; Ant. 25; Benedict 82; Bennet 74; Bgt. 139; D. 91; E. 136, 245; Ez. 163, 222, 258, 282; Fr. 40; Jo. 2; J. 14, 50, 128; K. 278; Mgt. 16, 58; M. 178, 189, 257; Nth. 285; R. 184; Sa. 5, 70, 215; T. 116; W. 29, 233
Griffis, G. 45; M. 12; Rt. 19
Griffith, Alx. 157; Al. 282; A. 158, 257; Ar. 178; C. 224, 232; El. 282; Ez. 28, 195, 215, 221, 229, 260; Gr. 57; H. 165; Hstr. 164; Hy. 80; Ja. 70; Js. 44, 265; Jf. 265; J. 87, 98, 100, 222; Mgt. 281; M. 12, 55, 103, 150, 212, 219, 221, 238, 253; Mrth. 23; Mo. 212; R. 4, 118; Rt. 236; Rs. 220; Rw. 252; Sa. 76, 251; T. 87, 128, 148; Wlt. 133; W. 156, 234
Grigg, E. 9; Ez. 179, 195; J. 131; K. 3; M. 235; P. 248; R. 96; Rt. 91; T. 180
Grigger, M. 23
Grigson, J. 214; M. 268; Rt. 155, 157
Grimand, Ab. 209
Grimbalston, Ez. 237
Grimble, T. 29
Grimdon, Han. 10
Grimes, A. 38, 179; E. 148; Ez. 35, 65; G. 173; Han. 148; H. 254; Js. 217; J. 7, 179; Jph. 196; M. 91, 162, 200, 255; Mrth. 212; Mather 8; Rt. 104; S. 6, 258; Sa. 120, 257
Grimett, Ra. 191; R. 165; Rt. 188; S. 244
Grimsdale, Ez. 201; Jo. 50; T. 210
Grimsditch, A. 39
Grimshaw, Mrth. 33; T. 41
Grimstead, Jph. 269; Su. 276
Grimston, Do. 89; W. 222
Grindall, Jona. 41
Grindee, M. 50
Grindon, M. 29
Grindy, M. 25
Grinell, Js. 77
Grinley, A. 90; Hstr. 152
Grinsted, W. 100
Grisbrook, Ca. 282
Grise, Chn. 223
Grishook, M. 263
Grisley, Jph. 243
Grisold, W. 46
Grissell, S. 266; Sa. 273; T. 276
Grist, A. 224, T. 114
Griswald, A. 84
Gritton, M. 67
Groane, J. 86
Groat, Ez. 236
Groce, Ez. 232; M. 218
Grone, Ez. 117
Grooe, W. 168
Groom, Amb. 2; J. 129, 187; K. 109; M. 164; R. 3; Sa. 174; Thorpe 74; W. 169
Groombridge, J. 119; T. 285; Wlt. 117
Gront, M. 244
Grosier, R. 4
Grosse, J. 249
Grosvenor, Al. 162; A. 17; B. 199; K. 109; J. 65; M. 177; R. 179
Ground, Ez. 45
Groundman, Js. 105
Grounen, a. 150
Grout, J. 227
Grove, A. 123, 172, 195; Edm. 136; Ez. 5, 24, 69, 117, 126; El. 55; Frs. 36; G. 164, 177, 230; Ja. 206; Jo. 259; J. 5, 65, 69, 106, 125, 257; Mgt. 52; M. 41, 51, 249, 282, 289; R. 21; Rt. 66; Rg. 1; S. 197; Su. 69, 231; T. 75, 90, 150; W. 23, 113
Grover, A. 24; Blanch 258; Cassandra 77, 122; Ez. 184, 234, 265; H. 110; J. 270; M. 145; Rt. 147; S. 67; Sa. 224
Groves, D. 192; Ez. 71, 209; Js. 88; J. 143; Mgt. 123; R. 244; W. 281
Growden, R. 12
Grower, Ez. 171
Growsmith, Al. 104
Grubar, A. 215
Grubb, A. 89; Dinah 191; Ez. 31; M. 171; Sa. 264
Grumbridge, H. 30; Ja. 55
Grundy, Ez. 280; J. 187; R. 251; W. 269
Grunsell, W. 22
Grunwin, M. 143; R. 287; Sa. 102
Gualter, Ts. 151
Gubbes, J. 56; M. 139
Gudfield, Sa. 260
Gudge, Ez. 144
Gudger, J. 230; M. 279
Gudgin, Mgt. 41
Guemard, A. 191
Guerny, Al. 243
Guest, G. 209; J. 224; Slv. 256; T. 82
Guice, Mgt. 283
Guichard, Su. 192
Guiding, M. 270; T. 207
Guidott, Ez. 66; W. 221, 253
Guihemier, G. 143
Guile, R. 287
Guilford, A. 90; Fr. 14; Lord Fr. 135; H. 157
Guillim, Devereux 59; Han. 249; M. 105, 250; T. 260; W. 128
Guillon, Ja. 250
Guiney, J. 141
Guinnap, Mrth. 195
Guinnett, Ja. 269
Guise, Frs. 205; J. 118, 137, 277; Su. 145; W. 33, 81
Guiyon, A. 198
Gull, G. 248; J. 224
Gullenborge, C. 254
Gullett, W. 190
Gulliford, Ez. 170; Js. 235
Gulston, Clemence 122; Ez. 237; Ja. 41
Gumbleton, J. 2; W. 139
Gumme, J. 144
Gummey, Ez. 197
Gunby, J. 281

- Gundry**, M. 92; N. 51
Gunman, Js. 234; Lydia 91
Gunn, Ca. 25; Do. 267;
 El. 65; Jo. 19; J. 21,
 111; Jph. 116; M. 281;
 S. 239
Gunnell, Jo. 90; Sa. 54;
 W. 127
Gunning, Mbl. 131; M. 39;
 Rt. 267
Gunnis, Ganer 208
Gunns, Dorc. 170
Gunson, J. 37
Gunston, Ez. 43; J. 132,
 244; S. 141; Sa. 157
Gunter, A. 85; Hy. 48,
 182; Lidia 41; M. 188;
 T. 183; W. 96
Gunthorpe, Rt. 185
Gunton, Frs. 109; Ja. 201
Gupwell, G. 109
Gurdon, Brampton 21; J.
 246
Gurle, Rbc. 204; W. 100
Gurley, Js. 6
Gurling, Thamar 169
Gurnall, Mi. 223
Gurnard, R. 3
Gurndle, Ez. 12
Gurney, A. 161; Ch. 32;
 Ez. 217; Jona. 245; Jph.
 28; K. 117; M. 140;
 Prothesa 8; R. 132; Rt.
 146
Gurnick, Fr. 106
Gurr, J. 229
Gurrey, J. 255; M. 252
Gurson, J. 55; Su. 86
Gurthwaite, Su. 56
Gutteridge, A. 147; D. 111;
 Deliverance 124; Ez. 200;
 J. 182; M. 142; R. 235
Guy, A. 108; C. 124; Diana
 88; Ez. 68, 111, 280; Job
 227; J. 118, 133, 153, 263,
 280; N. 8; R. 15, 248;
 Rt. 21; Rw. 145; S. 99;
 T. 164; W. 243
Guybon, Fr. 49
Guydott, Carew 57
Guyes als. Fountaine, Hstr.
 146
Guyon, A. 218; Mk. 216
Guyse, Angelet 51; Ez. 12;
 Sa. 288; W. 249
Gwatkins, K. 29
Gwentree, E. 30
Gwilliams, Gr. 287; K. 95;
 T. 99
Gwillin, E. 166; M. 43
Gwinap, M. 256
Gwinall, H. 221
Gwinnett, A. 236
Gwitt, Howell 229
Gwyan, R. 47
Gwyn, Bacon 77; Dd. 7;
 Ez. 14; Howell 229;
 Mrm. 43; R. 13, 40
Gwythain, K. 95
Gye, M. 156
Gyesclarke, Su. 256
Gynes, Han. 74; Jph. 284;
 M. 4
Gynn, M. 179
Gyvers, W. 207
Gywer, T. 4
Habberly, Chn. 282
Haber, Mk. 199
Habers, M. 11
Hack, C. 127; Ja. 155; M.
 199; P. 283; W. 116
Hacker, Al. 130; Ez. 245;
 J. 85, 234; P. 77; T.
 255
Hacker als. King, R. 94
Hackett, Ez. 20, 99; Lisle
 105; N. [Nicolls] 103;
 Sa. 120; T. Bishop of
 Down and Conor 67; W.
 113
Hackman, Ja. 262
Hackney, Fr. 156; T. 7
Hackshaw, J. 65
Hackwell, R. 35; T. 47
Hacon, J. 278
Hacter, U. 179
Haddock, Al. 38; H. 253;
 Ja. 79; Jy. 256; Mgt.
 215; Mrth. 113; M. 212;
 Rt. 99; T. 231; W. 286
Haddon, Alx. 8; J. 123,
 252; T. 103; W. 3, 101,
 261
Hadell, T. 166
Haden, Christina M. 284;
 Rt. 131
Hadley, Jd. 97; Mgy. 278;
 M. 196
Hadsell, W. 78
Hadsley, A. 3
Hadwell, G. 181
Haeter, U. 179
Haffeman, Rt. 244
Haffenden, Ez. 261
Hagar, Ez. 157; Hstr. 49;
 J. 152; T. 44
Hagben, Kemsley 136
Hagdel, Ja. 119
Haggard, A. 227; Jd. 281
Haggarth, T. 159
Haggatt, Abiah 178
Hagger, T. 222; W. 4
Haggis, J. 256
Haggitt, Frs. 123
Haggston, G. 210
Hagley, M. 259; W. 194
Hagster, Han. 278
Hague, A. 25, 138
Haies, M. 7; R. 3; S. 34
Hailbergen, J. 137
Hailes, A. 70, 155; G. 204
Hailestone, N. 172
Haines, A. 153; Damaris
 214; E. 49; Ez. 21, 195,
 269, 281; Fr. 142; Han.
 38, 131, 262; Isb. 167;
 J. 169, 225; Sa. 167, 183;
 T. 232; Wlt. 142
Hainsly, T. 39
Hairsceagh, Isb. 250
Hakes, Mgt. 12
Halbord, Js. 275
Halcombe, Bgt. 130
Halden, [—] 182
Hale, Al. 18; A. 162, 248;
 Arab. 156; Ca. 93; D.
 165; Ez. 6, 69, 188; J.
 78, 213, 257, 274, 285;
 Jph. 274; Jd. 26; Mrth.
 76; M. 25, 248; Overbury
 271; Rt. 16, 35; Rs. 17;
 Sa. 70; T. 3, 58, 63, 139;
 W. 227, 269, 287
Hales, A. 70; Frs. 72; Js.
 179, 268; J. 64; M. 268;
 Rbc. 189; T. 20, 107;
 W. 111, 202
Haley, Arab. 25; Ez. 103.
 119, 245; J. 85, 160; M.
 167; R. 89, 129; T. 3;
 W. 186
Halfe, Ts. 43
Halfhead, J. 215
Halford, Abla. 90; A. 234;
 Do. 155; Ez. 116; Han.
 118; J. 96, 147; Jy. 130;
 Rbc. 106; R. 201, 230;
 T. 226
Halfpenny, A. 44, 192; Do.
 27; Sa. 277
Halhed, T. 240
Halifax, M. Marchioness
 233
Hall, Abigail 133, 134; Alx.
 119, 241; Al. 93, 94, 167;
 A. 8, 21, 68, 87, 111, 143,
 157, 199, 222, 236, 240,
 245, 263; Appollina 55;
 Avis 34; Baptist 224;
 Brb. 31, 56; Bw. 204;
 B. 168, 285; C. 28, 232;
 Ca. 32, 41; Cnst. 75; E.
 42, 82, 92, 174, 179, 192;
 El. 213; Ez. 5, 18, 27, 48,
 64, 86, 105, 111, 129, 151,
 155, 157, 219, 243, 262,
 275; Es. 252; Fether-
 stone 97; Frs. 33, 68,
 202; Fr. 31, 126, 160;
 G. 15, 151, 211, 274;
 Gert. 4; Han. 106, 192,
 228, 252; H. 85, 148,
 222, 263, 267; Hstr. 38;
 I. 151; Jcb. 37; Js.

- 60, 78; Ja. 51, 124, 218, 254; Jmh. 289; Jerom 185; Jesse 212; Jo. 2, 11, 30; J. 17, 37, 52, 73, 80, 84, 90, 94, 121, 144, 149, 188, 191, 203, 206, 215, 232, 233, 246, 263, 266, 271, 274, 285; Jph. 147, 236; Jd. 185, 210; Lydia 287; March 216; Mgt. 37, 68, 160; M. 52, 80, 82, 103, 109, 117, 137, 156, 177, 210, 223, 246, 274, 279, 282; Mercy 281; N. 183; Ptk. 216; P. 173, 276; Pris. 232; Purnell 24; Ra. 139; Rbc. 75, 105, 213; R. 4, 110, 119, 252; Rt. 87, 98, 116, 135, 150, 183, 192, 225; Ruth 159; S. 19, 139, 166, 245; Sa. 4, 34, 131, 135, 215, 218, 221, 252; St. 50, 169, 250; Su. 102, 182, 200; Tab. 80; T. 4, 15, 21, 40, 65, 69, 109*, 154, 176, 192, 222, 231, 245, 248, 250, 251*, 259, 261; Tm. 226; Ts. 157; W. 19, 25, 44, 85, 88, 95, 103, 162, 165, 171, 202, 280
- Hallam, El. 38; H. 96; I. 287; J. 220; Sa. 24
- Hallard, Ez. 246
- Hallcott, J. 53
- Hallett, Ez. 274; Fr. 223; G. 82, 115; H. 67; Rt. 246; St. 102; T. 76, 289
- Halley, J. 243; W. 89
- Halliday, M. 115; S. 122; Sa. 110
- Halliman, J. 171
- Halling, J. 188; Sa. 263
- Halliwell, Jo. 5; Mrth. 205
- Hallows, S. 221
- Halme, J. 48
- Halsall, R. 69
- Halse, Ts. 43
- Halsey, A. 3; Ca. 128; E. 57; G. 125; Han. 162, 248; Js. 84; J. 97, 196; Lydia 198; M. 24, 44, 112, 167, 172, 178, 235; R. 228; Rt. 261
- Halskee, Han. 281
- Halstead, A. 98, 150; J. 153, 193; Lw. 50; Mrth. 224; M. 215; W. 122
- Halt, Js. 231
- Halton, M. 30; W. 11
- Ham, A. 110; Ez. 283; M. 100
- Hambleton, C. 81; W. 29
- Hambrooke, A. 49
- Hamend, Su. 50
- Hammersley, Chamberlaine 72; J. 201; T. 150
- Hamerton, Do. 23; Ez. 85; Han. 204; Sa. 74
- Hames, Ez. 32, 70; J. 43; P. 130; Ts. 57
- Hamhett, W. 203
- Hamil, Ptk. 193
- Hamilton, C. 152; Fdk. 127; G. 96; Js. 88, *alias* Lord *Paisley* 260; J. 239; Jph. 267; Mabella 189; Mrth. 289; M. 93; Neomy 198; S. 276; Sa. 124; Rt. 163, 276
- Hamlett, Amb. 83; M. 186
- Hamlin, D. 10; Ez. 203; H. 27; R. 133; W. 14
- Hamly, Su. 59
- Hamins, A. 265
- Hamman, W. 44
- Hammett, E. 200; Ja. 43; T. 86
- Hammon, Ez. 178; Rg. 228
- Hamner, Bw. 210
- Hamond, Alx. 135; A. 56, 67, 68, 78, 131, 136, 141, 212; Ant. 126; C. 108, 160; Ch. 122; Edith 108; E. 43, 77, 174, 187; Ez. 24, 40, 75, 98, 192; Frs. 153; G. 199; H. 279; Js. 26, 59; Ja. 145; J. 26, 51, 96, 177, 223, 286; K. 76; L. 266; Lidia 122; Mgt. 6, 190; Mrth. 145, 152, 230, 255; M. 1, 25, 41, 70, 112, 134, 183, 224, 288; Nth. 288; R. 48; Rt. 154, 189, 265; Sa. 111; Su. 31, 97; Th. 257; T. 24, 51, 61, 78, 202, 216, 273, 278, 284; T. Grf. 246; Trice 257; U. 141; W. 10, 18, 49, 76, 120, 123, 209, 243, 277, 289
- Hampden, Frs. 26; R. 76
- Hampkin, Hstr. 35
- Hampson, A. 75; Ez. 72; J. 267; T. 12
- Hampstead, E. 59, 282; Mi. 288
- Hampton, A. 64; Dd. 38; Ez. 228; Fr. 63; G. 253; Js. 168; J. 171; M. 211; S. 240; Sa. 185; Su. 8; T. 181; Wlt. 11
- Hams, A. 54; Ts. 57
- Hamshire, M. 268
- Hamsley, Su. 81
- Hamsworth, Rt. 42
- Hamutt, M. 87
- Hanbidge, Su. 3
- Hanbury, A. 123; Arab. M. 97; Blanch 5; Ez. 72; J. 45, 199, 253; M. 107; S. 231; Sa. 80
- Hanby, Ez. 204
- Hanch, Ch. 73
- Hancock, Ab. 195; A. 35, 126, 155, 179; Ant. 47; Ca. 30; C. 239; E. 217; Ez. 263, 275, 289; Ja. 226; J. 33, 53, 182, 206, 268, 283; Mgt. 112; R. 47, 150, 151; Rt. 34, 62; S. 164; Sa. 158, 202, 206, 276; T. 168; W. 161, 177, 260
- Hancrofte, Jo. 2
- Handerson, W. 146
- Handfield, Ez. 97
- Handford, Ez. 195; M. 241
- Handiside, Rg. 251
- Handley, A. 270; J. 197; Jph. 166; M. 288; W. 5
- Hands, Al. 164; Do. 84; Ez. 80, 228, 273*; Hstr. 145; Jf. 242; M. 110, 173, 275; Rt. 169; T. 273
- Handslap, Ez. 206
- Handsley, J. 182
- Handy, Su. 174
- Hangest, Js. 286
- Hanham, Al. 231; Frs. 58
- Haning, Ez. 209
- Hankey, H. 127
- Hankin, A. 240; H. 103
- Hankinson, C. 157; J. 96, 260; Rt. 62
- Hanks, A. 38; J. 278; P. 42
- Hanley, E. 111; Ez. 146; Mgt. 3
- Hanner, Abigail 212; J. 119
- Hannaford, Eustace 185
- Hannah, Ez. 68
- Hannam, J. 146
- Hannan, Js. 259
- Hannat, Js. 74
- Hanne, Fr. 218
- Hannell, Fr. 190; J. 162
- Hannenc, Han. 286
- Hannington, A. 71
- Hannis, Ez. 167, 277; Hstr. 274; Mth. 254
- Hannor, Mgt. 269
- Hannot, Ez. 285; S. 138
- Hanns, E. 87, 185; Temperance 280
- Hannyford, Eustace 185
- Hanscomb, Frs. 261; W. 68
- Hanslop, Rt. 152; W. 49
- Hanson, A. 145; Han. 191; Hans 222; Ja. 85; Jo.

- 67; K. 77; M. 88, 247; R. 203; T. 43; W. 206
- Hansted, W.** 141
- Hantain, Jy.** 206
- Hanton, Ez.** 136
- Hanway, J.** 170
- Hanwell, J.** 182; T. 142
- Hapgood, A.** 224
- Hapworth, K.** 255
- Hara, C.** 72
- Harber, Ez.** 94; I. 8; K. 15
- Harbert, G.** 177, 180; Ra. 193; T. 278; Vere 54; W. 284
- Harbett, M.** 51
- Harbill, Rs.** 154
- Harbin, Ez.** 124, 215; H. 13; Ja. 82, 122; J. 34; K. 247; Sa. 79
- Harbord, K.** 15; Lt. 200; W. 15
- Harborne, J.** 57
- Harbottle, A.** 18; Js. 268
- Harbut, Leah** 23
- Harby, Ez.** 262; Em. 23; Job 16; W. 160
- Harcourt, C.** 123; Ez. 221, 258; G. 13; J. 174, 178; M. 36, 155, 173; Ph. 13; R. 139, 221; Sm. 69
- Hardacres, H.** 202
- Hardcastle, C.** 206; J. 200
- Hardderfeild, J.** 214, 240
- Hardgrove, Mgt.** 224
- Harding, Al.** 103; A. 99, 157, 164, 186, 235; B. 138; Ez. 113, 140, 141, 255; Fr. 242; G. 88, 118; Gideon 168; H. 181, 231; Hstr. 121; Js. 197; Ja. 271; J. 62, 130, 166, 174, 259; Jonas 226; Jph. 123, 206; Jd. 162; Mgt. 97, 106, 144; Mrth. 162; M. 34, 84, 104, 158, 200, 220, 248, 256; Ml. 242; P. 147, 244; Rbc. 263; R. 28; Rt. 174; S. 286; Sa. 40, 67, 231; Sm. 240; T. 88, 153, 238, 257; Tm. 207; W. 40, 113, 164, 275
- Hardis, W.** 127
- Hardisty, Jph.** 90; Rt. 97
- Hardlan, Han.** 268
- Hardman, M.** 96
- Hardness, W.** 269
- Hardress, T.** 62; U. 130; W. 269
- Hardrett, Ez.** 176; Rbc. 152
- Hardrick, Frs.** 43
- Hards, Su.** 111
- Hardware, Ez.** 234
- Hardwick, Al.** 97; Ez. 282; M. 250; Sa. 24; T. 115
- Hardwin, Mgt.** 73; M. 23
- Hardy, A.** 244; Eden 220; Edm. 176; Ez. 165; Fr. 124, 274; Go. 243; Gr. 111; Js. 80, 101; J. 219; Jph. 92; K. 181; Luc. 125; M. 134, 170; Mth. 32; Sa. 59, 176; W. 65, 162
- Hardyman, Ez.** 173; K. 97; Rbc. 249, 253
- Hare, E.** 276; Ez. 253; Hstr. 191; Ja. 33; J. 79; Lu. 172; M. 203, 226; Rph. 9; R. 50, 51, 126; S. 92; W. 48
- Haregood, Ez.** 118
- Harewell, Ez.** 60; H. 55
- Harfleet, Mgt.** 55
- Harford, Ez.** 13; G. 187; Gr. 31; Heritage 78; J. 265; M. 29; Mth. 217; Rt. 56; S. 189; W. 42
- Hargier, Mgt.** 38
- Hargrave, A.** 74, 108; Ez. 239; H. 111; Jarvice 194; J. 174; Mgt. 130; M. 5, 210; Rph. 166; R. 213; Rt. 217
- Harlackenden, M.** 17, 58; Silver 195
- Harland, Mgt.** 28
- Harle, Lydia** 149; M. 120
- Harley, A.** 195; Dr. E. 283; Ez. 251; Js. 167; Rt. 127; St. 68; Su. 279; W. 171
- Harling, Ez.** 86; Jph. 168; M. 187, 203, 260; Sa. 64
- Harlock, Ez.** 17; Rt. 283
- Harlor, M.** 84
- Harlow, Do.** 163; Frs. 185; G. 278; Pn. 60, 110; Su. 66; T. 182; W. 27
- Harman, Ag.** 170; Al. 37; A. 136; Chn. 115; Edm. 52; Ez. 75, 212; Hln. 3; Hstr. 272; J. 29, 250; M. 218; Nth. 77; Sa. 67; T. 34, 142
- Harme, Ez.** 18
- Harmer, A.** 211; G. 91; Jsp. 75; Ph. 78; S. 44; T. 240
- Harmond, Ez.** 248
- Harnage, Mrn.** 152
- Harnbolt, Jo.** 244
- Harner, J.** 159
- Harold, Frs.** 147
- Harper, A.** 16, 68, 239; Do. 177, 287; El. 268; Ez. 39, 68, 266; G. 32; H. 151; I. 149; Jcb. 259; J. 15, 141*, 182, 200, 217; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 69; M. 1, 63, 143; N. 170; Su. 123; T. 108, 284; W. 270
- Harpham, W.** 25
- Harpley, Han.** 18
- Harpin, J.** 181
- Harraden, E.** 257
- Harran, Ez.** 202
- Harrard, E.** 253; Mag. 253
- Harratt, Dd.** 184; Ez. 254;
- Harrell, Chn.** 53
- Harricke, T.** 5
- Harridge, M.** 256
- Harries, Go.** 174
- Harrigad, R.** 206
- Harrington, —**] 251; A. 95, 134, 173; A. M. 86; Dn. 79, 81; Ez. 101, 144; J. 103, 278; Mgt. 282; M. 59, 243; Rbc. 22; Rt. 190; T. 288; Virtue 129; W. 11, 231
- Harriott, And.** 93; Pris. 65; Rg. 261; W. 109
- Harris, Abigail** 67; Ab. 93; Al. 189, 283; A. 100, 121, 136, 159, 217, 221, 255, 260, 262, 286*; Ar. 60, 81, 101; Barkley 238; Bw. 98; B. 140, 229; Bgt. 128; Ca. 12, 135; C. 129, 169, 231; Christiana 30; Cc. 18; D. 152; Diana 289; Do. 150, 171; Edm. 31; E. 11, 71, 147, 198, 202, 272; Ez. 5, 18*, 52, 64*, 70, 74, 114, 118, 119, 127, 128, 177, 189, 225, 234, 246, 247, 249, 250, 254, 276, 288; El. 104; Eph. 218; Frs. 5, 31, 247; Fr. 133, 210, 227, 249; Glt. 111; G. 36, 114, 193*; Gi. 164; Gr. 26; Han. 96, 244; H. 88, 134, 165, 198; Hstr. 79; Isb. 98, 275; Jcb. 170; Js. 107, 115, 207, 220, 254; Jemima 248; Jo. 109; J. 28, 35, 37, 51, 67, 93, 97, 101, 102, 104, 116, 167, 247, 253, 260, 284, 285, 289; Jona. 281; Jph. 124, 134; Jd. 136; K. 52; Ls. 16, 43; Mgt. 108, 159; M. 34, 45, 67, 85, 88, 107, 154, 160, 166, 190, 194, 214, 228, 232, 234, 246, 254; Mgn. 63; Ra. 18; Rbc. 277; Rene 68; Rt. 67, 235, 244, 278;

- Rg. 154, 202; Sage 283; S. 159, 194, 243; Sa. 53, 198, 200, 285; Su. 229; T. 28, 59, 98, 109, 120, 145, 167, 212, 218, 243; W. 49, 107, 161, 212, 240, 284
- Harrison**, Ab. 115; Ag. 274; And. 50; A. 76, 91, 116, 163, 243, 255, 286; Ant. 191, 265; Avis 29; Ca. 7, 23; Cl. 37; Cth. 129; D. 192; Do. 62; E. 74, 117, 229; Ez. 52, 86, 129, 130, 141, 166, 180, 203, 277; Frs. 130; Fr. 32; Han. 207; H. 7, 215; Hstr. 160; Hope 155; I. 154; Isb. 52; Israel 67; Js. 266, 270; Ja. 6, 212; J. 58, 78, 85, 103, 224, 233, 252, 270; Jona. 243; K. 101; Lydia 162; M. 18, 25, 32, 81, 137, 198, 202, 216, 244, 249, 281; Ml. 175; Millis 200; P. 66; R. 53, 102, 161, 178, 213, 261, 274; Rt. 52, 126, 210, 244; Rg. 236; S. 82; Sa. 168, 259, 273; Su. 287; T. 5, 74, 104, 110, 133, 176, 206, 288; W. 54, 122, 162, 172
- Harrod**, J. 140; Sa. 171
- Harrop**, H. 253
- Harrow**, M. 144; S. 32
- Harrowbin**, Sa. 30
- Harry**, B. 72; E. 25
- Harryman**, Ez. 99; Js. 217; Jph. 189; Lk. 37; T. 136
- Harsnett**, Rt. 119
- Harstaff**, Sa. 22
- Hart**, Ant. 78; Edm. 68; Ez. 68, 104, 114, 285; Fdk. 138; G. 133, 250; Gideon 138; Js. 206; J. 9, 126, 212, 231, 263; Jph. 122; Joshua 235; Mgt. 24; Mrth. 224; M. 23, 57, 91, 196; N. 274; Percival 114; Rawson 82; R. 75, 273; Rt. 6, 30; Solomon 8; Su. 44, 264; W. 7, 9, 51, 79, 249, 253
- Hartcliffe**, Philemon 77
- Hartfield**, Mgt. 127
- Hartford**, J. 201
- Hartikin**, Js. 162
- Hartis**, Ez. 217; H. 75
- Hartley**, B. 174; Dd. 215; E. 265; Eliasheb 57; J. 47; M. 132, 231, 287; Rph. 139; T. 201; W. 180, 287
- Hartnap**, W. 222
- Harton**, D. 261
- Hartopp**, E. 116; Dame M. 29; W. 49
- Hartridge**, Ez. 110
- Hartrup**, Rt. 237; W. 235
- Hartshorne**, And. 152; A. 197; Do. 142; M. 231; Sa. 168; T. 100
- Hartwell**, A. 247; Ez. 25, 51; J. 164, 200, 215; M. 181, 279; R. 21
- Harvard**, R. 108
- Harvest**, Ja. 181
- Harvey**, Al. 34; A. 36, 189, 193, 257; Arab. 65; B. 161; Ca. 220; C. 79, 238; D. 277; Do. 55; E. 275; Ez. 22, 23, 35, 72, 78, 134, 256, 257, 259, 283; G. 21, 80; Gideon 160; Grf. 50; Hepsckah 272; Js. 40, 215; Ja. 89, 215; Jo. 141; J. 33, 121, 137, 187, 196; Lydia 289; Mgt. 154; M. 69, 93, 179, 229, 230, 255; Ml. 33; P. 37, 241; Rph. 223; Rbc. 240; R. 287; Rt. 49, 57, 164; S. 148; Sa. 92, 177; Su. 57, 287; T. 22, 197; To. 113; Tomason 176; W. 31*, 43, 51, 102, 162
- Harward**, Ez. 254; Ja. 11; J. 270; M. 23; Su. 66; Vn. 76
- Harwell**, E. 45
- Harwood**, A. 122, 258; Cc. 8; Do. 158; Ez. 50, 78; Frs. 218; Hstr. 62; Ja. 195; J. 215; Jona. 263; Mgy. 76; Mrth. 178; M. 68, 70, 164, 267; Mo. 7; Rph. 53; R. 68, 71, 111, 183, 187, 270; St. 154; T. 107, 161, 240
- Hascall**, M. 87
- Hasdon**, Mrth. 13
- Hase**, Jcb. 242; M. 10
- Hasel**, A. 156
- Haselfoot**, T. 34
- Hasen**, G. 130
- Hasewell**, Ja. 279
- Haskard**, Grg. 46
- Haskeith**, Ez. 125
- Hasker**, Avis 272
- Haskett**, Ez. 122; W. 161
- Haskins**, Arld. 190; Ez. 138; J. 26; M. 61; R. 230; Sa. 83; W. 33
- Haskinstiles**, Jph. 86
- Haslam**, Do. 86
- Hasleden**, B. 126; J. 65, 122
- Haslegrove**, Rt. 203
- Hasleham**, Deb. 227; J. 87
- Haslen**, M. 170; Su. 129
- Hasleriggè**, Arab. 82; Frs. 80
- Hasleupp**, A. 30
- Haslewood**, A. 3; Edm. 66; Frs. 178; Hstr. 141; Mgt. 44; M. 215; Rt. 97, 236; T. 108
- Hasley**, Mgt. 156; M. 170, 213
- Hasline**, J. 16
- Hassalgrave**, Mgt. 36
- Hassam**, Sa. 109
- Hassan**, Cutts 251
- Hassard**, Ez. 45; M. 20; Sa. 64
- Hassell**, A. 287; Eleazer 85; Ez. 121; Han. 220; Js. 44, 67; J. 127; Jd. 253; M. 39; Rph. 149; R. 93; Sa. 176, 225
- Hassenden**, T. 71
- Hassor**, C. 11
- Hast**, Ez. 169; M. 91
- Hasten**, Ja. 210
- Haster**, W. 156
- Hastings**, Ez. 88; Js. 105; J. 259; Maths. 26; Rt. 136; Thph. 112; W. 122
- Hastler**, R. 187
- Hastuuld**, D. 1
- Hastvild**, Dd. 1
- Hastweld**, W. 183
- Haswell**, A. 78; Ez. 99, 156; H. 56
- Hatch**, Ant. 63; Ja. 223; J. 8; Mgt. 111; M. 258; T. 55, 220
- Hatcher**, A. 100; Chn. 161; H. 95; J. 166; N. 3
- Hatches**, T. 226
- Hatchet**, Aix. 167; Ez. 198, 278; M. 217; T. 98, 107
- Hater**, W. 129
- Hathaway**, Ant. 138; R. E. 271; W. 237
- Hathorne**, A. 58
- Hathwell**, J. 108
- Hatley**, H. 115; J. 64; Jona. 80; M. 221, 222; Rph. 44
- Hatsell**, H. 279
- Hatt**, Ja. 76; Jph. 203, 247; M. 86, 182; R. 63, 132
- Hatter**, W. 62
- Hatteson**, Ez. 263
- Hatton**, Al. 131, 165; A. 164, 265; Bw. 5; Dame Cc. 205; C. 84, 112; Ch. 187; Couniers 215; Dd. 38; E. 123; Ez. 152, 161, 168; G. 46, 181, 214; Gr. 104; H. 104; Mgt. 184; J.

- Mrth. 258; M. 108, 236; R. 104; Rt. 64, 191; Sa. 242; Thamar 45
- Hattrell, J.** 7; M. 28; W. 57
- Haty, Sa.** 287
- Haugh, Js.** 99
- Haught, Js.** 252
- Haughton, A.** 39; Ez. 78; Hu. 281; Mgt. 33; M. 13, 133, 216; Ph. 178; R. 123; Sa. 162; T. 17
- Haule, Ja.** 37
- Haulsey, E.** 57
- Haunch, Ez.** 43
- Haurtridge, M.** 23
- Havard, A.** 254
- Havelaw, Getruet** 59
- Havell, R.** 189
- Havergall, T.** 60
- Havering, Ez.** 138, 148
- Havers, Ez.** 33; Frs. 52; M. 11; 1s. 89
- Haviland, Luc.** 157, 271
- Haw, Rph.** 9
- Howard, A.** 214; Ez. 361; R. 108; Sa. 273; W. 11
- Hawden, E.** 108; Hu. 90;
- Hawes, Al.** 120; A. 55; Ca. 164; Damaris 27; El. 270; Ez. 18, 48, 96, 101, 240, 250, 279; Frs. 275; H. 113, 262; Js. 9; J. 28, 113, 203, 208; M. 20, 74, 262; Sa. 171; Su. 112; T. 73; W. 44, 151
- Hawett, R.** 104
- Hawey, E.** 217
- Hawford, El.** 84
- Hawgood, T.** 54, 256
- Hawke, Jacoba** 276; Ml. 26
- Hawker, Ez.** 170; Ph. 190
- Hawkes, Do.** 211; E. 34; Ez. 122, 278; Mgt. 73; M. 24, 246; Rt. 152; S. 142; Su. 80, 126, 147
- Hawkesly, Mgt.** 49
- Hawkins, Abigail** 160; Alx. 75; Al. 108, 229; A. 54, 91, 106, 125, 223, 288; Bgt. 134; Ca. 16, 85; Chn. 25; D. 96, 193; Do. 42; Edm. 166; Ez. 7, 28, 110, 170, 183, 189, 215, 244, 246, 251, 261; Fr. 50, 93, 182, 201; G. 188, 261; H. 34; Honor 69; Js. 135, 141; Ja. 61, 170, 242; J. 24, 75, 104, 145, 171, 185, 188, 197, 233*, 266, 273, 274; Jd. 266; Lydia 212; Mgt. 32, 71; Mk. 242; Mrth. 191, 196; M. 59, 112, 165, 194, 236, 257, 260, 261; N. 66; P. 222; Ra. 13; Rt. 151; S. 170, 283; Sa. 191, 280; T. 92, 116, 153; W. 99, 111, 182, 229
- Hawkinson, Su.** 244
- Hawkley, Rt.** 107, 108
- Hawkshaw, Ant.** 124
- Hawksmoore, N.** 136
- Hawkswood, D.** 131
- Hawksworth, A.** 17; P. 182; Rt. 131
- Hawley, Fr.** 8, Lord 144, 216; H. 108, 260; J. 95; Lu. 29; M. 181, 193, 222
- Hawling, W.** 119
- Hawls, Rbc.** 247
- Hawood, Alx.** 189
- Hawthorne, Ez.** 112; Nth. 42
- Hawtin, Jo.** 185
- Hawtrell, Sa.** 46
- Hawtry, A.** 125
- Hawys, K.** 144; M. 249; Ph. 63
- Hay, A.** 192, 242; Ca. 289; Js. 226; J. 196; Mgt. 280; Mrth. 191; M. 74; Rt. 88; Sa. 27; W. 89, 155
- Haycock, A.** 198, 211; Ca. 63; Ez. 100; El. 184; M. 225; Rbc. 65; W. 288
- Haycraft, J.** 286; Su. 190
- Haycroft, Ez.** 154
- Hayden, C.** 285; Damaris 65; Ez. 144; I. 158; Mrth. 249; M. 16, 191; Mth. 60; Mirabella 68
- Haydock, A.** 201
- Hayduck, Ez.** 205
- Hayes, Al.** 84; A. 74, 153; Ch. 140; Constant 244; D. 80, 104; Ez. 48, 125, 180, 249, 275, 278; Frs. 175, 287; Fr. 275; H. 198; Hu. 161, 202; Js. 35, 163, 171; Ja. 230; J. 17, 137, 196; Jph. 104; Mgt. 81; M. 61, 244, 274; N. 206; Rbc. 101; R. 90, 283; Rt. 261; Rs. 170; S. 224, 263; Sa. 127; Su. 190, 240; T. 204, 214; Wlt. 4
- Hayhurst, R.** 124; T. 56
- Hayles, Han.** Little 74
- Haylor, Jph.** 235; Rbc. 137
- Hayman, E.** 41; M. 272; P. 164; T. 51, 186
- Haymore, Rt.** 15
- Hayne, J.** 83; Jph. 52; T. 102, 234; W. 131
- Haynes, Alx.** 111, 119; A. 35, 57, 79; B. 250; C. 72, 226; Cc. 18; Do. 173; Edm. 87; Ez. 213, 230; El. 108; Fr. 260; Js. 96, 252; Jo. 1, 62; J. 76, 100, 104, 190; Mgt. 190; M. 245, 277; N. 254; Rbc. 182; R. 263; Rt. 249; Rw. 90; S. 97; Su. 218; T. 88; Wlt. 90; W. 131, 265
- Haysman, A.** 165
- Haysome, W.** 84
- Hayter, H.** 159; Philippa 60; Sa. 194; W. 40, 222
- Haythorne, J.** 21
- Hayton, A.** 68, 72; R. 216; W. 211
- Hayward, A.** 22, 194; Ca. 245; D. 19; Do. 277; Ez. 23, 223; H. 33, 169, 204, 236; Js. 96; Ja. 34; Jo. 28; J. 54, 77, 275; Jph. 150; K. 257; M. 89, 213, 286; N. 54; Ph. 17; R. 79, 129, 261; Rt. 223; St. 280; Su. 121; T. 4, 163; Vl. 173; W. 285; Z. 75
- Haywood, Al.** 46, 107; H. 203, 222; Ja. 240; M. 41, 260; R. 28; Rw. 190; W. 72
- Hayworth, Abigail** 159
- Hazard, M.** 56, 74, 169; Nth. 57; Su. 168
- Hazelar, Alx.** 282
- Hazell, Ez.** 77; Han. 189; Js. 152; T. 64, 97
- Hazleden, A.** 266
- Hazleton, Ez.** 281
- Hazlewood, Amb.** 283
- Heacock, T.** 240
- Head, A.** 36, 235, 253, 266, 283; Ez. 21, 196, 207; El. 88; Fr. 118, 45; Js. 107; Ja. 273; Joshua 218, 231; Mgt. 236; Mrth. 14; M. 239; R. 13, 266; Sa. 105; T. 111, 167, 240; W. 94, 104, 258
- Headington, S.** 181
- Headland, Sa.** 63, 234
- Headley, Ez.** 141; Mgt. 241; W. 275
- Headson, T.** 261
- Heady, J.** 70; Wlt. 284
- Heald, Ez.** 174
- Healditch, Ab.** 17
- Heale, A.** 31; D. 211; Ez. 28; Jph. 92
- Healey, J.** 153; Jd. 239; Mgt. 57; Rbc. 227; Tab. 252
- Heames, Gbl.** 69

- Heape**, Evelyn 81; M. 109, 191; S. 74
Heard, A. 287; Jph. 267; R. 101, 189; Rt. 182, 209; T. 5, 274; W. 115
Heardsley, H. 256
Heardson, J. 104; Shilgleton 91
Heare, Sa. 127
Hearne, Ar. 240; Basile 146; Glt. 130; Hstr. 134, 136; Js. 232; Jemima 60; J. 81; M. 33, 122, 219; T. 121, 269, 281
Hearwood, W. 41
Heasman, Hstr. 112
Heater, Ca. 12
Heath, A. 52, 193, 216, 248; Arab. 243; Brb. 229; Dame Ca. 78; E. 44; Ez. 17, 68, 80, 142, 216, 229, 243; Frs. 68; Fr. 240; Hezekia 201; J. 37, 133, 183; Jy. 30; Lowes 58; M. 5, 69, 102, 133, 153, 220; R. 4, 18, 35, 104; Rt. 5, 63, 78, 206; Sa. 37, 165, 206, 214, 272; Su. 113; T. 76, 247; W. 71
Heathcoat, Glt. 82
Heather, Al. 16; A. 31, 256; E. 5; Eph. 225; J. 4, 21; Rt. 261; Sa. 45
Heathfeild, A. 202; D. 239; Ja. 261; M. 177; Sa. 47; T. 23
Heatley, Ez. 132; Frs. 261; J. 200; M. 45
Heaton, Ez. 103; El. 255; J. 190; W. 270
Heaver, Ez. 270
Heyward, T. 94
Hebbe, M. 22
Hebbins, M. 155
Hebbs, Hln. 8
Heber, Mgt. 197
Heberden, J. 74
Hebert, Ca. 203; Js. 203; Heckett, A. 256
Heckford, Na. 235; W. 41
Heckstetter, B. 84
Heddenton, Cl. 248
Heden, Rbc. 196
Hedgeley, Ch. 163
Hedger, Han. 235
Hedges, Ez. 59, 82, 162; Ja. 60; J. 117; Mgt. 222; Mrth. 226; M. 16, 153, 162, 258; Rt. 190; Sa. 249; S. 177; Su. 195; T. 203, 222; W. 101, 106
Hedgwith, Mgt. 4
Hedrington, Rbc. 139
Hefford, El. 266; Ez. 185; J. 234
Hegham, Su. 26
Heigham, Beddingfield 125; Edm. 3; G. 89
Heighes, Ez. 77
Heints, G. 250; Sm. 64
Helby, Abigail 75; Jph. 187; M. 130
Helder, Al. 27; Mrth. 166; Dn. 114; M. 197; R. 116; Spicer *als.* A. 181
Hele, Augn. 5; Rg. 201
Helford, Carew 33; M. 33
Hell, Brb. 99
Hellam, E. 172
Hellas, Sa. 286
Hellier, Ebenezer 167; Ez. 54; El. 111; J. 54; Orlando 226; R. 204; W. 112
Hellow, Frs. 78; M. 99; T. 6
Hellstock, Ez. 52
Hellward, Ez. 272
Helmes, Do. 16; E. 212; Mgt. 144, 183; M. 63, 115, 150; Ml. 226; Rbc. 119; R. 131; Shadrach 58
Helsam, El. 221
Helworthy, Mth. 49
Hely, Ez. 219; Hilliard 252; M. 50
Heman, Han. 285
Hemaway, T. 111
Hembery, Jph. 109
Heming, Edm. 64; Ez. 124; Hstr. 156; Lt. 217; M. 225; Rbc. 124, 237; Rosamond 171; S. 55; T. 91; W. 286
Hemington, Ed. 244; Ja. 20; J. 241
Hemingway, Sa. 81
Hemsley, A. 52; Ca. 227; Frs. 106; J. 211; M. 38
Henbury, A. M. 95
Henchman, A. 229; Jd. 277
Henderson, A. 166; Ca. 161; El. 4; G. 162; H. 149; Js. 203; Jf. 247; M. 50; Su. 269; W. 23, 208
Hendle, Al. 79
Hendley, Bowyer 78; T. 181
Hendlowe, G. 67
Hendred, Claudius Josephus 216
Hendrix, J. 198
Hendry, J. 284; M. 129
Hendy, N. 123
Hene, Corbett 96; H. 51
Heneage, Bgt. 225
Henfrey, J. 278
Henley, Ez. 279; G. 166; Js. 271; J. 43, 218, 236; K. 70; Mgt. 273; Mrth. 193; M. 33, 234; Rt. 24; Su. 49; T. 91, 158, 254, 272; Warncombe 108
Henley als. Commings, M. 270
Henman, El. 243; Sa. 194; T. 140
Henn, Abigail 125; M. 25; 221
Hennagen, Ml. 268
Hennand, M. 258
Henning, R. 166
Henrichs, H. 259, 273; J. 51
Henry, A. 122; Baker 258; Browning 287; E. 48; Js. 148; Sa. 77
Henshall, J. 201; W. 254
Henshaw, B. 161; Hstr. 101; Ja. 220; M. 125; Ph. 213; R. 230; T. 281
Hensley, Jph. 65; M. 84
Henslow, T. 37
Henson, A. 204; Ez. 91; R. 249; Rt. 70
Henstridge, T. 279
Henthorn, J. 198
Hentie, J. 145
Henton, Mrth. 12; Beloved 233
Henvest, R. 69
Henwood, Jo. 19; W. 133
Henzey, M. 14, 23
Hepburn, Wlt. 235; W. 236
Hepstinstall, J. 80; W. 112
Hepworth, M. 191
Herauld, Js. 236
Herbert, Abiezar 150; A. 141; Ar. 59; C. 82, 266; Deb. 170; Dn. 133; Ez. 166, 269; G. 152, 177; Lord H. 80; Han. 99; H. 267; Js. 262, 285; Ja. 61, 92; J. 94, 99, 146, 190, 252; K. 204; M. 152, 180, 280; Mth. 284; Rt. 96; Su. 111; T. 72, 79, 190, 247; Vere 54
Herd, D. 21
Herdice, K. 255
Hereford, El. 15; Js. 153; Nurse 201
Herle, T. 244
Herman, K. Su. 238
Herne, E. 80; Ez. 35, 90, 114; Frs. 263*; Lt. 23; M. 107, 170, 279; Nth. 114; Rbc. 146; St. 16; T. 67
Hernshaw, Mrth. 97

- Herod, A. 153; J. 125
 Heron, A. 174; Do. 15;
 Han. 208; Jo. 113; M.
 289; R. 59; Sa. 100
 Herrecks, Jph. 194
 Herren, Ez. 207
 Herricke, Jona. 25
 Herring, A. 75, 223; E.
 151; Frs. 208; Hstr.
 213; Ja. 167; J. 178,
 192; Mgt. 231; W. 102
 Herringhook, Su. 119
 Herrington, Cl. 191
 Herris, A. 16; Frs. 36
 Hersent, T. 261
 Hersfall, A. 50
 Hertred, Gr. 131
 Hervey, Fr. 36; M. 58
 Hesilrige, Rt. 31, 138
 Heskeith, H. 98; Ja. 251;
 Sidney 116; W. 288
 Heskett, W. 229
 Heskey, J. 217
 Hesse, J. 282
 Hessey, M. 133
 Hest, Do. 149
 Hested, A. 257
 Hester, Al. 95; A. 135, 259;
 B. 101; H. 114; M. 44,
 88; R. 108; Sa. 68; T. 51
 Hetchstetter, M. 44
 Hether, Ez. 226
 Hetheredge, Js. 56
 Hetherell, Han. 228
 Hetherington, G. 273; W.
 97
 Hethersett, M. 113
 Hetley, J. 177
 Hetritter, Al. 197
 Hewardine, Mgt. 21
 Hewer, S. 120; T. 148
 Hewerdine, Fr. 230
 Hewes, Al. 285; A. 81;
 Ar. 164; J. 5; Mgt. 274;
 M. 260
 Hewett, A. 61, 277; Arab.
 32; Arld. 255; Dd. 127;
 Ed. 6; Ez. 153, 195, 197;
 257; Fr. 16; G. 64; H.
 204; Js. 117; J. 21, 37,
 111, 160, 236; Jph. 208;
 Josias 259; Jy. 181; M.
 34, 92, 105; Sa. 105, 247;
 Su. 275; T. 205; W. 192,
 217, 246
 Hewford, Ez. 65
 Hewick, A. 112
 Hewidson, R. 95
 Hewins, Ez. 260
 Hewland, R. 219
 Hewlet, Ez. 253; Han.
 285; Jcb. 154
 Hewley, A. 55
 Hewling, Ez. 116; Rbc.
 116
 Hewson, A. 20, 22; D.
 210; Fr. 266; J. 272;
 Jy. 33
 Hewster, Rbc. 223
 Hewyett, El. 185
 Hey, J. 76; Rt. 169
 Heyborne, Rt. 112
 Heycock, R. 89
 Heydon, Ez. 33; Js. 99;
 N. 165; W. 92
 Heyell, Edm. 4
 Heyfeild, J. 202
 Heyly, J. 92
 Heylyn, Ez. 56; H. 156;
 J. 89
 Heyman, Brb. 12; H. 101;
 Ja. 84; P. 82
 Heynes, A. 90; M. 105;
 S. 153
 Heyrick, S. 66
 Heyton, Ja. 181; M. 130;
 P. 234
 Heyward, A. 48, 113; S.
 160
 Heywood, J. 62; Jph. 79,
 100
 Hiatt, A. 209
 Hibben, Js. 198
 Hibbert, A. 144; Ez. 249;
 Han. 172; J. 61, 91; M.
 279; Rph. 190; Sa. 270;
 W. 29
 Hibbins, H. 94; Rbc. 132
 Hibble, J. 281
 Hibon, Jcb. 54
 Hiccocks, Ez. 114; Ml.
 201; T. 210
 Hicke, St. 162
 Hicketts, El. 241
 Hickey, Mth. 202; M. 268
 Hickford, Ez. 50, 159; Ja.
 133
 Hickle, Ca. 25
 Hickman, Abigaile 228; B.
 214; C. 197; Ez. 73, 132,
 268; Es. 243; H. 46; Jo.
 27; J. 168, 239, 244; Jph.
 176; M. 24, 146, 164;
 Mth. 73; Prothesa 14, 33;
 R. 240; Sa. 178, 244, 277
 Hicks, A. 245; B. 39; Bgt.
 31; D. 55; E. 13, 48; Ez.
 251, 256, 264; El. 66, 125;
 Ernest J. 89; Gaspar 90;
 J. 118, 270; Jona. 92; Jph.
 225; Jd. 173; Mgt. 126;
 M. 39, 56, 123, 159, 210;
 Mo. 69; N. 181, 253; R.
 251; Rt. 138; Sa. 196;
 T. 34; W. 193
 Hickson, J. 28, 212, 232;
 Sa. 111, 245; Su. 128
 Hiction, Mgt. 179
 Hide. See Hyde
 Hider, W. 181
 Hierne, A. 51
 Hiett, Jo. 68
 Higby, A. 66; Do. 151;
 Ez. 199; R. 194; W. 149
 Higdon, Amy 207; J. 115;
 T. 23
 Hige, Ca. 224
 Higford, J. 72; Sa. 76; W.
 238
 Higgerson, C. 169
 Higgson, Ez. 248
 Higginbottame, Ez. 133;
 Mgt. 284
 Higgins, A. 137; Ca. 37;
 Ez. 101, 197; H. 227; Ja.
 102, 277; J. 72, 254; M.
 61, 151, 271; Paletin 267;
 Sa. 258; T. 58, 67, 257,
 265; W. 169
 Higginson, J. 70; Jph. 149;
 Joshua 129; M. 62; Ml.
 62; S. 152
 Higgs, A. 171, 197; E.
 279; Ez. 21, 242; I. 263;
 J. 222; M. 132, 283; Mth.
 232; Rbc. 121; R. 281;
 S. 227; Sa. 230; T. 236,
 264; W. 150, 274
 Higham, Edm. 3; Js. 231,
 255; J. 5; M. 21; R. 102;
 Sa. 180; Sidney Fr. 245
 Highcroft, Han. 242; Jo.
 241
 Highfield, M. 23
 Highlord, Frs. 8; Mrth.
 125
 Highly, R. 202
 Highman, Ez. 230
 Highmes, Ez. 178
 Highmore, C. 263; R. 66
 Highway, Han. 71
 Highwood, H. 254
 Higley, A. 42; R. 197
 Higliln, Frs. 122
 Hignell, M. 32
 Hignett, Hstr. 34; M. 108
 Hiland, M. 101
 Hilbourne, Mrth. 267
 Hilder, E. 85; Fr. 87; Jph.
 220; Lt. 139; W. 184
 Hildesley, A. 85
 Hildeyard, Alkemia 75
 Hilditch, J. 238; R. 83
 Hildreth, N. 253
 Hiley, M. 49
 Hill, Ab. 18; Ag. 87; Al.
 1, 35, 45, 237; Amb. 124;
 A. 6, 26, 34, 150, 153, 190,
 206, 211, 225, 233, 269,
 285; Ar. 37, 165; Augn.
 5; B. 75, 286; Bevis 115;
 Ch. 220; Cordelia 32; D.
 118; Deb. 164; Dionysia
 232; Do. 95, 132; E. 3, 6,
 74, 194, 220, 265; Ez. 6*,

- 21, 28, 31, 48, 58, 77*, 90, 96, 98, 112, 166, 178, 197, 209, 260, 263 270*; El. 134, 207; Fr. 44, 154; Frs. 276; G. 275; Ger. 235, 270; Han. 117; Hanniball 211; H. 220; Hstr. 114; I. 281; Ja. 49, 103, 235; Jo. 20, 112, 152; J. 7, 100, 128, 172, 174, 206, 256, 260, 267, 275; Jona. 207; Jph. 215, 240; Jh. 208; Jy. 81; Jd. 21; Lettice 158; Lidia 29, 212; Mgt. 116, 256; M. 2, 35, 37*, 62, 71, 74, 76, 94, 148, 153, 162, 186, 191, 198*, 201, 250*; Mercy 261; P. 177; Phillemon 134; Rbc. 246, 287; R. 8, 78, 131; Rt. 5, 55, 94, 157, 168, 229; Rg. 151, 191; Rosamond 159; Rs. 133; Rw. 249; Ruth 33; S. 164; Sa. 64, 74, 91, 210, 239, 241, 271; Thph. 55; T. 5, 22, 50, 55, 60, 75, 204, 212, 218, 233, 239, 263; Tryphena 46, 221; Uriah 189, 213; U. 26; W. 48, 94, 138, 143, 159, 198, 231, 254, 289
- Hill als. Bennett**, Han. 107
- Hilliard**, Ez. 18
- Hillary**, Ez. 66; J. 84; Rg. 109
- Hiller**, C. 125; Ez. 28, 179; El. 96; H. 285; Israel 94; J. 58, 171; Mrth. 97, 260; N. 75; Sa. 187; Su. 50, 133; T. 229
- Hillersden**, Pn. 79; Su. 270
- Hilliard**, A. 86, 184, 281; Ez. 134, 245, 262; El. 148; Hstr. 88; Jcb. 166; J. 159, 266; Mgt. 200; M. 243, 276; Mth. 286; Persia 277; Rt. 39, 240; Su. 154; T. 147, 266, 268
- Hillier**, Ja. 221; J. 40; M. 228; R. 102
- Hilling**, Gollibright 184; R. 285
- Hillois**, Jo. 4
- Hills**, A. 65, 231; Frs. 96; H. 40; J. 241, 259, 274, 285; M. 113, 194; S. 5; Wlt. 254
- Hilman**, J. 82, 90
- Hilson**, R. 190
- Hilton**, E. 141; Ez. 53; Js. 235; J. 56, 108; Mrth. 65; M. 158; Rt. 203; T. 83, 150, 153; W. 161
- Himers**, W. 179
- Hince**, Ez. 26
- Hinchman**, Mrth. 267
- Hinckley**, E. 17; Han. 159; M. 153
- Hincks**, Ez. 147; Gr. 155; M. 102; Miriam 112; S. 54; Sa. 225
- Hinckster**, Han. 268
- Hind**, A. 267; Do. 37, 276; Fr. 54; G. 49, 80; Ez. 199, 243; Hstr. 155; Js. 47; J. 185, 188; Jph. 67, 272; M. 13, 30, 116, 121, 144, 189; Mth. 222; Ml. 272; Ph. 286; Rbc. 201; S. 73, 157; Sa. 96, 204; U. 113
- Hinder**, W. 134
- Hinderill**, W. 145
- Hindmore**, Lnc. 251
- Hindrey**, M. 72
- Hine**, M. 69
- Hinge**, Ez. 206; J. 169
- Hinger**, M. 16
- Hinkson**, J. 276
- Hinshcliff**, T. 223
- Hinsilf**, T. 28
- Hinsome**, T. 269
- Hinson**, Ca. 61; C. 82; Mrth. 258; Sa. 50
- Hinton**, Amy 268; Ant. 181; D. 223; Ez. 190; Han. 211; Ja. 43; Job 273; J. 5, 57, 142, 161, 171*, 226; Joshua 234; M. 147, 157, 187, 190; Rbc. 78; R. 241; Sa. 97; T. 1
- Hinxman**, Jph. 183
- Hiorne**, A. 51; J. 270
- Hipburne**, Ja. 280
- Hippisle**, Honora 201
- Hipsley**, T. 107, 181
- Hird**, Rt. 195
- Hirkes**, Hamnett 121
- Hirst**, M. 94, 103
- Hiscock**, Rt. 120
- Hitch**, A. 85
- Hitchcock**, Ca. 282; Ez. 242; G. 32, 37; W. 3, 135, 171, 185
- Hitchcott**, Su. 213
- Hitches**, G. 180, 238
- Hitchin**, E. 275
- Hitching**, Hstr. 236
- Hitchins**, Rt. 250
- Hitton**, W. 161
- Hixe**, Abigail 7; Bgt. 2
- Hixon**, Ab. 190
- Hoade**, J. 181
- Hoard**, Mgt. 54; Sa. 45; T. 249
- Hoare**, Ab. 224; A. 14; B. 178; Bgt. 112; Cary 275; E. 269; Ez. 124, 135, 165; G. 3, 178; Gr. 49; Hopewell 47; Js. 255; J. 20, 187; Jph. 107; Mag. 20; Mgt. 259, 265; M. 135; Patience 241; R. 203; Rt. 178; Sa. 130; Su. 80; W. 145, 158
- Hobart**, Han. 82; H. 89; Phillippa 74, 119
- Hobbins**, And. 112; Ez. 148, 230; J. 105, 120
- Hobbs**, A. 271; Ar. 262; Bgt. 19; Ducebella 208; E. 23; Ez. 68, 105, 110, 233; H. 165, 284; Js. 110; Ja. 47; J. 22, 217, 251; Jph. 213; K. 181; Mrth. 264; M. 19, 39; Phoebe 2; R. 6; S. 42, 277; Sa. 183; T. 67; W. 34
- Hobcraft**, R. 201
- Hobday**, Sa. 224; T. 25
- Hobkirk**, Do. 254
- Hobson**, Brb. 16, 58; Bgt. 186; Ez. 218; Ja. 113, 135; R. 14, 36; T. 229
- Hoby**, Ez. 97; J. 97
- Hockenull**, G. 75; M. 66
- Hocker**, M. 153; Su. 254
- Hockeridge**, Ez. 3
- Hockett**, T. 35
- Hockland**, Ez. 192; J. 84
- Hockley**, Ez. 254; Js. 207; Mrth. 79; M. 192, 253, 269; Ra. 185; Rg. 121; Su. 196
- Hocksworth**, Rt. 258
- Hockton**, Fr. 18
- Hocraft**, Ez. 256
- Hoddenot**, Mau. 23
- Hodder**, Fr. 228; J. 120; Mgt. 69; M. 50; Phoebe 268; Su. 25; T. 143
- Hodde**, J. 267; Jph. 149; St. 203
- Hodges**, Al. 30, 44, 136; A. 114, 234, 263; Dulcibella 166; E. 223; Ez. 49, 163, 176, 264, 266; Eme 99; G. 261; H. 166; Hu. 126; Js. 65, 137, 165; Jo. 222; J. 138, 149, 182, 225; Jph. 108, 267, 280; Jd. 33; Mgy. 95; M. 85, 103, 235, 273; Rbc. 13; S. 71, 76; Sa. 230; St. 33; Su. 66, 225; T. 21, 130, 230; To. 140; W. 15, 32, 131, 288
- Hodgetts**, T. 226
- Hodgkin**, B. 135; C. 131; Chn. 124; Jph. 247; M. 104; Ml. 70; Rph. 32;

- Rbc. 115; R. 267; Sa. 88; Su. 56; T. 112, 254
- Hodgkinson**, Al. 17; Damaris 18; Ez. 19
- Hodgskin**, E. 186; M. 98; St. 8
- Hodgson**, Brb. 43; Bennett 13; Frs. 58; Han. 140, 199; Mrth. 217; M. 88, 119; N. 266; Rt. 152; Sa. 214; Thph. 128; T. 119, 254, 265; W. 236, 266
- Hodian**, Jd. 37
- Hodilow**, G. 28; R. 12; Su. 104
- Hodnett**, Ez. 194
- Hodsdon**, Han. 107; H. 169; M. 61, 112, 209; T. 40
- Hodsell**, Edm. 42
- Hodson**, Ez. 58; Han. 37; Mgt. 149; M. 226; N. 274; T. 87
- Hoe**, T. 33
- Hoett**, Hstr. 275; Jmh. 228
- Hoffman**, A. 246; J. 212
- Hogburn**, W. 41
- Hogdson**, T. 261
- Hogg**, Do. 191; Ez. 145; G. 263; H. 6; Jona. 151
- Hoggett**, M. 6
- Hoggins**, Easter 154; R. 151, 192
- Hogley**, M. 162
- Hogson**, Ja. 268
- Hokins**, J. 259
- Holbeech**, A. 113; Bn. 265; K. 41
- Holbreeche**, A. 84
- Holbrooke**, B. 216; Easter 185; Em. 225; Gr. 279
- Holcombe**, A. 54
- Holcrofte**, Ez. 4; Mrth. 151
- Holdaway**, Sa. 241
- Holdbrough**, Jd. 269
- Holden**, A. 114, 221; Dn. 114; E. 108; Ez. 76; G. 71; J. 218; Jph. 24, 170; Jh. 26; K. 244; Mrth. 38; M. 20, 40, 120; R. 38; Rt. 240, 242; Su. 77, 254; W. 93
- Holder**, Brb. 59; Ch. 207; Ez. 81; J. 20, 107; W. 52
- Holder**, Spicer *als.* R. 116
- Holderness**, G. 153
- Holding**, A. 208, 244; Ez. 162; Jph. 262; M. 282
- Holdip**, Harry 263
- Holditch**, Ag. 109; Ez. 73
- Holdrop**, Jenny 277
- Holdstock**, Ez. 266
- Holdway**, Frs. 20
- Hole**, Emn. 123; Jo. 112; R. 249
- Holford**, Carew 33; Ez. 211; Jo. 75; J. 60; K. 277; M. 33, 107, 121, 197; R. 35, 58; Rt. 205; W. 215
- Holgate**, A. 108; Frs. 119, G. 107; J. 108; W. 115
- Holker**, J. 240; K. 74
- Hollamby**, J. 202; W. 240
- Holland**, A. 98; Ant. 31; Do. 69; E. 86, 137; Ez. 50, 129, 160, 251, 266, 282; Frd. 97; Frs. 69; H. 287; Hstr. 243; Js. 181, 184; Ja. 121, 183; J. 4, 10, 172, 182; Mgy. 4; Mrth. 118; M. 128, 154, 235; Mth. 128; Ph. 105; Ra. 197; Rbc. 276; R. 150; Rt. 32; Sabastian 180; Sa. 99, 273; St. 84; Su. 39; T. 82, 91, 202; Ts. 151; W. 8, 132
- Hollech**, W. 176
- Holled**, Sa. 31
- Holles**, A. 88; Diana 59; Ez. 32; Fr. 15, 53; Freschville 23
- Hollett**, Ja. 114
- Holiday**, E. 289; Ez. 192, 208; Hu. 55; J. 220, 285; M. 273; R. 32; Rt. 95; T. 216; W. 277; Z. 145
- Hollier**, A. 257; Ez. 23, 231; Jo. 288; S. 269
- Hollings**, H. 107; J. 155; Jph. 262; M. 181
- Hollingshead**, Ez. 174, 247; Fr. 64; H. 192
- Hollingsworth**, A. 67; L. 279; Rph. 152; Sa. 182
- Hollingworth**, A. 58; J. 227; White 162
- Hollinhurst**, T. 206
- Hollinpriest**, Mgt. 172
- Hollis**, A. 244; Do. 5; Gr. 141; Jmh. 244; Jph. 24, 194; Jd. 241; M. 55, 230, 274; Vn. 135
- Hollish**, Amy, 240
- Hollister**, A. 111; B. 225
- Hollivay**, T. 204
- Holloway**, A. 171; B. 278; Ca. 147, 149; Ez. 65, 85, 168; Fr. 268; H. 224; Hy. 19; Js. 37; Ja. 109, 269; J. 39; Mgt. 2, 32, 248; Mgy. 193; Mrth. 227, 280; M. 11, 113; N. 146; Phillipa 257; R. 77, 95, 98, 186; Rt. 73; Sa. 219, 224; T. 164; U. 29
- Hollowayer**, M. 215
- Holloway**, Frs. 79; R. 87; Su. 160; W. 221
- Holly**, Han. 231; Rt. 226
- Hollyberry**, Sa. 263
- Hollybush**, Sa. 261
- Hollyfield**, Diana 187
- Hollyman**, A. 109; E. 242; Su. 288
- Holman**, A. 206, 286; Ez. 53; J. 91, 106, 206, 264; Jph. 264; Mgt. 148; Mrth. 251; M. 10, 35, 119, 209, 260; Su. 221; W. 199
- Holmby**, A. 129
- Holmden**, J. 3, 18, 119, 195; M. 224; W. 231
- Holmes**, A. 108, 120, 254; Bgt. 99; Br. 277; Ch. 103; E. 101; Ez. 6, 117, 132, 165, 193, 242, 244, 253, 255; El. 232; Frs. 182; Gbl. 15, 209; Gi. 15; Jf. 143; Jo. 4, 16, 73; J. 83, 99, 106, 189, 196, 257; Mgt. 169; Mrm. 153; M. 40, 135, 161, 166, 177, 205, 267; P. 268; Ra. 247; Rph. 258, 260; Rbc. 64, 261, 283; R. 80; S. 145, 203; Sith 134; T. 71, 155, 265, 270; W. 177, 252; Z. 275
- Holmested**, M. 211
- Holmshead**, Fr. 64
- Holmwood**, Easter 113
- Holney**, El. 66
- Holroide**, Joshua 111
- Holsey**, A. 107; Rt. 107; Sa. 254
- Holst**, Swenus 175
- Holstead**, Han. 266
- Holsworth**, Abigall 219; G. 58
- Holt**, Ca. 35; C. 252; Ez. 127, 180, 224; Emn. 6; H. 172; M. 12, 127, 144, 272; P. 252; R. 206; Ruth 184; Sa. 157; Su. 80, 222, 229; T. 78; Wlt. 63, 148, 172; W. 210, 255
- Holtan**, Alx. 135; A. 128; Do. 70; Ez. 105; J. 138; W. 256
- Holtum**, Ch. 59
- Holworthy**, D. 113, 140; Mth. 49, 150
- Holyat**, Lt. 11
- Holyoake**, Ez. 260; J. 134; Joshua 159; T. 102
- Homan**, Hbt. 219; M. 179
- Homer**, Rbc. 107
- Homes**, J. 159
- Homesby**, Alx. 280
- Homewood**, M. 36

- Homor**, T. 207
Homstead, J. 255
Homward, Jo. 209
Hondan, Dn. 14
Hondmoy, Jd. 227
Hone, Ez. 30, 281; Su. 39; T. 239; W. 255
Honey, Ez. 73, 238; M. 240
Honeyball, J. 286; M. 267
Honeyburn, Mgt. 237
Honeychurch, Ez. 25
Honeycoate, J. 144
Honeycott, J. 259
Honeyfeild, Frs. 137
Honeylove, Ez. 15
Honeyman, J. 121
Honeywell, H. 161
Honeywood, A. 33; A. Christiania 138; Ez. 127; Frs. 105; M. 98; Ph. 46; T. 222
Honour, A. Sophia 101; Bgt. 152; Ez. 253; Fr. 46; J. 146, 202; M. 210; Rt. 171; T. 83
Honton, El. 5
Hoo, J. 123
Hood, A. 79, 154; El. 187, 227; Harman 286; Job 20; J. 152, 167; Lu. 92; Rbc. 271; T. 149
Hooke, Al. 74; A. 100, 213; E. 222; Ez. 113; Gartrude 121; J. 140; Jy. 54; Mgt. 4; M. 97, 268; Nth. 57; Parnell 61; R. 77; Rph. 144; Rt. 180; St. 117; Su. 236; T. 78; Tryman 178; Wlt. 153
Hooker, Crn. 43; E. 59, 135; Ez. 156, 268; El. 171; Hstr. 108; Ja. 122; J. 100; M. 280; P. 266
Hoole, J. 77; S. 90
Hoop, N. 2
Hooper, A. 260; Arab. 83; Ar. 142; B. 59; Ch. 173; Ez. 97, 255, 274; Gi. 77; Js. 27; J. 72, 133, 136, 137, 238; Jona. 289; Jph. 22; M. 20; N. 2; Ph. 80, 97; R. 98; Sa. 129, 167; T. 133, 174, 195
Hoopes, Su. 148
Hooton, E. 194; Ez. 25; J. 284; M. 29; T. 208
Hope, Aleby 2; Alx. 88; Bgt. 212; Crn. 31; Ez. 14; G. 169, 263; Gr. 258; H. 179; J. 237; Jph. 98; Lk. 40; M. 220, 247; Na. 254; S. 166; Su. 207; T. 560
Hoper, Dudley 22; R. 36, 65; T. 9
Hopes, Chn. 199
Hopgood, Edm. 107; Ja. 101; Sbl. 53
Hophon, Rs. 249
Hopkey, Fdk. 226
Hopkins, A. 163, 213, 228, 266; Ez. 22, 23, 76, 84, 240; Frs. 166; Fr. 275; H. 196; Hu. 235; Js. 250; Ja. 273; J. 162, 288; Jph. 35; K. 276; Mk. 161; Mrth. 165; M. 102, 170, 192, 209, 247; Rbc. 264; R. 64, 278; Rt. 285; S. 255; Sa. 178; T. 34, 211, 255; W. 4, 28
Hopkinson, T. 208
Hoppe, Detkoff Christina 257; J. Fdk. 208
Hopper, A. 168; Blanch 9; C. 254; Ez. 79; Israel 157; Ja. 153; R. 36, 85; Rt. 259; Sa. 155
Hopperton, Rt. 45
Hopping, J. 29
Hopson, A. 185; Ez. 258
Hopton, E. 251; Ez. 173; Foster 255; Jeremy 53; T. 248
Hopwell, Fr. 183; *als.* Tupper, A. 553
Hopwood, Ja. 166, 279; M. 105; Sa. 51
Horde, Ez. 119; M. 159; T. 25
Hordy, A. 288
Hore, J. 13
Horeh, Jd. 36
Horinold, T. 77
Horle, Sa. 224
Horler, W. 47
Horley, Ez. 250
Horlock, Jph. 54
Horman, Al. 83
Hornblow, R. 132
Hornblower, W. 224
Hornby, C. 131; G. 276; J. 202; M. 105; Nth. 62; Rt. 245
Horne, Al. 283; A. 27, 130, 205, 247; Ez. 41, 108, 110, 114, 242, 264; Frs. 81; Gr. 44; J. 16, 236, 255; M. 68, 106, 263; Rbc. 204; R. 81; Rt. 41, 182, 190; S. 42; Sa. 20; Su. 278; T. 255; W. 263
Hornell, Ez. 28
Horner, Ez. 149; Frs. 250; Pn. 98; Sa. 182; T. 168, 252
Horniold, T. 77
Hornoll, Sa. 261
Hornsby, A. 275; J. 159, 229; Rt. 268
Horrell, Jph. 276
Horrod, Ez. 85
Horsborough, Ruth 112
Horsby, W. 279
Horseman, E. 127; Glt. 121; Js. 233; J. 122; Mgt. 41; O. 108, 127; Rt. 232; Sa. 125
Horsenaile, H. 209; M. 120; T. 90; W. 283
Horsenell, G. 33; M. 280; Sa. 113
Horsey, E. 125; Gr. 98; J. 8; P. 255; Sa. 98
Horsfall, J. 68
Horsford, Ridley 44
Horsham, Ez. 218, 226; Rt. 158
Horsington, Jsp. 196
Horsley, Ez. 149, 256; J. 100; Mrm. 146; S. 126; W. 164, 215
Horsmanden, Jd. 110
Horsmonden, A. 7; Rbc. 3
Horspoole, J. 185
Horton, A. 257; Clare Ez. 216; Ez. 62, 90; Fr. 14; H. 17; Ja. 160; J. 94, 159; Jph. 260; K. 220; M. 165, 197; Mth. 246; Ph. 69; Rbc. 137; R. 14, 42, 111; Rt. 77; S. 141; Sa. 225, 281; W. 93, 227
Horwell, T. 110
Horwood, E. 250; W. 70
Hoschkis, Js. 205
Hose, J. 222; T. 72, 135
Hosey, Ez. 124; Sa. 278
Hosford, R. 186
Hosier, Brooke 122; A. 235; A. M. 255; Fr. 48
Hoskins, Bw. 144; B. 186; Bennett 231; C. 119; Dorc. 257; Ez. 47; G. 214; Han. 154; Jcb. 230; J. 103, 262; K. 88; Mrth. 47; M. 271, 139
Hosley, Ra. 84
Host, Ja. 92
Hoster, Rt. 72
Hostin, Mrth. 187
Hoswell, T. 101
Hotchkis, Js. 160; Su. 192
Hotham, Mth. 202
Hotthirgall, Theobald 12
Hotkell, J. 109
Houblon, C. 239; Ez. 121, 284; I. 53; Jcb. 20; S. 229; Su. 284
Hough, A. 30; Benony 224; Ca. 51; Chn. 68;

- D. 80; Ez. 56, 73; Glt. 16; J. Bishop of Lichfield 192; Jona. 214; Mgt. 37
- Hougham**, Fr. 265
- Houghton**, Dame Ez. 15, 106; El. 266; Fr. 30; Han. 83; Hy. 25; Js. 240; Ja. 200; Jph. 225; Mk. 67, 81; R. 46; Rt. 190; T. 161
- Houliden**, W. 264
- Houlder**, Mag. 273
- Houlderness**, Su. 224
- Houlding**, Ez. 147; M. 259
- Houlditch**, Ab. 17
- Houldsheap**, And. 32
- Houlker**, J. 107
- Houlston**, T. 86
- Houlton**, E. 204; Ez. 112; J. 138
- Hounslef**, W. 213
- Hounsom**, H. 143
- House**, Al. 191; Ez. 45, 258; Rt. 72; Sa. 129, 206
- Houseman**, Brb. 169; Ez. 79; M. 145; Wlt. 253
- Houser**, Wologang 38
- Houson**, Avarina 190
- Houston**, C. 237
- Hovell**, Clemence 70; Han. 284; Hu. 51
- Hovenden**, H. 264; M. 15; Rt. 221
- Hovener**, Ez. 145; H. 43
- Hovenson**, M. 257
- Hovlt**, Sa. 268
- How**, Al. 78, 216, 240; A. 27, 95, 134, 201; Bgt. 60; Do. 14, 137; Ez. 24, 73, 90, 216, 270, 271, 286; Frs. 55; G. 26; Ja. 5, 69, 114, 202, 242; J. 85, 106, 266; Jph. 76, 210; Mgt. 283; M. 8, 50, 173, 177, 231, 270; Rbc. 103; R. 3, 143, 208, 209, 250; Sa. 79, 179; Scroope 160; T. 6, 37, 74, 246
- Howard**, Al. 56, 205; A. 77, 81, 129, 262; Ca. 281; Diana 197; E. 102, 150, 238, 278; El. 259; Ez. 18, 104, 155, 156, 171, 207, 274; Fortune 237, 268; Frs. 12; Fr. 60, 111, 144; Gbl. 167; H. 130; Hstr. 100; Hu. 280; Isb. 37; K. 187; Js. 82, 98, 267; Ja. 249; J. 139, 151, 186, 201; Jph. 198, 245; Mgy. 193; Mk. 260; M. 112, 148, 165, 180, 215, 253, 263; Mth. 244; Miriam 252; Rbc. 70, 238; R. 91, 245; S. 257; Sa. 15, 76, 95, 145, 196, 203, 218, 281; T. 15, 37, 59, 86, 226, 231, 245, 270, 272, 280; W. 123, 225, 241, 250
- Howchin**, Pris. 131
- Howell**, Al. 256; A. 183; Bgt. 48; Do. 275; E. 24, 33, 49, 62, 139, 174, 193, 282; Frs. 71; H. 170; Ja. 47; Jmh. 272; J. 281; Mgt. 215; M. 28, 66, 76, 115, 158, 188, 203; O. 178; Ph. 282; Sa. 9, 48, 111, 188; T. 78, 99, 179*, 220, 263; Ts. 180; W. 10, 127, 221
- Howes**, Cartwright 117; Charity 98; C. 103; Chn. 206; Ez. 75*; Hu. 123; J. 154; Mrth. 128; Sa. 113; Tm. 116; W. 10
- Howett**, J. 122; T. 207
- Howgill**, T. 274
- Howkins**, Al. 89; Bgt. 95; Ez. 113; J. 16, 177; Sa. 81
- Howland**, Ez. 56; J. 97, 196; Su. 14
- Howlatson**, R. 269
- Howlett**, Lettice 212; T. 47
- Howling**, M. 256
- Howmon**, Ez. 259
- Howorth**, Ab. 144
- Howse**, G. 23; J. 75; Mrth. 165
- Howson**, Ez. 181; Sa. 35; T. 100; W. 28
- Howston**, M. 53
- Howton**, Lydia 177
- Hoy**, A. 232; Cl. 106; G. 229; T. 75; W. 125
- Hoyle**, Ez. 210, 225; H. 15, 121; Jph. 118, 131; Luc. 54; S. 31
- Huband**, J. 150; Mrth. 138
- Hubbald**, Js. 46; W. 137
- Hubbard**, A. 41, 135; C. 50, 268; Ez. 280, 283, 284; Js. 87, 98, 284; J. 13, 83, 134; M. 271; Nth. 134; T. 70, 130, 250; W. 97
- Hubbert**, A. 88; E. 70; Ez. 100, 111; Mrth. 192; T. 97
- Hubbins**, W. 221
- Huchenson**, W. 192
- Huchis**, J. 180
- Huckle**, Ca. 286; G. 152; Mgt. 3; Rt. 241
- Huckly**, J. 250
- Hucks**, Han. 209
- Huckwell**, Dinah 284; R. 57
- Huddle**, Ca. 201; E. 138, 165, 257; J. 213, 288; T. 166; Wn. 73
- Huddleston**, Al. 93; Frd. 140; Ja. 224; R. 98; Rt. 248; Tristram 129
- Huddy**, J. 87, 130
- Hudgebout**, Ruth 224
- Hudson**, Al. 132, 199; A. 69, 118, 189, 192, 222, 286; Brb. 140; D. 27; Delisia 106; Do. 172; E. 15, 125, 196; Ez. 31, 72, 120, 270, 283; Frs. 227; Fr. 242; G. 115; Han. 181; H. 126, 275; Isb. 113; Js. 221; Ja. 48, 75; Jo. 37; J. 4, 48, 95*, 135, 170, 186, 199, 278, 279; Mgt. 59; Mrth. 165; M. 22, 27, 114, 224; Ml. 6; Rt. 50; Sa. 53, 147, 216; Su. 251; T. 67, 104, 162, 230, 284; W. 248
- Hues**, T. 6
- Huett**, Ez. 183; J. 36; T. 147
- Huffam**, R. 58
- Huffe**, A. 203; St. 203
- Huffer**, Mrth. 276
- Hugbon**, A. 229
- Hugdull**, J. 249
- Huges**, T. 112
- Huggard**, A. 196
- Huggett**, Ab. 6; A. 85; Ez. 288; El. 37
- Huggins**, A. 160; Ant. 252; B. 198; Ez. 148, 211; Jph. 201; Mgt. 160; M. 50, 74; W. 244
- Hugh**, Fraser 235
- Hughes**, A. 16, 20, 135
C. 47, 254, 283, 289; Dd. 13; E. 179; Elias 174; Ez. 52, 53, 71, 194, 214, 220, 240, 252*, 277, 279*; Es. 166; Frs. 150; Fr. 124, 227, 238; G. 160, 207; Grf. 173; Han. 127; Hu. 137; Js. 226; Ja. 24, 27, 110, 249; Jo. 171; J. 5, 31, 82, 145, 156, 213, 240, 249, 255, 269; Jph. 217; Jd. 86; Ls. 104; Lydia 262; Mgt. 248; Mrth. 202; M. 86, 113, 204, 239, 249; Mth. 285; Pl. 157; Rbc. 123; R. 106, 149, 288; Rt. 91, 215, 278; Ruth 255; S. 178; Sa. 126, 178, 188; T. 95, 118, 175, 220; W. 249

- Hugor**, Rt. 80
Huips, G. 186
Huish, Deb. 57; H. 261
Huitson, A. 99
Huitt, Ed. 6; Ez. 163; Sa. 275
Hulbert, Ja. 125; Mrth. 51; Rt. 87
Hulburd, Nth. 237
Hulcup, Mrth. 35
Hulet, Jcb. 199; W. 282
Hulke, J. 31; Rt. 235
Hulker, Hstr. 111; Js. 116
Hulkes, El. 286; M. 121
Hull, A. 24, 230; D. 160; E. 208; Ez. 206, 213; Mgt. 106; Mrth. 242; M. 126, 277; Rt. 101, 203, 217, 268; Sa. 100; T. 67
Hullenberch, Garrant 133
Hullock, Ez. 219
Hulls, W. 276
Hulme, E. 64; Js. 230; J. 242; T. 247
Hulse, A. 219; E. 276; Ez. 65; M. 104; R. 4; W. 181
Hulson, Rt. 95
Hulton, Ez. 161; Rt. 176
Humber, K. 112
Humberstone, Ez. 84; M. 108, 260; Mth. 92; Rnd. 39; W. 165
Humble, Ar. 211; Frs. 119; J. 214; W. 80, 234
Humbler, Vertue 48
Humblestone, M. 39
Hume, J. 14
Humes, U. 204
Humfreston, W. 17
Hummer, Jcb. 129
Humphreys, A. 15, 30, 213, 268; C. 233; Dd. 229; Deb. 139; Edm. 203; Ez. 10, 73, 98, 174, 178, 212, 272; El. 157; Evan 241, 267; Finch 62; Frs. 104, 157, 285; Fr. 237; Han. 280; H. 51; Js. 159, 260, 266, 270; J. 10, 28, 198, 204, 238, 287; Jph. 233; Mbl. 95; Mgt. 218; Mrth. 103; M. 61, 91, 204, 257, 263; Ml. 52; Olive 275; R. 70, 104, 112, 178, 238; Rt. 193, 254; S. 175; Sa. 185, 190, 229; St. 81; T. 69, 104, 110, 220; W. 176
Humstone, Fr. 254
Hungate, T. 225
Hungerford, Ca. 24; E. 129; Ez. 136; Frs. 124; J. 124; Mgt. 116; M. 90; Mth. 48
Hunington, Frs. 285
Hunn, T. 216
Hunsdon, A. 1; Ez. 153; J. 4, 59; T. 262
Hunson, A. 265
Hunt, Amy 45; A. 39, 58, 91, 108, 127, 179, 196, 270, 287; Ant. 211; Creswell 50; Deb. 62; Edm. 276; E. 73, 176; Ez. 16, 89, 130, 137, 150, 166, 182, 209, 263; El. 16; Frs. 91; G. 14; Han. 57, 240; H. 38, 105; Honora 248; Hu. 63; I. 90; Ja. 117, 192, 221, 226, 242, 270; Jo. 15, 87; J. 3, 39, 54, 99, 107, 124, 125, 171, 202, 253, 266; Jona. 161; Jph. 288; Jla. 2; L. 38; Mgt. 216; Mrth. 19; M. 11*, 44, 62, 97, 170, 175, 181; M. Crich 275; Ml. 105, 158, 183, 192; Rbc. 110; R. 80, 258; Rt. 276; S. 275; Sa. 51, 157, 288; Su. 103; T. 35, 93, 109, 124, 185, 219; W. 142, 160, 170, 224, 251, 284
Huntback, Do. 54
Huntback, Do. 54
Hunter, And. 154; A. 287; Arch. 225; Charity 178; Dd. 241; Ez. 64, 182; Frs. 221; G. 236; H. 266; Jph. 274; M. 204, 246, 249, 263; Rt. 75, 113; T. 241
Huntington, Earl of 112; M. 257; Rt. 131, 227
Huntley, Fl. 47; Mth. 91, 108; Rs. 6; Tamy Ja. 253
Huntman, Ez. 29, 72; Jph. 79; Rt. 216
Hunton, A. 260, 288; Do. 128; Rbc. 243; S. 217, 280; W. 99
Huntridge, J. 270
Huntsman, Han. 169
Hunyburn, Mgt. 237
Hurbin, J. 36
Hurd, And. 28; Nth. 207
Hurdeys, Ja. 182
Hurding, Do. 68
Hurdis, M. 161; Su. 193
Hurdisty, Rt. 97
Hurdman, M. 200, 265
Hurford, J. 272
Hurlakenden, M. 58
Hurlbatt, Fr. 244
Hurles, E. 264; J. 106
Hurleston, K. 61; J. 214; Lydia 15; N. 51; Rt. 17; Rs. 65
Hurley, A. 273; Ez. 56
Hurlocke, G. 23; J. 70, 81; Jph. 225; M. 88
Hurrell, Ja. 239
Hurrey, H. 101
Hurst, A. 30, 142, 145, 156, 163; E. 71, 248, 249; Ez. 142, 250; G. 122, 192; Hstr. 169; Humberstone 138; Isb. 2; Ja. 127; J. 11, 155, 213, 284; Jph. 207; Mrth. 48; M. 11, 24, 56; Phoebe 103; Rbc. 79; R. 246; Rt. 171; Su. 42; T. 21, 29, 194, 266, 276; W. 45, 141, 195
Hurt, Ab. 289; Ez. 169; Han. 27
Hurtle, W. 256
Husband, E. 38; M. 101, 235; R. 79, 183
Husday, I. 273
Hush, J. 271
Huskins, M. 256
Husky, M. 252
Huson, G. 175; J. 125, 178
Huss, A. 260
Hussey, A. 49; Brb. 132; B. 272; C. 11; Deering 97; Ez. 74; Frs. 61; H. 210; Js. 70; J. 75; Jph. 206; Jd. 67; K. 119; M. 98*, 109, 120, 237; R. 116; T. 13
Hustler, A. 176
Hutch, Jo. 15
Hutches, J. 135
Hutchins, M. 172
Hutchins, Al. 233; C. 34; Ez. 175, 189, 198, 281; G. 27, 163; Han. 136; H. 131; Ja. 244; Jo. 269; J. 18, 236; Mrth. 274; M. 67, 179, 234; Mth. 196; Ra. 173; Rg. 85, 187; T. 134, 142, 184; W. 6, 23, 184, 229, 254
Hutchinson, A. 148; Edm. 18, 36; Ez. 36, 148; Fr. 72; G. 233; Isb. 255; Josias 21; M. 94, 176; Rph. 94; Rbc. 206; R. 190; Sa. 141; Theophania 210; T. 78; W. 192, 212
Hutkins, M. 179
Hutsford, Amie 11; W. 85
Hutson, A. 102; Ez. 214; Hstr. 239
Hutt, R. 185
Hutton, And. 218; Ch. 33; E. 44, 94; Ez. 215; Frs. 77; Js. 38; Ja. 263; Mgt. 256, 258; M. 8; R. 205
Huxley, Ez. 88; K. 41

- Hyam**, W. 248
Hyatt, Jo. 95; J. 146
Hyde, A. 75, 109, 112, 121, 259; B. 56; Bgt. 124; Ca. 26; Dorthea 222; E. 78; Ez. 4, 32, 44, 46, 103, 105, 127, 134, 197; Es. 145; Fr. 181; G. 222; Han. 68, 81; Hen. 124; H. 118; Hstr. 88; Hy. 18, 32; Js. 286; Jph. 108; Mgt. 215; Mgy. 95; Marina 82; M. 22, 170; Nth. 278; Rph. 178; R. 197; Richardson 22; Rt. 61; S. 115; Sa. 22, 131, 158; T. 105, 189, 222; W. 110, 175, 202
Hyett, A. 91; Deb. 27; R. 28; Sa. 66; W. 217
Hygate, A. 259
Hymers, H. 262
Hyott, Mgt. 256
Hyron, Ez. 138; J. 243; Wn. 244
Hyupp, Ja. 109
Hyway, Sa. 43

Ibbetson, Ebenezer 286; J. 30
Ibbott, Ez. 230; J. 128, 184; Jd. 81; M. 58
Ibbs, M. 183
Iceley, T. 189
Ick, G. 260
Iddenden, Ja. 36
Ide, Al. 121
Ifield, M. 118; Sa. 113
Ignes, Ez. 11
Ikin, Randle 227
Ilay, Earl of, Archibald 277
Iles, C. 254; Js. 190; Jone 78; St. 13
Ilett, A. 105
Iley, A. 273; Fr. 141
Ilger, Sa. 249
Illife, T. 270
Illidge, S. 194
Illingworth, Ja. 162; M. 111
Ilslley, A. 198; J. 82; M. 83, 270
Ilyff, W. 65
Imber, Ch. 241
Imings, M. 91; T. 70, 90
Imons, A. 143
Impey, Mrth. 176; M. 15
Ims, E. 227; J. 179
Ince, A. 84; Fr. 106; Js. 45; J. 97
Inchbourne, Han. 200
Inchbourn, M. 173
Inclendon, J. 119, 223
Indrey, A. 83
Infield, Js. 7

Ingall, Frs. 179; J. 286
Ingby, Fr. 130
Inge, Frs. 93; J. 32, 83; Su. 174
Ingelo, Nth. 69
Ingham, Ez. 103, 142; R. 190
Inglan, Sa. 69
Inglebert, Sa. 37
Inglenden, J. 122
Ingledoome, Ez. 218
Inglefield, Ez. 163, 213
Inglethorpe, Ez. 139
Ingleton, E. 286
Inglewood, W. 103
Ingoldsby, Ja. 68; M. 245; R. 71
Ingram, Ag. 284; Al. 276; A. 114, 212; Ariapiney 289; Ar. 13, 216; Ca. 194; C. 261; Ez. 62, 200; G. 49; Js. 19; Ja. 199; J. 217; Jd. 84; Pinder 173; Rph. 31; Rt. 47; T. 101, 230; W. 154, 179
Ingwood, Ez. 255
Inkle, T. 179
Inman, Jo. 106; J. 39
Inmith, El. 90
Innard, Ez. 164
Innes, Sa. 221
Innocent, Js. 170; W. 138
Innopher, J. 127
Inott, Sa. 226
Insley, J. 188; Jh. 130
Instance, R. 190
Inward, Rt. 187
Inwood, Ch. 227; Ja. 26; J. 25; Su. 46; W. 29
Ira, Mgt. 224
Iredale, P. 113
Ireland, Al. 206; Ez. 227; G. 14, 17; Han. 219; H. 270; J. 261; Ml. 286; Sa. 79, 174; T. 46, 100, 108; W. 90; Wn. 67
Iremonger, K. 64
Irenton, H. 53
Ireson, Betty 137; D. 254; Sa. 283
Ireton, Bgt. 51; Ez. 125
Irish, Israel 251
Ironmonger, Ez. 238; J. 128
Irons, Ca. 285; H. 209; J. 48, 160; Sa. 168
Ironside, E. 212; Ez. 150; M. 229; T. 140
Irvin, G. 165
Irving, Jaryes 280
Irwin, Ez. Viscountess Dowager 137; Js. 220
Isaac, Ja. 248; S. 120
Isaacson, Ant. 179, 231; El. 59; Ja. 47; Mag. 104; Sa. 53
Isbrooke, Ez. 9
Isdell, Ab. 190
Isseloo, Englebert 25
Isgar, Hstr. 42; Sa. 43; W. 94
Isham, E. 277; Jst. 86; Su. 17; T. 89
Isles, A. 107; Joel 216
Isley, Ez. 64
Isom, W. 282
Issledike, J. 180
Isted, J. 10; T. 11, 73, 122, 199
Ivatt, Ez. 85; Murthwail 237
Ive, Sa. 115
Ivers, E. 142
Ives, Ant. 202; Ez. 78; Fr. 54; J. 19, 172; Mrth. 249; Rbc. 283; R. 168; Su. 142; T. 282; W. 65, 205
Ivies, A. 99
Ivory, J. 85, 197; Lk. 31; M. 88; W. 44
Ivy, J. 106
Izard, Do. 95; El. 197; W. 288
Izepp, Ez. 183
Izodd, Sa. 97

Jackett, Sa. 218; Su. 143; W. 8
Jackman, A. 22; C. 130; Fr. 90; H. 8; Jd. 2; M. 116; R. 137
Jackson, Al. 165; Amb. 201; A. 8, 11, 72, 112, 148, 164, 176, 213, 220, 228, 233, 266; Ady. 19; Brb. 1, 184, 185; Chn. 233; Do. 115, 202; Edm. 83; E. 85, 266; El. 210; Ez. 20, 33, 67, 96, 97, 149, 185, 203, 216, 232, 243, 267, 273; Fr. 126, 143, 152; G. 258; Gr. 36; Han. 183, 233, 245; H. 22, 150, 268; I. 72, 198; Isb. 173; Js. 24, 97, 256; Ja. 35, 106, 201; Jo. 66; J. 54, 59, 61, 87, 108, 158, 189*, 215, 244, 246, 268, 283; Jph. 104, 142, 232; Joshua 205; K. 95; L. 181; Mrth. 161, 171; M. 43, 57, 138, 143, 166, 182, 191, 193, 212; Ml. 154; Patience 83; P. 186; Rph. 41; Rbc. 144; R. 37; Rt. 127, 209; Sa. 61, 95, 108, 109, 140, 165, 213, 234*, 237, 267, 272; St. 202;

- Su. 17, 23, 221; T. 30, 32, 40, 93, 96, 195, 222, 249; W. 5, 49, 53, 59*, 225, 244, 254*, 256, 283
Jacob, B. 277; El. 202; Dame Ez. 48, 66; H. 14, 41; Jo. 27, 86; J. 100, 210, 230; Jph. 97; K. 245; Mgt. 36; M. 33, 141; N. 265; Rg. 76; Sa. 26; Su. 24; Vl. 45; W. 177
Jacobson, B. 274
Jacock, Easter 181; Sa. 181
Jacomb, Rt. 284; T. 211
Jafford, Sage 127
Jaggard, Sa. 75; T. 102; W. 226
Jagger, Ez. 60, 276
Jailier, Hippolite 210
Jakeman, B. 148; Ez. 125
James, Alx. 22; Al. 75, 212; A. 19, 90, 168, 198; Caine 75; Ca. 157; C. 48, 89; Crn. 203; Do. 70; E. 160; Ez. 53, 93, 131, 160, 168, 204, 206*, 211, 217, 220, 244; El. 164; Faith 281; Frs. 6, 32; Fr. 16; G. 235; Hastred 72; Hig-gins 26; Ja. 26, 147; Jo. 230; J. 7, 62, 74, 82, 116, 197, 258, 265, 282, 284; Jona. 90; Jph. 22; Jd. 230; Lidia 67, 265; Lln. 33; Mgt. 12, 33; Mrth. 142; M. 62, 110, 139, 171, 268; Ml. 224; N. 9; P. 28, 269; Ph. 96; Pris. 239; R. 40; Rt. 162; Sambers 268; S. 19; Sa. 110, 129, 255; Su. 286; T. 12, 81, 132, 148, 158, 201, 229, 251; W. 86, 148, 166, 189
Jameson, Dd. 91; Ja. 219
Jan-Nys, Garret 175
Janby, Grg. 68
Jancey, E. 213
Janes, A. 2, 236; El. 141; J. 5; T. 116; Woriliana 199
Janeway, Ja. 288; J. 230; Mgt. 276; Su. 260
Janny, R. 280
Janson, G. 107
Jants, A. 278
Jaques, Aa. 232; Ar. 186; Ez. 11, 159; G. 221; Jph. 32; Mgy. 43; M. 151; Rt. 185; Su. 78; W. 272
Jaquest, W. 159
Jarman, Devorex 85; Ez. 122; Hstr. 87; Phillipa 257; S. 219; W. 121
Jarnill, R. 86
Jarrays, Js. 154
Jarrett, El. 137; Jph. 77; Js. 264; Jona. 230; W. 27
Jarvis, A. 172; Deb. 198; Ez. 25, 193; Fr. 103; G. 226; J. 157; M. 282; Mau. 80; Nth. 102; W. 195, 242
Jary, J. 274
Jason, Dame A. 64
Jasper, E. 269; M. 220; R. 82
Jatt, Mo. 20
Jaunce, Rt. 42
Jauncye, Ez. 71
Javes, Ez. 201
Jay, Alicia 166; Ez. 163; Windover 276
Jays, El. 189
Jeacock, Ez. 277
Jeakes, J. 281
Jeakett, Sa. 129
Jeales, Ez. 260
Jeames, Ez. 74; K. 108
Jeamson, Al. 123
Jeane, R. 20; W. 36
Jeaner, Ez. 265
Jedrell, Ez. 43
Jefferies, [—] 186; A. 102, 130, 209; Ch. 129; Do. 210; E. 149, 206, 257, 275; Ez. 38; Fr. 179; G. 49; Grindall 193; Jabez 81; Ja. 31, 282; J. 17, 108, 122, 139, 262; Jd. 255; Lu. 120; Mgt. 52; M. 35, 229; Rbc. 155, 201; R. 237; Sa. 36, 96, 224; Wlt. 281; W. 65, 97, 119, 131, 162
Jefferson, Ez. 27, 199, 271; J. 59, 242; M. 41; W. 125
Jefford, Fr. 152
Jeffs, Abel 58; A. 163; Elias 73; Ez. 115; El. 179; Mi. 26; Rt. 50; Su. 91; W. 117, 263
Jekyll, M. 182; S. 139; T. 225
Jell, A. 223; Ez. 244
Jellett, Jd. 54
Jelliman, J. 31
Jelly, Ja. 206
Jeltham, Ow. 23
Jemison, Mgt. 47
Jemmett, A. 15, 157; Do. 24; Js. 49; J. 106, 235, 273; K. 174, 224; M. 284; R. 31; Rt. 10; T. 200; W. 112
Jemmifer, Patience 240
Jemson, Sa. 4
Jeneway, Jeremy 32; Mgt. 111; T. 80
Jenifer, Frs. 154; M. 228; St. T. 154; W. 16
Jeniker, Ez. 149
Jenkins, A. 104, 248*, 259; Ant. 67; B. 280; Bgt. 96; D. 181; Dd. 220; E. 168; Ez. 10, 207, 223, 275; Fr. 277; Godman 89; Gr. 109; H. 10, 12; Js. 27, 149, 209; Ja. 228; J. 110, 117, 120, 133, 259, 264, 272; Jph. 156; Mgt. 142; Mgy. 19; M. 57, 101, 184*, 190, 210, 279; Rph. 220; R. 128; Rt. 117; Rosie 160; St. 247; T. 189, 201; W. 40, 209, 288
Jenkinson, A. 219; Ca. 245; Deb. 193; E. 190; Ez. 98; G. 227; H. 255; J. 81, 230; Jph. 269; N. 176; R. 197; Rt. 91, 268; Sa. 208; T. 19, 182; W. 100, 191
Jenks, A. 100; B. 214; I. 275; Ja. 46; Mgt. 183; M. 173, 200; R. 37, 151, 175; S. 207, 216; Sa. 47; W. 265
Jenner, C. 172; Dd. 64; E. 59; Han. 233; J. 243; M. 32, 56, 243; Nth. 235; S. 253; T. 13, 112
Jenney, Alithea 60; Ez. 209; M. 139; T. 60
Jennicor, J. 118
Jennings, A. 187, 279; C. 136; D. 82; E. 41, 230; Ez. 44, 76, 151; Han. 128, 226; Hen. 269; Hope 32; Isb. 88; Ja. 240; Jo. 131; J. 48, 125, 231, 266, 288; Jph. 151, 179, 287; Mgt. 195; Mrth. 201; M. 54, 85, 169, 184, 208, 289; Mth. 173, 289; Mercy 197; Philippa 3; Rbc. 76; R. 136; Rt. 62, 175; Sa. 108, 238, 267, 274; Su. 180; T. 10, 25, 97, 223; Tm. 208; W. 24, 137, 186
Jennons, T. 159
Jephcott, Ez. 193
Jepson, Hy. 234; J. 182
Jerden, Diana 174
Jerman, M. 62, 91
Jermin, Ca. 158; Ez. 27; G. 85; Jo. 11; Jd. 27; Julia 43; Mgt. 85; M. 11, 71
Jermy, Fr. 41; W. 46
Jernegan, J. 209

- Jeroe**, I. 70
Jerrard, Ca. 8, 209
Jerrett, R. 132
Jersey, T. 179
Jervaise, Sa. 154
Jervas, Rg. 102
Jervie, W. 7
Jervis, J. 46; M. 223; Rg. 68; T. 3
Jervoise, T. 180
Jesper, Ez. 38; Jd. 211
Jesse, J. 260; M. 153
Jesson, A. 41, 168; Ez. 226; Frs. 22; Js. 73; J. 126, 282; Rbc. 192
Jessop, Do. 36; Ez. 159, 259; J. 163; K. 275; M. 276; R. 56, 286; W. 143
Jester, J. 55
Jett, Sa. 220
Jetter, Rt. 117
Jeve, Frs. 125; Ts. 140
Jevons, M. 256; S. 84
Jew, Do. 154
Jewell, Christianna 5; Edm. 91; J. 148, 236, 279; W. 239
Jewer, M. 154
Jewett, Ez. 286
Jewks, J. 22, 217
Jewles, J. 15
Jewrin, A. 79
Jewster, A. 74, 88
Jeynes, Do. 50; Mrth. 140; Pru. 240
Jeys, P. 127
Jilleson, Claus 132
Jinks, A. 285
Jobbins, W. 159
Jobling, H. 192
Jobourne, A. 31
Jobson, J. 4, 82, 142
Joceline, A. 171; J. 125; Terrell 5; T. 148
Joddrell, Ez. 179; Pl. 274
Johes, Su. 284; T. 275
Johns, A. 255; J. 175; M. 232; T. 164
Johnson, Ad. 267; Al. 194, 281; Amy 36; And. 228; A. 4, 38, 42, 136, 142, 163, 183, 190, 208, 240, 254, 262, 278, 281, 286; Arab. 284; Badby 234; Banks 236; Bedford 261; B. 107; Bgt. 222; Ca. 13, 159, 162; C. 163, 204; Do. 20, 26, 106; Edm. 200; E. 34, 128, 148, 210; Ez. 14, 21, 62*, 80, 89, 91, 133, 142, 165, 192, 200, 202*, 216, 228, 229, 235, 252, 278, 280; El. 28; Erasmus 190; Eve 216; Felicia 252; Frs. 227, 243; Fr. 21, 41, 197; G. 49, 91, 137, 156; Gr. 117; Han 143, 186, 212, 274; H. 23, 79, 288; Hstr. 85; Hubbard 6; Hy. 210; I. 289; Isb. 22, 39, 167, 224; Js. 9, 102, 161, 191, 219, 249; Ja. 7, 157, 233; Jeremy 44, 50; J. 5, 33, 74, 93, 143, 145, 148, 154, 155, 157, 161, 221, 259, 273, 275, 286; Jonas 250; Jph. 20, 64, 243, 273; Lnc. 32, 184; Lw. 37; Mgt. 5, 44, 46, 101, 109, 178, 285; Mrth. 13, 105, 231, 247; M. 8, 24, 25, 27, 31, 48, 49, 56, 113, 116, 162, 171, 173, 192, 199, 211, 214, 215, 218, 221, 247, 248, 254, 257, 258, 285; Nth. 40; P. 130; Phila. 19; Phillippa 40; Rph. 186; Rbc. 44; R. 115, 203, 247, 269; Rt. 43, 110, 127; Rg. 278; Rv. 46; Ruth, 137, 169; S. 55, 129; Sa. 57, 140, 148, 168, 169, 172, 177, 204, 217, 245, 248, 271, 283; Spencer 68; Su. 8, 68, 279; Tab. 190; T. 5, 7, 13, 25, 32, 52, 53, 60, 70, 122, 142, 154, 181, 213, 217, 238, 268; Wilfre 205; W. 44*, 61, 64, 92, 140, 155, 170, 204, 268, 283, 287
Joland, J. 158; W. 161
Jole, T. 44
Joliff, B. 103; J. 90; M. 103; W. 264
Jolitempts, Ez. 121
Jolits, K. 220
Jolley, Ez. 20; G. 34; Han. 44; Jph. 74; M. 99, 222, 226; Nth. 158; T. 233
Jonan, C. 236
Jones, Abigail 19; Ab. 173, 210, 268; Al. 249; Amy 270; And. 241; A. 65, 75, 82, 84, 92, 147, 158, 174, 186, 194, 198, 200, 205, 223*, 254*, 258, 261, 268, 279; Ant. 2; Ar. 6, 78; B. 152, 153, 222, 263; Bgt. 130; Ca. 27, 81, 118, 153, 215, 217; C. 243, 275; Ch. 266; Dd. 146, 170, 260; Diana 259; Dionisia 36; Do. 70, 80, 137; E. 24, 101, 162, 165, 195, 214*, 243, 252; Ez. 7, 16, 29, 32, 37, 41, 57, 66, 76, 79, 83, 94, 130, 151, 161, 180, 186, 188, 198, 199, 203, 210, 214, 218, 222, 229, 239*, 250, 256, 258, 261*, 264, 271, 278, 283; El. 80, 89, 181, 261; Ev. 9, 61, 169, 205; Frs. 53, 103; Fr. 61, 146, 190; Gbl. 62; G. 17, 80, 117, 270; Gr. 166; Grf. 146, 278; Han. 150*, 191, 231, 279; Hln. 3; H. 29, 43, 44, 64, 231, 282; Hu. 184, 218, 226; Hy. 20, 36, 106; Js. 75, 98, 163, 186, 221, 244; Ja. 103, 132, 141, 156, 185, 241, 287; Jer. 183; Jo. 181; Job 192; J. 7, 8, 34, 36, 37, 60, 70, 76, 91, 109, 120, 123, 132, 133, 138, 150, 154, 167, 185, 193, 197, 198*, 200*, 203, 208, 212, 216, 219, 228, 251, 257, 272, 279, 283*, 284; Jph. 129, 147, 237; Jd. 247; Mag. 62; Mgt. 28, 246, 249, 260, 266, 278, 282; Mrth. 86, 183, 212, 221, 263; M. 10, 42, 46, 55, 100, 105, 131, 162, 163, 194, 195, 197, 204, 218, 223, 235, 256, 261, 263, 265, 273, 285*, 289; Mth. 259; Ml. 135; N. 26; Ph. 28, 238, 251; Pris. 36; Ra. 214, 227; Rph. 269; Rbc. 195, 200; Rice 223; R. 33, 93, 102, 107, 142, 158, 170, 171, 208, 257, 277, 285, 288; Rt. 41, 67, 121, 163, 170, 201, 219; Rg. 201, 213; Rv. 198; Sabina 113; S. 50, 56, 229; Sa. 13, 28, 152, 155, 209; Sidney 169; Sina 189; St. 256; Su. 22, 162, 172, 183, 194, 218, 247; T. 6, 37, 39, 43, 62, 75, 93, 101, 110, 141*, 182, 191, 199, 205, 207, 211, 215, 218, 222, 241, 256, 277, 288; Wlt. 4, 60; W. 5, 7, 16, 19, 22, 42, 72, 75, 89, 91, 93, 110, 135, 136, 163, 166, 174, 190, 209, 225, 242, 271, 281, 288
Jorchs, T. 242
Jordan, Ab. 29, 108; A. 252; Ca. 17; Dd. 282; Deb. 136; Dorc. 3; Edm. 125, 240; El. 232; Ez. 24, 52, 70, 133, 237, 261, 273; Hstr. 58; J. 20, 59,

- 101, 108, 261; Jd. 68; Mgt. 67, 210; M. 180, 182, 208, 219, 249, 283; P. 214; Ph. 29; Ra. 210; Rt. 268; Rs. 34; Sa. 192; Su. 99; T. 47, 92, 101, 177, 229
- Jortin**, M. 240
- Joseph**, B. 251; Ez. 146
- Joshua**, Cock 286
- Joslin**, E. 280; J. 123
- Joukston**, J. And. 183
- Jovvin**, Mi. 180
- Jowing**, Ez. 249
- Joxon**, J. 124
- Joy**, J. 155, 217; M. 216, 250; Sa. 223
- Joyce**, Beatrix 67; Ca. 47; Jmh. 261; M. 100; Rbc. 272; S. 176; Sa. 132; T. 32; W. 59, 76
- Joyes**, Ez. 137
- Joyeux**, St. 113
- Joyfull**, Fr. 271
- Joyner**, E. 93; Edm. 71; Mrth. 199; M. 26; T. 44
- Joynes**, Ab. 202; J. 165
- Jubbs**, Han. 152
- Juckles**, E. 213; R. 118
- Judd**, Alx. 231; Ez. 99; J. 248
- Jude**, Ar. 38
- Judge**, Vl. 233
- Judkin**, Gr. 47; Rg. 139
- Juett**, D. 194
- Juge**, G. 243
- Jugleton**, Rbc. 286
- Juice**, El. 96; J. 97
- Jukley**, T. 249
- Julian**, M. 287; Rt. 137; W. 125
- Jull**, J. 199
- Juman**, C. 245
- Juner**, Mgt. 237
- Junnins**, Frs. 211; T. 200
- Jupe**, Rt. 209
- Jupp**, M. 212
- Jurin**, A. 63; Ez. 66, 91
- Justice**, A. 79, 200; C. 115; Ez. 38, 89; G. 226; Mgt. 50; M. 89, 152; W. 186
- Juwy**, Isb. 249
- Jux**, Sa. 279
- Juxon**, Ez. 23; J. 75; Rbc. 77; W. 39
- Kade**, G. 239
- Kadwell**, J. 190
- Kaine**, Agatha 57; Ez. 207
- Kalley**, G. 216; J. 143; M. 4
- Kalthoff**, K. 41
- Kanes**, A. 52
- Karcady**, Dd. 25
- Kardol**, Sa. 202
- Karesley**, Jona. 105
- Kate**, Arab. 265
- Kateing**, Lk. 176
- Kates**, Bw. 93; Sa. 98
- Katherill**, K. 74
- Katherine**, Ez. 189
- Katrell**, M. 24
- Katterns**, Lk. 142
- Kattlin**, Ja. 133
- Kay**, J. 199; M. 235; Mau. 95; R. 91
- Kaynes**, J. 77
- Keale**, M. 147
- Kean**, M. 18, 189
- Keare**, A. 6
- Kearsey**, J. 269
- Keate**, Bw. 150; Ez. 43; Han. 226; J. 124; Lnc. 172; M. 170; Su. 204; W. 155
- Keating**, Edm. 238; Lk. 176; R. 205
- Keatsby**, Al. 108
- Keaver**, J. 38
- Kech**, J. 130
- Keck**, Ez. 125; Han. 60; K. 75
- Kectch**, Chn. 255
- Kedermister**, Edm. 22
- Kedge**, Ez. 108
- Keble**, A. 286; Ez. 277, 285; M. 206; T. 73; Wt. 75
- Keeay**, J. 212
- Keech**, T. 7
- Keel**, Alx. 197; A. 92; Ez. 260
- Keelders**, Ls. 266
- Keeley**, J. 256; Mrth. 181
- Keeling**, A. 29, 56; Ez. 28; Jo. 24; J. 11, 47, 208; Mo. 11; Su. 135
- Keene**, Ab. 78, 151; A. 209; Do. 62; Ez. 47, 285; Gr. 159; Han. 224; H. 24; J. 58, 277; Jph. 201; Rbc. 199; R. 235; Sa. 7, 160; T. 56, 265; W. 58
- Keep**, C. 10; E. 247; Ez. 222; M. 102, 222; Sa. 111
- Keetch**, A. 109
- Keete**, Ez. 111, 115
- Keffey**, G. 51
- Kegg**, J. 24
- Keble**, Hastings 152
- Keight**, Frs. 56
- Keightley**, Jph. 208; M. 8; Rt. 250; W. 10
- Keigwin**, Rg. 256
- Keirby**, W. 243
- Kekewich**, E. 34
- Keld**, Ch. 89
- Kelk**, Js. 61
- Kellam**, Han. 250; J. 183; Jph. 137; M. 151
- Kellaway**, A. 39; Rt. 48
- Kellett**, Han. 70; Ja. 73; Mgt. 64; Rosamond 52
- Kelley**, Dn. 252; Do. 77; El. 271; J. 146, 179; M. 78; P. 210; Su. 91, 142
- Kellick**, T. 141
- Kellow**, Jph. 258; S. 166
- Kelsall**, Al. 260; J. 202, 221
- Kelsey**, Js. 187; Ja. 241; Jo. 156; J. 235; Jph. 285; T. 19, 104
- Kelson**, J. 13
- Kelson**, J. 282
- Kelton**, Nth. 191
- Keltridge**, J. 284
- Kelway**, C. 281; Rt. 271
- Kelynge**, T. 226
- Kember**, J. 115; M. 253; N. 47; Rt. 61; T. 279
- Kemble**, Jph. 155; M. 194, 227
- Kemmis**, T. 59
- Kemp**, A. 27, 268; Do. 2, 5; Dowson 278; E. 58; Ez. 50, 175, 194, 201, 236; Fr. 75; H. 38; J. 124, 131, 205; Jph. 273; K. 258; Mk. 75; Mrth. 215; M. 193, 266; Ph. 257; Rt. 254; Rg. 97; S. 146, 210; T. 51, 87, 115, 236; W. 15, 42, 128, 178, 180.
- Kempin**, W. 94
- Kempshall**, Han. 68; Ja. 92; H. 228.
- Kempshall**, Han. 237
- Kempson**, Ez. 225
- Kempton**, Ez. 28, 68; Jcb. 3; Js. 188; J. 188
- Kemsey**, T. 261
- Kemster**, Sa. 251
- Kendall**, A. 52, 181, 256; B. 110; Chn. 72; Dorc. 69; Ez. 85; J. 153; Jonas 59; K. 114; M. 156; Mau. 166; S. 260; T. 30; W. 110
- Kender**, Mrth. 251
- Keneston**, J. 72
- Kenge**, A. 175; Sussex 227
- Kenion**, S. 237; Rt. 45; W. 217
- Kenn**, G. 190; Jon. 40; M. 261
- Kennard**, J. 34
- Kennedy**, G. 228; Js. 203; J. Lord 148, 219; M. 284; Rt. 242
- Kennell**, J. 216; Jph. 113
- Kenner**, S. 281
- Kennerly**, J. 268
- Kennesman**, Ez. 212
- Kennett**, E. 119; M. 65; Ph. 177

- Kenniard**, Ez. 126
Kenningham, M. 96
Kennon, W. 127
Kenricke, Al. 4; K. 102; J. 80; Mrth. 202; R. 32
Kent, A. 176, 201; Brb. 181; Cl. 153, 202; Dixey 111; E. 203; Ez. 42, 47, 133; Frs. 231; Fr. 248; G. 179; Grf. 213; H. 3, 212; Jo. 2; J. 149, 198, 214, 256, 257, 282; Mgy. 63; Mrth. 146; M. 164, 165, 204, 252, 260, 264, 279; Rph. 163; R. 18; Ruth 255; T. 159, 169; W. 33, 53
Kentish, Ez. 270; Js. 30; Sa. 20, 89; T. 130
Kenton, A. 71; Fr. 40; M. 250, 166
Kenwick, Su. 274
Ker, J. 98
Kerby, Ez. 199; Jph. 70; M. 65; T. 191
Kerfoot, T. 225
Kerkham, Sa. 174
Kernall, Ez. 119
Kerridge, J. 163; M. 138; T. 199, 203
Kerrington, G. 40
Kersey, J. 94
Kersteman, Ez. 108; W. 212
Kerwin, J. 30; St. 151
Kesson, G. 271
Ketch, E. 87
Ketcher, Bw. 98
Ketchwell, Charity 226
Kett, Honoria 134; Loy 37
Ketteridge, T. 191
Kettle, A. 23, 230; Han. 118; J. 180; Josias 140; T. 7; W. 143
Kettlebeater, Ez. 238
Kettleby, Ar. 102; Fr. 203
Kettlewell, A. 177; Ez. 203; Jo. 61
Kettrich, W. 85
Kevell, W. 284
Kever, Ez. 261
Kew, Do. 7
Key, Isb. 25; Ja. 247; J. 221, 227, 246; Rbc. 241; R. 121; Rt. 164; Rsm. 58; T. 176
Keyes, A. 222; H. 99; M. 140; W. 129
Keyle, And. 94
Keyley, Mrth. 192
Keylock, H. 190; M. 268
Keyway, T. 37; W. 53
Keymer, Ez. 245
Keymes, A. 8
Keynd, E. 162
Keyser, Jcb. 231
Kible, Ez. 158; Mld. 273
Kidbye, W. 10
Kidd, Ez. 83, 119; Fr. 57; J. 42; W. 7
Kidder, A. 166; J. 101, 264
Kidgell, Ez. 249; J. 14; M. 113; W. 148
Kidley, Do. 94; Wlt. 57
Kidney, M. 169
Kidwell, A. 75; Ja. 225; M. 120; Rt. 139, 156, 278; W. 64
Kiffin, W. 85, 201
Kifford, M. 174; T. 32
Kift, Ez. 65
Kighley, E. 2
Kilbert, Jy. 211
Kilbey, Ez. 289; G. 52; Mgt. 145; T. 249
Kilburne, Ez. 10, 125; T. 52
Kilbury, J. 107
Kildale, T. 68
Killeck, Amy 251; Ez. 123; W. 274
Killegrew, C. 100; P. 23
Killing, To. 38
Killinghall, Mgt. 213
Killingworth, Brb. 122; Clare 246; Ez. 43, 69; M. 234
Killiow, Jona. 139
Killock, W. 99
Killy, Ja. 218
Kilmorey, Bgt. Viscountess 26, 77
Kilmurry, Frs. 112
Kilner, M. 245
Kilpin, Mrth. 266; W. 91
Kilty, Ow. 182
Kilvert, M. 47
Kimball, El. 141
Kimber, A. 277; Faith 128; Fr. 96
Kimberley, W. 267
Kimble, J. 116
Kimmis, B. 241
Kimpton, A. 275; I. 220; J. 185; Sa. 189, 249
Kinchin, Augn. 128
Kincs, M. 251
Kindall, J. 248; W. 159
Kinde, J. 2, 94
Kinder, Ts. 207
Kindsey, Ph. 148
King, Abel 151; Al. 88; And. 204; A. 5, 7, 21, 43, 54, 55, 133, 169, 188, 191, 209, 234, 249, 274, 275, 280; A. Han. 74; Ca. 20; Chad 227; C. 120, 142, 192, 247, 265; C. Ls. 251; D. 106, 159, 177, 183; Do. 268; Edm. 43; E. 44, 55, 108, 115, 200, 216, 226; Ez. 14, 29, 30, 42, 53*, 61, 63, 82, 128, 140, 159, 208, 212, 257, 261, 267, 272; El. 29; Eme (?) 61; Fr. 27, 89, 121; G. 112, 227; Gi. 70; Gr. 26, 185; Han. 95, 212; Harman 114; H. 117, 276; Hstr. 60, 102; Heseekiah 8; Hy. 48; Isb. 38, 219; Jcb. 196; Js. 2, 27, 61, 103, 187, 210, 272, 277; Ja. 250; Jo. 144, 181; Job 245; J. 2, 33, 44, 58, 62, 63, 89, 119, 123, 143, 150, 170*, 200, 215, 245, 256, 281, 282, 286; Jph. 277; Jla. 248; Lw. 194; Mbl. 136; Mgt. 181, 183, 229; Mrth. 3, 96, 98, 196; Mrt. 139; M. 71, 72, 92, 94, 96, 103, 121, 189, 214, 236, 260; Miriam 253; Ne. 104; O. 95; Patience 152; P. 46, 221; Rbc. 242; R. 10, 85, 102, 272; Rt. 29, 63, 105, 142, 187, 191, 228; Rg. 59, 79, 250; Sampson 260; S. 45, 113, 263; Sa. 35, 111, 147, 201, 232, 254, 283; Sabine 22; St. 152; Su. 37, 128, 148, 163, 207, 258; Tamer 275; T. 39, 57, 58, 69, 77, 81, 104, 113, 115, 141, 259, 276, 278; U. 201; W. 9, 45, 81, 104, 230, 278, 281, 285; Zachary 55
King, Hacker *als.* Rich 94
Kingdon, J. 34; M. 59
Kingham, D. 19, 104, 135; M. 72, 261
Kingman, Al. 198; Ez. 172; J. 126
Kings, R. 18, 112; W. 15
Kingsbury, Al. 237; A. 128; Js. 262; M. 87
Kingscotte, A. 111
Kingsey, Ph. 148
Kingsland, M. 75, 184
Kingsley, El. 129; Mgt. 56; T. 56; W. 105, 135
Kingsmill, A. 22; G. 66; J. 145; M. 92; R. 55; W. 278
Kingston, Amy 157; E. 284; Ez. 168, 265; J. 90, 264; Mth. 46; Mrth. 124; P. 121; Rbc. 243; T. 276; W. 133

- Kingswell, E. 5; R. 5
 Kingston, T. 228
 Kingwill, Ez. 25; Js. 67
 Kining, Ja. 211
 Kinkeid, Ez. 183; J. 183
 Kinlough, Js. 89
 Kinman, R. 21
 Kimmel, Do. 160
 Kinn, Ez. 212; W. 65
 Kinnard, Ez. 151
 Kinnaston, J. 19; Su. 248
 Kinnerdell, Do. 288
 Kinneresley, Fr. 30; J. 210
 Kinnier, T. 237
 Kinsey, A. 222; Ja. 62; Ph. 279; T. 234
 Kinsman, Deb. 186; Harold 53; Ja. 242; Sa. 14
 Kinston, Sa. 84
 Kipling, Han. 190; J. 142
 Kippey, T. 76
 Kippin, M. 193
 Kipping, M. 185
 Kirby, A. 97, 218, 222; El. 278; Elias 279, 255; Ez. 241; Frs. 187; Han. 234; H. 15, 111; J. 53, 269; Mgt. 266; M. 101, 109; Rbc. 272; Rt. 23, 167; T. 223, 240
 Kirkall, T. 229
 Kirke, Dd. 7; Ez. 168; Fr. 244; H. 53; Js. 271; J. 150, 235; Jph. 231; M. 63, 253; Sa. 68, 209; S. 229; T. 43, 265; W. 232, 265
 Kirkes, Hamnett 121
 Kirkham, A. 52; Frs. 7; Fr. 129; J. 69; Jph. 50; Sa. 47; T. 173
 Kirkland, Ch. 98; M. 186
 Kirkman, Ez. 29; J. 112; Su. 231
 Kirkwood, W. 124
 Kirle, Lu. 178
 Kirrell, Ez. 273, 278
 Kirsey, M. 75
 Kirton, A. 274; D. 92; Ez. 67; J. 83, 95; M. 142; Philippa 124; T. 168
 Kisbie, Ez. 34
 Kist, A. 205
 Kistell, Ja. 68
 Kitchell, Frs. 1; Sa. 244
 Kitchenor, H. 194; Mrth. 254
 Kitchin, A. 198; Ez. 88, 173, 218, 220; G. 84; Ja. 268; J. 187; M. 133; Sa. 237; T. 26, 230, 282
 Kitchingham, Mrth. 271
 Kite, Ez. 253; Sa. 68; T. 134
 Kitleby, A. 170
 Kittermaster, A. 177; W. 28
 Kittle, Ez. 101; Mrth. 54; M. 17
 Kitson, Dd. 246; Ez. 33, 201; I. 211; R. 64
 Kitt, Sa. 254
 Klenhelig, C. 24
 Knagg, E. 176; Ez. 157
 Knaplock, W. 33
 Knapman, M. 118
 Knapp, Ez. 27, 237, 270; G. 83; Ja. 119; J. 19, 37, 89, 111; M. 114; Rt. 247; Su. 240; T. 190
 Knapton, Jph. 283; Rt. 157
 Knatchbull, Ja. 152; M. 44
 Kneaton, T. 18
 Knee, Sophia 230
 Knell, Ez. 129
 Knelling, Frs. 143
 Knepp, J. 57
 Knevitt, K. 93; W. 109
 Knewstub, El. 100; J. 92; Su. 205
 Kniblow, J. 285
 Knight, Amy 46; A. 90, 135, 155, 166, 174, 198, 288; Bezaeleel 88; Ch. 254; D. 86, 265; Edm. 78; E. 196, 236; Ez. 21, 27, 44, 103, 133, 169, 223, 230, 263, 264, 278, 288; Frs. M. 254; Fr. 33, 82, 178, 277; Gbl. 158; G. 13, 264; Glt. 81; Gr. 90; Han. 145; H. 63, 122; Hstr. 138, 201; I. 101; Js. 121, 224; Ja. 219; J. 13, 31, 36, 37, 80, 98, 103, 107, 111, 122, 159, 192, 229; Jone 180; Joshua 224; K. 47, 52, 68, 138, 208; Mgt. 41, 65, 95, 127, 185; Mrth. 87; M. 46, 95, 123, 141, 169, 172, 247, 252, 264, 275; Maths. 78; Mordecai 172; Na. 46; Pris. 78; R. 10, 29, 184, 288; Rt. 62, 74, 89, 128; Ruth 69; Sa. 15, 57, 98, 198, 207; Sbl. 174; T. 40, 86, 142, 190, 246, 263, 267, 277, 279, 282; Wlt. 40, 119; W. 36, 46, 121, 208, 214
 Knightley, Ez. 104; Han. 199; Ja. 85; J. 265, 288; Rbc. 73; R. 32; Rt. 2, 91
 Knightly, *als.* Wightwick, J. 174
 Knighton, Ez. 283; Js. 79
 Knightsbridge, A. 2; M. 15
 Knightson, J. 225
 Knipe, Ez. 8; Rnd. 19
 Knipe, *als.* Clark, A. 77
 Knock, Sa. 163
 Knolles, Ez. 193; J. 5; M. 27
 Knopp, Js. 133
 Knosley, J. 4
 Knott, Al. 2; Bgt. 90; Ez. 82; Ja. 76; Sa. 122; Su. 180; T. 67; W. 43
 Knottesford, W. 38
 Knowe, M. 265; T. 185
 Knowler, G. 117; M. 236; Rt. 11; T. 192
 Knowles, B. 89; Ca. 130; Ez. 234; Hy. 163; J. 85, 110, 160, 280; Love 246; M. 92; R. 234; Sa. 31; Sbl. 224; Su. 37; W. 62, 102
 Knowlins, E. 192
 Knowlton, A. 130; Lu. 128; Sa. 82
 Knowts, C. 191
 Knox, J. 281; Mth. 29
 Knyvet, Ja. 157
 Krebes, Ch. 139
 Kremar, Fdk. 220
 Krull, J. H. 266; Joost 252
 Kuweidt, Sa. 244
 Kyburne, Ez. 220
 Kynvin, Harman 93
 Kyrdon, A. 181
 Kyrwood, A. 71
 Labanch, Mrth. 127
 Labin, Sa. 277
 Labodie, M. 207
 Labourne, Js. 258
 Labrone, Rsmtd. 62
 La Brune, Ant. 205
 La Caux, Pl. Ls. 180
 Lacham, M. 166
 Lack, Al. 17; A. 252; Sa. 216; T. 129
 Lacock, Fr. 267
 Laconber, P. 189
 Lacour, And. 251
 Lacuise, Ez. 216
 Lacy, A. 195; [Dame] Arab. 126; Ez. 147, 213; Frs. 241; G. 37; Han. 104; J. 18; Jph. 221; Mgt. 179; Mrth. 151; M. 199, 237; Rt. 98; S. 172; Sa. 138, 219; T. 46, 55
 Ladbrooke, A. 67; E. 43; Frs. 220; R. 78, 245; Sa. 76
 Ladd, A. 214; Js. 160; J. 76; Mrth. 112; M. 60, 142; Sa. 168, 207; T. 163

- Lade, K.** 214
Ladimore, Ez. 268
Ladler, Su. 267
Ladmore, Albina 14
Ladore, El. 71
Ladstone, M. 206
Ladyman, M. 184; T. 33, 191, 249
Lafforce, St. 271
Lafite, El. 179
La Fose, M. 254
Lafton, Magnus 256
Laggatt, Ph. 182
Laiford, Mth. 7
Laim, Frs. 169
Laine, Js. 220
Laité, M. 21
Lake, A. 6, 279; Bybye 268; Do. 28; Ez. 34, 79, 101, 103, 227; Frs. 2; Fr. 200; Js. 44; J. 20, 51; K. 4; Mgt. 5; Mrth. 61; Mth. 132; M. 101, 191, 281; Ml. 119; Phila. 280; Rt. 205; Sa. 46, 146; W. 261, 275
Lakins, M. 183
Lally, E. 178; W. 220
Lalonde, M. 217
Lamare, M. Madaline 246
Lamb, Ab. 145; Ad. 98; A. 204, 269, 282; Bazil 96; C. 256; Ch. 47, 96; Edm. 145; Ez. 40, 47, 123, 227, 231; Frs. 30, 113; Fr. 7; G. 277; Grg. 233; H. 62; J. 65, 219; Jph. 216; Joshua 87; K. 222; Mgt. 246, 258; Mrth. 15, 108; M. 30, 36, 113, 281; Mth. 192; Nth. 191, 252; Percivall 279; Ph. 102; Rph. 65; R. 246; Rt. 235; T. 28; W. 19, 146
Lamball, Sa. 96
Lambard, T. 56
Lambath, Jph. 211
Lambden, Js. 128; Ja. 33; W. 46
Lambel, Glt. 137
Lambert, A. 218, 275; Casia 279; Ch. 15; D. 244, 249; Deb. 252; E. 100, 160, 264; El. 173; Ez. 64, 92, 148; H. 79; J. 90, 115, 117; Josian 236; K. 268; Mgt. 72; Mrth. 183; M. 2, 24, 79, 104, 150, 214; N. 256; Rph. 142; R. Earl of Cavan, 13, 186; Rt. 178; T. 15, 193; Sa. 70, 205; W. 29, 105, 245; Zachary 139
Lambeth, Aa. 264; Do. 92; Ez. 217
Lambird, R. 174
Lamborne, Han. 25
Lambton, Isb. 29
Laming, Jph. 142
Lamkin, Js. 227
Lammas, E. 229; J. 266; Mrth. 150; M. 63, 124, 210; St. 61
Lamne, Christabella 171
Lampen, D. 236; N. 150
Lampkin, T. 152
Lamplow, Su. 75
Lamplugh, M. 211; T. 29, 96; W. 99
Lampord, Ez. 136
Lamport, Ca. 135; M. 112
Lamprey, T. Middleton 226
Lamprier, Sa. 255
Lampson, J. 30; Jph. 208; M. 223; W. 49
Lampton, Su. 75
Lamson, Jo. 40; J. 137
Lanards, Olive 193
Lancashire, A. 87; Ez. 181; Js. 88; J. 121; Rt. 83; W. 216
Lancaster, Clemence 256; Ez. 144, 187, 194; J. 6; Lw. 137; Mth. 96; Ml. 244; T. 79, 172; W. 96
Lance, Jo. 18
Lancelles, Al. 64
Lancstino, Mgt. 270
Land, Ez. 15; M. 74; Rt. 205; Wn. 13
Landage, T. 7
Lander, C. 288; J. 60, 289; Mgt. 282; Sa. 281
Landman, J. 209
Lane, Ab. 81; Al. 81; A. 55, 76, 111, 119, 145; B. 105; Ca. 26; Do. 96, 280*; E. 221; Ez. 10, 61, 99, 136, 179, 201, 280; Frs. 70; G. 183; Hen. 70; H. 28, 90, 117, 129; Jcb. 214; Js. 44, 85, 94, 267; January 115; J. 22, 94, 145, 200, 219, 261; Jona. 100; Jd. 221; K. 247; Mgt. 40, 225, 264; Mrth. 44, 256; M. 28, 53, 75, 118, 119, 210, 228, 264; Nth. 244; N. 60; R. 171, 210; S. 129; Sa. 77, 92; Solomon 284; T. 34, 73, 79, 94, 102, 210, 225, 281; Wit. 186; W. 9, 12, 34, 110, 154, 169, 251
Lanermere, P. 144
Lanesly, Ja. 284
Langbain, M. 143
Langbridge, Ez. 117
Langden, A. 28; H. 182; J. 165; N. 122
Langerwood, Js. 191
Langfeld, M. 231
Langford, A. 79; E. 15; Ez. 119*, 122, 285; H. 94; Han. 246; Jph. 60, 67; Phila. 233; Rt. 100; S. 249; Su. 146, 175; T. 72; W. 26, 70, 118, 132, 196
Langham, A. 12; Ez. 11, 41, 287; Frs. 258; J. 87, 193, 263; M. 53; Sa. 13, 102
Langharne, T. 31
Langhorne, C. 120; Ez. 10, 234; Lk. 43; W. 106
Langland, M. 240
Langley, Amy 44, 220; A. 254, 289; Austin 148; Ca. 238; Ez. 21, 253, 266; El. 160; Es. 252; H. 57; Js. 221; Ja. 47, 235; J. 101, 145; Jd. 140; Mgt. 82; Mrth. 92; M. 9, 15, 186; Mercy 22; Rbc. 57; R. 9; Rg. 8, 58; S. 142; Sa. 166, 209; T. 145; W. 5, 133
Langlois, H. 57
Langmore, Al. 112; Sa. 252
Langrack, M. 93
Langridge, Ez. 248; M. 75
Langrish, Barrell 62; Glt. 71
Langstaffe, T. 164; W. 281
Langston, Ez. 262; Fr. 114; G. 155; Ja. 23; J. 48; M. 32; N. 23; Sa. 257; W. 128
Langthorne, Ez. 168; G. 259; J. 259
Langton, Al. 174; Dd. 78; Ez. 91; Fr. 2; Jph. 47, 268; Jd. 258; M. 83, 190; O. 200; R. 3; Su. 80; W. 213
Lanham, Ez. 159
La Noire, Js. 270
Lanquit, Do. 287
Lansdell, J. 33
Lansdown, J. 152; M. 204
Lanslet, Sa. 143
Lanson, Js. 203
Lant, Sa. 214; T. 71, 149
Lany, Ja. 155; J. 9; Mgt. 196; M. 82
Lanyon, A. 15; Su. 160
Lapish, Sbl. 38
Lapley, A. 30; J. 100; Mrth. 223
Lapp, El. 41
Lapworth, J. 89
Laraman, M. 289

- Larchin**, Ja. 232
Lardner, Ez. 238; Fr. 106; J. 124; R. 69
Large, A. 11; Ant. 205, 250; Ez. 225; Hstr. 234; Ja. 10; J. 246; M. 260
Larke, Jph. 41
Larkham, Han. 108
Larkin, Fr. 103, 162; Ja. 74; J. 268; M. 192; Mi. 43; Sa. 212; T. 232; W. 4, 86
Larkum, W. 288
Larman, Al. 23
Laroche, Ez. 75
Laroux, Jcb. 217
Larratt, Comfort 261; Ez. 175
Larrygoe, M. 149
Larryman, J. 217
Larting, El. 126
Lascelles, D. 191; E. 188; Ez. 128; G. 280; H. 32, 36; J. 94
Lash, Al. 247
Lashbrooke, M. 179.
Lasher, Frs. 66; H. 24
Lashley, M. 277
Lasinby, A. 184; R. 35; Rg. 1; T. 2
Lasingly, A. 184
Laske, Frs. 138
Laskey, Es. 249
Lasley, Jph. 224; R. 160
Lason, J. 93
Last, Mrth. 17
Laston, W. 30
Lateward, J. 201
Latewood, Jona. 220
Latham, A. 151; Ca. 19; Hstr. 277; J. 242; Mrth. 189; O. 85; Sa. 41; Su. 32; T. 268
Lathe, Fr. 46
Lather, J. 41
Lathwell, H. 105; Jd. 167; T. 54
Latimore, Ez. 261, 277
Latt, A. 221
Lattin, M. 253; Ez. 49; J. 95
Latture, Sa. 138
Latus, Rph. 239
Latwood, Naomy 115
Laugharne, T. 31
Laughton, Ez. 89; Gbl. 93; T. 69
Laujard, Mrgt. 262
Launce, T. 73
Lauder, J. 59, 60; Manasses 116
Laundy, E. 275; Mrth. 246; M. 275; S. 248; Su. 76
Laurie, Rt. 163
Lavally, C. 229
Lavaroock, M. 204
Lavayssiere, M. A. 287
Lave, Ar. 1
Lavender, Ez. 149, 172; Ls. 156; Rbc. 29
Laverick, C. 262
Laverny, H. 216
Lavington, And. 220; Ja. 94; Jph. 217
Law, A. 153; Ez. 230; Han. 167, 235; J. 19, 38, 107, 255; M. 234; R. 163, 168; Ruth 173; Su. 103; T. 243; W. 31, 204
Lawder, Alx. 121; Isabella 277
Lawford, Deb. 188; E. 186, 211; J. 41; M. 82, 283; Nth. 265; Rt. 45
Lawler, Loftis 245
Lawley, A. 87; G. 125; Hstr. 160; M. 63
Lawne, Do. 31; Jy. 196; Mgt. 176; Mk. 66
Lawrence, Al. 157; Ar. 260; B. 207; Ca. 134; D. 81, 159; Dansey 27; Deb. 142; Do. 248; Edm. 49; E. 271; Ez. 126, 131, 142, 165, 223, 239, 252, 253, 267; G. 183; Gert. 71; Han. 131, 282; Haunch 278; H. 241; Js. 157, 231; Ja. 117, 145; J. 89, 120, 166, 209, 220, 246, 277; K. 214; Kelly 201; Mgt. 35, 63; Mrth. 269; M. 23, 150*, 185, 207; Nth. 273; N. 220; Percy 286; P. 186, 209; Rph. 18, 183, 206; R. 279; Rt. 12, 96; Sa. 44, 94, 108, 149, 161, 184; Slv. 131, 179; St. 35; Theodocia 229; T. 79, 175, 272, 279; W. 46, 104*, 118, 180, 182, 192
Laws, A. 254; Ez. 184; Mgt. 254; Plenty 233
Lawson, Alf. 261; A. 164, 265; El. 205; G. 128, 140; Han. 207, 230; I. 148; Jo. 19; J. 53, 220, 223; Jph. 122; M. 224; P. 193; Pris. 182; Ra. 123; Rt. 6, 56; T. 115; W. 9, 283
Lawton, B. 243; Bgt. 226; Jh. 83
Lawzill, T. 24
Lax, Rt. 228
Laxham, M. 166
Laxon, Ez. 184; Jph. 224; T. 212
Laxton, Ez. 30; J. 15; Mrt. 76
Lay, Hstr. 66; P. 90; Rt. 31
Laybourn, Mgt. 271
Laycock, J. 253; R. 158; T. 18, 50
Layer, Su. 257
Layfield, Bgt. 50
Laymon, M. 79
Laymore, Ez. 137
Layton, B. 81; Bgt. 45; Ez. 138; Ja. 37, 169; J. 95, 201; Mgt. 104, 264; Mrth. 84; Rph. 147; Rtc. 81; S. 90; T. 138, 219
Lea, Amb. 246; A. 23; Deb. 245; Hstr. 205; Lu. 259; Nth. 91; Ra. 78; R. 193; Su. 33; T. 49; W. 229
Leach, Ab. 180; Ez. 56; Fr. 87; J. 110; Rt. 282; Ruth 228; T. 209; W. 54, 157, 185
Leadbetter, Caleb 120; Es. 252; J. 97, 141; Rt. 176; T. 37
Leader, J. 175
Leadson, Mgt. 246
Leadson, Ja. 266
Leafe, Alban 237
Leake, Al. 42; E. 270; Frs. 211; Fr. 189; J. 70, 95; Mrth. 110; M. 40, 42, 63, 250; Rt. 39; Sa. 60; W. 184
Leakey, A. 276; Sa. 270
Leale, M. 288; Ruth 136
Lean, A. 54; M. 253
Leaper, C. 253; Joshua 234
Leapidge, G. 210; J. 137; T. 120
Leapingswell, W. 257
Lear, Ar. 1; Ez. 130; J. 154
Learner, Eph. 268
Leasey, Ez. 16
Leath, M. 241
Leather, Deb. 21
Leatherland, J. 46; Sa. 136
Leathes, Frs. 267
Leavell, P. 190
Leavens, Ez. 229
Leaver, A. 168; E. 130, 284; J. 209; Mgy. 40; M. 135; Rt. 215
Leaverinton, M. 219
Leavies, G. 154, 163; Ja. 165
Leawell, J. 257
Le Blanc, Ja. 94
Lebloud, Rt. 128
Lebourn, Frs. 280
Lebrere, Su. 281
Lebrune, Rbc. 63
Leburne, Rbc. 63

- Le Canew**, T. 163
Leche, J. 77; W. 11
Lechford, T. 10
Lechmere, Sandys 73
Lechmore, C. 270
Lechulp, Ab. 149
Le Conte, Chn. 258
Le Count, Ez. 284; J. 149
Lecroft, R. 49
Lederbarrow, M. 237
Ledgeinham, Mrth. 96
Ledger, J. 119; Sa. 237
Ledger, **Legard**, *als.* Su. 132
Ledgingham, Ja. 129
Le Dore, J. 130
Ledshem, Ez. 60
Lee, Ab. 71; Al. 180; A. 15, 25, 129, 216, 226; Brb. 56; B. 217; Ca. 21; Charity 154; Charlotte 165; Chn. 130; D. 98; Do. 18, 142, 286; E. 175, 224; Ez. 18, 72, 83, 88, 127, 150, 159, 169, 184, 200, 209, 234, 254, 278, 280; Frs. 64, 251; Fr. 172; G. 23; G. 256; Han. 70, 105; Hln. 109; H. 15; Hephzibah 180; Hstr. 34, 192; Honour 203; Js. 237, 261; Ja. 155, 252, 255; J. 4, 8, 49, 68, 163, 166, 203, 240; Jona. 14, 77, 209; Jph. 35, 72; Jd. 29; Lettice 149, 192; Lidia 243; Mgt. 164, 219, 266; Mgy. 167; Mrth. 243; M. 37, 55, 74, 179, 180*, 190, 221, 243, 2, 5, 258, 281, 289; Ml. 58; Mo. 16; Nth. 156; Neomi 239; P. 254; Rbc. 148, 154, 198; R. 7, 47, 266, 267; Rt. 108; Rg. 147; S. 191; Sa. 117, 148, 179, 191, 200, 249, 287; Su. 150, 243; T. 47, 89, 106, 121, 200, 203, 218, 272; W. 31, 110, 165
Leech, Absalom 20; A. 88; Fr. 87; Gert. 5; Hstr. 100; J. 67, 258; Nth. 214; Su. 42; T. 79; W. 157, 167
Leechmere, Sandys 73
Leacock, M. 118
Leedham, St. 18
Leeds, C. 9; Ez. 165; R. 127
Leege, M. 193
Leek, A. 168; A. Ca. 287; Ca. 112; Ls. 150; M. 79; W. 199
Leeme, Ez. 241
Lees, Ez. 179
Leesing, Sa. 213
Leeson, Abigail 188; A. 269; El. 17; J. 64; M. 88
Leeves, Rt. 27
Lefavour, A. 153
Le Febure, N. 176; P. 229
Lefin, Ansafe 36
Le Force, Ez. 262
Le Fountain, M. 224
Le Francois, Isa. Hen. 179
Legard, Frs. 193; J. 48; M. 188, 202; Mirabella 234; Rt. 116
Legard *als.* **Ledger**, Su. 132
Legatt, Ez. 15; J. 24, 85; Mgt. 201; Mrth. 277; Su. 6, 279; T. 244; W. 243
Legay, Grizilla 35; Juda 70
Legenham, M. 34
Legg, A. 157; Isabella 215; Js. 210; Mrth. 224; M. 19; N. 168; Pru. 280; Rbc. 210; R. 188; Sa. 148; T. 239; W. 197
Leigh, — (female) 122; Frs. 97; J. 122; Lettice 97; P. 97; R. 13, 116, 197
Lego, Ra. 249; Sa. 286
Le Grand, Js. 255
Le Grant, P. 166
Le Grass *als.* **Brian**, Ez. 227
Legros, Frs. 40
Le Honck, Rbc. 112
Le Hunt, Gert. 94; Ja. 12; J. 240; M. 84
Leibert, Wlt. Von Shiohielme 269
Leicester, Ch. 166; Js. 242; Lw. 174; Rph. 34; Rt. 45
Leich, T. 114
Leiger, Ez. 209; A. 266
Leigh, Al. 36; Ch. 53; E. 185; Ez. 18, 121, 187; Hstr. 66; J. 10, 51, 161, 170, 224; L. 30; Mgt. 137; M. 121, 227, 246; Onesiphorus 122; P. 170; R. 155; Rt. 50; Sa. 79, 281; Su. 55; Thph. 59, 110; T. 42, 180, 203; Urian 98
Leighton, Brb. 19; Ez. 119; Ja. 288; J. 95
Leiker, T. 6
Le Keux, Hstr. 44; Js. 44; J. 140
Le Maine, And. 20
Le Mallo, Ab. 132
Leman, Do. 64; Ez. 274; Js. 224; M. 43; Ph. 3; 281; Rbc. 154; Su. 284; T. 54
Le Marchant, Madeline 227
Le Marquand, M. 283
Le Master, J. 258
Le Mate, Ca. 198
Le May, Fr. 279
Le Mesurier, J. 209
Leming, Ez. 98
Le Moine, P. 119
Lemon, Do. 95; J. 126; Rt. 116; Theodocia 72; T. 176, 198
Lemond, Sa. 78
Lemott, Ez. 243
Lempriere, Js. 222
Lenasseur, A. Rene 97
Lenawler, Rt. 11
Lench, Rph. 67
Le Neve, J. 69, 165; O. 157, 230; W. 36
Leng, J. 253
Lenger, Ez. 29
Lenham, J. 46
Lenn, Al. 190; And. 212
Lenney, Js. 216; Mgt. 238
Le Noble, A. 69
Lenoir, P. 87
Lenthall, Ca. 249; Ex. 41, 75, 82; Mgt. 82, 242; M. 14
Lenton, A. 86; Ez. 181; Heritage 54; J. 146
Leomar, Al. 37
Leonard, And. 204; A. 92; Js. 233; Ja. 259; J. 12, 171, 200, 212; M. 110; R. 280; T. 82
Leonard *als.* **Leveworth**, P. 231
Leorat, And. 142
Lepee, A. 264
Lepell, N. 160
Lepeltier, M. 288; P. 258
Lepepper, Ez. 26
Leper, Constant 274; Hy. 245; J. 196; Mth. 48, 207
Le Planch, M. 180
Le Plastrier, A. 176
Lepreux, M. Es. 210
Le Prow, I. 163
Le Quien, Js. 122; P. 121
Lered, Rt. 64
Lerego, T. 182
Lernoull, Maudlin 140
Leroux, K. 87
Le Roy, Mag. 118
Le Sac, Sebastian 255
Le Sage, N. 232
Lescallet, E. 187
Le Serurier *als.* **Smith**, Lydia 170

- Lesingham, J.** 211; Snelgrave 199; T. 177
Lessire, Ml. 246
Lessmore, J. 149
Lester, A. 85; Ch. 128; Ez. 188; K. 216; Mgt. 255
Lestrangle, A. 16; Ez. 89; N. 97
Lesure, P. 209
Letecar, J. 261
Letford, M. 261
Letheridge, Js. 289
Letherington, A. 171
Lethiullier, A. 138; Ja. 91; M. 154; W. 184
Lett, A. 190, 266; Frs. 10; J. 274; M. 138
Letton, Ja. 236; J. 213
Letts, Al. 277; A. 47
Leuton, A. 197
Leventhorpe, Jo. 20; Stafford 20
Lever, Ez. 76; M. 78; W. 199
Leverett, Ja. 250
Leversedge, A. 31, 151; W. 90; Sa. 237
Leveslee, Jd. 138
Leveston, El. 214; Js. 3
Levett, Ca. 286; Do. 215; Ez. 276; Js. 166; M. 102, 274; P. 279; R. 93; Ruth 140; W. 10
Leweworth als. Leonard, P. 231
Levinge, R. 84; Sa. 183
Levingston, A. 243
Levins, Creswell 53; Ez. 234; Jd. 70
Levy, Ez. 252
Lew, Rt. 191
Lewesly, A. 262
Lewin, A. 33, 114, 238; Ez. 55, 91, 110; J. 66, 151; Jph. 144; M. 23, 240, 266; R. 188; Sa. 87; T. 59, 261; W. 93
Lewindon, Sa. 90
Lewis, Amy 91; A. 25, 212, 233; Ca. 125, 159, 224; C. 111; Cnst. 117; D. 126; Dido 21; Edm. 55, 285; E. 39; Ez. 57, 74, 104, 112, 189, 206, 253, 257, 274, 275; Elton 164; Eph. 61; Fr. 27, 277; G. 281; Grf. 108; Han. 79, 169; H. 51; Hy. 2; Is. 91; Js. 148; Ja. 41, 199, 272; J. 4, 83, 86, 179, 181, 188, 205, 267; Jph. 143; K. 241; Mgt. 241, 272; Mgy. 16; M. 91, 114, 148, 172, 201, 243, 250, 274, 285; Mazarine 82; Ow. 40; Ra. 146; Rph. 27; R. 174, 217, 281; Rt. 23; S. 110, 245; Sa. 54, 235; Sicilla 284; Su. 123; T. 8, 90, 101, 109, 119, 125, 218, 242, 261; Wlt. 237; W. 11, 103, 182, 190; Wn. 212
Lewknor, Ez. 17; Ja. 168; J. 11, 72
Lewson, J. 276
Lewster, Ez. 53
Lewthwat, H. 72
Lexington, Baron of, 116
Ley, Han. 70; M. 32
Leybourne, W. 221
Leyell, Edm. 4
Leyndon, J. 123
Leyne, Frd. 53
Leyonberg, J. 53
Leys, Mth. 112
Leyseur, M. 193
Leyson, T. 103
Leyton, W. 20
Lickens, M. 135
Lickfold, J. 227
Lidde, Hu. 36
Lidford, M. 263
Lidgate, Rt. 180
Lidgburd, A. 223; Ez. 232
Lidget, C. 88
Lidginham, J. 103
Lidgley, J. 202
Lidgold, Adry 147; A. 17, 60; El. 77; J. 188; M. 135; Rbc. 43
Lidman, J. 286
Lidyard, Magary 191; Ph. 166
Lidyatt, Ez. 198; Su. 239
Life, Al. 181; Js. 230; Jph. 187; M. 271; Rt. 87; T. 82; W. 92
Liford, A. 245; Ra. 209; T. 112
Liftrott, Rbc. 240
Liger, K. 76
Light, B. 207, 212; Constantine 31; Ez. 103; Frs. 18; Hu. 92; J. 229; M. 27; Sa. 186; Su. 21
Lightbown, Alx. 265; Js. 73; W. 237
Lighter, Jmh. D. 277
Lightfoot, Anastasius, Cottonus, Jacksonus 87; Ez. 49, 50; J. 200
Lightmaker, Ez. 36
Ligoe, Ez. 15; Fr. 94
Lilburne, R. 124; Rt. 11, 130
Lile, El. 46, 240; M. 250; Sa. 187
Lill, Crn. 232
Lillia, Su. 255
Lillingston, J. 238
Lillington, W. 149
Lillo, Ez. 148
Lilly, A. 218, 262; Ez. 41, 144, 255; El. 243; Ja. 164; J. 214, 281; M. 203; P. 179, 207; Ph. 98; S. 142; Sa. 90, 105; Su. 288; T. 244; W. 177
Lillycrap, P. 42
Limbrey, Ez. 274; Frs. 22; H. 34; Ja. 196; J. 138
Limbridge, M. 48
Limbrow, M. 206
Limby, Ez. 212
Limpany, Rt. 58
Linaker, T. 219
Linby, Mrth. 186
Linch, Ethell 5; Frs. 144; Ithiell 5; J. 33, 105; Mgt. 244; M. 107, 165, 238; R. 178; T. 54; W. 77
Lincolne, Brb. 167; M. 156; Sa. 79; T. 136
Lindley, Ez. 32, 106; Fr. 130; Ja. 11; J. 54
Lindsell, Ez. 75; M. 134; Su. 214
Lindsey, A. 192, 218; Ez. 53, 223; Js. 264; J. 65, 109, 224; M. 4; R. 148, 156; T. 160, 228; W. 132, 181, 259
Lindsley, Su. 79
Lines, R. 207; T. 50, 220; W. 6
Liny, Ez. 39
Linford, H. 261; J. 191; M. 205; T. 110
Lingard, Ez. 244; J. 209; T. 289
Lingen, J. 158; M. 187
Lingham, J. 110
Lingley, Fr. 122
Lingood, T. 254
Lingteel, Ja. 245
Lingy, W. 222
Linkenhalt, Mgt. 96
Linnett, Al. 252; Annett 213; Gi. 224
Linord, J. 59
Linnen, Ja. 150
Linskill, Ja. 136
Linsley, Mrth. 179
Linton, Ez. 103, 153, 230; J. 62, 116; M. 238, 250; Lintott, Joshua 184
Linwood, J. 171; W. 109
Lioux, Jcb. 283
Lipington, Ez. 174
Lippert, E. 26
Lipscombe, Ez. 194; Js. 72
Lipyeat, A. 77, 171; Ez. 98
Liporish, W. 252
Liscolett, Ez. 183

- Lisle**, Do. 7; Ez. 92; Euphen 246; J. 284; Su. 146; T. 258
Lisney, Ez. 182; Mgt. 106; W. 112
Lissaman, Ez. 201; R. 74
Lister, Ant. 3; Brb. 234; Bernard 62; Ez. 52, 54; J. 122, 281; Mrth. 32, 211; M. 153; Rs. 249; S. 12; Sa. 198; T. 114
Litchfield, A. 220; Bishop of, John Hough, 192; Ez. 108, 197; H. 279; J. 196; Mgt. 259; M. 184, 191; T. 265; W. 183
Litherlin, Ez. 234
Litler, Ez. 56; I. 220; M. 234; Sa. 33
Littell, Mrth. 269
Little, Dd. 272; Ez. 107, 115, 157; El. 5; Fr. 228; Gbl. 284; G. 45; M. 104
Littleboy, M. 238
Littlebray, G. 115
Littlebury, Amy 156; Rt. 23
Littlefeild, A. 214
Littlegrome, M. 93
Littlehales, Han. 74; R. 178
Little-John, T. 197
Littlepage, Ez. 162; Rt. 197
Littleton, Ad. 43; C. 217; Do. 67; E. 146; Ez. 126, 176, 189; Js. 25; Ja. 52; J. 7, 59, 95; T. 21, 237
Littleton als. Tuiker, E. 30
Littlewood, Al. 120; M. 283
Litton, A. 20; G. 265; Rt. 31; Rw. 15
Livechild, Su. 261
Liver, D. 98
Liverd, El. 126
Livesay, C. 247; Ez. 53; W. 210
Living, Ez. 44, 258, 268; M. 78, 187; Rph. 218; Sa. 174; Su. 257
Livingston, G. 180
Llahardy, Su. 121
Llewellen, A. 142; El. 58; J. 66; Mrth. 128; Mrt. 20; M. 14; R. 185; Sa. 64; T. 180; W. 144
Lloyd, Abigail 248; A. 111, 126, 134, 207, 212; Btr. 57; Blanch 233; Ca. 47, 176; C. Vaughan 41; Dd. 241, 272, 289; E. 80, 154, 162, 167, 192, 275, 280; Elias 21; Ez. 42, 160, 165, 219, 234, 237, 247; El. 86; Ellis 134; Ev. 63, 68, 289; Frs. 166; Fr. 241; Friswell 57; Fulke 4; G. 24; Go. 143; Handy 277; Hstr. 91; Hu. 242; Js. 97, 256; Ja. 153, 203, 230; Jf. 33; Jo. 206; J. 49, 64, 78, 79, 88, 93, 124, 151, 168, 218, 256; Joshua 67; Jy. 35, 161; Lu. 13; Mag. 230; Mgt. 13; Mrth. 203; M. 31, 201, 226, 262*; Meredith 262; Pn. 17; R. 102, 257; Rt. 236; Rt. Lumley 238; S. 155, 205; Sa. 163, 258; Su. 24; Tabott 129; T. 73, 258, 270; W. 5, 43, 60, 117, 121, 196
Loader, A. 136, 146; E. 245; Mrth. 105, 256; R. 277
Loades, Sa. 98
Loane, J. 126; R. 18
Loat, T. 182
Lobb, A. 136; Ez. 219; J. 80; M. 90
Lobley, B. 14
Lock, A. 101, 196; B. 188; Cl. 96; E. 116; Ez. 62, 100, 138, 223; Frs. 140; Han. 193; Js. 193; Ja. 105; Jarvase 76; J. 10, 94; Jph. 159; Mgt. 159; M. 48, 209; Mth. 31; N. 116; S. 180; St. 144; T. 215; W. 101
Locker, Dd. 25; J. 171
Lockey, Abigail 135; J. 106, 247; W. 275, 285
Lockhart, Jeames 174
Lockley, W. 13, 25
Locksmith, Rs. 45
Lockton, J. 10
Lockwood, Chn. 130; Mgt. 5; M. 201; Nth. 139; Pris. 163; R. 268; Sa. 182, 229; Sibbilla 275; Su. 149
Lockyer, Aholibah 52; Ja. 215
Loder, Abagael 277; And. 108; Lettice 77; Mrth. 91; Rt. 75; W. 75
Lodge, A. 138; E. 77, 83; J. 50; Mrth. 197; M. 186; T. 40
Lodgingham, D. 98
Lodington, B. 82
Lodwick, Honoria 256; J. 210
Lody, Ez. 277; Js. 44
Loe, Do. 18
Lofland, Crn. 205
Loft, A. 265; C. 265, 284; Ch. 35; Ez. 102; Ja. 190; J. 239; Mrn. 12; R. 9; S. 239; Tm. 175
Loftay, Han. 108
Lofthouse, Seth 90
Lofting, J. 257
Loftus, Ad. 59; R. 219
Loggan, A. 89; Js. 171
Loggett, Jona. 155
Loggins, C. 213, 249; Gr. 15
Lohman, H. 187
Loing, W. 57
Loker, J. 240
Lokey, H. 18
Loie, J. 90, 218
Loman, Sa. 204
Lomas, Js. 5; J. 283
Lomax, Lw. 68, 197; Mgt. 243; Nth. 23; Ruth 195
London, E. 165; Jph. 280; Rt. 224; Sa. 151; T. 196, 215
Londondin, T. 265
Lone, A. 52; Ar. 264; M. 216
Long, Abigail 29; Alx. 26; And. 194; A. 59, 171; Deb. 114; Ez. 120, 125, 139, 261; Frs. 138; G. 54; Gr. 28; H. 81; Jcb. 64, 265; Js. 19, 192; Ja. 167, 185; Jmh. 269; J. 104, 117, 137, 161, 269; Jph. 152; Jh. 84; Jla. 207; Lydia 182; Mgt. 104; Mrth. 20; M. 63, 68, 85, 100, 167, 173; Nth. 92, 205; Ne. 270; P. 236; R. 37; Rt. 244, 271; Ruben 141; Sa. 21, 48, 165; Solomon 161; Theodosia 34; T. 28, 62, 83, 145; W. 5
Longbothom, J. 215
Longcraft, W. 280
Longdale, Sa. 151
Longdon, E. 226; Mth. 206; Rt. 205
Longford, Mth. 130; R. 114
Longham, Ez. 11
Longhurst, Wlt. 188
Longland, J. 198, 247; Rt. 183
Longley, A. 112; J. 210
Longman, J. 6; Rbc. 37; R. 16
Longnoville, P. 126
Longueville, Ez. 199, 264; H. 29, 78; Su. 79
Longwood, M. 236
Longworth, Ez. 38
Lonsdale, H. 271; J. 278; T. 149
Looden, J. 38

- Loodman**, A. 138
Looke, W. 273
Looker, Jo. 105; J. 184
Loome, K. 106
Loosemore, A. 15
Lopell, N. 160
Lord, A. 286; E. 260; Ez. 71, 170, 187; J. 102; Jph. 237; Lydia 99; M. 215, 284; S. 200; Su. 123; T. 194; W. 284; Young 236
Lordell, P. 130
Lorenger, Mgt. 20
Lorgue, M. 130
Lorill, J. 213
Lorimer, M. 250
Loringe, Neale 190; W. 255
Lorkin, S. 69, 97
Lorrain, J. 217
Lorraine, M. 62
Lorrington, T. 138
Lort, J. 18; M. 32; Pl. 126
Losanday, Ez. 156
Loton, E. 52, 129, 131; Ez. 224; Es. 251
Lott, Joshua 256; M. 64, 245
Lottimer, Lydia 200
Louch, Mth. 149
Louett, G. 197
Louge, Sa. 187
Lough, Sa. 35, 50, 187
Loughmore, Mrth. 189
Loughton, J. 110
Lourie, Ez. 260
Lout, Sa. 214
Love, Al. 172; Aln. 69; A. 31, 110; Brb. 286; B. 16; Dorc. 21; E. 261; Ez. 190; Jo. 39; J. 227; M. 55, 64, 90, 241; Su. 200; T. 104, 186; W. 12, 42, 164, 243
Loveday, Ez. 76; El. 192; Jeremy 14; J. 281; Jph. 192
Loveden, Ez. 147; Jo. 10
Lovegrove, E. 239; M. 237
Lovejoy, Israel 146; T. 29
Lovelace, Ez. 161; J. 20; T. 8; W. 105, 284
Loveland, H. 225; M. 44
Loveledge, Mag. 35
Lovell, B. 13; Cc. 65; Ez. 272; Felix 233; G. 45, 196; H. 12; J. 46; M. 118; Pn. 289; Phila. 94; Rt. 206; W. 19
Lovelocke, Fr. 114
Lovely, J. 54; Rt. 100
Loveney, Sa. 36
Loveridge, T. 87
Lovering, Jona. 62; Rt. 271; Su. 147; T. 200
Loverun, Dd. 147
Lovesey, El. 57; Js. 183
Lovett, A. 267; D. 156; Ez. 94; H. 51; Js. 194; J. 1; Lw. 130; Mgt. 204; Pn. 61; Rt. 25; Sa. 259; Su. 94; W. 253
Lovezee, Ez. 226
Lovibond, A. 195; H. 161
Loving, J. 14
Lovise, Miriam 221
Lowbeart, Lear 263
Lowbridge, Mgt. 114
Lowdamme, J. 157
Lowden, Ag. 186; S. 253
Lowder, Wlt. 96; W. 107
Lowe, A. 52, 274; Ca. 92; C. 70; Do. 7; E. 214, 234; Ez. 15, 123, 190, 198; El. 161; G. 41, 68, 170; Ja. 228; J. 41, 57, 108, 113, 168, 214; Jph. 228; Lu. 115; Mgt. 87; Mrth. 128; M. 8, 11, 59, 210; Mth. 219, 270; Ml. 23; R. 1; Rt. 57; S. 224; Sa. 255; Su. 11; T. 43, 139, 198; Tm. 103; W. 12, 73
Lowe als. Lough, Sa. 35
Lowen, A. 35, 69; Ez. 19, 159, 212; Js. 43; Ja. 97; J. 69; Rt. 130
Lowers, J. 195
Lowes, And. 109; Ez. 74
Lowfield, A. 13, 238; Ez. 142; Han. 27, 150
Lowick, Ez. 156; M. 203
Lowley, Pl. 2
Lowman, Ch. 108; Ez. 173; Faith 36
Lowndes, Do. 263; Fr. 206; R. 92; W. 264
Lownes, Ez. 44; Han. 195
Lowreston, Rt. 48
Lowrey, Ez. 162; El. 62; I. 265; Ja. 171; Rbc. 254; T. 278; W. 153
Lowsanday, Ez. 156
Lowth, H. 202; R. 103
Lowthen, Mgt. 226
Lowther, Ant. 44; Brb. 237; Do. 12; J. 250; Lnc. 245; M. 13, 228; Rt. 4, 207; W. 103, 280
Loxam, Rt. 214
Loyall, M. 102
Lozell, Isb. 100
Lubernott, M. 282
Lucar, Gi. 21; J. 166
Lucas, A. 51, 70, 248, 281; Beata 121; D. 135; Den- nett 227; E. 142, 196; Ez. 35, 94, 217, 219, 221, 232, 244*, 246; El. 7; Frs. 138, 172; H. 208; Js. 264; Ja. 233; Jo. 25, 42; J. 49, 103*, 237, 276; Jd. 34; K. 46; Mrth. 93; M. 85, 106, 136, 272, 277; Ml. 57; N. 54; Pn. 112; Pru. 272; R. 86, 160, 182, 204, 211, 250; Rt. 90, 180, 261; S. 199, 246; Sa. 113; Su. 110, 234; T. 39, 65, 163, 209, 211; W. 45, 99, 121
Luce, W. 173
Luck, A. 25; M. 217; Sa. 170; T. 29, 224; W. 262
Luckin, Do. 174; Ja. 33; N. 227; T. 23; W. 16
Lucksford, M. 192
Lucy, A. 129; Arab. 122; Cnst. 68; Fr. 40; Kings- mill 47; Mrth. 16; Rbc. 15
Ludd, E. 51
Ludford als. Bracebride, S. 224
Ludgater, Ow. 165
Ludington, Fr. 279
Ludlow, M. 208
Ludwell, Sa. 178
Luellingburgh, Js. 127
Luffe, H. 194; Mgt. 283; M. 72; Rt. 74; S. 80
Luffenham, T. 4
Lufton, J. 159
Lugg, Abigael 221; Ad. 126; Ez. 210; J. 16; M. 22; P. 66; Sa. 91, 189; Su. 245; T. 152
Lugrove, J. 104
Luing, J. 281
Luke, J. 170, 219; Jd. 151; M. 95; Su. 251
Luker, T. 6
Lukey, R. 196
Lukins, N. 7
Lulham, Sa. 263
Lullam, Ra. 136
Luly, W. 233
Lumbers, T. 147
Lumley, A. 199; Dame Ez. 40; Mrt. 12, 85; R. 82
Lund, Js. 254; T. 27
Lunn, Ca. 168; J. 218; M. 89, 100, 250; T. 82
Lunt, Ez. 87; W. 26
Lupton, Jo. 207; J. 1, 93, 255; M. 248; T. 68
Lurkin, W. 16
Lurse, M. 11
Lus, Lu. 42
Luscombe, M. 111; T. 76
Lush, Ja. 226; Joshua 158; Rt. 56
Lushington, St. 173, 245

- Luson, W. 116
 Lutener, Rt. 26
 Luth, Sa. 254
 Luthbury, Sa. 183
 Luther, Mrth. 109; T. 11
 Lutman, J. 175; M. 247
 Luttley, Luc. 111
 Lutton, Chn. 32; Ez. 85
 Luttrell, Frs. 217; Fr. 9;
 K. 68; Narcissus 81
 Lutwych, E. 276; R. 225;
 W. 141
 Luxford, A. 91, 174; E.
 50; Fr. 174; G. 41
 Lybbe, M. 44; R. 278
 Lycoris, E. 12
 Lyddell, A. 220; Brb. 29;
 Dn. 6, 113; Ca. 164; Ez.
 129; Fr. 236; M. 38
 Lyde, Ez. 80; Ja. 55
 Lye, Ez. 263; W. 230
 Lyell, Js. 55; J. 227; Rt.
 227; T. 118, 212
 Lyfrod, M. 30
 Lygon, W. 23, 105
 Lylles, Ez. 40; R. 62
 Lyme, Faith 15; J. 274;
 M. 225
 Lyndall, W. 218
 Lynde, Honor 70; Rt. 46
 Lyndon, St. 266
 Lyne, A. 284; Ez. 230;
 Frs. 146; Isabella 217;
 J. 208, 235, 283; Mgt. 189;
 M. 62; Rbc. 173
 Lyneham, Jo. 164; Ph. 15
 Lynell, Jph. 253; Lidia 56
 Lyng, W. 56
 Lynn, Fr. 146; Ger. 158;
 Gr. 224; J. 163, 200; J.
 Fr. 138; Mrth. 25; M.
 79; R. 184, 285; Sa. 96
 Lynstead, A. 237
 Lyon, A. 155; Baptisti Dd.
 276; Ca. 164; G. 62;
 Js. 218; J. 108, 202, 249,
 256; Jph. 192; M. 109,
 132, 249; P. 6; S. 169;
 Sa. 153; St. 224; T. 198
 Lyscombe, Ez. 251; Jph.
 251
 Lyseman, K. 214
 Lysheer, Frs. 222
 Lysons, A. 72; J. 103
 Lytcoat, Gi. 16
 Lytcott, Gi. 16; M. 83;
 Sa. 92
 Lyte, T. 73
 Lyth, Ez. 137
 Lywood, Hu. 166
 Mabb, J. 26; M. 27; Mercy
 39
 Mabbott, Kympton 196
 Maberley, Ar. 147; Fr. 50
 Mabett, Ez. 104
 Mabsden, Ez. 2
 Mabyn, P. 203
 Macartney, G. 127
 Macarty, Ow. 110
 Macascroe, Su. 241
 MacCormick, Ja. 149
 Maccuby, J. 28
 MacCulloch, C. 259; J. 274
 Macdannell, Ja. 45
 Mace, A. 228; Js. 221; Ja.
 236; W. 15
 Macey, G. 125
 Macham, A. 7; Jph. 289;
 Saxbee 250
 Machell, J. 14, 80
 Machen, A. 5, 23; Mgt. 55
 Machon, T. 46; W. 235
 Mack, A. 137
 Mackadam, D. 82; M. 204
 Mackaine, J. 140
 Mackall, Js. 184; M. 287
 Mackallar, A. 200
 Mackarnell, Deb. 99
 Mackarnesse, Do. 73; E.
 221; Jph. 235
 Mackay, G. 219; Ivander
 122; Js. 262*; J. 78, 177,
 286; Mag. 116; M. 238
 Mackcrall, J. 203
 Mackdougher, M. 227
 Mackdowall, W. 191
 Mackelean, Mrth. 259
 Mackenes, Charity 73
 Mackenzie, Kenneth 246;
 W. 137
 Mackeson, J. 4
 Mackett, Frs. 146
 McEven, Js. 255
 Mack-Egan, Ant. 163
 Mackfarson, Ml. 89
 Mackinesse, W. 86
 Mackintosh, Ja. 252
 Mackland, Ruehamoth 167
 Macklen, Rt. 162
 Mackley, W. 54
 Mackmarren, J. 144
 Mackmath, J. 233
 Mackmurdyke, J. 264
 Mackners, Ez. 131
 Mackrall, Js. 184
 Mackreth, J. 28; W. 121
 Mackworth, H. 218; M.
 184
 MacMahon, Ference 197;
 Sa. 259
 Macocks, E. 89
 Macomey, M. 282
 Madden, Js. 277; J. 211
 Madder, J. 235
 Maddey, D. 221; M. 238
 Maddison, Deb. 38; Ez. 59,
 91, 243, 270; H. 45; J.
 239; M. 123; Nth. 58;
 Rt. 224; Sa. 40
 Maddocks, B. 32; Crn. 33;
 Do. 241; Ez. 45; Frs.
 148, 224; Han. 206; Js.
 117; J. 113, 231; Jph.
 180; M. 41; R. 17, 142;
 Rs. 192; Su. 15; W. 75
 Maddox, B. 32; D. 219;
 Ez. 3, 190, 273; Frs. 226,
 274; Js. 117; Ja. 64;
 Joshua 226; M. 152, 288;
 Rt. 223; Sa. 147; W. 28
 Maderick, W. 240
 Madgewick, W. 153
 Madgshon, Addeline 148
 Madshon, Addeline 148
 Magbanck, Ez. 173
 Magdaniell, Arch. 208
 Maggett, M. 192
 Magnes, Ja. 111
 Magrath, Terence 143
 Maheaux, A. 206
 Mahew, Mart 262
 Mahion, Ez. 128
 Maide, Mgt. 169
 Maiden, Lw. 121
 Maidenson, Ez. 192
 Maidman, J. 272; M. 241;
 T. 216
 Maidston, Ez. 59, 95; Mgt.
 43; M. 88; Nth. 52; Rt.
 106
 Maidwell, M. 162; Ph. 47
 Maile, Js. 163; Mrth. 190
 Mainard, Mrth. 57
 Mainer, Ez. 193
 Maine, Al. 132; A. 205,
 258; J. 131; Sm. 8; W.
 223
 Mainer, Js. 105
 Maining, U. 267
 Mainstone, Ez. 228; Mgt.
 81
 Mainwaring, E. 43, 244;
 E. Everard 43; Ez. 95,
 258; Ja. 75; J. 100, 169;
 K. 60; M. 10; Mth. 46;
 Ra. 143; R. 70, 103; Rg.
 209; Sa. 123; T. 131
 Maisey, Sa. 213
 Maitham, St. 10
 Maitland, J. 244
 Major, A. 279; Charnell 18;
 Jph. 127, 209; K. 120; M.
 265, 278; T. 149
 Makeham, Pl. 164
 Makemerry, A. 147
 Maken, W. 259
 Makepeace, Al. 91; Bgt.
 281; Ja. 223; M. 173;
 Mgt. 85; S. 124
 Malbois, Gbl. 173
 Malborn, Ez. 129; Ja. 195;
 Jph. 172; Rph. 191
 Malbow, A. 256
 Malbrow, Sa. 261

- Malcher**, Ez. 115; M. 65
Malden, Mrth. 158; M. 37
Maldwyn, Jcb. 24
Male, J. 180; Jph. 289; Sa. 230; W. 208
Malin, E. 269; Ez. 115, 277; Ja. 244; J. 40; Jph. 29; P. 287; T. 21; W. 83, 102
Malkin, G. 135; Sa. 94
Mall, Al. 92
Mallabar, J. 110; M. 289; T. 226; Wlt. 129
Mallard, B.b. 150; Jph. 270; M. 245
Mallcott, Ez. 231
Mallefoss, Mrth. 209
Maller, J. 129
Mallers, J. 255
Mallett, Ez. 5; J. 254; Rph. 226; Zenobia 80
Mallington, M. 147
Mallinson, Mrth. 282
Malloch, Rawlin 175; Rg. 8
Mallon, J. 275
Mallory, Ez. 38; Gr. 86; Js. 28, 41; M. 5, 24; Mth. 39
Mallows, Rbc. 205
Malpas, J. 280
Malsbury, A. 117
Malson, Jph. 271
Malthus, Hstr. 276; J. 41; Sa. 211; Sydenham 274; W. 125
Mamareco, Han. 230
Man, Amy 9; A. 175, 251; Ant. 234; C. 125, 272; D. 61; E. 81, 189, 254; El. 212; Ez. 42, 97, 100; Gr. 57; H. 249; I. 171; Js. 226; Ja. 124; Jo. 3, 66, 71; J. 9, 71, 144, 185, 264; Mbl. 216; Mgt. 246; Mrth. 251; M. 31, 52, 70, 130, 167; Pris. 102; Rbc. 19; R. 209, 281; Rt. 51; S. 53, 82; Spencer 193; Su. 18, 171, 190; T. 94, 104, 129, 220, 239; To. 76; W. 49, 172, 216
Manbert, Js. 193
Manby, Ez. 93; Han. 21
Mance, Sa. 124
Manchester, C., Earl of, 114
Mand, Gamabiell 73
Mander, Do. 134; G. 26; Wlt. 203
Mandry, A. 188
Mandevile, J. 184; W. 241
Mandy, A. 63; H. 275; M. 72; O. 57; Rt. 24; Sa. 148
Mane, Ez. 129
Maney, M. 97
Manfield, Hln. 22
Manforth, M. 72
Manger, Adolphe 201; J. 283; Ra. 194
Manhood, Dianah 227; Rt. 3
Manifold, Isb. 138
Maniford, Ez. 16; H. 18
Manison, Ez. 76
Mankin, W. 147
Manlerd, Ml. 253
Manley, Cornelia 158; Ez. 259; G. 60, 90; Ja. 286; J. 162, 260; R. 230; T. 127
Manlove, Nth. 120; W. 84
Manlow, Mrth. 151
Manneck, Ph. 284
Manners, Do. 224
Manning, Al. 239; A. 49, 67; C. 89; Dd. 232; E. 96; Ez. 92, 129, 274; El. 7; Han. 190; H. 257; I. 18; Jeremy 26; J. 154, 199; K. 212; M. 61, 66, 184, 227; Phoebe 7; R. 201, 209; Rg. 112; Sa. 17, 26, 112; Su. 35, 281; T. 3, 17, 150, 235, 236; Wlt. 23; W. 60, 118, 127, 285
Manningham, N. 60
Mannington, J. 77
Mannister, Ez. 5
Mannooch, Fr. 244
Mansell, Frs. 124; Ja. 221; J. 144; M. 114, 125; Rph. 206; Rg. 222; W. 182
Mansergh, Frs. 272
Mansey, Dd. 210; E. 210
Mansfield, Adriana 247; C. 284; Do. 280; Gaberell 5; J. 69, 113, 169, 211; Ne. 233
Manship, Js. 226; S. 119
Manson, Rt. 5
Mantin, A. 206
Mantle, Edm. 215; M. 243, 276; T. 28
Manton, A. 119, 248; Do. 22, 46; M. 181; T. 70
Map, Ez. 167
Maplesden, E. 32, 53; Ez. 110; G. 119; Gervaise 150; Han. 158; Hln. 34; J. 88
Mapleston, M. 2
Maplizden, Sa. 9
Mapleloft, J. 73
Mapletoft, Frs. 251
Mapletoft, Ez. 199
Mapleton, Fr. 253; J. 186
Mapley, Mgt. 198
Mapson, Js. 34
Maptidd, Ez. 79
March, Do. 1; Barsheba. 202; E. 269; Ez. 62; Ja. 14; Ls. 57; M. 203; Rbc. 228; R. 289; W. 177
Marcham, W. 208
Marchant, Ez. 187; R. 70; S. 164; W. 61, 144
Mardell, D. 248
Marder, Ez. 270
Mardey, M. 181
Mardin, M. 244
Mardock, Ez. 227
Mares, M. 286; Mth. 275
Margeeson, Al. 124
Margetson, Al. 124; Js. 271
Margetts, Dinah 63; H. 64, 79; Rbc. 37; Rt. 201; T. 175
Marginson, Ra. 20
Margrave, Sa. 50
Maria, A. 286
Marie, J. 242
Marioche, Mgt. 156
Mariscoe, Ja. 72
Marjercum, Sa. 262
Marjoram, H. 196
Mark, J. 181; Mgt. 289; Sa. 269
Markant, Ellis 188; M. 197
Markeby, Lydia 213
Markendale, J. 158; Ph. 185
Markew, T. 146
Markewell or **Markew**, T. 146
Markfullo, Mgt. 191
Markham, A. 51; Dame A. 103; B. 63, 79; Ez. 267; H. 83; Hosanna 174; Ja. 18; J. 21, 231; Jy. 16; M. 25, 211, 247; T. 26; W. 75
Markhard, J. 200
Markland, A. 65; Ez. 269; Mrt. 126
Markley, W. 6
Markmullin, Ez. 247
Marks, Ez. 135; H. 197; J. 115; Jph. 71
Markwick, Phillipa 230
Marler, Grissell 152
Marley, Do. 126, 233; Ez. 36; J. 224; W. 285
Marlow, Al. 29; A. 227; Brb. 268; H. 123; Ja. 147; J. 126, 156, 181, 257, 264; Jd. 93; R. 226
Marlton, Sa. 140
Marmington, Sa. 24
Marmion, R. 158
Marnby, M. 40
Marnell, Pru. 172

- Marnar**, Sm 108
Marnford, Ez. 230
Marnham, A. 112; H. 21
Marnum, Sa. 176
Marow, M. 174
Marple, Job 106; W. 248
Marquen, D. 207
Marr, A. 73; L. 198
Marrian, J. 140
Marrill, Ra. 158
Marriner, M. 83, 222
Marrriott, Al. 36; A. 276; B. 214; Claude 180; Ebenezer 243; E. 4; Ez. 137, 194, 246; G. 49; I. 36; Js. 39; Jo. 5; J. 20, 68, 239, 289; Jph. 166; M. 39, 147, 173; Merriall 39; Miriam 140; Obh. 73; Olive 186; Rgd. 112; R. 26, 224, 277; Rt. 54; S. 168, 252; Sa. 198; Su. 81; T. 68, 140, 224; W. 117
Marris, E. 257
Marselliar, Enock 241
Marsh, Abigail 71; Bgt. 42; Cc. 26; D. 79; E. 272; Ez. 50, 107, 233; G. 202; Han. 47, 122; H. 220, 282; Ja. 269; J. 12, 27, 87, 97, 112, 117, 233; Jy. 214; M. 221; Mrth. 264; Ml. 45; Nth. 232; P. 157; Rph. 120; Rbc. 72, 76; R. 282; Rt. 228, 249; S. 81, 138, 143; Sa. 106, 193; Su. 34; T. 21, 37, 42, 63; W. 7, 162, 180, 250; Wn. 41
Marshall, Aa. 32; Abigail 71; Al. 80; A. 21, 22, 63, 107, 122, 193, 249; Ca. 39; Ch. 6, 50; Deb. 253; Do. 5; E. 26; Ez. 39, 101, 149, 179, 230, 238, 263, 277, 287, 289; El. 97; Frs. 103; Fr. 262; G. 95; G. 10, 32; Han. 143; H. 6, 38; Isb. 105, 188; Js. 54; Ja. 100, 105*, 143, 169, 274; Jo. 107; J. 13, 21, 110, 123, 150, 182, 263, 265, 266, 267, 279; Mgt. 262; Mrth. 158, 225; M. 26, 64, 134, 140, 148, 241, 247, 276; Ra. 38, 141; Rph. 29; R. 28, 106, 284; Rt. 72, 160; S. 14; Sa. 25, 136, 142; Sm. 103; Su. 76, 181, 251; T. 79, 279; W. 68, 120, 170, 178, 179; Willmott 259
Marsham, J. 35, 63; Mgt. 46; Rt. 239; Rs. 25; Sa. 190
Marsingale, Ja. 225
Marsland, W. 198
Marson, Ez. 191; Sa. 5; T. 88, 180
Marston, Ez. 55, 72; Gr. 198; H. 114; J. 111, 192; Jph. 130; Lydia 16; M. 14; S. 39
Mart, Ez. 210; Sa. 154; W. 275
Martaile, Rt. 84
Martclew, Sa. 198
Martell, Ra. 138
Martham, St. 10
Marthaman, Abigael 216
Martheille, J. 227, 267
Marthiew, Sa. 166
Martin, Ag. 56; Al. 64; Ames 50; And. 274; A. 46, 54, 78, 97, 180, 182, 210, 235, 271; B. 233; Ca. 9, 40; C. 39, 106, 265; Cross 174; Cth. 102, 119; E. 6, 20, 55, 103, 109; El. 178, 274; Ez. 5, 10, 26, 48, 69, 74, 103, 110, 126, 130, 192, 259; Es. 258; Frs. 35; G. 117, 232; Gi. 68; Han. 231; H. 164, 165; Hstr. 188; I. 276; Izara 123; Jabez 207; Js. 149, 189, 237; Ja. 5, 21, 56, 102, 159, 176, 190, 239, 259, 287; Jf. 179; Jesse 224; Jo. 91, 107; J. 48, 64, 87, 98, 110, 118*, 119, 126, 152, 153, 172, 186, 197, 208, 227, 243, 251, 282; Jph. 80, 129, 170; Jd. 115, 207; K. 85; Lw. 118; L. 124, 215; Lu. 8; Mgt. 117, 201, 247, 272; Mgy. 10; Mrth. 77, 131, 258, 263; M. 4, 19, 97, 116, 118, 119, 125, 132, 161, 191, 194, 197, 211, 242, 245*, 258, 260, 271, 284; Ml. 151; Mo. 243; Nth. 200; Olive 32; Ra. 133; Rbc. 185; R. 6, 43, 116; Rt. 241; Sa. 43, 44, 66, 96, 185, 189, 261, 263; Su. 12, 17, 76; T. 46, 63, 100, 180, 218, 220, 252, 265, 275; Wlt. 186; W. 20, 40, 81, 146, 207, 210, 217, 257
Martin-Beaumont, H. 176
Martindale, J. 225; T. 67
Martinett, Ez. 128
Martlett, R. 71
Martlew, J. 140
Martyr, Ez. 143; M. 201; Sa. 272
Marvaill, A. 145
Marvell, Bgt. 126
Marvin, M. 177; Vertu 4
Marwood, G. 50; J. 24
Mascall, A. 103; Hy. 36; Ja. 60; M. 62, 243; Rt. 150; St. 102; W. 54
Masfield, J. 77
Mash, Jo. 251; P. 55; T. 163
Masham, Fr. 42; Hu. 143
Mashborne, E. 92; Ez. 162; Mth. 224; S. 257
Maskennell, T. 281
Maslin, J. 107; W. 88
Mason, Al. 41, 208; A. 20, 54, 71, 85, 188, 198, 288; Ant. 52; Bgt. 117, 279; Caleb 202; Ca. 232, 284; C. 202; E. 146, 281; Ez. 5, 14, 89, 101, 283, 286; Ev. 282; Fr. 170; G. 107, 118; Glt. 4; Han. 153, 220; H. 208; Hstr. 271; Isb. 27; Ja. 165; Jmh. 94; Jo. 21; J. 17, 32, 37, 49, 57, 95, 108, 122, 155, 166, 179, 246, 248; Jph. 178; Lk. 130; Mgt. 29, 186; Mrth. 153, 164; M. 20, 21, 55, 97, 99, 122, 155, 174, 244, 256, 265; Mth. 268; Nth. 100; R. 166, 186; Rt. 89, 236; S. 176; Sa. 81, 132; Sm. 62; Su. 22, 103; T. 54, 176, 199, 271; W. 155, 176, 228, 285
Masrother, Hope 271; Jd. 13
Massaile, M. 147
Massall, J. 20
Massam, M. 79; T. 50
Massendine, W. 235
Massey, Edm. 92; E. 244; J. E. 110, 251; G. 224; J. 209; Jonas 104; Jph. 252; M. 161; N. 113; Rph. 55; Sa. 183; T. 43; W. 111, 127, 155, 240
Massiere, St. 173
Massinbird, Ez. 78
Massinger, M. 60
Masterman, W. 277
Masters, A. 86; Diana 188; Ez. 200, 230, 251; Etheldred *als.* Audrie 11; Frs. 66; I. 257; Js. 46, 144; Jo. 127; Lt. 208; Mrth. 45; M. 179; Olave 94; Ptk. 3; R. 84; S. 77; T. 225, 256; W. 258
Masterton, J. 29
Mastin, Rbc. 135; Sidney 224

- Maston**, Ez. 185
Mather, Hln. 118; Ja. 31;
 Job 70; M. 115
Mathis, H. 106
Matrevers, R. 80
Matson, Js. 181, 287
Mattchett, Rbc. 210
Matter, D. 211
Matterson, Sa. 68
Mattery, M. 24
Matthee, Sa. 242
Matthews, Al. 126, 211,
 230; A. 65, 102, 107, 118,
 231, 234, 274, 277, 280;
 Case And. 181; Ca. 118,
 155, 289; China 250; Eli
 274; Ez. 19, 22, 90, 94,
 138, 215, 242; G. 208,
 285; Gr. 143; Han. 53,
 93; Hstr. 26; I. 232; Js.
 244; Ja. 11, 34, 155, 197;
 Jmh. 173; Jo. 17, 29; J.
 I. 4, 27, 33, 64, 74, 137,
 212, 231, 246, 288; Jona.
 259; Jy. 265; Lydia 241;
 Mk. Ant. 41; M. 44, 47,
 65, 81, 126, 157, 171, 198,
 204, 256, 285; Mi. 6; N.
 117, 171; R. 72, 235, 276;
 Rt. 22, 117, 188; Rg. 188;
 Sa. 27, 50, 53, 59, 149,
 217, 272; Su. 72, 180,
 224; T. 99, 147, 230; Tm.
 278; W. 17, 58, 86, 276,
 280, 281
Matthewson, Frs. 162
Mattingley, Mrth. 54
Mattison, Christofell 225;
 Ez. 26
Mattock, M. 15
Mattox, T. 232
Maud, Abigail 65; Ez. 28,
 235; J. 130
Mauder, G. 250
Maudlin, Han. 148
Maudsley, R. 257; T. 55
Maulder, Sa. 195
Maule, G. 33; T. 233
Maund, Sm. 145
Maunser, Ab. 84; Mgt. 95;
 Sa. 241
Maurice, Ez. 233; M. 81;
 R. 149
Mavis, J. 177
Maw, A. 189; J. 39; N.
 130
Mawdett, Ez. 20; Jsp. 58;
 P. 96; Sydenham 102; U.
 50
Mawdridge, J. 15
Mawer, G. 126, 193
Mawhood, S. 79
Mawley, E. 80; J. 231
Mawry, T. 2
Mawson, Ez. 91; Enoch
 142; Hy. 13, 73; Ja. 94;
 T. 81
Maxex, M. 280
Maxey, Ez. 68; H. 35;
 Jph. 254, 276; Mrth.
 254; M. 61; W. 167
Maxfeilde, Bgt. 213; G.
 239; Jla. 4
Maxham, Mgt. 46
Maxon, W. 76
Maxtead, E. 150
Maxwell, Alx. 231; Arch.
 31; C. 281; Fr. 36, 280;
 Js. 172; Ja. 155; J. 156,
 158; Sa. 240; W. 109
May, A. 67, 79, 175; Caleb
 63; C. 257; Clemence
 73; Cnst. 67; Ez. 44, 69,
 203, 211, 219, 237; Grif-
 fin 81; Hanibel 8; Js.
 76; Ja. 205; J. 70, 179,
 194, 206, 207, 267, 280;
 Jph. 87, 126, 267; K. 82;
 Lu. 133; M. 61, 182, 186,
 288; Mth. 232; Nth. 246;
 Rbc. 58, 222; R. 171;
 Rt. 133, 205, 240; Ruth
 42; S. 48; Sa. 268, 276;
 T. 64*, 100, 118, 137, 260,
 270; Tristram 251; W.
 26, 102, 215, 248, 278
Maybank, Han. 259; Js.
 87; J. 204; R. 25
Maybee, W. 253
Maycocke, A. 207; Bn.
 166; Dinah 205
Maydale, W. 125
Mayden, Rt. 18
Mayer, Do. 45; Mgt. 162;
 Mrth. 13
Mayers, R. 36; Rt. 75
Mayes, J. 220
Mayfield, El. 26
Mayhew, A. 48, 241; Ez.
 107, 265; Gr. 27; J. 40,
 108; M. 185; P. 242
Mayhun, M. 134
Mayle, Mgt. 87; T. 75
Mayling, C. 110
Maynard, Abigail 92; A.
 24; Ca. 42, 130; Do.
 138; E. 17; Ez. 89; H.
 54; Jo. 42; J. 69; Mrth.
 57; M. 54, 247; S. 168;
 Sa. 257; Su. 242, 266; T.
 229, 260; W. 44, 194
Mayne, Bgt. 202; Dorrington
 208; E. 135; Ez. 78;
 Emerentia 96; Han. 197;
 J. 192, 246; Jph. 210; S.
 57; Sm. 8; St. 3; T. 30;
 W. 23
Maynston, T. 24
Mayo, Ca. 57; D. 168; Deb.
 269; Ez. 268; Gr. 230;

- Isb. 121; Js. 23; Ja. 38,
 93, 235; Mrth. 208; T.
 29; U. 37; W. 71
Mayor, Charnell 18; J. 7;
 M. 53; Su. 71; T. 58,
 240; W. 31
Mayott, A. 57
Mayres, A. 48; M. 67; Su.
 155, 214; T. 277
Maysea, Ja. 209
Maysmore, Hu. 116; T.
 207
Mayst, Su. 211
Mazars, Jean 272
Mazel, Dd. 151
Mazine, J. 69
Meace, Rt. 67
Meach, Ez. 84
Meacham, J. 190, 226; M.
 90; Rt. 230
Meacock, Chn. 123; Rt.
 147
Mead, A. 34; Ez. 18, 141,
 162, 252; Fr. 2, 8, 213;
 Jf. 157; J. 51, 195; Mgt.
 27; M. 172, 183; Mth.
 22; R. 203; Rt. 173; S.
 23, 170; Su. 21, 120, 185;
 T. 48, 69; W. 193
Meader, C. 185; I. 266
Meades, Ez. 51, 273; Js.
 146; J. 46, 174; Leonora
 267; M. 77, 159, 230, 253;
 Sa. 286; T. 199
Meadowes, A. 260; Ant.
 87; Bgt. 184; Ez. 41,
 162, 231; P. 244; Philippa
 83; Rt. 14, 15; Su. 105
Meakins, Ez. 20, 275; Mgy.
 219; M. 267; W. 81
Meale, A. 243; Jemina 216
Meares, Ca. 65; Ez. 185;
 G. 237; J. 249; Jph. 70;
 Mgt. 186; Mk. 255; W.
 182
Meariton, Su. 252
Measy, Do. 32; Nth. 18
Mebstone, M. 26
Mechin, Jph. 136
Meckorkle, G. 227
Medcalfe, Adrian 11; A. 25,
 144; Ez. 72, 158; Ja. 30;
 Ml. 131
Meddams, Ez. 221
Medden, Han. 258; Sa.
 213
Medford, Rt. 264
Medhurst, Jd. 18
Medle, A. 21
Medler, A. 247
Medley, Ed. 39; Ez. 214;
 Philippa 25; Rt. 252; Sa.
 130; T. 283
Medlicott, Js. 129; Mgt.
 153; Su. 14

- Medringham, M. 5
 Medwell, Ez. 126
 Mee, Hu. 234
 Meebourn, N. 281
 Meeke, Ez. 98; Ja. 118
 Meeres, A. 164; Ez. 49, 59, 194; Mgt. 210; R. 252; Sa. 284; Su. 138, 219
 Meese, Do. 142; Ez. 231; Ja. 104
 Megar, T. 241
 Meggott, Ez. 117; G. 30, 69; R. 227
 Meggs, Mgt. 72; Sa. 18
 Megson, Ebenezer 274
 Mein, Mgt. 120
 Meinzeis, W. 251
 Melborne, Js. 11
 Meldrum, Rt. 79; T. 278
 Mell, Abigail 82; C. 65; Ez. 124; H. 274
 Mellage, C. 54
 Mellefont, Js. 124
 Mellen, Rbc. 48
 Meller, A. 227; J. 236; R. 254
 Mellersh, J. 83; Joshua 121
 Melles, J. 107
 Mellichamp, W. 267
 Mellidge, J. 281
 Melling, J. 65
 Mellington, Isb. 124
 Mellish, A. 56, 203; C. 135; Han. 104; H. 17; M. 11; W. 7
 Mellows, R. 153; Rt. 267
 Melliush, Honor 206
 Melmerby, T. 155
 Melmoth, Ez. 222; Reuben 225
 Melnorth, Ez. 266
 Melsom, Rt. 33
 Melson, Al. 108
 Melton, J. 38
 Melvell, Js. 214; T. 253
 Melyn, I. 255
 Memmnedted, M. 153
 Memont, A. 216
 Memory, T. 91
 Menanteau, A. 234
 Mence, T. 270
 Mendell, Ez. 142
 Mendgshum, M. 185
 Mendum, A. 205
 Mendus, R. 188
 Menger, Ja. 50
 Menheize, Hammond 167
 Menlove, R. 19
 Menrice, M. 63
 Menshew, Sa. 54; T. 227
 Meoles, H. 179
 Meran, D. 148
 Mercer, Jh. 179; Ml. 195; Rt. 206; S. 167; Su. 263; T. 243
 Merchant, Su. Ez. 208
 Merchant, A. 247; E. 207; Ez. 176; Hu. 91; J. 256; T. 283; W. 85, 89
 Mercier, M. 139
 Meredith, A. 264; Ez. 6, 173, 189; Gl. 187; Jo. 277; M. 32, 273; Mo. 287
 Meredy, Ez. 259
 Merefield, Gr. 44; J. 17; T. 29
 Meres, Frs. Ca. 173
 Meridale, A. 183; Edm. 61; Jd. 16; Su. 19
 Meriden, M. 280; Sa. 152; W. 111
 Merist, R. 26
 Meriton, A. 97; Ez. 84; J. 7; M. 254; Rv. 215; Sa. 76; T. 78, 181
 Merlott, Ez. 35
 Mernes, Do. 266
 Meroin, Vertu 4
 Merquice, W. 124
 Merreall, Alx. 18; M. 222; Su. 116
 Merreatt, Alx. 18
 Merrick, Edm. 188; Ez. 3; Frs. 227; Han. 279; J. 100; Sa. 236
 Merriday, Pl. 264
 Merrill, A. 176; Anab. 161; Brb. 162; M. 89, 142; R. 99
 Merrion, A. 20
 Merritt, A. 6; C. 97; E. 186; Ez. 82, 84, 125; Frs. 98; Fr. 15; Mgt. 99, 107, 211; M. 240; R. 163; Sa. 166; Su. 100; T. 93, 244
 Merry, A. 2; Bw. 65; Ez. 75; Hstr. Brb. 144; J. 248; Jd. 86; Kenhelme 84; Mrth. 176; M. 103, 215, 268; Nth. 109; R. 230; Sa. 222; Su. 97
 Merryfield, Ab. 125; Su. 163; W. 163
 Merryman, Ez. 211; J. 87, 90; M. 287; Mth. 251
 Merryweather, A. 270; Do. 76; Ez. 21, 243; J. 207; M. 53, 201; Rbc. 6; R. 68, 115
 Merrywell, J. 276
 Mersam, Ez. 24
 Mershe, A. 22; Ca. 136
 Mersing, Ez. 146; Nth. 266
 Merttins, H. 262
 Mervell, W. 49
 Mervin, G. 35; Ja. 111
 Mervy, A. 263
 Merwin, Ez. 83; N. 120
 Meryon, J. 153
 Mesho, Ant. 4
 Messard, Ls. 156
 Messier, Ca. 267; W. 215
 Messenger, E. 262, 263; Ez. 31, 75; J. 129
 Messider, Dina 289
 Messures, Mgt. 98
 Metcalfe, A. 40; Bennett 115; Gr. 93; Js. 79, 261, 267; Joshua 98; Mrth. 216; M. 191, 198, 202; R. 226; S. 77, 110, 129
 Methwin, Gr. 50
 Metlone, Mth. 259
 Mettershell, Ez. 50
 Metton, Ez. 174
 Mettyer, Sa. 183
 Meuce, Rt. 67
 Meulh, Job. 130
 Meux, A. 238; Ez. 38
 Mewtas, Edm. 72
 Mey, T. 92
 Meynell, Ez. 68, 225; Go. 159; I. 32; J. 119, 140
 Michau, Ant. 4
 Michaux, Js. 288
 Michay, Alx. 179
 Micheing, Mth. 244
 Michell, *see* Mitchell
 Michelton, Frs. 176
 Michinell, Frs. 152
 Mickham, M. 126
 Micklethwaite, Abigail 74; Ant. 238; M. 53
 Mickleton, Js. 268
 Micklin, A. 232
 Middlebrooke, Rbc. 136
 Middlehurst, Hy. 136
 Middlemore, Al. 64; A. 239; M. 126, 223; W. 132
 Middleton, A. 9, 56, 77, 106, 180, 272*, 280; C. 77; Charlotta 144; Chn. 244; Dd. 93; Do. 195, 229; Ed. 101; Ez. 103, 110, 209, 251; G. 105; Han. 74; H. 100, 119; Hstr. 124; Ja. 257; J. 162, 200, 229; Mgt. 191, 253, 279; Mgy. 229; Mrth. 245; M. 32*, 126, 208, 238; R. 41, 145, 162; Rt. 232; Sa. 18, 127, 233; Sm. 157; Solomon 230; Su. 46, 92, 120; T. 5, 21, 40, 99, 138, 252
 Middlewright, Mgt. 181
 Miden, Fr. 117
 Midford, Ez. 130; M. 3
 Midgeley, A. 255; Jph. 116; R. 98; Su. 128
 Midon, Fr. 204
 Midwinter, J. 166; M. 183; T. 112, 189

- Mikel**, El. 39; Frs. 39; Rt. 13, 34
Milbanck, Rph. 154
Milborne, Ad. 227; A. 84; Bethia 24; C. 135; Frs. 60; Ja. 3; Js. 112; J. 21; M. 169; Rph. 55; R. 281; T. 282
Mildmay, Amey 64; Ant. 11; Ca. 156; C. 276; E. 78; Hy. 23; Joshua 61; M. 67; Rt. 18; W. 58
Miles, Abigail 68; Al. 177; A. 37, 59, 98, 123, 260; Ar. 29, 85; B. 128; Deb. 62; E. 76, 191; Ez. 104, 163, 289; Frs. 29, 220; H. 55; Js. 225; Ja. 43; J. 33; Mrth. 34, 182, 236; M. 59, 131, 175, 211; N. 188; Phenix 282; Rt. 20, 57; Sa. 61, 186; Su. 207; T. 256, 286; W. 47, 247, 257, 262
Milford, Ll. 94; M. 186
Milgate, J. 122
Milham, W. 223
Milkin, Han. 213
Milksop, M. 269; Sa. 207
Mill, J. 33, 72, 254; L. 20
Millam, M. 267
Millard, E. 199; H. 211; Ja. 175; Jona. 128; Vn. 218; W. 112
Millder, J. 175
Millen, Mrth. 214
Millenor, Ez. 167
Miller, Alx. 217; Al. 144; A. 47, 105, 135, 235, 237, 264; Bgt. 77, 149; Ca. 232; El. 203, 266; Ez. 38, 48, 146, 181, 190, 245; Franklyn 102; G. 211; Gr. 15; H. 141; Hy. 30; Isb. 226; Ja. 63; J. 63, 109, 181, 188, 205, 211, 218, 242, 280; Jph. 141; Lu. 42; Mgt. 182, 238; Mrth. 35, 85, 273, 285; M. 33, 98, 190, 193, 203, 218, 251, 258, 284; Me- thusalem 183; Mill 260; Phila. 229; R. 24, 59, 156; S. 60, 244; Sa. 278; Su. 283; T. 51, 68, 114, 188; W. 21, 82; Yokeham 142
Millett, E. 77; Ez. 51, 255; G. 217; J. 39, 193, 241, 289; Mgt. 189; M. 271; Sa. 31
Milliard, A. 257; R. 174
Milligan, J. 245
Millige, Bershaba 280
Millingham, A. 199
Millington, A. Ca. 130; Ar. 100; Ez. 85, 182; El. 22; Gr. 264; J. 214; M. 262; S. 195; T. 59, 74, 162; W. 133
Million, H. 36, 237; Sa. 52
Millis, A. 84; Ca. 267; Mgt. 272
Millist, J. 181
Millo, J. 201
Mills, Ab. 242; Alx. 187, 230; Al. 64; A. 33; B. 143; Ca. 8, 249; Cl. 137; Deb. 273; E. 26; Ez. 52, 81, 161, 193, 231, 275, 279; Finch 174; Frs. 27, 209, 218; Fr. 114, 148, 189; Gi. 205; H. 209; Han. 115, 130; Hy. 160; Js. 255; Ja. 49, 134, 142, 284; Jo. 3, 284; J. 41, 99, 102, 119, 166, 201, 233, 246, 250, 279; Jph. 151; Jy. 268; Mgt. 126, 127, 205; Mrth. 193; M. 46, 207, 278*; R. 65, 143; Rt. 6, 10; Sa. 278; T. 144; W. 242
Milman, Ez. 167; Roballa 232
Milner, A. 267; Bgt. 269; C. 254; Ch. 276; J. 96, 136, 187; Jph. 84, 146; M. 271, 289; N. 25
Milseug, Lydia 251
Milsom, T. 259
Milson, A. 57; S. 158; T. 14
Milton, Absolom 250; A. 84; Fr. 225; J. 24, 54; Mrth. 137; R. 221; T. 136
Milward, Ab. 260; Mgt. 199; Sa. 7; T. 183
Milway, J. 10; T. 110
Milxam, J. 195
Mime, Ja. 196; Sa. 132, 147
Mimpess, M. 239
Mince, Amy 227; Ja. 196; M. 258; Vergas 194
Mines, Amy 258; J. 275; T. 131
Mingay, Frs. 183
Minge, T. 61
Mingeam, J. 38
Mingo, Jh. 221
Miniott, Han. 100
Minne, A. 11
Minns, Han. 249; J. 165; M. 200
Minors, Rph. 202; R. 29; Sa. 209; T. 199
Minott, Jh. 215; P. 289
Minshull, Al. 21; Ch. 288; D. 202; Ez. 24; El. 53; Frs. 242; J. 146; T. 25, 94; W. 114
Minstrill, H. 62; Mgt. 98; Sa. 244
Mintee, E. 202
Mintern, M. 58; Su. 77
Minton, M. 82
Minzes, Mrth. 161
Mirande, P. 251
Mirason, Dd. 249
Mirehouse, Han. 231
Misletow, M. 108
Misons, T. 147
Misson, A. 142
Mist, E. 149; Ez. 224
Mitcham, Su. 94
Mitchell, Alx. 236; Amy 19, 32, 150; A. 10, 21, 45, 116, 128, 162, 171, 174, 176, 205, 254, 285; Ar. 205; Bliss 221; Ca. 34; Edm. 54; E. 20, 93, 183; Ez. 72, 138, 145*, 155, 158, 163, 168, 169; Frs. 125; Fr. 193; Glt. 177; Gr. 24; H. 121, 165, 232, 238; Hstr. 251; I. 252; Js. 263; Jo. 239; J. 40, 82*, 94, 99, 131, 132, 147, 210, 243, 246, 251; Jph. 208; Jd. 96; Mgt. 126, 179, 212, 243; M. 27, 50, 146, 211, 213; N. 199; Rbc. 276; R. 180, 233; Rt. 286; Sa. 204, 212*, 229; St. 65; Su. 151; T. 5, 160, 165, 231, 281; W. 70, 75, 116, 254
Mitford, Ll. 94; Sa. 148
Mitley, Rbc. 42
Mitton, R. 40
Mixer, M. 170
Moate, Ez. 97
Mobb, Ez. 147
Mobberley, A. 120
Mobbs, S. 69
Mobitty, Jph. 209
Mobsihon, J. 218
Mocanley, Rbc. 107
Mocher, L. 153
Moclar, Ez. 218
Modhurst, Ez. 245
Moffett, T. 79
Mohun, Regnold 135; W. 16
Moir, Mgt. 287
Mole, Clare 113; Clemence 69; E. 79; Jph. 217
Molins, Ch. 25; G. 128; M. 150; W. 62
Mollambe, T. 41
Molleneux, M. 254
Molliner, M. 288
Mollory, A. 109
Molloy, C. 54

- Molsworth**, Hender 107
Molton, Ca. 20
Molyn, Ab. 95
Momma, Ed. 74
Mompesson, C. 199
Monckman, A. 63
Moncour, J. 244
Moncreife, Mrth. 271
Monday, Charity 233; Mrth. 177; M. 168. *See also* Munday
Mones, Js. 286
Money, E. 161; Jph. 255; K. 203; M. 283
Money Penny, Js. 289
Mongebart, G. 273
Monger, A. 21; J. 281; M. 278
Monins, J. 20
Monk, A. 86, 103; C. 91; E. 32; Ez. 57, 102, 112, 120, 164, 167, 191, 238, 262; Frs. Clarges 261; G. 134; H. 98, 112; Ja. 198, 286; J. 71, 196; Mrth. 200; M. 252; Rt. 170, 265; Sa. 289; W. 242, 269
Monlas, Mk. 92; Mo. 53, 71
Monnemey, P. 205
Monnington, Sa. 111
Monro, Dd. 191
Monsey, Rt. 78
Monson, H. 63; W. 104
Montague, *see* Mountague
Montaire, A. 119
Montford, M. 127
Montgomery, Alx. 77
Montolier, Dd. 288
Moody, A. 95; Digby 190; Gr. 237; I. 156; Js. 194; J. 96; M. 39, 145, 250; R. 227; Su. 79; W. 126, 204, 283; Wn. 175
Moan, Alx. 73; Amb. 152; J. 182, 253, 282; Lk. 32; M. 24
Moorcroft, Js. 275; St. 227
Moore, Abigael 232; Al. 9, 124, 212; Amb. 152; And. 72; A. 21, 79, 155 177, 212, 227; Ant. 33; Avise 241; Bathyas 143; Ca. 14, 62, 89; C. 89, 133, 288; Dd. 23, 78; Deb. 226; Dn. 31; Do. 77; Ez. 13, 14, 29, 44, 49, 56, 61, 105, 125, 155, 185, 199, 212, 238; El. 53; Elliott 48; Frs. 103; Fr. 28, 283; Gbl. 171; G. 172; Gr. 141, 246; Han. 28, 124, 259; H. 257, 279; Hu. 18, 263; Hy. 24; I. 196; Js. 131; Ja. 16, 37, 76, 102, 151, 287; J. 38, 54, 59, 91, 134, 136, 165, 203, 209, 233, 238, 262, 274, 284; Jona. 184; Jph. 80; Ls. 218; Ll. 149; Lydia 6; Mgt. 64; Mrth. 11, 262; M. 53, 63, 80, 116, 165, 181, 191, 220, 223, 255, 256; O. 7; Philippa 38; Rbc. 76, 92, 236; R. 87, 92, 260, 282; Rt. 134; Rg. 109; Ruth 205; S. 82, 99; Sa. 31, 115, 172, 179, 191, 194, 201, 283; Sm. 162; T. 14, 117, 194, 236, 288; Unton 163; W. 61, 69, 234, 247, 249, 278; Z. 210
Moorecock, Ez. 17
Moorehouse, El. 16
Moore, J. 25, 231; R. 289; S. 151
Moorey, J. 187
Moorhead, Js. 229
Moose, K. 220
Moraise, Sa. 45
Moraley, W. 153; H. 112
Mordaunt, Brb. 81; Ez. 42, 114; H. 11; J. 78, 129, 237; M. 187
Morden, Gr. 241; J. 19, 184
More, Ca. 157; Edm. 37, 150; Ez. 115; Elliott 48; Frs. 109; Ja. 175; J. 196; M. 63; R. 176; Sa. 99
Morean, Deb. 283; Manon 116
Moreau, Manon 116
Morebray, Ad. 243
Morecock, A. 141, 254; B. 213; Eva 3
Morecott, Vl. 31
Morecroft, Fr. 30
Morehouse, Sa. 183; T. 75
Moreing, Albana 185; Ant. 175; Sa. 47
Moreland, T. 224
Mores, Do. 110; Frs. 205; Fr. 81; R. 38
Moreton, A. 214; Frs. 228; Hen. 276; Is. 240; Sa. 96; T. 84; W. 285
Morewood, Ez. 46; Jph. 54
Morey, Sabra 132; S. 80; T. 81
Morfew, A. 179; Mgt. 102; T. 123
Morgan, Al. 112; Amy 90; A. 18, 46, 225; Ar. 125; Bgt. 64; Ca. 2, 276; C. 104; Deb. 242; Do. 289; E. 109; Elias 133; Ez. 99, 167, 200, 206, 218, 248, 261, 270; Ezra 170; Frs. 160; Han. 232; Israel 90; Js. 118; Ja. 80, 234; J. 72, 77, 87, 91, 118, 165, 193, 206, 248; Jh. 247; Jy. 169; Mrth. 203, 267; M. 9, 16, 23, 29, 85, 218, 239, 249; Mgn. 142; Nth. 136; Pn. 33; Rbc. 206, 224; Renee 168; Rice 118; R. 35; Rt. 231; Rw. 40; Sa. 223, 233, 237; Su. 130, 132, 141, 266; Sybella 263; T. 27, 29, 131, 141; U. 5; W. 51, 75, 130, 253
Morgason, Ez. 173
Morgat, P. 266
Morgins, Sibill 65
Morin, Ez. 99; W. 105
Morisby, T. 242
Morland, M. 67
Morle, J. 179
Morlen, T. 8
Morless, J. 183
Morley, Abigael 230; A. 31, 177, 227; E. 33; Ez. 73; G. 258; Ja. 129; Lydia 191; M. 219, 281; R. 24; Rt. 253; S. 273; Su. 136; W. 20
Mormory, S. 11
Moron, Su. 154
Morony, Ez. 167
Morphew, Mth. 258
Morphy, J. 195, 234, 247; T. 259
Morrell, A. 176; Ant. 271; H. 31; Js. 136; J. 266; Ml 238, 256; Su. 170
Morren, J. 208
Morrenden, Bgt. 3
Morrett, B. 90
Morrice, Bezalbel 254; Dd. 163; Ez. 196; Gert. 26; Han. 93; J. 13, 271; N. 204; Olivia 95; Poynes 6; W. 165
Morris, — 30; Aa. 55; Ag. 165; A. 6, 35, 128, 162, 196, 239; Ar. 119; Ca. 211; C. 92; Claver 93; Dd. 125; Do. 20, 266; Edm. 116; Ez. 2, 24, 46, 65, 74, 174, 201, 254, 255, 278, 283; Frs. 97; Fr. 200; Han. 272, 288; H. 5; Hy. 40; Ja. 46, 121 259, 284; J. 2, 27, 39, 89, 104, 119, 149, 192, 204, 210, 222, 235, 266, 267, 285; Jonah 246; Jona. 214; Joshua 241; Jd. 63, 189; Lettuce 57; Lydia 74; Mgt. 8, 281,

- 283; Mrth. 189; M. 48, 112, 123, 212, 221, 266; Mth. 273; N. 204; Ph. 286; R. 2, 69, 256; Rg. 80; S. 71, 104; Sa. 115, 230, 256; T. 1, 111, 147, 169, 236*, 271, 282; Tm. 260; W. 18, 21, 66, 200, 222, 244
- Morrisbee**, Rt. 104
- Morrissh**, Ez. 222; W. 175
- Morrison**, E. 127; G. 75; Js. 184; M. 85; Pl. 133; T. 121
- Morse**, Ez. 254; Han. 156; J. 95, 183, 260; Mbl. 227; R. 62, 115; Rt. 241; Sa. 232; W. 18, 103
- Morson**, A. 278
- Mort**, A. 98; R. 165
- Mortam**, T. 169
- Mortershell**, Abigail 268
- Mortice**, Ez. 13
- Mortimer**, Al. 153; G. 207; Js. 212; J. 76; M. 233, 238; P. 20; R. 201
- Mortimore**, Ez. 269; Mgt. 81; M. 270; Sa. 273
- Mortlock**, G. 245; H. 69
- Morton**, A. 37, 124; Ez. 3; Han. 40; Ja. 17; J. 126, 225; Mrth. 69; T. 84; W. 151
- Mosden**, J. 206
- Moseley**, — 92; A. 56; J. 10; M. 189; Mau. 37; Su. 21; W. 208
- Moses**, Ab. 258; Is. 202; Sa. 275
- Mosford**, Jmh. 245
- Mosier**, Js. 139; J. 56; M. 205; Su. 35
- Mosley**, M. 281; N. 80, 96, 176; T. 178
- Mosse**, A. 26, 109, 210, 244; B. 76; Ca. 78; Frs. 50; H. 224; Ja. 109, 274; J. 95; Mgt. 57; Mrth. 144, 153; M. 59, 143, 280; Rbc. 222; R. 37, 241; Rt. 58, 97; Sa. 130; T. 14, 22, 103
- Mosseler**, Deb. 68
- Mossiter**, J. 132
- Mostyn**, Dulcebella 150; Rg. 199
- Moth**, J. 178; W. 254
- Mothen**, M. 104
- Motherby**, W. 113
- Motley**, Mgt. 267; T. 105, 286
- Mott**, B. 118; Ca. 58; Ez. 51; G. 142; J. 228; Mk. 53; M. 264; Rabbidge 3; R. 77, 246; S. 179; Sa. 231
- Mottershead**, Do. 1; Mgt. 80; S. 171
- Mottram**, Enoch 168; Mk. 74; J. 124
- Mouatt**, D. 225
- Moucher**, G. 142
- Mougin**, M. 289
- Mould**, Jcb. 70; J. 22; M. 19; S. 274; T. 25, 190; W. 95
- Moulden**, M. 144; W. 171
- Moulder**, Ez. 36; M. 174
- Moulding**, J. 258, 266; Jph. 141
- Mouldsworth**, W. 288
- Moulings**, Hannce 196; J. 205; Jd. 73
- Moulser**, M. 278
- Moulsey**, Sa. 201
- Moulson**, Rbc. 1
- Moult**, Do. 94
- Moulton**, Ca. 7; Do. 214; Rt. 69
- Mounier**, M. 229
- Mounix**, Sa. 227
- Mounsey**, A. 243
- Mounshier**, J. 128
- Mount**, C. 232; M. 263; R. 25
- Mountague**, A. 54, 82, 187, 222; Ca. 151; C. 114; E. 243; G. 219; Han. 98; H. 208, 223; Jemima 38; M. 7, 39, 54, 100; Rph. 171; S. 146, 264; T. 255; U. 2; W. 193
- Mounteney**, Gert. 76, 237; Su. 218
- Mountford**, A. 30, 137, 278; M. 289; P. 247; W. 207
- Mouse**, J. 209; M. 154
- Mously**, A. 203; Mgt. 208; Rt. 86
- Moverly**, J. 144
- Mowberry**, M. 252
- Mowett**, Alx. 195
- Mowlins**, A. 127
- Mowrie**, Ant. 161
- Mowyer**, Mrth. 236
- Moxon**, Jph. 48; Josias 29; Ra. 130
- Moyer**, Lw. 54; Sa. 234
- Moyle**, E. 259; Hen. 237; Ja. 269; J. 135, 264; M. 37; Phœbe 8, 12
- Moynes**, Frs. 99
- Moyse**, Ar. 233; Ez. 11; Emm. 231; Fr. 78; M. 134; Mo. 134; T. 224; W. 224
- Moyser**, Ch. 21
- Moysey**, J. 279
- Moystin**, J. 247
- Moythen**, Ez. 22
- Muckell**, J. 210
- Muckett**, B. 92
- Mucklehurst**, M. 136
- Muckleston**, M. 136
- Muckley**, Ch. 102
- Muckloe**, Ja. 226
- Mudd**, Strangeways 40; T. 34; W. 35
- Muddle**, J. 80
- Muddyclift**, Sa. 158
- Muffett**, Ca. 204; Ez. 101; Hstr. 287; Mgt. 95
- Mugford**, E. 9; Ez. 99
- Mugg**, J. 222
- Muggell**, Ja. 286
- Mugitt**, Hln. 214
- Mugleston**, Han. 276; M. 80; Rbc. 46
- Mugridge**, M. 216
- Mugtchampe**, Hstr. 11
- Muklen**, Js. 194
- Mulgrave**, Ez., Countess of, 16
- Mulleborne**, Ja. 195
- Mulleney**, Ez. 26
- Muller**, Thedham 240
- Mullineaux**, I. 72; W. 67
- Mullins**, Ca. 207; Js. 37; Jo. 266; M. 34, 107; R. 204; W. 254
- Mullory**, Ez. 38
- Mulso**, Ez. 80; Rbc. 35
- Mumford**, A. 282; Bw. 43; Do. 107; M. 47, 188
- Mummary**, El. 187
- Munday**, A. 38, 88, 146; Ca. 238, 262; Dinah 49; Do. 137, 191; Ez. 86, 113, 159, 262; Hstr. 164; Jcb. 54; Mrth. 72; M. 87, 113, 131, 154, 187, 224; Millicent 206; T. 115, 148, 161, 275, 279; W. 32, 222. *See also Monday*
- Mundell**, Ez. 224
- Munden**, Ez. 35; Js. 230; Rt. 284; Ts. 176
- Munds**, Ja. 135
- Munford**, J. 203
- Munings**, J. 20
- Munn**, Ez. 40; Jph. 217; M. 36; T. 49, 168
- Munns**, Ez. 213; Frs. 179
- Munroe**, C. 144; J. 120
- Munster**, G. 97
- Munt**, Mgt. 206
- Murdin**, A. 94; J. 66; Rbc. 39, 226; Rt. 198; W. 212
- Murdock**, Ez. 53; W. 134
- Murfey**, Ez. 183; J. 183
- Murfin**, D. 87, 245
- Murfort**, Is. 257
- Murfoy**, Dd. 133
- Muriall**, T. 224
- Murick**, A. 75

- Murkett, Hstr. 192
 Murphy, W. 241
 Murrall, W. 35
 Murray, A. 11; Arch. 198;
 C. 41; Ch. 28; Darby
 279; Ez. 174, 205, 277;
 G. 203, 275; Js. 96, 141;
 J. 28, 136, 186, 208, 276;
 M. 59; T. 254; W. 81
 Murrell, Rt. 282; T. 288
 Murthy, M. 187
 Murvell, W. 24
 Muschamp, Hstr. 11, 48;
 M. 160
 Muschet, M. 190
 Muscow, Ja. 289
 Musgrave, Amb. 196; Ch.
 55, 262; G. 278; Js. 210;
 R. 289; W. 152
 Mushin, W. 111
 Muspratt, Mgt. 124
 Mussage, P. 16
 Mussell, G. 102; T. 126
 Mustay, Ez. 11
 Musters, A. 186; Ez. 11;
 Millicent 115; Mundy 230
 Muston, Al. 102; C. 102;
 Rbc. 96; Su. 140
 Mutlow, W. 22; J. 60
 Muttlebury, J. 55
 Mutus, M. 16
 Muzaree, Abel 251
 Myers, Ch. 251; J. 245;
 Jph. 129; M. 275; Sa.
 47, 99; W. 247
 Mynell, C. 174
 Myngs, Ch. 16
 Mynne, Ez. 10, 190; Js. 18;
 Sa. 53
 Mynors, A. 123; Ca. 102;
 Ez. 211; G. 99; T. 229;
 W. 102
 Mynpley, St. 135
 Myns, T. 126
 Myrick, Do. 162; Js. 95;
 M. 256
 Myson, Jmh. 146

 Nairne, Dd. 102
 Nale, K. 119
 Nanfan, J. 43; T. 46
 Nankevall, Wlt. 275
 Nanny, Griffin 4
 Nanson, Ph. 80, 264
 Nantaine, Gideon 216
 Napier, Aix. 55; J. 38, 42;
 Nth. 116, 145
 Napleton, J. 12; Sa. 179;
 T. 179
 Napp, C. 178; M. 52
 Napper, Ez. 137; Gert.
 65; J. 38; Nth. 126
 Napton, Ez. 89; Jo. 6
 Naquin, Solomon 183
 Narbury, J. 19
 Narraway, Jph. 252
 Nash, A. 100, 122, 124, 253,
 266, 285; D. 46; Ez. 34,
 92, 129, 258; Fr. 220; G.
 156; Han. 223; Hstr. 42;
 H. 69; Js. 198; Jesse
 281; J. 48, 55, 127, 140;
 Joshua 211, 259; Lettice
 75; Mgt. 3; M. 114, 154,
 176, 218, 221, 227, 257,
 275; R. 56, 135, 239;
 Rt. 132; S. 80, 98, 274;
 Su. 272; T. 70, 161, 205,
 231, 288
 Nason, A. 202
 Nathull, Ja. 104
 Natt, Hstr. 25; J. 214; Ml.
 183
 Naughtridge, J. 150
 Nayler, C. 184; Dorc. 49;
 E. 1; Ez. 139; Fr. 37;
 J. 175; Jph. 188; Josuah
 146; Mrth. 21; M. 182;
 O. 16; R. 62; Sa. 37, 50;
 Su. 28; W. 34, 160
 Neale, A. 2, 39, 94, 199,
 239; B. 78; C. 71; D.
 238; Ez. 200, 238, 258,
 277; Frs. 46; Fr. 20;
 Han. 266; H. 5, 95, 233;
 Hercules 286; Hstr. 168;
 Jcb. 36, 144; Js. 160; J.
 180, 202, 228; Jd. 208;
 Mgt. 14, 158; M. 27, 133,
 211, 233, 240, 248, 282;
 Mth. 263; Pru. 228; Rph.
 30, 121; Rt. 81; S. 1, 67,
 118; Sa. 88; T. 23, 32,
 236, 248; Wildman 263;
 W. 81, 146, 174, 198
 Neat, S. 238
 Neaton, T. 209; W. 241
 Neavers, Fr. 186
 Neaves, R. 145
 Nebatt, M. 162
 Neblett, Ed. 184
 Necaajns, J. 280
 Nedeam, M. 69
 Neeborne, G. 267
 Needham, Abagael 261;
 And. 194; A. 108, 192;
 Brb. 66; Do. 149; Ez.
 34, 69, 119, 263, 268; G.
 54; H. 190; Jo. 196; J.
 25, 75; Jph. 4, 126, 143;
 Marchmont 25; Mrth.
 104; M. 19, 69, 109, 171;
 Mau. 89; Sa. 261; Su.
 140; T. 154
 Needle, Mrth. 186
 Needler, G. 80; W. 105
 Needs, Ez. 33
 Neer, Ne. 281
 Neeve, E. 34
 Neeves, Rbc. 141
 Negus, Fr. 203; G. 220;
 J. 204; Sa. 160
 Neighbour, J. 113; Rt. 255;
 W. 69
 Neild, J. 135
 Neile, A. 106
 Nelham, Mrth. 162; R. 2;
 S. 167; T. 171
 Nellder, J. 175
 Nelmes, Ez. 278; T. 266
 Nelson, Ab. 46, 89; Alicia
 134; A. 236, 251; Chn.
 23; H. 86; Js. 149; Ja.
 121; J. 202; Mgt. 3; M.
 221, 227; R. 135; Sa.
 235; Sm. 9; T. 103,
 255; U. 32; W. 1, 81, 219
 Nelthorpe, E. 117; Ez. 79,
 206; H. 48; Js. 80; J.
 80, 160, 256; M. 153
 Nepiker, M. 135
 Nepueu, W. 170
 Nerraway, D. 196
 Ness, Han. 78
 Netherstreet, G. 70
 Netherwood, Jph. 236
 Netheway, A. 17; Ez. 106
 Nethorp, M. 153
 Netter, R. 13
 Neve, A. 69, 189; Ez. 54;
 H. 251; Ja. 221; J. 201;
 Ph. 70; Pris. 27
 Nevett, A. 261; Al. 57, 116;
 Ca. 89; Mgt. 57. *See*
also Knevitt
 Nevill, Ab. 174; A. 26, 54,
 192, 280; Bgt. 44; E. 233;
 Ez. 13, 69; G. 263; Ger-
 vase 262; Js. 27; J. 204,
 255; Jph. 279; M. 24,
 161, 195; Rbc. 15; S.
 246; Sa. 85; T. 269; W.
 69, 139
 Nevinson, M. 288
 Navy, Brb. 12
 New, A. 113; Ez. 151; El.
 150; Frs. 235; J. 3, 249;
 M. 273; Ria 264; R. 120;
 Rt. 162
 Newark, J. 27; T. 167
 Newbury, A. 167; Ez. 10,
 283; J. 100, 130, 260; M.
 150; R. 76, 81; T. 222,
 264
 Newbold, A. 14; W. 91
 Newbolt, Jer. 77
 Newby, H. 20; Ja. 77;
 Joshua 274; M. 116; T.
 230
 Newce, Ja. 264; W. 44
 Newcombe, Isb. 260; Ja.
 54; R. 81; Sa. 250
 Newcomben, T. 69
 Newcomen, E. 48; Ja. 129;
 Rt. 256; T. 69

- Newcourt, Rg. 2
 Newdick, H. 212
 Newdigate, Ch. 249; Hen. M. 269; R. 205
 Newell, Abbett 119; A. 250; Ez. 12, 189, 240; Fr. 219; G. 83; Gervas 261; Han. 159; J. 160, 200, 237; M. 145; P. 98; Sa. 61; W. 107
 Newens, E. 288; Rt. 167
 Newey, Frs. 169; Jona. 124
 Newham, A. M. 97; Lettice 53
 Newhole, Jo. 283
 Newhook, Ra. 215
 Newhouse, E. 41; J. 217
 Newing, J. 209; Su. 253
 Newington, Ez. 87; Frd. 68; J. 160; Jph. 241; Rt. 97; Sa. 36; Su. 101
 Newland, Ez. 68; J. 99; M. 7, 116; Sa. 40; T. 267; W. 159, 254
 Newlin, Ez. 226; H. 246; J. 142, 229; Su. 245
 Newling, W. 84
 Newlove, Ts. 23
 Newman, Ad. 123; A. 136, 239, 242, 247, 279; Ant. 234; Ca. 242; Deb. 168; Ez. 181, 234, 253, 274; El. 32; H. 8, 51, 66; Hy. 234; Js. 155; Ja. 124; J. 32, 128, 135, 151, 157, 195, 221, 238, 249, 282; Jd. 191; Jla. 56; Mgt. 215; Mrth. 266; M. 101, 201, 235, 262, 269; N. 60; Pru. 20; R. 31; Rt. 164, 173; S. 86, 251; Sa. 11, 269; T. 36, 220, 223, 276; Tm. 10; W. 114, 131
 Newnam, Ml. 200; Sa. 11, 240
 Newnham, Ez. 287; Ls. 72; M. 276; Nth. 134; Sa. 110
 Newport, C. 80; Diana 86; M. 247; Rt. 42; T. 246
 Newsham, C. 85
 Newton, Js. 280; S. 75
 Newstubb, Ez. 166
 Newsom, J. 127
 Newton, Al. 102, 263; A. 98, 216, 261; Caleb 239; Ca. 23, 266; E. 110; El. 195; Ez. 61, 203, 236; Han. 253; H. 4, 200, 222; Isb. 207, 259; Js. 164; Ja. 167; Jo. 78; J. 38, 52, 115, 164, 185, 234, 250, 264; Jona. 19; Jph. 204, 247; M. 7, 188, 263; Rbc. 219; R. 52, 130, 135, 187; Rt. 161, 193; S. 195; Sa. 103; Su. 157; Tm. 101; W. 28, 103, 122, 205, 277
 Neyler, Su. 28
 Niblett, And. 237; Ez. 193; R. 16
 Nicasins, Jo. 93
 Nicholas, Al. 70, 210; Amb. 23, 55; A. 86, 90, 218; D. 111; E. 20; Ez. 68; Frs. 69; Hstr. 175; J. 82, 85, 94, 249; Mgy. 8, 22; Mth. 52; Rt. 67; Sa. 272; W. 40, 159
 Nicholl, A. 52, 84; B. 92; Bennett 4; E. 86; Ez. 139, 175; Fr. 167; H. 52; I. 90; Ja. 111, 177; J. 103, 286; M. 21, 61, 111, 276; R. 65, 80, 237; Sa. 275; T. 12, 16, 241; W. 17
 Nicholls, Al. 126; A. 31, 146, 180, 237, 251; Ca. 38; C. 30; D. 148; E. 103, 149; Ez. 26, 44, 90, 133, 141, 206, 221, 224, 231, 265, 272, 283; Frs. 284; Fr. 92, 110; Han. 39*, 182; H. 287; Js. 229, 274; Ja. 15, 26, 126, 228; Jo. 160; J. 4, 56, 66, 79, 124, 150, 162, 184, 245; Jph. 30, 93; Jd. 74; Leah 4; Mgt. 27, 32; Mrth. 225; M. 35, 61, 74, 97, 135, 145, 175, 208, 236, 266, 273; N. 251; Ra. 148; R. 39, 53, 104, 121, 206; Rg. 194; Rw. 137; Sa. 125, 126, 272, 284; Sibella 201; Su. 67, 170, 171; T. 46, 201, 226; Ts. 36; W. 4, 42, 84, 99, 129, 254, 281
 Nicholson, Abigael 268; Al. 69, 166; A. 201; Do. 29; Ez. 139, 215, 259; El. 6, 86; G. 198; J. 208, 226; Jph. 92, 225; Mgt. 8; M. 8, 246, 252; P. 277; R. 260; Rt. 261; Sa. 252; Su. 88, 90; T. 271; W. 151, 213, 215
 Nicke, J. 230
 Nickins, Lott 199
 Nieu Kirk, H. 266
 Nightingale, A. 27; Do. 114; Ez. 287; Jt. 45; J. 1, 208; M. 89; Pl. 152; T. 103, 159; W. 5
 Nipkin, P. 218
 Nipp, Ez. 146
 Nipson, J. 267
 Nisbett, Alx. 234, 238; Js. 74; Ph. 100; T. 184
 Nissey, Rt. 26
 Nivington, Ez. 30
 Nixon, A. 153; Ant. 216; Isb. 151; Rt. 154; T. 241, 273
 Noa, Rt. 226
 Noades, G. 212
 Noakes, Ab. 248; Al. 257; Su. 277
 Nobbs, Ez. 24; S. 17
 Nobes, Ez. 209
 Noble, Betty 127; E. 252; Ez. 50, 205; I. 48; Fr. 210; Gawen 130; Js. 229; J. 79, 114; Joice 21; Jh. 207; M. 58, 60, 81, 104, 115, 284; Nth. 99; W. 209
 Noblet, J. 286
 Nock, T. 206
 Noden, Hu. 13; M. 130; Rph. 251
 Nodes, A. 59; Brb. 77; Do. 60; Ez. 115, 251; M. 266; R. 71, 77; T. 134, 198
 Noe, Mgt. 124; N. 51
 Noell, Baptist 82; Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough, 224; Han. 78; J. 137; Ju. 33; M. 181; Ra. 218; R. 33; T. 23
 Noiray, A. Hen. 191
 Noise, Fr. 22; Su. 62
 Nokes, A. 30; C. 158; K. 211; M. 225; Nth. 35
 Nolebart, Mrth. 262
 Nolling, Jurgen 230
 Noon, E. 230; Ez. 182; M. 117; W. 212
 Norbury, G. 10; Rbc. 108, 231
 Norcas, Lk. 192
 Norclue, Cloae 155
 Norcott, Amy 43; E. 97; Marlow 284; T. 147
 Norcupp, Ra. 72
 Norden, Ez. 73; J. 8, 35; Rth. 153; Sa. 177
 Nore, Isb. 166
 Norfleet, A. 252
 Norfolk, Fr. 102; Ja. 216; T. 28, 56
 Norgate, Willoughby 266
 Norgrave, E. 164; W. 47
 Norgrone, Ez. 183
 Norgrove, Ez. 221
 Norham, Mrth. 208
 Norill, J. 224
 Norken, Sa. 19
 Norkett, M. 102
 Norman, A. 80, 203, 239;

- Barak 187; Ez. 73, 98, 122, 170, 226; Frs. 114; Fr. 104; H. 194; Js. 107, 258; J. 201; Jh. 91; Mgt. 271; Mrm. 271; Mrth. 62; M. 248, 267; Ml. 164; Ra. 242; Rt. 31, 164; Sa. 73, 140, 181, 214; T. 73; W. 45, 261
- Normanby Buckingham, J.** Sheffield, Duke of, 219
- Normandy, T.** 85
- Normavill, W.** 73
- Normington, Su.** 113
- Norridge, J.** 85
- Norrington, T.** 278; W. 155
- Norris, A.** 76, 180; B. 218; Boni 188; E. 262; Ez. 160, 242, 246, 288; G. 123; H. 180; Hstr. 45, 269; J. 21, 106, 119, 129, 197, 244, 278; Mrth. 174; M. 72, 144, 150, 160; Ml. 174; Nth. 99; Rbc. 119; Rt. 47; S. 121; Su. 90; T. 25, 93, 154; U. 72; W. 63, 87, 110, 167, 183, 281
- North, A.** 274; Ar. 66; Ez. 145, 285; Jo. 220; J. 168, 179; Lu. 71; Mgt. 249; M. 17, 45, 61, 229, 246, 279; Mo. 228; Rt. 131; Rg. 218; Sa. 74, 130; T. 105, 195, 260; W. 3
- Northage, T.** 65
- Northall, Js.** 94, 117; J. 214; W. 85
- Northcoat, Al.** 132
- Northcott, J.** 47; T. 243
- Northen, Ez.** 231; R. 29
- Northey, A.** 252; Ez. 115, 147, 193; Ra. 29; W. 59
- Northleigh, Jf.** 12; Jo. 63
- Northley, Ra.** 29
- Northton, Ez.** 200
- Nortloo, W.** 263
- Norton, Al.** 276; A. 107, 128; D. 17; Do. 121; Ez. 38, 99, 121, 260; El. 134; G. 161; Hstr. 71; I. 116; Ja. 176; Js. 175; Jo. 227; J. 46, 75, 182, 216, 224, 254; Mgt. 91, 130; Mrth. 211; M. 221; 226, 255; R. 26; Rt. 271; Sa. 61, 172; Su. 20, 220; T. 5; W. 78, 84, 102, 249
- Norway, Ez.** 175
- Norwert, T.** 80
- Norwich, Erasmus** 212; Sa. 18
- Norwood, A.** 165; Ez. 77, 134, 243; Jo. 64; J. 62; Mgt. 10; M. 42; R. 150, 260; W. 98, 259
- Nossell, M.** 164; St. 64
- Noss, H.** 138
- Nossister, J.** 278
- Nost, Ja.** 117; Jph. 124; T. 242
- Notage, Joshua** 264
- Noteridge, A.** 135
- Nott, E.** 35; Ez. 62, 66; W. 38, 185
- Nottige, Alx.** 277
- Nottingham, Js.** 272; J. 243
- Noulton, Gr.** 223; W. 237
- Nourse, Ca.** 119; C. 227; Ez. 129; Hstr. 216; Mrth. 94
- Novett, A.** 71
- Nowell, C.** 214; Diana 238; Ja. 176; J. 78; Jph. 193; M. 279; W. 90
- Nower, Fr.** 19
- Nowes, C.** 69
- Nowland, Ez.** 145
- Noy, W.** 274
- Noyes, R.** 187, 203
- Nubbs, A.** 61
- Nuby, Ez.** 17, 20; Su. 17
- Nucella, J. P.** 127
- Nuen, Rbc.** 61
- Nulloth, J.** 181
- Numan, J.** 88
- Nunerly, Rbc.** 283
- Nunes-Sierra, I.** 171
- Nunn, M.** 270; Sa. 79
- Nunneley, Rt.** 252
- Nurse, Ag.** 10; Ez. 5; Hstr. 113; J. 266; Mrth. 268; M. 37; R. 213; T. 228
- Nurton, Hy.** 138
- Nusse, W.** 246
- Nussey, Lw.** 91
- Nutcher, W.** 257
- Nuthall, Bgt.** 199; J. 217; M. 234
- Nutley, W.** 34
- Nutt, A.** 19, 68, 176; E. 34, 198; Js. 285; J. 121; Jph. 267; M. 118, 198; Phila. 208; T. 34; Wlt. 154, 270; W. 9, 13, 114, 208
- Nuttell, Chn.** 218
- Nutting, Sa.** 107; T. 216; W. 236
- Nutton, A.** 32; Ja. 273
- Nye, Beata** 125; Ez. 40; H. 74; Jo. 67; Sa. 230; Su. 67; T. 282
- Nyles, W.** 191
- Nynn, Js.** 224
- Nypes, W.** 225
- Oades, T.** 69; W. 189
- Oake, B.** 151; Jph. 130; N. 113; S. 221
- Oakehill, A.** 236
- Oakeman, Ez.** 246
- Oakes, D.** 90; E. 24; Fr. 142; Gr. 42; Js. 193, 258, 286; J. 109; M. 137, 241; Mgt. 209; St. 195
- Oakey, A.** 227; Jmh. 265; J. 98; T. 288
- Oakley, A.** 130, 161, 261; El. 236; Ez. 233; Mgt. 259; M. 128; T. 116; Vn. 248; W. 226
- Oast, K.** 183
- Oates, Hstr.** 12; M. 151
- Oatridge, Edm.** 111; Sa. 263; T. 39
- Oatway, I.** 82
- Obery, Ez.** 130, 149
- Oborne, J.** 46
- O'brien, D.** 60; Ez. 274; M. 200
- O'Burne, W.** 9
- Ockmam, M.** 154
- Ockold, R.** 202; T. 157
- Ockshutt, Ja.** 181; M. 218
- Odams, Joshua** 228
- Odder, M.** 35
- Oddy, J.** 168; Ph. 121
- Odeham, Ez.** 42, 117
- Odell, C.** 223; E. 199; J. 272; Ml. 275; T. 121, 213, 243; W. 224
- Oden, Ez.** 266
- Oder, M.** 175
- Odey, Frs.** 244
- Odiarne, T.** 109
- Odingsell, Ez.** 273
- Odway, Hstr.** 92; M. 55
- Offield, Ez.** 213; M. 53
- Offley, Hu.** 214; Mrth. 53; M. 52; T. 228
- Ogborn, S.** 196; W. 98
- Ogden, Edm.** 145; Ez. 81; Ja. 63; J. 276; M. 32, 96, 273; N. 42; R. 97; W. 261
- Ogilvie, Wlt.** 128
- Ogle, And.** 151; A. 271; Ch. 42; Ez. 98*; J. 18; Nth. 236; N. 254; T. 22, 85, 180
- Ogleby, Dd.** 282
- Oglesbye, Frs.** 197
- Oglethord, Su.** 122
- Oglethorpe, A.** 153; Pris. 276; Sutton 31
- O'Hara, C.** 47
- Oinscomb, Amb.** 58
- Oke, Al.** 119
- Okeford, N.** 214
- Okel, A.** 109; M. 252
- Okely, Edm.** 198; Guy 261; M. 34

- Okenden, A.** 187
Okes, J. 67, 180
Okey, C. 124; T. 129
Okoroe, Rs. 7
Oland, Han. 4
Olave, Rt. 67
Old, J. 119
Oldaker, W. 236
Oldand, M. 131
Oldenbrough, Ez. 274
Oldenbury, H. 28
Oldershaw, T. 225
Oldfield, Ez. 104, 105; Js. 84; Joshua 258; M. 53, 279; Nth. 113; Wn. 116
Oldham, Do. 20; Frs. 126; Jsp. 36; J. 143; Rbc. 54
Oldisworth, Ez. 217; M. 59
Oldmixon, J. 196
Oldys, Alx. 212; Bgt. 258; Fr. 163; Su. 240
Oley, Ez. 138
Olipiant, Fr. 110
Oliver, Rt. 117
Olive, Ja. 188; Rg. 157; R. w. 110
Oliver, A. 111; Ar. 283; Ca. 190; C. 122; Ez. 25, 93, 127, 151, 216, 253; El. 105, 273; G. 131; J. 11, 15, 177; M. 51, 174, 230, 236; Mth. 246; N. 54; R. 195, 265; Rt. 219; Su. 277; T. 162; W. 189, 232; Z. 94
Olives, Ez. 223; M. 279; T. 192
Olleffe, E. 228; Westley 164
Olmims, J. 226
Olney, Deb. 82; Pru. 107, 169; T. 124
Olorencho, W. 240
Oman, Al. 201
Omans, Ez. 150
Omens, Ez. 269
Omer, P. 268; W. 135
Omett, W. 79
Ondart, Elias 226
Oneale, Ez. 66
Oneby, Rt. 21; T. 39
Ongley, Sa. 129
Onion, C. 207
Onions, R. 25
Only, El. 208; J. 15; J. Mason 280; S. 8
Onslow, Ez. 138; J. 191; M. 243
Onthank, Mgt. 142
Ooey, Ez. 145
Ookes, Ez. 156
Opie, Brb. 211; M. 59
Opy, S. 209
Oram, E. 31; Ez. 105; Js. 164 *See also* Orum
Orange, E. 42; Ez. 84
Orbell, Ca. 236; T. 77
Orchard, Do. 19; Ez. 32, 180, 280; Fr. 277; G. 261; M. 18; R. 7; T. 21, 46
Orde, E. 273
Ordway, Ez. 38; El. 120; H. 276; J. 281; Jph. 22; W. 161
Orells, Js. 205
Orfeur, A. 212; T. 142
Orgher, J. 14
Orlebar, A. 154; R. 241; Sa. 64
Orman, Ez. 81
Orme, E. 59; W. 45
Ormes, Su. 71
Orobin, M. 197
Orork, W. 252
Orpin, A. 236
Orrell, J. 185
Orrett, W. 95
Orrin, Rt. 79, 133
Orris, M. 259
Orsby, Ez. 14
Orson, Havarah 86
Orton, A. 32; Js. 216; J. 234; M. 147, 217; Pierce 16; Rt. 223; Sa. 71; T. 243
Ortt, A. 199
Orum, Ez. 259; Mau. 78; W. 285 *See also* Oram
Osbaldiston, Do. 66; E. 65; Ez. 131; M. 157; T. 31; W. 50
Osbaston, A. 187; Ez. 18
Osborne, Aa. 246; A. 18, 63, 67, 281; A. M. 272; Ar. 116; C. 131; D. 56; Do. 275; Ez. 41, 132; E. 211; G. 15; Gr. 285; H. 233; Hstr. 207; Js. 270, 285; Ja. 176, 281; Jo. 197; J. 46, 157, 202, 216, 227, 239, 247; Jph. 261; M. 162, 191, 192, 204, 238, 276, 286; N. 24; Rbc. 83; R. 126, 181; Rt. 232; Rs. 250; S. 47, 123; Sa. 161, 258, 289; Su. 12, 57, 202, 282; T. 15, 118, 214, 247; Tm. 12; W. 180, 210
Oseland, Mrth. 70
Osgodby, Hen. 121
Osgood, B. 239; Gr. 51; J. 210; M. 157; P. 228; R. 20; W. 274
Ositer, Al. 2
Osland, Ez. 86
Osman, J. 67
Osmond, Js. 26; J. 31, 115, 132, 212, 223; M. 250, 258; Rt. 289; Rg. 235; W. 99
Osney, Ez. 82; G. 6
Ossman, W. 107
Osterlocke, Twinke 140
O'Sullivan, D. 121
Oswald, Mau. 145
Oswin, Jph. 209; T. 44
Otgar, Ab. 102
Otohell, Crn. 89
Otter, Sa. 36
Ottew, A. 111
Ottoway, Sa. 248; W. 248
Ottway, A. 64; G. 256; I. 133; Mgt. 249
Ougham, A. 251
Oughton, Adolphus 281
Ould, G. 223; J. 119
Ouldner, G. 68
Oulton, Ca. 113; E. 63; R. 211
Outlaw, H. 226; M. 135
Outrem, W. 257
Oventon, Sa. 217
Overall, Edm. 233, 264; M. 23
Overhill, R. 262
Overhill, E. 118, 264
Overman, A. 213; W. 126
Overs, A. 95
Overstee, Sa. 214
Overstreete, Jph. 242
Overton, Ez. 100; H. 229, 269; Hstr. 17
Overvart, Sa. 286
Overy, Ez. 6; R. 133; T. 153
Ovett, Ch. 230; T. 192; W. 141
Ovey, Frs. 289; J. 121; Mrth. 27
Ovid, J. 185
Ovitt, Sa. 131
Owbridge, Jarvis 269
Owden, M. 245
Owen, A. 57, 161; Bgt. 215; Ca. 123, 270; E. 126; Ez. 76, 95, 148, 238, 248, 263; Eph. 138; Frs. 96; Han. 288; Js. 244; Ja. 234, 239; J. 55, 68, 173, 245; Jla. 94; M. 56, 208, 210; Ml. 258; Milkey 230; Mau. 271; Phenix 46; Ph. 87; R. 204, 229, 233; Rt. 169; Sa. 73; Su. 152; T. 81, 109, 125, 132, 255; W. 6, 232, 248
Owens, E. 33; J. 238, 245; Ls. 139
Ower, Ca. 11; Ez. 221
Owram, M. 240
Owsley, J. 42
Oxburgh, J. 18
Oxenden, Js. 60; R. 167

- Oxford**, Diana 56; M. 282
Oxlad, E. 38, 94; M. 254
Oxlad, Jona. 270
Oxley, A. 145; Faith 40
Oxmon, Sa. 287
Oxnard, E. 202
Oxten, Sa. 247
Oyles, Ca. 18
Ozler, Rt. 148
- Pace**, Ja. 169; Mrth. 276
Pachin, Sa. 77
Pachy, Al. 63; J. 40
Pack, A. 14; Eveling 74;
 I. 170; J. 73; Mrth. 65;
 S. 142; Sa. III, 144; T.
 32
Packer, Al. 257; A. 212;
 Do. 99; Ez. 87, 97, 135;
 G. 238; M. 172; Ph. 43;
 Ra. 49; Rbc. 34; W. 120,
 240
Packett, W. 128
Packington, Bernard 2
Packman, Ez. 226; J. 61
Packwood, M. 96
Padbury, Mgt. 143
Paddison, M. 100
Paddon, A. 227; T. 154
Paddy, S. 18
Padecent, J. 247
Padmore, J. 243
Padnall, Brb. 27
Page, Abigal 178; Ab. 145,
 264; A. 170, 224; Ca.
 26, 73, 230; E. 82, 143,
 175; Ez. 26, 77, 166, 173,
 194, 207, 274; Fr. 119;
 G. 23, 51, 173, 257; I. 33,
 141; Isb. 52; Js. 232; Ja.
 266; Jo. 278; J. 17, 76,
 148, 155, 164, 277, 288;
 Jd. 154; Mgt. 7, 199;
 Mrth. 74, 113; M. 78,
 174, 195, 260, 285; Mth.
 174; N. 244; Ph. 111;
 Rbc. 5, 79; R. 27, 88; S.
 65, 124, 237; Sa. 79, 121,
 133, 155, 204, 280; Su.
 200; T. 43, 80, 193; W.
 19, 83, 88, 190, 250; Ze-
 phaniah 218
Pagell, A. 263
Pager, R. 79
Pagett, Ca. 126; El. 208;
 Ez. 186, 245; Fr. 53;
 Han. 239; Js. 6; J. 219,
 278; Lu. 289; Mgt. 22;
 R. 246; S. 110; W. 15
Paggen, Ca. 269
Paice, A. 72; Ant. 4; Jph.
 278; W. 7
Paine, Al. 37, 165; A. 20,
 48, 58, 83; Ca. 132; Deb.
 172; Do. 6; E. 3; Ez.
- 98, 102, 132, 236, 261,
 288; G. 10; Js. 111; Ja.
 198; Jo. 118; J. 11, 29,
 46, 72, 73, 136, 187, 211,
 268, 271, 276; Jy. 276;
 Jd. 261; Mgt. 31, 190;
 M. 2, 15, 48, 60, 136, 163,
 179, 209, 236, 268, 289;
 Mth. 131, 260; Na. 219;
 Rbc. 14; R. 14, 263; Rt.
 72; Sa. 87, 118, 254*;
 Su. 7, 251, 257; T. 45,
 213, 237, 261; To. 108;
 W. 55, 259, 261
Painter, A. 81, 118, 186;
 Barnitt 280; E. 108; Ez.
 52, 53, 262, 274; G. 87;
 H. 202; Js. 211; Jo. 198;
 J. 250; M. 85, 159, 288;
 Rbc. 125; R. 71, 112,
 265; T. 269
Pairtis, Ts. 248
Paisley, Lord, 260
Paite, E. 41; Mrth. 52
Paitfield, Js. 239; J. 233;
 Rbc. 187; T. 236
Paiton, S. 276
Paitson, R. 79
Pajou, Ls. 280
Pakey, Faith 208
Pakington, J. 180; Mgt,
 236
Pale, Su. 16
Palfrey, Sa. 233; T. 46
Palgrave, Austin 95
Palin, Js. 132; Rt. 278
Paliner, Ez. 133
Palison, Js. 280
Palladay, Wn. 222
Pallister, Jph. 190
Pallow, A. 260
Palme, M. 274
Palmer, Amb. 2; A. 118,
 139, 147, 185, 194, 223,
 258; Bgt. 17; Celicia 74;
 Christiana 10; Cl. 196;
 E. 50, 93; Ez. 2, 33, 36,
 50, 53, 67, 71, 105, 130,
 160, 184, 209, 234, 238,
 240, 249, 256; El. 81;
 Frs. 88, 94, 95, 245; G.
 27, 189, 258; Gi. 148;
 Han. 139; H. 99; Hstr.
 164; I. 278; Js. 56, 144,
 192; Ja. 151, 266; Jo.
 Coniah 145; Jo. 102; J.
 15, 30, 105, 144, 154, 216,
 281; Joshua 166; Jd. 55;
 Lw. 107; Mrth. 124, 168;
 M. 69, 80*, 120, 155, 265;
 Millicent 249; N. 141;
 Peregrine 237; P. 4;
 Phoebe 99; Rph. 175;
 R. 80, 81, 100; Rt. 160,
 167, 263; Rg. 20; Rs.
- 66; S. 120, 134, 193, 196;
 Sa. 78, 102, 110, 240, 257;
 Su. 87; T. 23, 94, 140,
 197, 211, 237, 270; Warbo
 196; W. 26, 40, 50, 52,
 141, 198, 255, 283
Palmer, J. 15; W. 26
Paltock, A. 59; Hstr. 69;
 T. 35
Pamer, Ez. 259; Sa. 114
Pamflett, Ez. 85
Pamfin, T. 198
Pamphilon, E. 255; W. 122
Pampllett, Mgt. 74
Pancas, W. 8
Panckridge, W. 44, 225
Pancost, Ml. 210
Pane, A. 52, 203; Do. 55;
 J. 129; Jona. 160
Panett, Frs. 90
Pangbourne, M. 250
Panke, K. 219
Pankhurst, Ez. 18; H. 92
Pannell, A. 206; Rbc. 156
Pannett, M. 114; Rbc. 156;
 Su. 192; W. 115
Pannforth, Tracy 66
Panni, M. 193
Pantall, Easter Ez. 220; J.
 252
Panter, Ez. 124
Panton, A. 50; Ez. 171;
 M. 144; S. 260
Papall, Jph. 116
Papillon, A. 94
Papillon, Ez. 65; S. 151
Papworth, J. 33, 264; Sa.
 71; T. 151
Paradine, Ez. 195; M. 1;
 R. 181; W. 37
Paradise, Ja. 94; M. 11
Parbery, Js. 282
Parce, M. 248
Parcy, T. 53
Pardoe, Ez. 179; J. 55,
 177; M. 219; Sa. 156;
 T. 168; W. 265
Parents, E. 156
Pares, G. 241
Parfett, J. 72
Pargiter, Rbc. 233; Su.
 29; W. 36
Parham, Jcb. 145; Jph.
 131
Paris, Js. 32; Jph. 260;
 M. 245; S. 278; Su. 241;
 T. 110
Parish, G. 27; I. 210; T.
 117, 139, 168
Parke, Ja. 97; J. 279; N.
 280; Pris. 228; R. 108;
 Vl. 232
Parker, Al. 272; Amaretta
 86; A. 1, 65, 67, 116, 131,
 158, 178, 192, 201, 217,

- 218, 228; Ant. 192; Blanch 107; Bgt. 162; Caleb 173; Ca. 199; 269, 276; Ch. 254; D. 238; Dorc. 34; Do. 65; E. 70; El. 235; Ez. 29, 39, 50, 78, 82, 138, 175, 206*, 247, 271, 280; Eph. 218; Frs. 96, 222; Fr. 14; G. 10, 18, 212; Gr. 144; Israel 219; Js. 65; Jo. 26, 74, 124, 179; J. 2, 5, 25, 28, 29, 32, 39, 63, 67, 95, 100, 117, 149, 209, 212, 235, 263, 286; Jph. 199, 254; Jla. 230; Mgt. 35, 115, 180, 218, 273; M. 21, 36, 52, 56, 63, 72, 75, 76, 125, 133, 160, 204, 233, 243, 275; Nth. 3; N. 98, 107; P. 34; Phila. 11; Ph. 77; Rt. 11, 32, 52, 61, 134, 283; S. 212, 259; Sa. 15, 30, 34, 43, 71, 197, 262, 276; St. 9, 193; Su. 150, 240; T. 21, 81, 236; Virgil 236; Wlt. 232; W. 20, 25, 70, 91, 112, 153, 188, 276
- Parkes**, Do. 19; Ez. 78; Han. 182; H. 9; J. 51; Mth. 4; St. 60; T. 58; W. 7
- Parkham**, Su. 167
- Parkhouse**, Ez. 17
- Parkhurst**, Ca. 235; Ez. 95; J. 76; M. 9; Sa. 76, 261
- Parkin**, Abigail 62; Ez. 206
- Parkington**, Bernard 2
- Parkins**, C. 178; J. 125; M. 85; Nth. 33; W. 60
- Parkinson**, Han. 131; R. 245; T. 227
- Parkman**, Ez. 25
- Parlebien**, Aln. 94
- Parlett**, J. 37
- Parlow**, Sa. 183
- Parmee**, W. 67
- Parnaby**, J. 24
- Parnam**, J. 252
- Parnell**, D. 85; El. 73; Ez. 245; H. 205; J. 1; Nurss 222; Ph. 203; Rt. 162; T. 53, 236; W. 7
- Parnham**, Jph. 116; Sa. 261
- Parpait**, P. 195
- Parquets**, Js. 177
- Parr**, A. 177; E. 237; Ez. 91, 181, 258; El. 23; Fr. 70; J. 81, 192; Mgt. 263; M. 164, 182; R. 11; Su. 238; W. 93
- Parramore**, M. 285; Rbc. 76; W. 181
- Parran**, E. 44
- Parratt**, Ab. 69; A. 160; Gr. 56; H. 107; T. 203, 278
- Parren**, J. 277
- Parrett**, Abigail 80; Ez. 20, 239; I. 211; J. 179; M. 13; Su. 21; W. 100
- Parrick**, Ez. 71
- Parritt**, Ez. 129
- Parrocke**, J. 114
- Parron**, Joice 57
- Parrott**, Al. 70; A. 96, 160, 278; Ez. 73; Frs. 128; Gr. 264; H. 277; Js. 195, 284; J. 134, 147; M. 108; Rt. 107; Sa. 289; T. 5, 37, 113; W. 88
- Parry**, Al. 72; A. 280; Ant. 182, 260; E. 110, 197; El. 249; Ez. 196; G. 185; Grf. 110; Hln. 75; Hu. 158; Ja. 66, 251; J. 147, 238, 240; Jph. 256; Mgt. 284; M. 85; Mervin 182; Rbc. 220; R. 26, 74, 222; Rt. 207; Sa. 31; Sm. 100; Su. 87; T. 156, 189, 248; U. 158; W. 5, 111, 282; Wn. 146
- Parsfield**, S. 102
- Parshelan**, Sa. 26
- Parslew**, Hy. 261
- Parsley**, Frs. 164
- Parslow**, Ja. 186; M. 106; R. 40
- Parsons**, A. 40, 41, 180, 212, 216, 237, 252; Bgt. 143; Dd. 254; Dn. 271; Ez. 89, 99, 131, 136, 202, 236, 271; El. 7, 154; Frs. 227; Fr. 47; H. 100; Hopewell 287; Isb. 165; J. 4, 67, 114, 124, 135, 252, 268; M. 50, 123, 127, 161, 164, 200, 203, 275, 280; P. 254; R. 67, 116, 185, 205, 254; Rt. 102, 220, 228; Rs. 207; S. 154; Sa. 154, 224; Sm. 85; Su. 96; T. 96; W. 7, 8, 53, 76, 95, 130, 138, 152, 159
- Partefoyle**, Rbc. 41
- Parten**, Hu. 45
- Partesoyle**, Rbc. 41; T. 55
- Partheriche**, Ez. 77
- Partington**, H. 223; J. 203; Jph. 122
- Partis**, A. 159
- Parton**, Han. 203; W. 230
- Partridge**, Bgt. 64; C. 91; E. 136, 207; Ez. 18; Es. 237; H. 234; Ja. 61, 66; Jo. 55; J. 25; M. 231, 244; R. 112; Su. 37; W. 56, 83
- Parts**, T. 38
- Parum**, Su. 249
- Parvin**, Fr. 84
- Parvis**, Ez. 239
- Pascall**, M. 199, 260
- Paschall**, J. 71
- Pasfield**, S. 20
- Pashelor**, Ez. 155
- Pashen**, G. 107
- Pashley**, Ez. 223; Sa. 159
- Paske**, Mrth. 192; T. 52
- Pasker**, J. 159
- Pasmore**, Frs. 76; H. 126; Mgt. 154; Rph. 232
- Passell**, W. 248
- Passemer**, Su. 237
- Passhall**, Rt. 28
- Passill**, J. 76
- Passingham**, A. 245
- Passwater**, M. 143
- Paston**, Mgt. 48; Rbc. 240
- Patchett**, Sa. 76
- Patching**, Sa. 162
- Pate**, M. 235; Rt. 16
- Pates**, Su. 49
- Patey**, M. 167
- Patfull**, M. 173
- Patient**, J. 221
- Patis**, Sybell 140
- Patman**, Su. 31
- Patrick**, Frs. 85; J. 147, 267; Mbl. 150; Mgt. 119; Sa. 151; Su. 264; T. 123; W. 158
- Patridge**, Sa. 202; Su. 51
- Patson**, R. 181
- Patten**, Ca. 162; Rt. 55
- Pattenden**, E. 205; H. 176; W. 269
- Patteone**, T. 19
- Patterson**, Crn. 27
- Patteshall**, Ez. 204
- Pattin**, M. 220
- Pattinson**, T. 4
- Pattison**, Fr. 84; Js. 52; M. 104; Rt. 181, 194; Sm. 283
- Pattle**, Dianah 157; Frs. 288
- Patton**, Dd. 289
- Patty**, A. 220
- Patye**, Rbc. 36
- Paul**, A. 120; Elias 237; Ez. 246; Frs. 24; G. 5; J. 184; Jd. 28; Mrth. 180*; M. 54; Mth. 143; R. 106, 245; Sa. 211; Su. 87; T. 123; W. 135, 248
- Paulden**, T. 85
- Paulferry**, T. 261
- Paulfreman**, — 218; J. 251; W. 188
- Pauling**, A. 124; M. 106

- Pauli**, Jonas 265
Paucefort, Ez. 79, 151; Tracy 66
Paurings, M. Ez. 241
Paveley, Ab. 103
Pavey, A. 69
Pavillior, J. 132
Pawlett, A. 12; C. 72; Chidioke 94; E. 74; Ez. 59; Ja. 45; J. 27; Jd. 216; K. 122; Lt. 104; Lord 191; M. 220; M. A. 247; R. 166; Sa. 229; W., Lord 172
Pawley, T. 162; W. 160
Pawlin, Marvilla 101
Pawling, A. 116; M. 108
Pawnell, D. 130
Pawning, A. 203
Pawson, Jph. 174, 247
Pay, R. 163; Rg. 84
Payce, M. 218
Payler, Watkinson 122
Payne, A. 48, 227; Avis 214; B. 224; Ca. 217; Ez. 190; H. 52; Js. 220; Joel 67; J. 33, 199, 214, 253; Jph. 136; Lw. 266; Ls. 28; M. 123, 141, 175, 224; Nth. 184; Rbc. 230; R. 131, 155, 159; Rt. 113; Rg. 76; W. 200
Paynton, Rbc. 11
Payre, M. 162
Payton, Jy. 222
Payton, Hy. 236; Js. 284; M. 147; W. 35
Pazay, B. 250
Pazer, Frs. 270
Peach, A. 108; Ch. 269; Gr. 205; M. 244, 289; P. 245; Ph. 133; T. 64
Peachey, Ez. 87; J. 170, 205; Pl. 58; Su. 223; W. 52
Peacock, A. 100; Anggier 261; Barnes 66; B. 83; Do. 94; Es. 251; Ez. 134, 207, 225, 256; Gr. 111; Han. 230; H. 32, 121; Hu. 151; J. 159, 192, 241; Jy. 148; Lw. 83; M. 6, 51, 154, 183, 222, 239, 244; Phelice 162; R. 68, 71, 204; Rt. 41; T. 198; W. 76, 239
Peade, Deb. 92; Ez. 76; I. 31; Js. 215, 219; M. 95; Pris. 85; Rt. 15; Su. 213
Peadle, B. 213
Peagrave, Ez. 93
Peake, Ez. 155, 260; G. 169; Grg. 14; Ja. 212, 269; J. 26; Mgt. 91; Mrth. 245; M. 155, 205; Rbc. 49; Rt. 234, 268; Sa. 247; Su. 21
Peakes, W. 180
Peale, A. 205; Do. 201; Ez. 182; Jmh. 238
Pearce, Al. 135; Chn. 90; Ch. 179; Ed. 257; Ez. 7, 207, 244; Edm. 62; El. 76; G. 252; Ja. 65, 281; J. 256; Jph. 108; Mrth. 247; M. 285; Mth. 121; Phebe 247; Ra. 281; Rt. 30; Sa. 234, 243; T. 84, 221, 272, 279; W. 114; Wn. 200
Pearch, W. 201
Pearce, Ez. 139; K. 178; Ra. 271
Pearkes, Christiana 116; Lydia 120
Pearless, J. 279; R. 223
Pearman, J. 260; Rt. 230
Pearne, M. 275; W. 244
Pearsall, Ez. 174
Pearse, And. 155; D. 165; E. 50; Ez. 258; Jo. 89; J. 27, 163; M. 9*, 46, 48; R. 91; W. 150
Pearsee, Jph. 262
Pearsey, Ez. 121
Pearslep, G. 279
Pearson, A. 77, 103; Bgt. 59; Ez. 166, 270; G. 208; H. 271; J. 192; M. 103, 213; R. 231; Rt. 239; St. 184; T. 58, 65; W. 4
Peartree, E. 202; Eph. 266
Pease, Ez. 115; G. 250; Han. 17; Mgt. 250; Mrth. 21; M. 65, 240; Sa. 197
Peasley, Edm. 15; T. 80
Peassey, Lucretia 167
Peate, Ez. 145, 214, 257; Fr. 249; J. 236; Sa. 70; Su. 4; W. 159; Z. 39
Peaton, Ez. 151, 209
Peaver, Ez. 120
Peavet, Lu. 258
Pebworth, W. 229
Pecavi, S. 268
Pechbertie, J. 261
Peche, A. 46
Peck, A. 199, 255; Ca. 140; C. 206; D. 175; Ez. 111; Fr. 270; H. 78; I. 33, 38; J. 1, 111, 166, 184; Mrth. 119; M. 19, 72; Rt. 108; Rg. 175; T. 110, 116, 180; W. 16
Peckfer, R. 213
Peckham, J. 273; Mgt. 55
Peckman, H. 166
Pecknell, J. 74
Peckover, Han. 36
Pedder, Gr. 14; Han. 14; Jph. 171; M. 32, 46, 230; R. 225; W. 11
Pedding, N. 57
Peddington, M. 260
Peddock, J. 83
Pedison, Ja. 51
Pedle, Edm. 258
Pedley, Frs. 121; M. 85
Pedro, P. 190
Pedworth, W. 167
Pee, M. 46
Peech, Mgt. 189
Peed, J. 256
Peedle, Pn. 75
Pecke, Ag. 211; Ca. 209; Ez. 87; Jph. 251; T. 83
Peele, Ez. 40; Jmh. 285; J. 193; Mgt. 6; M. 82; P. 92; R. 273; T. 107, 205; W. 15
Peelen, Mgt. 286
Peeling, M. 170
Peere, Ja. 21
Peers, T. 225
Peesly, R. 53
Peesy, M. 50
Peete, Ez. 173; T. 185; W. 43
Peeters, A. 198
Pegdan, T. 272
Pegge, M. 77
Pegler, Ez. 233; T. 99
Pegworth, Su. 242
Peil, Sa. 241; J. 153
Peirce, A. 237; Deb. 86; E. 132; Ez. 1, 72, 173; Fr. 64; Han. 214; Hstr. 101; J. 122; M. 6; N. 197; Ra. 185; R. 104; Ruth 203; T. 11, 176; To. 165; Wlt. 67
Peirson, Ca. 287; D. 134, 192; E. 247; Ez. 62, 203; El. 143; Jo. 283; J. 116, 188, 233; Mgt. 203; Mrth. 144; M. 113, 171, 185, 193, 232, 235; Nth. 72, 284; Pl. 183; Rt. 78, 79; Sa. 90; St. 184; T. 177, 239, 265; W. 132, 241
Peisey, T. 245
Peisley, T. 239
Peke, E. 56; Mth. 21
Pelgrem, M. Sibille 287
Pelham, E. 10; Ez. 159; Frs. 167; J. 61; M. 87; Phila. 60
Pelhampton, N. 53
Pell, D. 35; Ez. 33; R. 48; T. 183; Vl. 19
Pellatt, Hstr. 33; M. 115; W. 42
Pellean, Hstr. 176
Pellert, Han. 190

- Pelling**, A. 107; E. 256; H. 51, 182; Mrth. 232; S. 223
Pelloe, M. 143
Pellon, P. 228
Pelly, Jh. 110
Pember, Fr. 206; Jph. 206
Pemberton, A. 241; Ez. 278; Frs. 284; J. 21; Jd. 238; M. 2, 72, 178; Rt. 204; Rs. 274; Rg. 112; W. 91
Pemble, Wlt. 22
Pembridge, Han. 152
Pembroke, J. 247, 250; T. 92
Pemell, B. 90; P. 61; Su. 83
Pemple, St. 107
Pencott, Sa. 136
Pend, A. 270; Ez. 51
Pendergrass, Jf. 238
Pendey, Jo. 163
Pendlebury, A. 285; J. 84; N. 79, 143
Pendleton, J. 218; Mgt. 37; T. 14; W. 41
Pendrett Ez. 134
Penfold, A. 60; Do. 109; T. 10
Penford, A. 249; Ja. 118
Pengrave, E. 155; G. 261
Pengry, M. 124
Penhallick, M. 276
Penhallo, T. 195
Penhalls, T. 195
Penifather, J. 96
Penkymann, Ja. 247
Penn, Deb. 106; Do. 84; E. 212; Ez. 248; Ja. 170; Jo. 196; J. 163; Jonas 154; Jph. 197; Mgt. 44; M. 216, 237, 244; Ph. 130; R. 187, 273; Sa. 51; T. 160, 238; W. 133
Pennant, Hu. 16; Mrth. 36
Pennard, Bgt. 1; J. 21; Lidia 36; W. 168
Pennell, A. 233; Ez. 10, 270; Hstr. 208; M. 266; S. 113
Penner, Ez. 79; Han. 106
Penneyer, Al. 51
Penniall, Sa. 260
Penning, Bgt. 112; N. 92
Pennington, C. 147; Easter 273; Ez. 18; Jcb. 17; Jo. 100; J. 116; Rt. 210
Penniston, Ca. 32; Ez. 86; J. 125; Lt. 139
Pennock, Bgt. 115; Jo. 37
Pennor, Js. 219
Penny, A. 28, 122; Do. 230; Ed. 18; E. 21, 42; H. 77; Ja. 83, 102, 109, 209; Jo. 106; J. 244; M. 224; R. 92, 101; S. 232; W. 38
Pennycott, Do. 19
Pennyman, A. 72; Js. 120; W. 79
Penrice, H. 288
Penrith, W. 256
Penrose, M. 21
Penruddock, T. 58
Pensax, W. 178
Pensett, Abigail 94
Pensford, E. 107
Penson, Ez. 194; J. 274
Penstone, St. 55
Pensum, K. 105
Pentalin, Jph. 100
Penterin, Philemon 248
Pentioner, J. 286
Pentland, Rbc. 276
Pentney, Rt. 3
Penvall, T. 184
Penwarn, Rt. 124
Peosley, Chn. 178
Pepes, Olivia 83
Pepiatt, E. 49; J. 82; Sa. 181
Peplar, Mgt. 248
Pepley, Ez. 29
Peplowe, E. 27
Peppen, Su. 75
Pepper, A. 92; Cth. 213; Ez. 107; Frs. 47; J. 282; Mth. 215; R. 154; W. 107, 188, 262, 264
Pepwell, Eph. 142
Pepys, C. 18; Ez. 7, 72, 179; Ja. 16; J. 79, 85; Olivia 85; Rt. 191; T. 263
Perchard, Hellier 272
Percival, A. 31, 75, 270; C. 172; E. 168; Ez. 125; El. 152; Ja. 256; J. 214; K. 113; Onias 179; Sa. 272
Percy, Js. 259; Jocelyn 23; J. 166
Perit, R. 20
Perkins, A. 41, 46, 86, 162, 178; B. 260; Bgt. 211; Do. 133; Edm. 16; El. 232; Ez. 156, 178, 212, 233; G. 36, 116; H. 98; Howkins 89; Js. 269; Ja. 46, 150; J. 11, 96, 116, 208; Jph. 232; Mgt. 248; Mrth. 138; M. 287; Ph. 253; Pris. 13; Rbc. 151; S. 86; Sa. 31, 201; Su. 14; Thph. 20; T. 91, 134; Tm. 109; W. 28, 81, 100
Perkinson, J. 192; M. 237; S. 24
Perks, Ez. 174; J. 72, 233; Sa. 221
Perman, W. 45
Pernell, Rt. 85
Perre, Rt. 238
Perrier, A. 116; Rt. 125
Perrin, Ch. 18; Hen. M. 220; Ja. 104; J. 43; Lo-visa 212; Pn. 22; R. 234; T. 150, 174
Perring, J. 123; T. 125
Perris, Han. 159; H. 34; J. 69; Jd. 104; W. 144
Perrott, A. 107; E. 31; H-str. 180; J. 71; K. 210; Lu. 233; Nth. 43; Rede-via 202; W. 79
Perry, Ag. 210; Al. 236; A. 109, 127, 138, 162, 227, 231, 287; C. 287; Ez. 1, 8, 157, 197, 239, 246, 259; Fr. 214, 267; G. 201, 219; Gr. 120; Han. 128, 233; Hstr. 28; Js. 145, 237, 253; Ja. 143, 161, 285; J. 28, 178, 223; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 14; M. 12, 182, 273; Mth. 266; Mervin 182; Ph. 106; R. 123, 255; Rt. 26; S. 93; Sa. 234; St. 144; Su. 159; T. 65, 111; Weedon 267; W. 213
Perryan, Frs. 2
Perryman, A. 33; Dd. 231; Ez. 41; Lidia 54; M. 214
Perse, M. 34; R. 129
Pershouse, P. 236
Person, J. 231
Pertyman, G. 15
Pery, A. 233; Hln. 55; M. 22
Peryear, J. 268
Peschaine, Fr. 189
Pescod, M. 169
Pestle, K. 103
Pestlethwaite, Han. 120
Petchey, R. 4
Petchit, A. 40
Peters, A. 48, 236; B. 49; E. 230; Gr. 282; Han. 222, 246; H. 249; Ja. 133; J. 112; Mrth. 120, 270; M. 158, 179; P. 166; Renatus 96; R. 231; Rt. 71; S. 67; Sa. 56, 83; St. 128; T. 81; W. 167, 275
Petersfield, Jo. 31
Peterson, Ad. 158; Js. 101; Joachim 272; J. 221; Lw. 262; M. 288; Obh. 41; Pl. 134; Sa. 18, 94; Se-verin 93

- Pether**, M. 228; Sa. 174
Petherbridge, O. 4
Pethey, T. 282
Petkin, A. 284
Petley, Ez. 149; J. 157; T. 8; W. 138
Petoe, J. 137
Petre, M. 91, 286; Sa. 44
Pett, A. 149; Ant. 60; I. 163; M. 138; Phn. 51; Sa. 178; Ts. 6
Petter, H. 210, 221, 231; J. 5
Pettifer, A. 41; Do. 59; Jph. 257; M. 25
Pettitt, Cl. 74; Dorothea 253; Ez. 95, 221; Ellis 7; Fr. 31; Jo. 197; J. 84; Mrth. 216; M. 225, 243, 250; P. 278; Sa. 159; T. 105, 107
Pettiver, Mrth. 3; W. 74
Pettixfen, N. 68
Pettman, J. 108
Petto, Han. 67
Petts, E. 218; M. 81
Pettus, Horatius 185
Petty, A. 137, 286; Lord C. 112; Charnell 157; Ja. 229; J. 214; Lnc. 107; Rt. 186; Sa. 216; Su. 77
Pettyward, A. 41; Ez. 245; Sa. 88
Pew, B. 96; Ja. 202; M. 246, 252; Prs. 185; Sybell 164
Pewett, Ag. 22; R. 20
Pewlet, Ja. 45
Pewsey, W. 191
Pewteris, J. 83
Peyton, T. 44; W. 74
Phage, W. 3
Pharoah, J. 234
Pharow, Ez. 81
Pheasem, Su. 260
Phell, Deb. 112
Phelps, A. 124; Ez. 114, 138; Fr. 139; Han. 206; Hstr. 201; J. 42, 51, 147; Jph. 109; K. 69; Mgt. 244; M. 51; Naomy 289; Ruth 219; Sa. 236; Su. 54; T. 203; Tm. 41, 49; W. 167
Phenny, G. 82
Phesant, A. 59; R. 74, 256
Phetty, Deb. 38; Ez. 19
Philbert, Bw. 132
Philby, Ruth 227
Philcox, M. 172
Philibert, Mgt. 282
Phillamore, A. 221
Phille, Ra. 164
Phillips, Adrian 204; Amnadab 194; And. 85; A. 20, 62, 133, 146, 207, 237, 245, 274; Avis 24; C. 232; Ch. 217; Cl. 261; Dd. 78, 269; Do. 22, 98, 166; Ebenezer 107; Ed. 6; E. 101, 187; Ez. 32, 62, 71, 79, 81, 85, 91, 108, 109, 137, 145*, 169, 193, 211, 225, 255, 257, 263, 280; Erasmus 13, 206; Frs. 278; Fr. 207; G. 50, 64, 247; H. 35; Hu. 48, 74; I. 261; Js. 85, 223, 246; J. 30, 45, 49, 90, 135, 152, 190, 191, 223, 286, 287; Jph. 46; Joshua 267; Libella Cumea 281; Love 273; Mgt. 16, 84, 208, 224; Mrth. 75, 183, 238, 285; M. 82, 131, 146, 167, 191, 215, 242, 251, 268*; Ml. 173; Mgn. 52; N. 159; Olive 208; Ph. 288; Phillippa 15; Ra. 46, 56; R. 133, 215*; S. 40, 72, 87, 105; Sa. 98, 153, 205, 220; Su. 67, 226, 247, 273; T. 16, 47, 110, 164, 167, 178, 245, 271; To. 260; Vere 160; W. 35, 59, 62, 65, 199, 211, 226, 229, 253
Phillipson, Ab. 207; Aln. 85; Ch. 53, 118; K. 283
Philp, Ez. 54; M. 260
Philpin, Elias 220
Philpott, A. 91; C. 68; E. 232; Ez. 56, 116, 263; H. 81; Js. 224; M. 192; P. 243; T. 123, 132
Philts, Ez. 219
Phime, Js. 127
Phinis, M. 84
Phipp, El. 35
Phipps, Ab. 67, 232; A. 64, 71; Ez. 57, 141, 250; H. 174; Js. 42; Ja. 237; J. 132, 220; Lu. 41; Mgt. 27; M. 59, 109, 224, 228, 251; R. 146; Rt. 82, 173; S. 189; Sa. 53, 143; T. 205, 223, 240; W. 90, 131
Phitham, M. 250
Phripp, Mth. 288
Pick, Ez. 103, 239; J. 255; L. 194; M. 135, 279; Rt. 19, 148; Sa. 256; W. 16
Pickaby, Ant. 22
Pickard, B. 288; R. 4; W. 32
Pickergill, Rt. 164
Pickerill, Ez. 282
Pickering, A. 12, 35, 249; Bgt. 91; C. 87; Edm. 139, 199; E. 193; Ez. 24, 87; Fr. 43; H. 173; Hstr. 211, 212; Jcb. 181; Ja. 280; J. 87, 235; M. 29, 195, 202, 278; Mrth. 8; P. 75; Rph. 222; T. 271; W. 175
Pickermeg, A. 12
Pickett, A. 170; E. 226; Ez. 271; G. 157; Js. 274; M. 28, 104, 246; T. 242
Pickfat, G. 30; M. 253
Pickford, M. 167
Pickman, Rt. 32
Pickmer, Ez. 67
Picks, Sa. 153
Pickton, Ez. 230; T. 248
Pickward, St. 115
Picts, Sa. 198
Piddock, Han. 188
Pidgeon, Rw. 212
Pidgeon, Abigail 1; Rbc. 68; Sa. 57
Pierce, A. 52, 130; E. 41; H. 29; Mgt. 30; M. 16, 96, 128; R. 40; Rt. 31; T. 50
Pierceman, M. 78
Piercey, Js. 227; Phillippa 19
Pieripont, A. 246
Pierre, Jd. 127
Pierrepont, Evelyn 101; Frs. 15; H. 30
Piers, Gbl. 17; Ja. 26; Mgt. 33
Pierston, Al. 43; E. 253; Ez. 13, 82; R. 24; Rt. 34; W. 17
Piette, A. 120
Pifinch, R. 27
Pigeon, D. 124; R. 149
Pigg, Mrth. 107; M. 102, 277; T. 276; W. 90
Piggott, Alban 28; A. 47; Ca. 55; Dn. 134; Ez. 24, 47; Fr. 107; Han. 117; Ja. 47; J. 48, 96, 137, 288; Mgt. 196; M. 51, 65, 108, 137; N. 32; Rt. 14, 113; Rg. 102; Sa. 19; T. 238; W. 194, 257
Pike, A. 10, 230, 265; G. 64; E. 56; Frs. 227; Isb. 25; Js. 41; J. 32, 243; Josias 37; M. 6; Ml. 207; Roda 91; T. 30, 40, 276
Pikman, M. 203
Pilchford, Han. 192
Pile, Alx. 108; A. 53
Pilgrim, Abigail 30, 128; El. 156
Pilkington, A. 22, 147, 177; Arman 175; Brb. 57; Ez.

- 228; J. 81; Lyon 12; Mgy. 15; Mrth. 164; M. 57; Millicent 145; R. 278; S. 60; T. 144; Z. 178
- Pillet, M. 98; R. 63
- Pillfold, M. 196
- Pillis, M. 162
- Pilsworth, Do. 198
- Pilver, M. 70
- Pimble, Ez. 22; J. 200
- Pimm, E. 250; Ez. 220; Ph. 15
- Pince, M. 133
- Pinchback, J. 24, 211
- Pincher, Ez. 251
- Pinchion, A. 42
- Pinchon, Hbt. 88
- Pinck, A. 19, 241; E. 42; El. 215; Ez. 4; Gbl. 125; H. 32; Ja. 125; J. 141; Rt. 51; St. 234; Su. 18, 23; T. 41
- Pinckey, H. 282
- Pinckney, C. 115, 150; Frs. 28; I. 108; Js. 124; J. 262; K. 99; Ph. 152, 245
- Pindar, A. 284; Ingram 173; Ja. 169; J. 137, 219; K. 72; Mrth. 208; M. 157, 173, 263; S. 197; T. 272; W. 17
- Pindelle, Sa. 91
- Pineau, P. 194
- Pines, M. 179
- Pinfold, J. 276; R. 63
- Ping, Chn. 286
- Pingle, Mgt. 89
- Pingley, M. 27
- Pinker, J. 107; M. 194
- Pinkston, R. 280
- Pinn, Ch. 245
- Pinnegar, M. 221; Su. 102
- Pinnell, C. 215; Han. 130
- Pinner, Hy. 48; Sa. 256
- Pinney, Hstr. 168; Nth. 222
- Pinnishing, A. 276
- Pinnock, A. 109, 279; J. 210; Jph. 59; Lw. 105
- Pinsent, J. 238
- Pinson, J. 182
- Piper, Ant. 193; Js. 191; J. 278; Ja. 81; M. 249; Rt. 40
- Pipes, B. 260
- Pirce, Rt. 196
- Piritz, Ch. 121
- Pissey, Ez. 102; J. 80
- Pistor, Ez. 171; Jo. 188; T. 119
- Pitan, P. 289*
- Pitch, Isb. 2
- Pitcher, Ez. 251; Ja. 29; Jo. 2; J. 37, 167, 173; Noah 228; Sa. 259; Su. 49; Ts. 80; Willmott 19
- Pitches, Ts. 80
- Pitchford, Su. 12; W. 128
- Pitfield, Alx. 74; C. 66; Ez. 165
- Pither, J. 108, 197
- Pithes, M. 28
- Pitkairn, Brb. 279
- Pitkin, T. 176
- Pitman, A. 65; Beata 209; Gr. 17; M. 62, 199; Ml. 117; Rt. 30; T. 17
- Pitner, Ludovius 253
- Pitraime, W. 239
- Pitt, A. 140, 149; Ez. 245; G. 115; Ja. 123; Jph. 172; K. 94; Lu. 278; M. 3, 16, 89; Rt. 94; Sa. 82; Sm. 35; Su. 97
- Pittle, W. 7
- Pitts, Al. 29; A. 15, 201; Ant. 243; Ez. 63, 158, 234; El. 95; Ja. 17; J. 289; Jonas 163; K. 93; Mrth. 202; M. 280; S. 268; St. 40; T. 214, 273; W. 180
- Pix, Joshua 64; Nth. 17; W. 8
- Pixell, M. 39
- Pixley, A. 125; Ja. 47; Mgt. 120; M. 101
- Place, Ez. 205; M. 28; W. 28
- Plackett, Frs. 197
- Plackstone, Mgt. 36
- Plain, M. 285
- Plainer, Jmh. 104; Rbc. 161
- Plaistead, Js. 265
- Plaister, A. 140
- Plaistow, Do. 218; Ez. 50; Frs. 278; J. 34; R. 64; T. 59; W. 218
- Plampen, Ez. 251
- Plancke, Ant. 218
- Plant, Ez. 106; Lidia 180
- Plantin, Chamberlin 51
- Plater, Sa. 129; T. 69
- Platries, Elias 270
- Platt, A. 65, 109, 180; Bw. 101; C. 197; Ez. 29, 227, 283; G. 85; Jmh. 148; J. 58, 94, 132, 139, 224, 269; M. 3; Sa. 91; Su. 271; T. 146, 261; W. 47, 137
- Plattin, S. 284
- Platyers, Ez. 55
- Plaw, Ja. 275
- Plaxton, T. 224; W. 151
- Playdell, Celia 170; J. 65, 111; Sa. 193; W. 136
- Player, A. 134; Ez. 220; Ellina 43; Gbl. 213; M. 95 137; T. 67
- Playfere, T. 39
- Playford, H. 107
- Playter, M. 61
- Pleasant, S. 91
- Pledwell, El. 166
- Plestow, T. 82
- Plevey, Fr. 48
- Pley, G. 42, 196
- Pleydell, E. 133; Ez. 58; J. 86
- Plivey, Han. 242
- Plomer, Ant. 59; Ez. 56; G. 33; J. 119; W. 78
- Plompton, J. 15
- Plomridge, El. 28
- Plott, T. 74
- Plover, M. 6
- Plowman, A. 26; R. 5, 143; Su. 162; T. 163
- Pluck, D. 159
- Plucknett, Do. 9
- Pluckrose, Jph. 76; Mgt. 112
- Pluckwell, G. 44
- Plukenett, Ch. 21; Hu. 241
- Plumb, A. 265; M. 138
- Plumber, G. 194; Jo. 2; W. 264
- Plumbey, M. 36
- Plume, A. 229; Frs. 166
- Plumer, And. 66; A. 56, 260; Ez. 19, 202; Fr. 267; G. 33; H. 5; Js. 165; J. 62, 245; M. 25; R. 17; S. 118; Sa. 35; Theophila 102; T. 2, 15, 237; W. 61, 208, 237; W. 61, 208
- Plumley, Holman 184
- Plumpton, And. 37; Ez. 64
- Plumridge, M. 171
- Plumtree, H. 57, 244
- Plungen, Ez. 162
- Plunket, J. 198
- Poaker, Ja. 146
- Poarke, Cicely 7
- Pochin, G. 114; M. 127
- Pockley, Ez. 65; Lnc. 156
- Pocklington, J. 108; W. 101
- Pococke, A. 14, 49, 74, 153; C. 180; Ez. 72; J. 153; R. 187; Rt. 50; T. 57
- Poddefant, Js. 252
- Podmore, M. 213
- Poe, A. 13
- Poke, Ez. 230; Rbc. 203
- Polair, H. 253
- Pole, Deb. 153; G. 11; W. 112
- Polegrane, Rg. 278
- Polehampton, Ez. 215
- Polfrey, G. 145

- Polhill**, J. 47
Poling, Ez. 16
Pollard, A. 9, 37, 213; Ez. 6, 243; Frs. 57, 193; Js. 200, 281; J. 148; K. 229; M. 131, 165; Phœbe 18; R. 26; T. 55, 173
Pollentine, C. 165
Pollett, Alx. 100; Ca. 111; Hstr. 152; S. 115; T. 202
Pollexfen, A. 130; Ez. 110; H. 34; Js. 31; N. 68
Polley, Al. 82; Ez. 129; G. 12; Mgt. 93, 95
Pollington, Alx. 99
Pollock, J. 250; W. 74
Pollom, Lw. 263
Pollow, W. 257
Polson, Cassandra 59; M. 279
Polsted, Rbc. 43
Polston, Ez. 252
Polter, J. 148
Pomery, Ant. 213
Pomfrett, Do. 218; G. 248; Jsp. 249; J. 61, 212; St. 178; T. 123, 280
Pomfrey, B. 99
Pompey, H. 152
Pomphry, M. 137
Pomroy, G. 65; M. 248; R. 278
Pond, J. 148; M. 104; T. 195
Ponder, A. 34
Ponds, Sa. 222
Pone, Ez. 98
Pont, Ez. 102
Ponterd, Ant. 164
Ponteys, Lambert 228
Pontin, D. 73; Ez. 251
Ponton, D. 199; Do. 220
Pooke, Ez. 23; Sa. 14; Su. 59
Poole, A. 215; Ant. 51; B. 38; C. 244; Ez. 100, 114, 152, 166; Es. 224; H. 127; Hstr. 90; Jo. 38; J. 1; Jh. 198; Jph. 218; Jd. 96, 163; K. 206; Lettice 26; Mgt. 104; M. 11, 41, 164, 197; Nevill 52; R. 135; S. 34; Su. 35, 96; T. 77, 272; Tm. 165; Wlt. 162; W. 215, 284
Pooley, Cc. 49; H. 141; J. 171; M. 264; T. 163
Poolson, Ml. 142
Poore, Ab. 9; C. 289; Mgt. 186; M. 10, 126; Sa. 151; T. 141; W. 26
Pope, Adria 100; A. 35, 241; Ar. 195; D. 65; Ez. 8, 76, 139, 202, 207; Fenella 61; Han. 116; Js. 211, 263; J. 21, 238; K. 229; Mgt. 198; M. 190, 242; R. 63, 116, 153; Sa. 125; W. 120, 138
Popham, Essex 27
Popjoy, Edm. 216
Poplett, C. 127; Ph. 112; W. 116
Popping, M. 262
Poppinger, Mgt. 194
Poppinjay, J. 55
Poppie, Edm. 68
Popplewell, Ez. 198
Pordage, Ez. 4; J. 4; Mrth. 12
Pore, M. 49
Porree, Fr. M. 227
Port, A. 24; Ez. 164; T. 283
Portales, Js. 262
Portbury, H. 3
Porten, Js. 199; Rt. 206
Porter, Al. 3; A. 18, 98, 191, 253, 255; Ar. 128; Brb. 237; Ca. 59, 205, 279, 287; D. 171; Do. 46; Ez. 11, 21, 73, 161, 209, 242, 274; Fill 245; Fr. 5, 87, 201; G. 159, 247; Gr. 33; Han. 209, 254, 276; Hatton 199; Js. 157, 168, 177, 252; Ja. 84, 199, 203; J. 190; Jph. 185; Mgy. 36; M. 149, 152, 161, 164, 287; Nth. 78, 115; Olivia 166; Ptk. 153; Pris. 255; R. 167, 278; Rt. 64, 75, 93, 270; Rs. 247; Rw. 216, 263; Sa. 124, 179, 234, 284; Su. 250; T. 106, 132, 153, 278; W. 4, 29, 46, 52, 71, 155, 199
Portland, J. 99; W. (Bentick) Earl of 177
Portlock, B. 269; E. 117
Portman, A. 112; W. 51
Portrey, M. 23
Portrie, M. 9
Posey, Rg. 64
Poss, T. 195
Posten, J. 211
Postern, Ad. 125
Poston, M. 288
Pote, Jph. 143
Poting, J. 186
Pott, Edm. 57; Ez. 116; Hstr. 51; Mrth. 64; M. 237; Ph. 147
Potter, Ab 172; Ad. 15; A. 3, 21, 204, 227; El. 286; Ez. 53, 63, 144, 156; Frs. 217; G. 14; Han. 13; Hstr. 151; J. 2, 170, 205, 227, 249, 258; Jd. 20; Mrth. 42; M. 46, 154, 228; R. 66, 71; T. 4, 9; Tm. 187; W. 59, 68
Pottexfen, A. 130; Ez. 110; H. 34
Potteyfen, Js. 31
Potticary, M. 239
Pottifer, Ja. 41
Pottinger, Ch. 105; G. 99; Js. 87; J. 53; M. 151; R. 288
Pottle, Ez. 157
Potto, Chn. 15
Potton, Mgt. 226; M. 224; Su. 261
Potts ——— 217; And. 43; A. 47; Ca. 208; C. 145; Ez. 278; M. 89, 143; Rbc. 118; T. 62, 134; W. Minor 269
Pouchin, Ja. 285
Poullgreene, Hy. 96
Poulson, Rbc. 164
Poulter, A. 66, 175, 268; Ez. 88; Han. 119; Josias 117; M. 186
Poultney, Mgt. 52; T. 188.
Poulton, Ca. 282; Mgt. 204
Pouncefort, Ez. 79
Pound, W. 244
Pounder, T. 266
Poundrell, M. 251
Pounseby, M. 245
Pointing, Ab. 90
Pointney, J. 27; Rt. 125.
Pouset, A. 284
Povall, R. 21; W. 158
Povey, Chn. 108; Dd. 281; Ez. 164; Jh. 132; M. 194
Powell, Abigail 111; Al. 56; A. 4, 31, 64, 138, 145, 223, 229, 230, 243; Bernard 238; Bgt. 38; Ca. 11, 110; C. 167, 180; Chn. 159; D. 3; Dd. 20; E. 27, 228; Ez. 3, 10, 82, 84, 139, 141, 173, 178, 221, 260; El. 38; Em. 39; Ennice 274; Frs. 112, 222; G. 93, 164; Gi. 111; H. 49, 164; Howell 230; Js. 150, 181; Ja. 53, 241, 266; Jer. 46, 53; Jo. 4, 187; J. 135, 189, 216, 231; Jph. 105; Ls. 2; Lydia 284; Mgt. 107, 148; Mrth. 75; M. 46, 53, 57, 103, 138, 166, 199, 202, 212, 215, 229, 232; Mth. 101, 275; Phillis 88; Pris. 273; R. 7, 21, 38, 68, 83; Rt. 100; S. 68; Sa. 24, 59; T. 46, 75, 89,

- 129, 189, 263; Wlt. 173; W. 20, 56, 100, 111, 127, 226, 271
- Power**, Amy 207; A. 83, 181; Chn. 48; Do. 115; Ez. 235; Hln. 282; J. 73, 130; Mercy 247; Rt. 18; S. 130; Sancta 24
- Powers**, Sa. 97
- Powess**, Al. 226
- Powland**, Mgt. 200.
- Powldon**, Ez. 190
- Powle**, D. 262; H. 72*, 2 1; Jph. 110; Mgt. 253
- Powler**, Su. 259
- Powling**, T. 186
- Pownall**, S. 51
- Powney**, Ez. 107
- Pownsett**, S. 36
- Powsey**, Hstr. 242
- Powys**, Sa. 253; T. 162
- Poyke**, Lo. 60; Ez. 55; M. 229
- Poyner**, A. 188; E. 44; Ez. 64; G. 76; Mrth. 260; S. 32; Sa. 9
- Poynes**, Ca. 49; Ez. 64
- Poynte**, J. 45
- Poyntell**, Fr. 119; Jd. 65; Mrth. 10
- Poynter**, Ca. 216; J. 71; Mgt. 110; S. 81; W. 126
- Poynton**, Sa. 280
- Poynty**, Rt. 221
- Prachett**, A. 57
- Prahan**, Dd 173
- Prance**, M. 240; T. 243
- Pranks**, Haa. 218
- Pratt**, — 73; A. 59, 117, 192; C. 197; Ch. 225; D. 217; Do. 145; Ez. 18, 42, 127, 173, 259, 260; G. 58; Gr. 233; Han. 96; H. 67, 232, 282; J. 36, 79, 86, 97, 101, 128, 182; Lydia 51; Mgt. 215, 281; M. 136, 139, 156, 248; N. 243; Rt. 35; S. 126, 145, 195; Su. 5; T. 188, 193, 224
- Prece**, M. 230
- Predu**, Su. 272
- Preist**, Frs. 133; Ja. 150; R. 142; Tm. 280
- Preistley**, J. 201; W. 287
- Preistman**, M. 278
- Preistwood**, Ju. 201
- Premaine**, R. 175
- Preneran**, D. 212
- Prent**, Bw. 113
- Prentis**, Sionard 4; Temperance 62; T. 131, 198
- Presbury**, Ph. 178
- Prescott**, Js. 57; J. 195, 244; P. 101; Rg. 5, 108
- Presew**, M. 207
- Presgrave**, Rt. 164; T. 220; W. 156
- Pressey**, Ez. 185
- Pressly**, W. 83
- Prestland**, G. 141
- Prestney**, A. 114
- Preston**, Abigail 82; Ab. 50; A. 55, 72, 114, 244; Ez. 61, 106, 232, 260, 286; Han. 98; Jcb. 65, 246; Js. 171; Ja. 148, 218; J. 48, 183; Jh. 116; M. 34, 100, 198; Rg. 22; T. 89; W. 231
- Prestwich**, T. 11
- Prestwood**, A. 28; Dorc. 179; G. 11; Mgt. 78; T. 58
- Prettifoss**, Jona. 8
- Pretty**, Han. 55; M. 268; R. 288; Rt. 143
- Prettyman**, A. 287; G. 15; Mgt. 95; T. 160
- Prevost**, J. 238
- Prew**, St. 191
- Priaulx**, Frs. 50; J. 35, 37; M. 83; P. 170
- Price**, Al. 57; Aneas 281; A. 136, 138, 175, 180, 227, 257, 261, 276, 279; A. M. 194; Brb. 143; Bulkeley 122; Caleb 92, 130; Ca. 9, 15; C. 268; E. 110, 123, 139, 257; Ez. 5, 31, 89, 130, 139, 153, 154, 236*, 241; El. 147; Ev. 85; Frs. 226; Gervase 13; Han. 15; H. 20; Js. 192, 220, 236; Ja. 24, 194, 211, 217, 272; Jo. 73; J. 17, 24, 75, 86, 92, 134, 137, 140, 153, 182, 192, 216, 235, 263, 266, 271, 285; Jph. 285; Joshua 74; Jy. 188; Ls. 150; Malachi 10; Mgt. 11, 21; Mrth. 267; M. 6, 129, 139, 165, 179, 185, 214, 235, 241, 255, 264, 265, 272; Pendock 245; Pn. 123; Ph. 178; Rbc. 164; R. 130, 170, 222, 261; Rt. 105, 177, 239; Rolant 174; S. 129; Sa. 147, 199, 230, 265; Su. 105, 231, 265; Sybil 239; T. 13, 21, 36, 59, 105, 140, 153, 162, 174, 207, 226, 246, 259, 260; Wlt. 241; W. 23, 85, 128, 167, 173, 204, 241
- Prickett**, El. 86; H. 26; Su. 280
- Pricklowe**, Abigail 56; Rt. 69
- Prickman**, Jph. 68
- Pridde**, W. 207
- Pride**, Alx. 91; Jph. 96, 214; Ra. 81
- Prideaux**, Edm. 59, 106, 288; Ez. 143; Honor 168; P. 253
- Pridmore**, E. 60
- Priest**, Fr. 125; G. 16; H. 168; Js. 222; J. 109, 149; Nth. 60; Su. 253
- Prieur**, Frs. 91
- Prigg**, A. M. 71
- Prillis**, M. 162
- Primatt**, Ez. 52
- Prime**, Ez. 100; J. 147; M. 133; S. 195, 260; Su. 134
- Primm**, Do. 94; M. 11
- Primrose**, Sa. 94
- Prinault**, T. 155
- Prince**, A. 101; Edm. 108; E. 209; Ez. 86, 287; Fr. 123; G. 223; Gi. 163; Hstr. 207; Js. 252; Jph. 70; M. 275; Nth. 101; Rbc. 200; R. 203; T. 285; W. 34, 109, 167
- Prinn**, J. 93; Sa. 255
- Printopp**, Jd. 116
- Prior**, A. 99, 180; Ar. 159; Chn. 26; E. 120; Ez. 71, 260; Fr. 2 3; H. 2, 185; Js. 182; J. 29; Lydia 199; M. 248; Mth. 133; Tabitha 66; T. 113; W. 37, 108
- Prismond**, J. 188
- Pritchard**, Al. 48; And. 177; A. 38; Cathida 169; Ez. 149, 167, 195; El. 47; G. 154, 213; Han. 53; Ja. 173; J. 42, 273; Jph. 174; K. 166; M. 172, 188, 260, 278; Rbc. 34; R. 20, 139, 218; S. 98; T. 190; W. 222
- Pritchett**, Gr. 177; Su. 193; T. 254
- Probat**, Baskerville 27; H. 167; M. 172; S. 153; W. 116
- Proby**, E. 15
- Procter**, A. 195; Br. 115; Dinah 62; Edm. 182; E. 24; Ez. 29, 90, 125; El. 69; H. 193; Isb. 234; Js. 221; J. 45, 71; K. 245; T. 24, 260; W. 73, 113
- Proffit**, Ca. 222
- Prophet**, Al. 200
- Prosser**, Ez. 239; K. 98; Mgt. 160, 241; Sa. 106; Wlt. 92; W. 190, 260

- Prou, P. 227
 Proude, C. 2; Ez. 167; Mld. 193
 Proudfoot, Ez. 83; Ja. 117; T. 88
 Proudlove, J. 205
 Prout, Mgt. 4
 Prouting, A. 67
 Prowse, Ez. 24; Ja. 127; M. 53; R. 37
 Pruce, Al. 208
 Prucian, Fr. 30
 Pruddon, Al. 3
 Pruden, Ch. 243; Dd. 270; E. 60; Ez. 222; Fr. 269; G. 167
 Prudence, Jone 139
 Prue, W. 227
 Prujean, Fr. 30
 Pruncelle, Mauriette 133
 Prusen, Ez. 16; Sa. 228
 Pryddith, Dorc. 30
 Puckeridge, M. 88
 Puckford, Jona. 249
 Puckle, M. 73; Su. 113
 Puckley, Sa. 35
 Puddefoot, D. 161; Ez. 107
 Puddivant, T. 44
 Pude, Ja. 155
 Puenfoy, A. 192
 Puffe, Prothesa 34
 Pufford, E. 77; Ez. 57
 Pugh, C. 38; Ez. 261; Ev. 116; Frs. 234; J. 240; Ls. 173; Rt. 104; S. 134; Su. 287; Strangwich 279
 Pulford, Ez. 283; Su. 280; W. 153
 Pulland, J. 168
 Pullen, Amy 49; Ez. 210; H. 147; Hstr. 35; M. 175; W. 101
 Puller, Ez. 126; Jona. 89, 98, 256
 Pulley, D. 122; G. 263; M. 253; T. 202
 Pulling, T. 126
 Pullman, Ez. 46, 175; G. 187; J. 147
 Pulter, W. 86
 Pumfrey, M. 173
 Pummis, J. 23
 Punter, Mrth. 50; T. 22
 Puplett, G. 212; R. 249; T. 200
 Purchase, And. 150; Ez. 70; Mrth. 21, 76; Sa. 159; T. 68
 Purday, Ra. 176
 Pardell, Sm. 175
 Purdinn, M. 99
 Purdon, Sm. 150, 175
 Purdue, Ez. 47; T. 191
 Purdum, J. 100
 Purefoy, Ez. 196; Gamaliel 87; G. 19; M. 70
 Pureler, Ez. 207
 Purfeild, Btr. 40
 Purgons, W. 8
 Purkhirst, Han. 217
 Purley, M. 221
 Purnall, Frs. 144
 Purnell, M. 15, 241
 Purney, Mrth. 177
 Purrett, Jd. 75
 Purse, Ez. 50; Ml. 258; N. 61
 Pursell, Ez. 271; J. 262; Jd. 60; K. 79; R. 108, 228
 Purser, Ant. 285; Ez. 74, 129; Js. 102; Rt. 246
 Purslow, Ez. 132; J. 140
 Purson, M. 31
 Purvis, J. 33; Su. 215; W. 249
 Purvyour, W. 67
 Pury, Ez. 170
 Pusey, A. 230; Ca. 286; Edm. 125; Mrth. 23; M. 158, 240
 Pussell, Ez. 263
 Putchen, Do. 4
 Putland, J. 168
 Putney, Jph. 151
 Putt, A. 138
 Putter, Samson, 29
 Puttman, T. 23
 Puttock, M. 289; Ph. 236
 Puxty, Alx. 69; Ja. 243; Mgt. 218; N. 103
 Pybus, Ch. 19; J. 120
 Pycod, G. 168
 Pycroft, J. 181
 Pye, A. 134, 192, 217, 259, 284; Brb. 236; Ca. 137; C. 74, 91; Edm. 71; Hy. 35; Jemima 244; J. 11; Lt. 95; Mrth. 20; M. 130, 242; W. 86
 Pyers, W. 71
 Pyin, Ch. 153
 Pyke, Frs. 229; H. 127; I. 287; J. 179; Mrth. 218; R. 77, 192, 251; Su. 198; T. 149, 196; W. 177
 Pykerell, Ez. 101; M. 46
 Pyle, Ca. 223; M. 198
 Pym, Charity 189; C. 221; Ch. 153; Ez. 265; Jph. 154; M. 107; W. 271
 Pymlowe, A. 50
 Pyne, Frs. 89; Ja. 47; M. 285; R. 40; S. 120; Vl. 109
 Pyner, El. 105
 Pynes, Al. 89
 Pynim, J. 53
 Pynnell, Ez. 75
 Pyond, St. 56
 Pyott, B. 261; E. 178; R. 76
 Pyrke, Jona. 82; T. 175
 Pynroy, Sa. 259
 Pysing, W. 178
 Quadring, Mld. Sa. 217; Rt. 87
 Quale, Rbc. 248
 Quant, Dows 227
 Quantillan, Al. 7
 Quantock, Fr. 127; H. 99; Jph. 283; M. 220
 Quarles, Ca. 39; Rg. 55
 Quarrindon, W. 277
 Quartermaine, D. 88; T. 26; W. 20
 Quash, Han. 219
 Quelch, A. 159; E. 267; Ja. 195; J. 218
 Quennell, H. 254; P. 106
 Queck, Crn. 251
 Querne, Jph. 221
 Queded, Rt. 165
 Quick, G. 175; M. 243, 250
 Quidington, T. 203; W. 33, 259
 Quillet, Ml. 91
 Quilt, D. 121
 Quilter, J. 229
 Quiton, Ala 189
 Quin, H. 91
 Quincey, A. 96; Ez. 189; J. 209
 Quinden, Arab. 274
 Quiney, J. 164; Sa. 17
 Quinell, J. 57; M. 181
 Quintin, H. 208, 289; J. 212; Na. 201; S. 144
 Quintrill, G. 260
 Quissinburrow, S 60
 Quoish, M. 15
 Quayneo, Lw. 148
 Raave, Ez. 200
 Raban, T. 78
 Rabatt, Lambert 131
 Rabbe, Eliza 189
 Rabbey, Ez. 210
 Rabbitt, Rt. 3
 Rabnett, Jph. 30
 Rabson, Sa. 133
 Raby, Fr. 157; M. 148
 Raccliffe, M. A. 47
 Race, El. 283
 Rachon, Gi 230
 Rackett, Su. 29
 Radaway, U. 103
 Radborne, Mrth. 122
 Radcliffe, E. 76; Ez. 34; H. 1; Hu. 3, 62; Ja. 84; Jo. 227; J. 14; T. 195; Wlt. 8, 61
 Raddell, Jph. 193
 Raddon, E. 17; Gr. 9; W. 41

- Radford**, Ar. 77; Ez. 270; Han. 144; Jph. 164; Mth. 229; T. 68
Radley, A. 150; C. 289; Jo. 4; J. 253, 278
Radnall, M. 162
Radoll, B. 261
Radwell, M. 77
Rafes, N. 90
Rafts, Rbc. 36
Ragdale, A. 70; Nth. 16, 106
Ragdell, R. 178
Ragg, Fr. 275; Ja. 159
Raggett, Ez. 121
Ragles, S. 189
Ragsdale, G. 158
Raiment, Han. 203
Rain, Jph. 240
Raincock, Ja. 147
Raines, A. 23; Ez. 34, 255; Han. 109; Mgt. 212; Rbc. 138
Rainner, Fr. 267
Rainsford, E. 103; Ez. 52, 132; Jos. 121; J. 111, 121, 126; M. 226; R. 138, 249
Raisbeck, W. 131
Raisberry, Han. 227
Raisell, R. 260
Raitby, J. 181
Raithby, J. 181
Rakes, M. 235
Rakestraw, Ez. 255
Rakill, M. 197
Ralegh, C. 59; Frs. 170; G. 27
Ralet, Sa. 82
Ralph, Ez. 53; Jona. 225; M. 93; Ml. 71; R. 95, 216
Ram, Abell 185; Ca. 99
Ramband, A. 99
Rambour, Mgt. K. 197
Rame, Do. 118; W. 145
Ramington, Gr. 289; S. 198
Rammage, T. 102
Ramondon, Su. 178
Rampayne, Ja. 156
Rampton, J. 121
Ramsbury, W. 44
Ramsden, A. 154; Bgt. 139; J. 166; Rbc. 89; Rt. 176; Sa. 131
Ramsey, Alx. 172, 264; B. 82; Ca. 236; Do. 95; Ez. 144, 217, 286; G. 289; Han. 96; J. 63, 209; M. 161, 193; T. 99; W. 282
Ramshaw, W. 62
Rance, Frs. 26; T. 68, 166; W. 145
Rand, A. 76; Ar. 207; Ez. 251; El. 27; Jph. 86, 111, 272; Mgt. 196
Randall, Ab. 25; A. 85, 149, 169, 193, 288; Bruce, 155; Ca. 281; C. 187; Ch. 152; E. 86, 160; Ez. 2, 76, 107, 246; Ja. 110; J. 73, 186, 221, 231, 235, 270; Jona. 192; Mgt. 131; Mgy. 24; M. 20, 152, 266; Mth. 63; R. 139, 189; Rt. 273; Sa. 225, 232, 243, 279; T. 15, 216; Willmot 145
Randan, El. 7
Randford, Ch. 147
Randles, M. 286; Sa. 236
Randolph, Al. 135; E. 91, 191; Ja. 96; J. 86; M. 12; W. 237, 253
Rands, A. 142; El. 83; Frs. 224; H. 77; Sa. 107
Ranfeild, J. 181
Rankin, Lt. 7
Rann, M. 158, 188; Nth. 136; W. 245
Rannew, Mgt. 176
Ransford, G. 241; Jo. 83; M. 213
Ransome, A. 129; Ez. 276; Su. 266
Rant, A. 87; Ez. 258; Jcb. 74; T. 127
Rape, D. 197
Raper, A. 228; Ch. 51, 104; T. 44
Raphson, Js. 70, 200
Rapier, Ez. 65; M. 168
Raplee, J. 60
Raply, Mgt. 127; W. 227
Rare, M. 35
Rary, T. 228
Rasey, J. 75
Rasfield, A. 284
Rash, Ch. 136; Frs. 210; J. 162; Lw. 217; M. 59, 162, 181; S. 241
Rasher, Jph. 137
Rashfeild, Mgt. 192
Rashleigh, Dd. 280; J. 56
Ratchell, Do. 285
Ratchford, Aug. 12
Ratcliffe, Ez. 254; El. 133; Fr. 10; J. 27, 99; Mgt. 132; M. 242; Rbc. 49; S. 117; Sa. 81; W. 168, 282
Ratey, J. 105
Rathbane, Rbc. 271
Rathborne, Sa. 260
Rathby, J. 113
Ratliff, J. 252; M. 257; W. 103
Rattenbury, J. 269
Raunce, Han. 83
Raullins, Ptk. 69
Ravell, Mth. 156; R. 158; S. 233; T. 241
Raven, Ab. 233; Ar. 140; Ca. 19; Do. 264; Ez. 32; J. 90; Jona. 184; Mgt. 17; M. 217; T. 96; W. 40
Ravener, M. 63; Sm. 206; S. 106
Ravenhill, Ez. 115; Lydia 225
Ravens, M. 71, 228
Ravenscroft, Ja. 90; S. 3
Ravion, M. 279
Ravis, Slv. 239
Raw, Frs. 238; W. 17
Rawbone, Ez. 13; Mgt. 201; Sm. 55
Rawden, Mrm. 59
Rawleigh, Sampson 152
Rawles, A. 109; J. Strange-ways 203; W. 5
Rawlett, Frs. 114; Mrth. 183
Rawlins, Al. 210; A. 284; 110. 81; E. 41; Ez. 112, 167; Frs. 19; G. 182; Job 283; J. 154; Mgt. 161; M. 8, 15, 277; Nth. 37; Pleasant 194; Pris. 132, 184; Rbc. 191, 234; R. 46, 223; Sa. 164, 223, 253; W. 196
Rawlinson, A. 37; Curwen 57; Ez. 103; J. 158; Mgt. 192, 270; M. 20, 69; R. 18, 44, 66; Rt. 65; T. 74, 117; W. 91
Rawliston, M. 96
Rawn, A. 1
Rawnce, W. 3
Raworth, Ca. 38; Ez. 60, 213; Hstr. 105
Rawson, C. 81; Isb. 210; J. 265; Jph. 162, 234; Su. 113; T. 46; W. 27
Ray, A. 20, 56, 170, 179; B. 114; Bgt. 246; Dor. 82; Ez. 129; Fr. 212; Jcb. 192; M. 35, 242; Rt. 249; Sa. 258; T. 66, 91; W. 76, 101
Raydon, B. 250
Rayman, M. 116; Thph. 146; T. 51
Rayment, Ant. 176; Ez. 198
Raymond, Al. 29; C. 83; Ez. 46; Jemmett 99; J. 47; Jona. 15; M. 14, 21, 131; Mbl. 213; Merril 163; Rt. 108, 252; S. 235, 258; Sa. 79; St. Clew 15; Su. 69
Raynard, M. 158

- Rayne**, Lw. 132, 139
Rayner, Ab. 205; A. 43; Ch. 8, 64, 241; Ez. 96, 121, 131*; Hstr. 82; Ja. 188; J. 63, 74, 128, 166, 181; M. 108; Ml. 70; R. 107, 116; St. 119; T. 79; W. 4
Raynes, J. 281; R. 201
Raynesford, Job 194
Rayney, E. 56
Raynoe, M. 213
Raynton, N. 1; Rbc. 11
Rayson, Ez. 181; W. 36
Rayton, Rt. 197
Rea, Al. 47; A. 261; Ez. 258; Hstr. 83; Jph. 254; M. 33; Sa. 29; U. 80;
Read, Alex. 58; Al. 256; And. 62, 187; A. 7, 58, 114, 117, 185; Brb. 127; Ca. 284; Chn. 152; Ch. 197; Do. 214, 275; Edm. 90; E. 2, 109; Ez. 37, 43, 104, 110, 113, 153, 161, 232, 257, 262, 270; Frs. 192; Fr. 227; G. 124; Gr. 218; Han. 235; Js. 51, 165; Ja. 122, 255, 281; J. 3, 5, 22, 209, 211; Jph. 196; Jh. 142; Mgt. 5, 61, 62, 96; Mrth. 64, 212; M. 26, 54, 58, 60, 68, 75, 77, 92, 127, 151, 274; P. Ham 260; R. 216, 235; S. 231, Sa. 79, 202; Su. 143; T. 33, 91, 177, 265; W. 64, 152, 206, 273, 279; Z. 22
Reader, Sa. 20
Reading, A. 226; Ez. 18, 88, 286; El. 119; Js. 14; J. 188, 206; M. 219; Sa. 61, 88, 180; T. 155; W. 252
Readley, Farnham 195
Reads, Do. 185
Readshaw, Joshua 179, 251
Reame, W. 215
Reason, W. 13
Reberson, M. 163
Rebow, I. 127
Recks, Frs. 253
Records, Ez. 176
Reddall, M. 110, 196; Rbc. 289; Sa. 196
Reddell, W. 130
Redden, N. 232
Reddidge, Mgt. 2
Redding, A. 113; Ez. 6, 257; Fr. 170, 228; Js. 226; J. 96, 283; Jph. 267; Jd. 26; Lw. 174; M. 101, 268; R. 282; W. 223
Reddington, H. 153; Su. 205
Reddish, E. 66; Ez. 231; M. 258; Victoria, 59; W. 119
Reddoway, Ez. 128
Redford, Al. 233; A. 250; J. 71
Redge, A. 218
Redhead, Ez. 102; Gbl. 39
Redknap, M. 152, 249
Redman, A. 110; G. 242; Ja. 220; J. 208, 263; Mgt. 83; M. 106; S. 91
Redmayne, Edm. 256; J. 69
Redmell, T. 54
Redmore, A. 161
Redock, J. 58
Redrop, Su. 215
Redshaw, Ch. 278; Fortune, 129; Ra. 281
Redstone, A. 104
Redstreake, Sa. 130
Redwood, J. 71
Redworth, Js. 37; Su. 23
Ree, El. 164; Fr. 248
Reeckstraw, Rt. 111
Reed, A. 205, Ez. 142; J. 193, 220; Jonadab 130; W. 129, 140, 273, 283
Reefe, Ag. 9
Reeks, W. 117
Reepe, M. 250
Reeve, Ag. 71; Amy 34; A. 120; C. 41; Chn. 150; Deb. 46; Do. 47; E. 153, 235; Ez. 98, 238; Fr. 266; G. 144; Hambden 124; H. 22, 130, 200; J. 54; Jona. 39; Mgt. 101, 110; Mrth. 223; M. 42, 111, 281; Rbc. 88; Rs. 262; S. 114; Sm. 2; Su. 82; T. 120
Reeves, A. 132, 216; 221, 236; C. 41, 203; Ez. 100, 174, 256, 277; G. 43, 64, 171; Js. 247; J. 219, 284; Jd. 161; Mgt. 226; M. 88, 97, 105, 165, 285; Pelsant 246; R. 38; Sa. 51, 85, 96, 217; Su. 70, 93, 188; T. 148, 164; W. 109
Reffew, Ez. 237
Reggs, Sa. 262
Regnier, Ez. 30
Reich, Js. 244
Relfe, Bgt. 101
Reman, Ez. 63
Remington, Ar. 178; Ca. 288; M. 26
Remnant, Ja. 240; Jph. 284; M. 68; Sa. 128, 252
Remy, Jd. 135
Renalls, R. 21
Renaud, And. 162; Ish. 288
Renew, Mgt. 275
Renfeild, A. 207
Renforth, J. 265
Rennes, Tab. 42
Rennigar, A. 38
Rennington, J. 131; T. 166
Rennord, Ra. 26
Renny, J. 143
Renon, P. 278
Renshalld, W. 122
Renshaw, Mth. 74; M. 207; Milicent 242; Sa. 247
Renson, M. 261
Renwicke, J. 234
Repley, Mgt. 224
Resen, J. 219
Respice, T. 272
Retter, Ja. 36
Revell, Amy 246; And. 147; Ez. 151, 241; Phœbe 119; Pru. 87
Revett, J. 64; T. 254; W. 87
Revilliack, Do. 60
Rew, E. 263; Ez. 37
Rewalling, T. 90
Rewcastle, J. 133
Rewse, T. 42; W. 134
Rey, T. 236
Reyland, M. 54
Reymes, Nth. 61
Reynardson, Jph. 100
Reynell, Carew 24; Ez. 149; Frs. 166; R. 123
Reyner, A. 26, 160; Cyprian 279; M. 97; Sa. 131
Reynham, J. 89
Reynies, Tab. 42
Reynolds, A. 32, 162, 185; D. 214; E. 199; Ez. 2, 187, 216, 224, 236, 277; Frs. 116; G. 202; Hstr. 206; I. 285; Js. 288; Ja. 138, 239; Jo. 58, 208; J. 121, 150, 157, 193, 289; Jph. 187; Jd. 152, 193; Mgt. 149, 238; M. 48, 76, 110, 151, 187, 214, 234, 273; Pris. 87; Rbc. 180; R. 155, 170; Rt. 56, 139; Rw. 46, 92; S. 167, 267; Sa. 84, 239, 250, 272; T. 101; Su. 34, 114, 154; T. 4, 48, 94, 174, 255, 256; Tunstall 283; U. 246; W. 6, 47, 216, 247
Reynoldson, C. 90; El. 204
Rheane, Mtl. 85
Rhett, E. 26
Rhodes, A. 137; Ch. 243; D. 258; El. 161; H. 102; J. 208; M. 206, 279; Sa. 177, 182
Ribaut, Ca. 111

- Rich**, Al. 110, 212, 241; A. 103, 117, 161; Ez. 128; Ev. 195; Grf. 241; Js. 180, 251; Ja. 126, 227; J. 87, 206, 217, 282; M. 31, 165, 176, 195, 218, 225; Phelice 167; Rph. 203; Sa. 236; T. 118, 268
Rich, A. 92; Ca. 59, 169; C. 20; E. 50, 279; Elias 98; Ez. 142, 143; Ellis 98; Frs. 25; Js. 93, 99; Jmh. 274; J. 94; M. 76; R. 205; S. 43; St. 123; Su. 43; W. 58
Richards, Abigail 79; Al. 66; A. 130, 145; Charity 89; C. 22; Dd. 78, 140, 175; E. 84; Ez. 11, 35, 46, 208, 273; G. 249; Honours 261, 262; Js. 240. J. 36, 69, 108, 123, 250, 268, 287, 289; Jph. 166; M. 133, 272; Mgn. 196; P. 281; Reynald 223; R. 272; Rt. 20, 55; Sa. 40; Su. 12, 61, 264, 278; T. 48, 78; W. 138
Richardson, Alx. 10; Al. 266; Amy 39; A. 20, 34, 63, 108, 112, 192, 207, 260, 279; Brian 34; Ca. 59, 114, 120, 204; C. 27, 172; Cth. 238; Dulcebella 248; E. 258; Ez. 7, 13, 125, 208, 267, 271, 284; El. 135; Fr. 218; G. 6, 21; Gr. 85; Han. 73; Hln. 81; Hu. 195; Ja. 131; Jer. 98, 288; J. 20, 52, 60, 63, 97, 103, 106, 107, 134, 248, 256; Jh. 7; Josian 220; Jd. 239; Lauring 207; Ll. 284; Mgt. 29, 169; Mrth. 27, 272; M. 39, 66, 79, 94, 115, 118, 121, 129, 155, 193, 260; Philippa 37; Rbc. 104, 107; R. 24, 26, 198, 211, 221; Rt. 190; Rw. 169; Ruth 239; S. 58, 268; Sa. 129, 135, 200, 203, 209, 255; Sm. 183; Su. 191; T. 56, 170, 251, 265; U. 110; W. 50, 82, 179, 198, 202, 251, 254, 270; Wn. 55
Richbell, A. 157, 167; Ez. 82; M. 156; Rph. 9
Richer, J. 60
Richers, Edm. 50
Riches, J. 49; T. 195; W. 113
Richier, A. 50
Richman, T. 49
Richmond, Alx. 220; A. 221; B. 197; Do. 5; Howesdon 82; J. 82, 281; M. 178; N. 148; Su. 214
Richon, Brd. 167
Richter, J. Coward 199
Richworth, M. 234
Rickabye, W. 67
Rickards, Angelett 69; Frs. 53; Jo. 188; R. 86; Rt. 265; S. 89, 115, 127; Sa. 97; T. 99
Rickardson, Sibella 218
Ricketts, D. 95; Do. 282; Fr. 199; Js. 224; Lydia 272; M. 26, 253; R. 213; W. 34
Rickman, J. 28; M. 32
Rickson, J. 241
Rickston, Jph. 134
Ricourt, P. 259
Ricroft, Hstr. 79; M. 48; Su. 278
Ridding, Jph. 229
Riddle, Mrth. 220; Rt. 285
Riddlestone, Mgt. 60
Ride, Deb. 170; M. 219; Rt. 175; Su. 170
Rider, A. 62, 166; Bgt. 6; Do. 38; E. 272; Ez. 114, 224, 265; Gr. 147; H. 153; Hu. 188; I. 256; J. 164; Mgt. 171; Nth. 89; Rbc. 116; R. 289; W. 217
Ridett, Rph. 248
Ridge, Es. 288; J. 118, 230; Mbl. 28; Mgy. 22; M. 66; P. 46; Su. 79; W. 81
Ridgebrooke, J. 6
Ridges, Ez. 52; Js. 82; M. 72
Ridgeway, A. 3; D. 238; Ez. 97; Ja. 8; Lydia 142
Ridgewell, Han. 219
Ridgley, A. 239; C. 161; J. 99, 141
Ridiatt, Han. 260
Riding, Edm. 188
Ridiough, Ez. 199
Ridler, J. 285
Ridley, A. 2, 46; Bgt. 14; E. 205; Ez. 252; Ja. 8, 177; 249; 255; J. 90; M. 123, 187; Mth. 197; Su. 229; T. 129; W. 232
Ridout, Ez. 107; Mgt. 146; M. 289; T. 271, 277; Sm. 103
Ridsdale, El. 266
Ridyard, W. 278
Riest, Ja. 19
Riftell, I. 170
Rigby, A. 154; Hu. 17; Js. 268; J. 193, 231, 288; M. 222, 272; R. 68, 103, 186, 263; T. 270
Rigg, Ab. 255; A. 180; Bgt. 12; Rnd. 88; W. 60
Rigglesden, Ez. 95
Riggs, Rt. 176
Right, Sa. 17
Righton, A. 204; B. 150; Ja. 259; Rbc. 267
Rightson, Ez. 176
Rightus, Ez. 3
Rigley, Alx. 210
Rigmaiden, Do. 48
Riley, Amb. 187; Br. 155; Chamack 270; C. 152; Caesar 226; Deb. 65; Ez. 128; G. 69, 167; Js. 271; J. 214, 241; M. 9, 159, 247*; Sa. 226; T. 247; Uranah Ez. 126; W. 100
Rimball, M. 285
Rime, J. 134
Rimel, Winifett 198
Rimes, Ez. 250; W. 90
Rimington, Al. 72; G. 65
Rimmer, W. 156
Rimshing, R. 144
Ring, J. 207, 251
Ringer, T. 173
Ringrose, W. 287
Ringsmith, A. 22
Ringstead, Fr. 63
Ringwood, Ez. 201
Ripengale, A. 276
Ripley, Ab. 17; R. 113
Rippett, M. 44
Rippin, Prothesa 77
Ripponington, Lettice 50
Ripps, A. 18
Risbridge, J. 230
Risdale, W. 6
Risdon, M. 206
Rishby, Ez. 176
Rishton, Ca. 55
Risley, A. 126; C. 142; Ez. 132; J. 17; M. 269
Rison, Jph. 196
Rissowe, G. 243
Riston, J. 190
Ritchardson, H. 127
Ritcherside, J. 153
Ritchie, Js. 259
Rithe, W. 9
Ritherdon, Jo. 34
Ritson, R. 64
Riveley, A. 106
Rivers, A. 236; Charity 23; Do. 83; E. 17; G. 65, 107; Honor 92; Js. 260; M. 156; Ra. 28; Rs. 13
Rivett, Frs. 51; J. 88; Ml. 283; W. 126
Rix, Ez. 190; J. 233; M. 49, 288; Su. 80; T. 145

- Rixby, W.** 190
Rixon, Ca. 2
Roach, Ez. 221; **Hu.** 245; **To.** 222
Roades, Fr. 36; **G.** 152, 207; **M.** 6, 161; **T.** 202; **W.** 142
Roadley, W. 279
Roake, Js. 107; **J.** 10
Roane, Ez. 28; **Sa.** 21
Roath, M. 116
Robats, Sa. 190
Robe, Mgt. 210
Roberson, Ez. 227
Roberts, Al. 7; **A.** 18, 57, 96, 116, 145, 205, 208, 255, 258; **Bgt.** 64, 259; **Cassandra** 264; **Ca.** 1, 241; **D.** 6; **Deb.** 125; **Do.** 66; **Easter** 225; **Edm.** 17, 167; **E.** 19; **Ez.** 127, 152, 160, 187, 192, 193, 198, 207, 254, 259; **Felice** 159; **Frs.** 71, 77; **Fr.** 231; **Gr.** 275; **H.** 229; **Hstr.** 157; **Hu.** 169; **Js.** 84, 222, 227; **Ja.** 200, 220, 252, 283; **J.** 91, 102, 121, 170, 172, 209, 240, 279; **Jph.** 96, 142, 203; **Joshua** 242; **Jd.** 140, 146; **Lu.** 283; **Mgt.** 152, 216; **Mrth.** 66, 94; **M.** 46, 117, 183, 196, 200*, 285; **Mth.** 70; **N.** 88, 182, 230; **Olimpia** 140; **Patricius** 204; **P.** 269; **R.** 32, 257; **S.** 180; **Sa.** 42, 130, 184, 208, 274; **St.** 114; **Su.** 168; **T.** 118, 228, 242; **U.** 20; **W.** 11, 17, 19, 42, 105, 197, 245, 246, 259
Robertson, Ca. 211; **Jmh.** 114; **J.** 112; **Ra.** 215; **R.** 109; **W.** 210
Robins, E. 38; **Elisha** 159; **Ez.** 128, 233; **El.** 188; **Fr.** 247; **G.** 40; **H.** 64; **Ja.** 181; **Jo.** 87; **J.** 55, 114; **Josia** 238; **Mgt.** 4, 198; **M.** 216, 247; **R.** 114, 125; **S.** 187; **Sa.** 50, 263; **T.** 121, 217, 245; **W.** 63, 217, 262
Robinson, Abigail 27; **Aix.** 148; **Al.** 5, 55; **A.** 29, 59, 70, 72, 76, 77, 108, 124, 182, 187, 190, 209, 212, 217, 238, 262, 264; **Ar.** 213; **B.** 258; **Br.** 219; **Ca.** 63; **Ca.** **Thoris** 197; **C.** 191, 212; **Deb.** 83; **Dorc.** 34; **Do.** 136; **E.** 125, 275; **Ez.** 16, 19, 31, 35, 55, 182, 209, 218, 223, 246, 247*, 273; **Ely.** 76; **Emelia** 272; **Frs.** 88, 29, 247, 254; **G.** 76; **Go.** 32; **Gr.** 53; **Han.** 38, 240; **Henage** 208; **H.** 89, 226, 252; **Hu.** 29; **Isb.** 69, 101; **Js.** 168, 254, 263; **Ja.** 137; **J.** 10, 11, 28, 30, 37, 132, 195, 233, 275; **Jph.** 148; **Josias** 35; **Jd.** 62; **Mgy.** 184; **Mgt.** 160, 224; **Mk.** 53; **Mrth.** 9, 26, 273; **M.** 21, 83, 89, 102, 119, 133, 136, 140, 149, 188, 194, 221, 228, 236, 249, 250, 258, 266, 283, 289; **M. A.** 223; **Mercy** 93; **Mth.** 267; **Nth.** 266; **N.** 210; **Ph.** 283; **Phillis** 285; **Ra.** 276; **Rph.** 181; **Randall** 139; **R.** 289; **Rt.** 27, 138, 186, 263, 274; **S.** 88, 171, 213, 220; **Sa.** 51, 55, 195, 220; **Sm.** 272; **St.** 9; **Su.** 38, 52; **Tankred** 226; **T.** 7, 18, 44, 76, 97, 103, 123, 160, 164, 168, 172, 124, 205, 230*, 243, 253, 276, 281; **Ts.** 27; **Tm.** 13, 85; **W.** 25, 28, 58, 67, 192, 196, 220, 224
Robisson, J. 239; **Rbc.** 258
Robjant, Sa. 113
Robotham, Al. 232; **A.** 39, **Ez.** 197; **Wlt.** 231
Robrough, St. 49
Robson, J. 232; **Jph.** 238; **T.** 44
Roby, Jf. 246; **Mo.** 278
Rochdell, Sa. 86
Rocheford, Ez. 114
Rochester, Do. 59; **M.** 84
Rockall, R. 274
Rocke, C. 94; **E.** 158; **Sa.** 129
Rockeby, Bgt. 77
Rockey, Sa. 253
Rockley, C. 222; **J.** 158
Rocobacke, I o. 3
Rocquette, Mrth. 181
Rodbard, J. 270
Rodd, M. 89
Rodden, Gr. 9
Rodderly, Jcb. 174
Roddington, H. 189
Rode, Ez. 92
Rodes, D. 147
Rodey, Ez. 19; **Fr.** 6; **W.** 17
Rodgett, E. 131
Rodham, Ez. 286; **M.** 265
Rodle, W. 53
Rodman, Fr. 73
Rodolph, Ez. 36; **J.** 219
Roe, A. 229; **Ez.** 131, 142; **Han.** 142; **H.** 67; **Honor** 149; **J.** 59; **Jph.** 138; **M.** 22; **Rph.** 145; **T.** 150; **W.** 241
Roebuck, M. 248
Roene, E. 234
Roffey, Ca. 59; **M.** 25, 242
Rogers, Al. 203, 273; **A.** 44, 62, 91, 135, 142, 181, 201, 276, 287; **B.** 81; **Bgt.** 35; **Dd.** 151, 160; **Diana** 239; **E.** 121; **Ez.** 16, 22, 30, 47, 62, 93, 100, 154, 176, 211, 281; **El.** 143; **Imn.** 36; **Frs.** 90, 133, 228, 233; **G.** 20, 91, 134, 256; **Goodwin** 142; **Gr.** 145; **Harman** 20; **H.** 59, 222; **Hstr.** 51; **Ja.** 223, 227, 288; **Jo.** 255; **J.** 6, 17, 36, 56, 68, 85, 86, 93, 107, 150, 156, 157, 165, 205, 247, 250, 259, 267, 271; **Jona.** 85; **Joshua** 202; **K.** 95, 231, 257; **Lettice** 34; **Luci.** 89; **Lu.** 224; **Lydia** 15; **Mgt.** 286; **M.** 35, 45, 74, 100, 147, 228, 271; **Ne.** 283; **Patience** 215; **P.** 46; **Pru.** 221; **R.** 80, 164; **Rt.** 76, 80, 84, 170, 205; **Sa.** 20, 230*, 284; **Su.** 236; **T.** 19, 51, 74, 92, 118, 195, 228, 261; **W.** 33, 82, 258; **Woods** 210
Rogerson, A. 139; **Jcb.** 240; **M.** 276; **T.** 35
Roges, Su. 206
Rogier, Solomon 255
Rokeby, G. 163
Roland, Mrth. 211
Rolfe, Ag. 30; **Dorc.** 203; **Ez.** 17, 119; **Emm.** 206; **Frs.** 254; **Han.** 195; **J.** 13, 153, 216; **Mgt.** 45, 157; **S.** 128; **Sa.** 42; **Sm.** 39; **T.** 25, 281; **W.** 40, 52
Rolle, Bgt. 31; **Chn.** 92; **Mgt.** 68
Rolleston, A. 200; **Ar.** 125
Rolls, Alicia 78; **A.** 64; **Ant.** 46; **J.** 94; **Lettice** 29; **Mgt.** 43; **M.** 239, 285, 289; **Rt.** 219; **T.** 109
Rollings, W. 250
Rollinson, Jph. 58
Rollison, J. 231
Rolph, Letitia 259; **M.** 231
Rolston, Su. 105
Rolt, Ca. 50; **Ez.** 124; **Ethanna (Elhama)** 51; **Jacommo** 26; **T.** 32

- Romans**, J. 280
Romanville, Effen 211
Romayne, A. 138; J. 84; M. 253
Romerell, T. 237
Romew, P. 65
Romney, Fr. 173
Romsey, Rbc. 133
Rooch, E. 120
Rood, Js. 254
Roofe, K. 174
Rookby, M. 246
Rooke, A. 119, 195; B. 150; Ca. 151, 257; E. 150; H. 254; J. 35; Lw. 12; M. 223; R. 115; Sa. 215; T. 110*
Rookes, Ez. 87, 187; Frs. 103; J. 200; Sa. 25
Rookwood, E. 271
Rooles, M. 193
Roolfe, T. 194
Roome, S. 190; T. 200; W. 59, 124
Roon, Ez. 189
Roope, Ant. 28; J. 95; N. 122; Rbc. 92
Rooper, A. 105; Maud 55
Roose, J. 258
Root, Jph. 128
Root, Ez. 266; R. 270
Roots, J. 15; Marah 34; M. 203; N. 200
Rootlidge, J. 181
Rooch, T. 75
Roper, Al. 183; Do. 156; E. 44; Ja. 141; M. 66, 113; R. 170; Wlt. 244; W. 198
Rorth, Sa. 171
Rosbotham, D. 280
Roscov, T. 205
Rose, —] 182; A. 34, 128, 199, 203; Ca. 236, 285; Edm. 60; E. 193; Ez. 42, 128, 131, 182, 199, 279; G. 219; Ja. 189; Jeremy 279; J. 153, 192, 259; Ls. 57; M. 16, 25, 27, 99, 124, 147, 154, 179, 192, 243; Palmer 104; P. 187, 278; Rph. 222; Rbc. 48; St. 153; T. 35; W. 86, 107
Rosell, Sa. 275
Roselli, Lucio 262
Rosely, Ez. 280
Rosemary, Han. 163
Roswell, Ez. 117
Rosher, E. 201
Roshier, Mrth. 201
Rosier, E. 45; Mgt. 29
Rosin, Do. 83
Rosindell, J. 261
Rosingrave, D. 78
Rosogen, Pru. 69
Ross, A. 257; El. 186, 248; J. 36; Lord J. 123, 198, 220; K. 222; M. 63, 134; Pothumus 176; T. 58; W. 60, 256, 287
Rossan, Elias 45
Rossell, A. 235
Rosser, H. 89
Rosseter, Vere 126
Rossey, T. 115
Rossiere, Marc. 146
Rossington, Js. 109; Ja. 109; Rt. 15; St. J. 32
Rosteran, Ez. 274
Roter, Js. 95
Rothborn, Ja. 174
Rotheram, A. 21, 36; Ez. 80; J. 216; Mrth. 106; T. 49
Rotherham, T. 201
Rotherford, E. 256; Ja. 182
Rotherforth, M. 288
Rothery, E. 265
Rothiwell, A. 288
Rothwell, A. 24, 125; Ez. 200; Han. 159; J. 85; K. 98; M. 157; N. 97; Su. 168
Rotte, Ab. 39; Faith 42
Rottenbridge, Do. 83
Rotton, Jd. 3
Roulson, Ja. 133; M. 158
Roume, Ja. 186
Roumien, Mag. 227
Round, A. 6; Ez. 288; Frs. 218; Go. 3; J. 21, 153; M. 153
Roundtree, M. 200; R. 117
Roupe, P. 142
Rousaux, Jd. 162
Rouse, A. 265; Ant. 34, 74; Ez. 204, 213; I. 277; J. 92, 136; K. 219; M. 9, 183; Ortantia 123; R. 170; Sm. 161; T. 219
Rouseham, Mrt. 91
Rousewell, T. 125
Rousillion, H. 276
Roux, St. 280
Rowcliffe, Chn. 89
Rowe, Al. 188; A. 137; Ca. 47; Cheiney 33; E. 249; Ez. 120, 223; G. 140; Han. 286; Hstr. 45; Ja. 34; J. 10, 100; Jph. 44, 139, 193; Mgt. 29, 114, 164; M. 19, 126, 198, 244, 271; Mth. 193; R. 242; T. 5, 31, 87, 145, 289; W. G. 164
Rowed, Al. 35; Ez. 239
Rowell, A. 207; Ez. 82; J. 176, 249, 271; Rosan 282; S. 248; Sa. 67; T. 35; M. 253
Rowing, Pru. 99
Rowland, [—] 215; A. 84, 234; Ar. 93, 55; Ca. 285; Deb. 111; Ez. 144, 201; Han. 194; J. 261; Mrth. 195; M. 54; Pl. 1 heresa 214; Rbc. 206; Reynold 125; Rt. 18, 87; Sa. 38, 245; Su. 115; T. 70, 112, 195, 266; W. 21, 28, 51; Wn. 45
Rowlandson, E. 289; Jd. 196; R. 153, 226
Rowles, Ed. 6; G. 21; Ja. 105
Rowleston, A. 112
Rowley, A. 33; Deb. 8; Ez. 2, 196, 239; Ede 244; Han. 219; J. 88, 146, 158, 172; M. 28, 96; R. 275; Su. 62, 256
Rowlgane, M. 124
Rowlidge, H. 40
Rowling, Phœbe 141
Rowlwright, Ja. 213
Rowndell, A. 13; Ez. 46
Rowning, Abigail 22
Rowse, Lu. 74; M. 10; T. 42
Rowson, J. 6; M. 174, 184
Rowswell, Ez. 49
Rowt, R. 221
Rowton, J. 184
Roxburgh, J. Duke of 233
Roy, Alx. 244; Lua 131; Solomon 165
Royal, E. 153
Roybould, E. 211
Royce, C. 109; Ez. 204; M. 215
Roycroft, Ar. 15; Ez. 287; J. 287; M. 267
Roydon, Ez. 79; H. 61; Mrth. 12
Royer, Ja. 285
Royle, T. 22
Royley, Han. 78
Roynon, W. 77
Royrand, Ls. 135
Royse, Abel 96; Job 14; M. 96
Royston, M. 18
Rozur, W. 166
Rubens, Aloy 17
Rubury, J. 145
Ruby, J. 132; Rbc. 253
Ruce, Ez. 84
Ruck, G. 135
Ruddall, A. 37
Rudd, Do. 120; Edm. 163; Hstr. 131; Hy. 3; Mgt. 45; M. 23; Rice 17; T. 2, 131

- Rudder, Do. 200; H. 38
 Rudduck, T. 147
 Ruddy, M. 39
 Rudell, M. 244
 Ruding, Ja. 118; W. 51
 Rudge, Al. 132; E. 26; Gr. 222; M. 203; Sa. 194; T. 97
 Rudger, T. 30
 Rudland, S. 231
 Rudsby, Ph. 126; Sa. 181
 Rudway, Rt. 62
 Rudworth, Tm. 213
 Rudyard, Ez. 155; Han. 102; T. 48
 Ruel, Rbc. 246
 Ruff, M. 288; W. 92
 Ruffhead, B. 118; Js. 72; J. 154
 Ruffin, Ez. 107; Js. 65; J. 15, 65; T. 236
 Rufford, Ez. 217
 Ruffy, J. 124
 Rugendike, Jcb. 269
 Rugg, Frs. 252; J. 90
 Ruggless, M. 204
 Rugsby, M. 162
 Rule, J. 33
 Rull, E. 27
 Rumamond, M. 67
 Rumball, A. 107; Ez. 129; Mgt. 28; M. 47; Pris. 121; Sbl. 145
 Rumbelowe, Js. 99
 Rumbley, Hstr. 22
 Rumbold, A. 21; C. 194; E. 99; T. 194
 Rumill, J. 234
 Rumney, A. 43; Frs. 249; J. 86; T. 90
 Rumsey, Jmh. 147; J. 54, 103, 285; Rbc. 85; R. 213
 Rumson, M. 240
 Rund, M. 164
 Runkin, Dionisia 3
 Runnington, A. 100
 Rusden, T. 190
 kuse, H. 13
 Rush, Mgt. 282; M. 121; Su. 207
 Rushbury, Js. 98
 Rushforth, Al. 192
 Rushland, K. 125
 Rushout, Abigail 12
 Rushow, Abigail 12
 Rushton, Ant. 123; Isb. 155
 Rusworth, Br. 132; C. 47; Ez. 60; Han. 30
 Rusley, Ant. 204
 Rusnere, Rbc. 210
 Russell, A. 13, 40, 145, 241; B. 125; Ca. 50, 123; C. 111; Dame Diana 45;
 Douglas 19; E. 105; Elias 73; Emn. 38; Ez. 15, 68, 82, 94, 100, 109, 130, 141, 251, 252, 265, 271, 272; Fr. 9, 20, 140; G. 45; H. 157; 11str. 225; Js. 82, 125, 160; Ja. 14, 172; J. 25, 63, 67, 85, 114, 134, 150, 225, 242; Jo. 134; Jph. 252; Lt. 55; Mbl. 122; Mrth. 212; M. 85, 87, 120, 154, 159, 160, 163, 192, 231, 240, 259, 287; Melior 47; Ow. 172; Ph. 190; Rph. 61, 76; Rbc. 37, 100; R. 122; Rt. 16, 71; Ruth 189; S. 90, 242; Sa. 35, 94, 116, 193, 203; Solomon 174; Su. 266; T. 17, 51, 152, 201, 250; W. 51, 70, 8, 96, 162, 171, 191, 206, 208, 221, 253, 277; Williamine 145
 Russeller, G. 128; Mgt. 44
 Russett, D. 31; Sa. 227
 Russon, Ez. 54
 Rust, M. 262, 263; Su. 274
 Rusted, Rt. 28
 Ruth, Ja. 201
 Ruthin, H. Lord of 109; H. Grey, Lord 128
 Ruthorne, Jph. 177
 Ruthven, Lord, Ptk. 45
 Rutkin, E. 199
 Rutland, B. 161; Ez. 72, 211; Frs. 43; J. 286; Pris. 84; Sa. 51; W. 155
 Rutley, Deb. 118; Ja. 231
 Rutt, A. 88, 125; Bw. 2; -Ez. 132; Jeremy 66; M. 166; Rph. 43; R. 17, 179
 Rutter, B. 122; H. 129; J. 205; Mgy. 245; M. 32, 187; Ml. 174; R. 44; S. 54; Su. 38; T. 116; W. 247
 Rutterford, H. 147
 Rutton, Sa. 101
 Ryali, Alx. 263; Ez. 238; N. 91; Rt. 263; S. 275
 Ryan, Ant. 277
 Rycroft, J. 265; Jh. 56; Mth. 102
 Ryd, J. 189; W. 64
 Rye, Do. 27; G. 14; Js. 218; Lu. 45
 Ryfum, M. 234
 Rylance, R. 226
 Ryland, Jph. 18; R. 168; Rg. 247; Su. 156
 Ryll, Ja. 256
 Rymell, A. 226, 265; Han. 113; J. 44
 Rymer, A. 169; Ja. 170; M. 268; Mth. 174; T. 56; Ts. 209
 Rymon, Js. 162
 Rythe, Jf. 10
 Ryton, Mgt. 108
 Ryves, Ez. 114; G. 53; Ja. 33; Jph. 219; R. 29
 Sabbarton, B. 263
 Sabin, Ez. 190, 234; Glt. 35; J. 131; M. 80; Sa. 235
 Sabre, H. 36
 Sachell, A. 24; Ja. 242
 Sackette, J. 194; Nth. 202
 Sackeville, Ez. 275; H. 89, 113
 Sackey, C. 189
 Sackler, W. 276
 Sackley, Ja. 277
 Sackverell, W. 235
 Sadd, Han. 45; M. 288
 Sadler, A. 142, 157; Ca. 21, 41; D. 18; E. 66, 197; Ez. 12, 36, 73, 131, 225; Fis. 68; Fr. 156; Ja. 24; J. 91, 208, 239; M. 279; Rbc. 86; R. 149; S. 52; W. 16, 43
 Saddington, M. 188
 Safe, M. 24
 Saffary, Jf. 288
 Saffold, Pru. 120
 Safford, Ez. 199
 Sage, A. 38; S. 264; Sa. 199; T. 217; W. 218, 283
 Sailes, Do. 50
 Sainsbury, Nth. 286
 St. Almane, Ja. 259
 St. Aubine, Lenobia 8
 St. Clair, J. 135, 221; M. 154
 St. Hill, Deb. 179; Hy. 222; M. 155; Rt. 46
 St. John, Dame Brb. 43; Brb. 88; Barbary 179; Ez. 133; Fr. 271; H. 83, 184; I. 85; Jo. 64; M. 282; O. 75; Paulett 3; Rt. 183
 St. Leger, J. 3, 55; M. 2
 St. Leger de Bacalan, T. 124
 Saintloe, J. 13
 St. Michael, Balthazar 107
 St. Thomas, Jenifer 154
 Saires, P. 25
 Saise, T. 201
 Sale, A. 180; Ez. 122; Fr. 126; H. 171; S. 61, 115; Sa. 171; W. 114, 237, 282
 Salebancks, J. 60
 Sales, Do. 50

- Salisbury**, Flk. 120; Gbl. 8; Mrth. 245; M. 73; S. 269; Su. 87; T. 213
Salkeld, Ez. 255; S. 18; W. 89
Sall, M. 70
Saller, W. 201
Sallows, Frs. 39; Jmh. 224
Salmon, A. 11, 249, 289; G. 281; Han. 97; H. 24; J. 176, 282; Jph. 193; Mgt. 56, 232, 237; M. 177; P. 90; T. 272; W. 270
Salmond, J. 189
Salsbury, C. 161; Flk. 79; Gr. 173; Ja. 137
Salt, J. 222; Ml. 254
Salter, Al. 76; A. 187; Dd. 102; E. 42, 273; Ez. 108, 143, 204; Es. 285; G. 76; Han. 129; I. 281; Jo. 4; J. 113, 200; Mgt. 203, 210; M. 30, 69, 94; R. 212; S. 116; T. 265; W. 42, 86, 126
Salthouse, H. 102
Saltmarch, Is. 285; M. 134; W. 88, 95, 118
Saltonstall, Philippa 270; R. 149; Richarda Post 219; Silence 115
Saltren, J. 9
Saltwell, Ez. 282; W. 103
Salvage, J. 189; Sa. 199
Salvay, R. 224
Salvin, James 174
Salway, Ez. 110; Jph. 251; S. 191
Sam, J. 100; Th. 15
Samaine, Mrth. 121
Samback, W. 152
Sambirch, M. 273
Sambrook, Jmh. 9; J. 118, 151; S. 182; T. 260
Sames, Ez. 9; G. 273; M. 191; T. 272
Samford, A. 77; Ezk. 24
Sammaies, M. 188
Sammell, A. 74
Samon, A. 47; Jph. 114; R. 3; Su. 8.
Sampson, Ez. 94, 233; Han. 27; H. 114; I. 139; Jo. 55; J. 281; Jona. 106; Mrth. 87; M. 117, 126, 186; Rt. 203; T. 92, 205
Sams, Ez. 9, 147; El. 64; Fr. 205, 287; Mrth. 78; T. 159
Samson, P. 117
Samuell, A. 74
Samways, R. 57
Samwell, A. 104, 106; T. 92
Samworth, M. 239
Samyne, Ez. 63; P. 77
Sancroft, W. 253
Sandall, Dd. 204; Ez. 281
Sandalls, Peteronella 113
Sandard, Sa. 195
Sandbrooke, Rbc. 73
Sanden, Frs. 69
Sanderton, M. 36
Sandford, Amy 272; A. 55, 67; Chn. 109; E. 150; Ez. 52, 82, 121; Js. 281; Ja. 219; J. 51; Jona. 66; K. 211; Lu. 270; Mrth. 80, 174; M. 79, 86, 172, 220; R. 125; Sa. 249, 266; T. 2, 198, 217
Sandham, Rg. 93
Sandidge, J. 20
Sandland, Ez. 132
Sandon, Joshua 246
Sands, Ab. 30; Alx. 239; A. 264; Do. 98; Edwin, 66; Ez. 33, 205, 270, 277; H. 57, 81; Honor 97; Hy. 78; J. 83, 89; Joshua 241; M. 134, 279; P. 99; Rt. 267
Sandsbury, Han. 88
Sandwitch, E. Earl of 109
Sandy, M. 91; Sa. 148
Sandyforth, T. 193
Sandys, E. 86; Edw. 66; Ez. 141, 154; Frs. 21; Hambrow 152; Hen. 265; H. 26, 31, 52, 220; Hstr. 3, 78; Js. 247; J. 89; Mgt. 95, 108; M. 145, 251; R. 93; S. 16, 143; W. 7; Windsor 112
Sanger, A. 15; E. 70; Ez. 203; Gr. 67; R. 34; St. 285; Su. 128
Sankey, S. 65
Sann, M. 64
Sanney, Ja. 268; M. 197
Sansbury, Pris. 187
Sansom, El. 190; Ez. 19; J. 57; Mgt. 96; T. 187; W. 187
Saphire, Ez. 102
Sapsford, J. 179
Sarank, M. 92
Sarch, Mrt. 169
Sare, Ez. 90; J. 27; Jph. 243; Rs. 91
Sares, J. 39
Sargeant, Ez. 23; Rph. 30; T. 230; W. 198, 244
Saring, R. 189
Sarnell, Js. 272
Sarney, A. 114; T. 125
Sarridge, Jph. 197
Sarsfield, Sherlott 144
Sarson, J. 122
Sasfre, P. 124
Sassell, Mgt. 64
Satchell, J. 111, 273; W. 275
Satchwell, Ca. 130; H. 37; J. 132; W. 39
Saton, Ra. 80
Satterth, Frs. 193
Satterthwaite, Hy. 70; Ja. 65; Su. 44; T. 221; W. 65
Saul, A. 154; C. 273
Saunders, Abigail 172; Ag. 38; Alban 86; Al. 53, 60, 171; Alisha, 152; And. 34, 39; A. 74, 120, 126, 164, 167, 174, 177, 192, 196, 207, 268; C. 209; D. 184; Dd. 245; Do. 194, 274*; Edm. 30; Ez. 22, 74, 134, 206, 235, 273; El. 84; Fr. 280; G. 79; Gi. 211; Gr. 17; Han. 102, 223; H. 13, 199; Hstr. 240; Hy. 2; Jo. 37; J. 5, 14, 17, 69, 125, 127, 172, 174, 176; Jph. 77, 241, 280; Jd. 158; Ludolf 114; Lydia 178; Mgt. 49, 205, 267; Mgy. 5; Mrth. 187, 190; M. 29, 66, 97, 107, 109, 131, 135, 154, 194, 208, 217, 265, 268, 288; Nth. 133; N. 253; Phila. 175; R. 92, 113, 145, 175, 264; Rt. 120, 131, 158, 204; Rs. 29; S. 44, 54, 156; Sa. 94, 96, 157, 207; T. 3, 10, 14, 26, 38, 46, 105, 120, 140, 239, 257, 274; W. 28, 30, 69, 80, 159, 169, 179, 252, 281
Saunderson, And. 191; A. 95; Ant. 256; C. 125; Ca. 136; Frs. 257; Js. 216; J. 160, 231; Mgy. 238; M. 168; Ph. 134; Rt. 119; T. 26; W. 248
Sauxay, P. 282
Savage, A. 19, 112, 133, 183, 218, 227; Egt. 83; C. 97; Ez. 31, 75, 116, 124, 129, 255; Frs. 73; G. 12, 130; Gr. 123; H. 18, 149, 164; Jer. 7; J. 22, 41, 78, 88, 261, 263, 281; Jph. 111; Jd. 137; Mrth. 237; M. 173, 182, 213, 258; P. 4; Purbeck 249; Rbc. 132; R. 64, 72; Sa. 101; T. 75, 92; W. 27, 42, 82, 161, 200, 222, 258.
Saving or Saving, S. 158

- Saverne**, Sa. 146
Savery, A. 240; And. 78; K. 167; M. 170; Sa. 182; Wlt. 57
Savile, A. 37, 214; Clemence 188; Ez. 118; Fr. 216; G. 200; H. 129; Ja. 183; J. 41; Manners 11; M. 48, 130; R. 113, 175; S. 169; Sa. 132; Su. 123
Saving, Su. 158
Saward, A. 118
Sawbridge, Do. 282; Ez. 96; Jph. 185; K. 242; R. 80
Sawcer, Ez. 43, 233; J. 75, 234
Sawell, A. 13; El. 253; Ez. 289; H. 242; Pris. 261; R. 6
Sawkell, Frs. 52
Sawkins, H. 207; J. 47
Sawle, Fr. 195
Sawley, T. 232
Sawney, Ez. 130
Sawtell, Edm. 35
Sawyer, A. 119, 148, 152, 276; Do. 47; Ez. 168; Hstr. 63; Israel 142; Ja. 190; J. 39, 51, 216, 247; K. 89, 90; M. 130; T. 253; Tristram 152; W. 99
Sax, T. 109
Saxby, A. 14; J. 90, 187; M. 7; Rbc. 112; Sa. 288; T. 4; W. 207
Saxley, W. 278
Saxon, Ez. 143; Hstr. 191
Saxten, T. 185
Saxton, D. 103; Jph. 47
Say, Alx. 80; E. 103; J. 269; Rt. 245
Say and Seale, K. Viscountess Dowager of 248
Sayer, Al. 187; A. 122; Ez. 265; Han. 109; H. 61; Hstr. 63; M. 178, 276; Nazareth 6; Sa. 191; T. 150, 163
Sayers, Hu. 117; T. 18
Sayre, Ca. 136
Sayrer, A. 139
Sayres, M. 6
Sayve, Ca. 136
Sayward, Js. 199
Saywell, D. 259; Ez. 282; J. 81; Jd. 274; Mth. 271; Rbc. 21; Sa. 1
Scadding, N. 25
Scales, I. 57
Scalls, Ja. 253
Scalthorpe, J. 136
Scamler, Rt. 96
Scandaver, Sa. 31
Scandrett, St. 46
Scapes, E. 200
Scarborough, Hen. M. 268; J. 30, 186; M. 232; R. 287; Sa. 201
Scareman, M. 109
Scarfe, Rs. 256
Scarfeild, S. 200
Scargill, D. 81
Scarlett, Frs. 86; G. 174; Mgt. 150; M. 175, 180; Nth. 237; W. 104, 265
Scarlin, Mgt. 196
Scarpe, Ch. 269; Ez. 250
Scarr, Ja. 110
Scarrett, Mgt. 147
Scarth, Al. 244
Scattergood, Ca. 128; Ez. 140
Scatterwood, Mrth. 137
Scells, T. 189
Schee, Harman 144
Scholey, W. 266
Schooler, Ag. 274
Schoone, Rph. 202
Schoppens, J. 100
Schreckenfox, Ph. 169
Schrol, Sm. 163
Schuht, Mth. 100
Science, T. 258
Scisson, Ja. 17
Sclater, Do. 100; G. 95; T. 156
Scoffin, Jph. 155
Scofield, A. 40; J. 222; Mth. 189
Scoinfeld, Ez. 49
Scoles, Abigail 88; Jsp. 65
Scombank, Frs. 242
Scoresby, A. 97
Scory, Ts. 118; W. 60
Scotcher, Rnd. 256; R. 197
Scotchford, Ez. 9; W. 136
Scothorine, Mth. 20
Scothorne, Mth. 20
Scottson, J. 202
Scott, Alx. 16; And. 261; A. 208, 253, 263, 267, 273; B. 86, 229, 252; Carolina 106; Ca. 168, 197; D. 114; E. 206; Ez. 37, 41, 47, 204, 246, 266; Fr. 71; G. 9, 78; Han. 185, 207; Honour 288; Isb. 259; Js. 156; Ja. 98, 117, 202; J. 3, 112, 197, 227, 280; Jph. 264; L. 183; M. 42, 171, 238, 257; Ml. 208; Ptk. 233; P. 208; Rbc. 91; R. 161, 175, 190, 196; Rt. 84, 249, 257; S. 167, 194, 268; Sa. 79; St. 53, 161; Su. 255; T. 23, 106, 184, 224, 276; Wlt. 105, 173; W. 214, 252, 258, 282
Scotton, E. 26
Scrace, G. 92
Scras, Ed. 7
Screvens, Ez. 260
Scrib, A. 238
Scrimshire, Mth. 206
Scriptur, Gi. 139
Scriven, A. 155; C. 221; E. 241; J. 91, 232; Mag. 9; Ml. 2; Nth. 79, 286; Ph. 210; Su. 47
Scrivener, G. 58, 128; Lu. 148; S. 132; T. 70; W. 230
Scroggs, W. 88
Scroope, Brb. 168; Do. 28
Scrowston, Dd. 273
Scruby, Ez. 51
Scruton, J. 172
Scudamore, Bn. 176; Ez. 122, 240; H. 206; Ja. 171 Rt. 228; Sa. 131
Scudder, J. 260; M. 267
Sculthrop, J. 160; Rbc. 157; Sa. 262
Scupholme, Rbc. 47
Scurrier, A. 156; J. 172; Mgt. 261
Scutt, E. 38; Ja. 70, 76; Lu. 44; Mrth. 97
Sez, Ez. 77
Seabrooke, A. 282; Mgt. 202; T. 211
Seabrough, Jd. 46
Seafe, M. 195
Seager, E. 116; J. 283; Jona. 236; Jd. 151; T. 281
Seagood, Ez. 89; M. 199; St. 96
Seagrave, Sa. 94
Seakes, Frs. 34; Mrth. 34
Seale, A. 56; D. 135; Dd. 197; Ez. 268; Jo. 6; J. 235; Rt. 214; T. 19; W. 270
Sealey, A. 159, 235; Ja. 93
Sealing, Al. 219
Seaman, Aldred 80; A. 121; D. 19; M. 90; Rt. 63; W. 8
Seame, A. 42; M. 52
Seames, A. 58; Su. 50
Seamond, Ez. 206
Seampton, Rph. 169
Sear, Ez. 219; E. 250; J. 275
Searanck, Ez. 141; J. 14, 86
Searchfield, Do. 12
Searle, Amb. 45; And. 52; A. 50, 101, 106; Brb. 40; Edm. 251; E. 110; Ez. 7, 112, 252; Es. 117; G. 120, 135; Gr. 52; H. 142; Isb.

- 3; J. 52; Mrth. 275; M. 38; Rt. 139; S. 112; Sa. 40, 112; Wlt. 2; W. 80
- Searles**, T. 202
- Sears**, El. 226; Jph. 272; M. 112; R. 267
- Seaton**, Dd. 152; Ez. 83; Mgt. 152; Rph. 71; S. 84, 103
- Seawell**, P. 22; Ruth 142
- Seawen**, Maud 159
- Seayre**, J. 109, 235
- Sebright**, A. 217; Ez. 270
- Secheverell**, Do. 5
- Seco**, Pru. 195
- Sedby**, Mrt. 125
- Seddon**, C. 55; J. 276; R. 130; S. 169; T. 69; W. 237
- Sedges**, J. 246
- Sedgley**, Ez. 202, 213; M. 170; T. 88
- Sedgwick**, Ez. 85, 231; J. 200; Jph. 141; M. 57, 73, 260; Mo. 79; Rt. 51; S. 70; W. 41
- Sedl. y**, Ez. 80; I. 26; Mrt. 125; M. 79; Su. 13
- Sedwell**, W. 272
- Seech**, A. 200
- Seed**, J. 22; Jd. 12; Mgt. 66; T. 29
- Seeds**, R. 71
- Seeley**, Ez. 186, 231; Js. 50; K. 96; Rt. 158, 259
- Seeling**, Ag. 127
- Seer**, J. 161; Mrth. 100'
- Seering**, Mrth. 16
- Seers**, M. 275
- Sefton**, Emlen 218; Rs. 269; W. 33
- Segar**, Ja. 59; J. 55; K. 103
- Segers**, Ml. 199
- Segrave**, H. 53; Ptk. 242
- Segwick**, J. 242
- Seignett**, M. 117
- Seignior**, G. 130
- Seignour**, G. 130
- Seister**, Ja. 204
- Selby**, A. 136; Ez. 3, 204, 250; El. 234; H. 47; J. 280; Mgt. 128; M. 212; Rt. 7; W. 49
- Selcken**, P. 251
- Selcreek**, Chn. 224
- Selding**, M. 285
- Se don**, E. 50; M. 45; W. 184
- Seletto**, Al. 154
- Self**, Ez. 60; I. 91, 112; Ja. 159; J. 134, 237; Mag. 112
- Sell**, Ez. 259; H. 172; Ja. 204; Mgy. 139; Sa. 116
- Selleck**, W. 231
- Sellen**, Dulcebella 38
- Sellendrine**, Al. 31
- Sellens**, Frs. 120
- Sellers**, A. 60; Sa. 257; W. 115
- Sellery**, Js. 233
- Selleur**, Ml. 230
- Sellwood**, Ca. 26; Ez. 65, 71, 216; J. 130; Sa. 218
- Sells**, A. 256; Ez. 209
- Selman**, D. 106, 198; Joshua 110
- Selsby**, M. 53; W. 111
- Selting**, Jo. 22
- Seltrecht**, Albert Fridrich 284
- Selwin**, J. 168; R. 15
- Semon**, A. 64
- Sempier**, Ez. 288
- Sendall**, Ja. 244; J. 190
- Sendlay**, W. 244
- Sene**, A. 234
- Senford**, Pn. 211
- Senior**, Han. 90; Js. 112; Nth. 148
- Senson**, H. 26
- Seoright**, Ez. 9
- Sequence**, T. 42
- Sequin**, Fr. 287
- Serclos**, A. 270
- Sergeant**, A. 139; Ez. 177, 202; Js. 282; J. 271; M. 48, 60, 75, 146; N. 138; Rph. 18; R. 29; T. 46; W. 201; Winwood 128
- Sericant**, Ez. 5
- Serieant**, Ez. 5
- Serle**, Ez. 112; J. 287; M. 165, 214; Rbc. 73; Rt. 93; Sa. 132
- Sermon**, Ed. 77; J. 253
- Serry**, And. 224
- Sertes**, A. 205
- Sessions**, Ja. 204; J. 44; Jd. 53; M. 179
- Setlief**, Sa. 194
- Seton**, G. 269; E. 52; T. 205
- Settle**, Ez. 110; G. 207; J. 265
- Settrenton**, Rt. 255
- Sevenoake**, M. 267
- Severne**, M. 281
- Seviar**, T. 51
- Seward**, A. 55; H. 51; J. 36; Jona. 272; W. 256, 283
- Sewell**, A. 218, 240; C. 196; J. 62, 66, 201; Jph. 196; Josias 106; Mrth. 142; M. 131; Rt. 33; S. 101; T. 215; W. 216, 288
- Sewer**, Ez. 208; Rt. 63
- Sexburn**, H. 45
- Sexton**, Han. 285; H. 251; J. 33; M. 34, 119, 185; P. 27; Ph. 37; T. 135, 272
- Seyance**, J. 186
- Seyliand**, Ez. 3
- Seyliard**, J. 3, 119; M. 70, 76; Sa. 3
- Seymour**, A. 130, 178; Ch. 199; Ed. 226; E. 16, 17; Ez. 40, 58, 89, 135, 188, 283; El. 60; Frs. 20; Gbl. 16; Gr. 197; Han. 76; H. 107; Js. 161, 170; J. 109, 216, 221; Lk. 207, 271; Mrm. 111; Mrth. 97; M. 226; R. 39, 199, 256; T. 105, 220; Tm. 130; W. 235
- Seysions**, Meriell 22
- Seywell**, M. 27; a. 83
- Shackburgh**, Gr. 53
- Shackell**, M. 263
- Shackerley**, E. 201; Sa. 4
- Shackleton**, T. 74
- Shacklock**, J. 163
- Shackmaple**, J. 67
- Shadbolt**, Gr. 30; M. 9
- Shaddock**, Ez. 2
- Shadwell**, A. 88; C. 207; J. 132; Rhoda 202
- Shaftesbury**, Ant. Earl of 247
- Shaftoe**, Ca. 101
- Shaibell**, H. 95
- Shakemapple**, J. 40
- Shakespear**, Adrian 213; Chn. 285; G. 207; H. 25; Jona. 157
- Shales**, Clare 167; H. 68; Ez. 252; Han. 190; Rt. 135; Ph. 193
- Shallcross**, Abigail 172; A. 163; G. 61; H. 286; Ja. 142, 226; M. 97; S. 28; Sa. 63
- Shaller**, J. 193; M. 79; Wlt. 215; W. 162
- Shallett**, Ez. 157
- Shambrooke**, Mgt. 55
- Shampaine**, Js. 85
- Shank**, Ez. 225; Mo. 226; Rt. 8, 145; W. 264
- Shannee**, Ph. 130
- Shannon**, D. 152
- Shapcofe**, Ph. 49
- Shapcote**, Ph. 49
- Shapleigh**, J. 83
- Shapley**, M. 120
- Sharaly**, Ez. 229
- Sharard**, R. 196
- Sharcomb**, Ez. 24
- Sharde**, M. 1
- Share**, Ez. 176

- Sharley, Jph. 255
 Sharlock, Mgt. 111
 Sharman, R. 219
 Sharpe, Alx. 248; A. 5, 39, 179, 196; Ca. 4; Edm. 279; Ez. 42, 221; Ja. 336; Jo. 127; J. 171; 255, 272, 276, 283; Jph. 231; Joshua 240; Mgt. 29, 55; M. 40, 78, 95, 163, 206; Nth. 217; Rt. 124; Su. 139, 286; Tab. 40; T. 25, 31, 47, 131, 162, 204, 251, 283; Vertue 256
 Sharpecliffe, A. 268; Sm. 268
 Sharpeless, Js. 277; J. 139
 Sharpas, W. 230
 Sharpus, J. 109
 Sharratt, A. 64; Rph. 164
 Sharrock, A. 122
 Shartliffe, W. 67
 Shatbolt, A. 12
 Shatchwell, W. 34
 Shave, M. 262
 Shaw, Al. 163; Alicia 271; A. 118, 156; Ed. 76, 203; Ez. 195, 148, 209, 254, 285; Fr. 165; G. 75, 116; Hln. 108; Isb. 37; I. 237; Jo. 38; J. 26, 35, 41, 86, 120, 237, 238, 239, 255, 260, 279; Jph. 228; Mrth. 275; M. 78, 118, 161, 177, 234, 244, 268; Mth. 54; Mt. 152; Ml. 252; Rph. 288; R. 108; Rt. 36, 51, 248; Sa. 13, 58; Su. 200; T. 46, 93, 285, 174; W. 37, 101, 106
 Shawler, Rt. 119
 Shawley, Male 246
 Shawn, W. 241
 Shawwell, Js. D. 273
 Shaxton, Ez. 50; K. 33
 Shayier, R. 171
 Sheaff, Ez. 15; J. 160; M. 32; R. 44; S. 116
 Sheare, Ez. 176
 Shearley, W. 76
 Shearne, E. 91
 Sheath, Ja. 183
 Sheckley, Ez. 130
 Sheene, Jph. 106; Mgn. 229
 Sheers, E. 50; Ez. 32, 102; Rt. 3
 Sheffield, Ez. 215, 230; Ja. 285; J. Duke of Buckingham 219; M. 128; T. 96
 Shefford, J. 27
 Shefton, A. 278
 Shield, Rt. 48
 Shières, Al. 44; El. 71; Mgt. 12
 Shelbey, G. 79
 Shelborne, Lord Baron C. 112
 Sheldon, A. 241; Js. 213, 233; J. 73; Jd. 274; K. 1; S. 157; Su. 77
 Sheldrake, A. 195
 Sheldrick, J. 208
 Shell, Frs. 209
 Shelletto, R. 170
 Shelley, A. 17; B. 246; Ca. 6; Ez. 143, 192, 272; Frs. 78; G. 66; Gr. 16; Mrth. 210; Nth. 133; P. 77; R. 51; Rt. 221; Sa. 232; Sbl. 282; Tm. 34
 Shellock, Ez. 115
 Shelmerdine, T. 114
 Shelston, Sa. 210
 Shelswell, D. 232; M. 163
 Shelton, A. 34; Ca. 200; Crn. 265; El. 252; Ez. 236; G. 18; H. 83; Ja. 282; Mrth. 105; M. 224; R. 206, 244; Thph. 242
 Shelver, Bn. 58
 Shelvock, M. 180, 259; Sa. 247
 Sheman, J. 27
 Shenton, S. 101; W. 18, 76
 Shephard, Ab. 216, 288; Alx. 36; A. 61, 99, 153, 162, 264, 277; Ar. 279; C. 287; Do. 156; Edm. 84; E. 25; Ez. 165, 264, 277; Fr. 51; H. 117, 166, 222, 235; Js. 204, 209; Ja. 139, 232; J. 31, 48, 60, 133, 149, 161, 203; Jo. 18, 173; Jph. 271; Jd. 287; Mgt. 180, 266; Mrth. 254; M. 12, 87, 156, 160, 167, 264, 282, 283; Mth. 104; N. 218; Patient 257; R. 165, 181, 259, 270; Rt. 2, 202; S. 75, 121, 242; Sa. 151, 278; St. 36; Su. 185; T. 65, 221, 285, 286; W. 2, 44, 162, 190, 270, 274, 285
 Shephardson, Bgt. 260; S. 268
 Shepswell, Jd. 28
 Sheppard, S. 195
 Sherbolt, Ez. 177
 Sherbrooke, Al. 226; W. 43, 101
 Sherburne, Do. 84; Ez. 232; Hope 172; Rbc. 40
 Sherer, Su. 12
 Sherestone, Ez. 5
 Sherew, A. 61
 Shergold, Ez. 156, 221
 Sheriff, D. 75; M. 89; T. 41; W. 76
 Shering, Perdew 223
 Sherley, Al. 9; Ez. 157; G. 107; Han. 208; J. 118; M. 163; S. 81; Sa. 42; T. 158
 Sherlock, E. 88; G. 86; Han. 79, 273; K. 242; M. 81; R. 77
 Sherloe, M. 92
 Sherman, A. 141; B. 109; Ca. 170; Ez. 99, 102, 285; J. 111; M. 6, 9, 260; R. 192; Sa. 42; Su. 89; T. 142; W. 148, 270
 Shermur, Su. 218
 Sherrard, A. 29, 193; Lord Bennet 14, 97, 136; Fr. 62; Js. 149; M. 114, 186
 Sherar, als. Sherwood, R. 80
 Shererr, Ja. 214; W. 49
 Sherrin, Mgt. 40
 Sherringham, Ez. 81; J. 103; M. 258
 Sherrington, Fr. 2
 Sherrock, Ez. 242; J. 250
 Shervill, Jo. 51
 Sherwin, A. 193; Ez. 45, 230; A. 60
 Sherwood, Do. 27; E. 124; Ez. 86, 174, 206; Ja. 75; J. 49, 59, 235; M. 60, 70, 105, 269; Ph. 163; R. 80; Rt. 235, 252; Rs. 64; Samson 97; Sa. 52, 211; W. 8, 27, 66, 134, 147
 Sherwood, Sherarr als., R. 80
 Shetterden, Melivra 126; T. 19
 Shettlewood, W. 211
 Shettleworth, W. 22
 Shew, M. 191; Su. 26
 Sheward, Ez. 83; R. 199
 Shewart, Ez. 238
 Shewbridge, J. 182
 Shewell, T. 49
 Shewlen, T. 104
 Shiees, W. 191
 Shield, A. 153; Ez. 236; J. 120; Ml. 186
 Shiers, Abigail 85; Al. 44
 Shigh, T. 191
 Shilling, E. 208
 Shilton, Jph. 74
 Shimen, Ja. 47
 Shimmonds, Hstr. 248
 Shingle, H. 151
 Shingleton, A. 34
 Shinton, Su. 57
 Shipery, K. 101
 Shipley, Han. 120; Hu. 31; Ja. 244
 Shipp, N. 285; T. 177
 Shippabotham, Ez. 19; M. 82

- Shippen, W. 272
 Shipper, A. 25
 Shippey, J. 274; Lt. 248; Sa. 256
 Shipping, E. 131
 Shipsea, Rt. 66
 Shipside, Jph. 233; Sa. 36
 Shiptrope, Ant. 14
 Shipton, Ar. 133; J. 71, 221; M. 75, 217; Phebe 55; W. 74
 Shires, Ez. 133; M. 83
 Shirgould, G. 282
 Shirley, D. 128; Do. 178; Ez. 113, 267; Rbc. 55; W. 243
 Shirloe, Ez. 99
 Shish, Sa. 71
 Shitring, T. 23
 Shittleton, A. 243
 Shoard, B. 233; R. 34, 188
 Shockburgh, Gaspar 6
 Shockner, Fr. 149
 Shoemaker, Ab. 184; Jcb. 255; W. 259
 Shone, E. 223; Ja. 6; R. 69
 Shooter, W. 243
 Shordan, Ez. 28
 Shorditch, Ja. 184
 Shore, J. 30, 62; M. 146; S. 213
 Shoreing, C. 224; M. 165
 Shorley, Ez. 37
 Short, A. 229; B. 283; Darell 288; E. 105; Ez. 77, 97, 98, 162, 206; H. 70; Honor 161; Jo. 75; J. 183; K. 212; M. 62; R. 282; Rt. 100; Sa. 109, 154, 201, 258; Su. 90; W. 82, 104
 Shorten, Frs. 106
 Shorter, A. 192; Ez. 20, 115, 194; J. 79, 267; N. 150; Rt. 30
 Shortgrave, Nth. 104
 Shortland, Al. 212
 Shortrige, Ez. 280
 Shory, A. 33; El. 7; W. 53, 171
 Shosse, M. 133
 Shott, Mrth. 100; Rt. 28
 Shotten, Jph. 182
 Shottoe, Frs. 22
 Shoulder, Mgt. 164; W. 202
 Shove, B. 141; Ez. 257; Sa. 197
 Showell, Ez. 239
 Showell, J. 24
 Shower, A. 225
 Shoysewell, Jd. 28
 Shrawley, Mrth. 147; W. 20
- Shreeve, Al. 150
 Shrewsbury, Jo. 275; Sa. 66
 Shribb, Rt. 109
 Shriffe, Sa. 165
 Shrigley, J. 66, 202
 Shrimpton, Bgt. 22; Ez. 232; Frd. 282; Fr. 95; J. 175; R. 23; T. 130; W. 97
 Shrosebury, M. 277; R. 144
 Shrubsole, J. 13; T. 225
 Shuckburgh, Ez. 58, 64; Gr. 53
 Shuckford, J. 253
 Shuckforth, Ez. 135
 Shugsbeare, J. 37
 Shurgold, M. 167
 Shuring, T. 137
 Shurley, Pn. 76
 Shurt, W. 170
 Shute, G. 64; H. 162; R. 224; T. 136; W. 165
 Shuter, H. 223; Joshua 106; R. 227
 Shutter, Ez. 273; R. 275; S. 283
 Shuttlewood, A. 48
 Shuttleworth, Do. 195; J. 40, 261
 Shyler, Js. 48
 Siar, J. 256
 Sibballs, R. 58
 Sibberens, Nth. 152
 Sibley, D. 202; E. 136*; Ez. 114, 117, 250; H. 162; M. 108; Sa. 262; Solomon. 29
 Sibthorpe, J. 196
 Sice, M. 251
 Sicklemore, T. 281
 Sidbotham, R. 103
 Siddall, G. 145; M. 13
 Siddon, B. 123; M. 194
 Siddowne, J. 25
 Side, Ja. 147
 Sidenam, Frs. 272
 Siderfin, R. 100; T. 36
 Sides, A. 255
 Sidey, Ez. 82; Mrth. 269; R. 221; Sa. 227
 Sidgwicke, W. 120
 Sidley, A. 171
 Sidnell, J. 242
 Sidney, Dd. 44; M. 143
 Sidway, J. 268
 Sidwell, Ez. 204
 Sied, Mbl. 60
 Siggins, T. 180, 266
 Sike, Christiana 51
 Silk, J. 125, 187; Mrth. 194; To. 220
 Sill, R. 72; Wellesborne 89, 103; W. 84
- Sillesby, Ez. 45
 Sillevant, El. 249
 Silver, A. 241; Js. 131; Jo. 271; J. 38; Mrth. 51; R. 143
 Silverlock, Ez. 244
 Silverside, J. 231
 Silverwood, J. 181
 Silvester, Dd. 100; El. 246; Ez. 27, 59, 91; Eph. 243; Frs. 275; Gi. 24; Han. 94; Ja. 243; J. 104, 111, 265, 272; Jph. 47; Joshua 171; M. 86, 100, 142; Mth. 222; T. 232
 Silvill, A. 33
 Simbold, Frs. 21
 Simcocks, El. 247; J. 212
 Simeon, S. 192
 Simes, Js. 6, 99; Ja. 184; Jph. 257
 Simkin, Ja. 124; J. 203; Mrth. 211; Mth. 234; Wlt. 248; W. 215
 Simmerell, T. 223
 Simnell, A. 5
 Simons (Symonds, Symons, Simonds, Simmons), Ab. 220; Ag. 3; Al. 255; Amy 252; A. 16, 21, 144, 175, 205, 216*, 222, 230, 237, 288; Ca. 52, 101, 235, 279; C. 191, 237; Ch. 193; D. 274; Deb. 165; Do. 180; E. 265; Ez. 73, 188; El. 96; Es. 256; Frs. 129; Fr. H. 29; Han. 115, 156, 254; H. 173; Hstr. 17; Js. 30; Ja. 209; J. 45, 68, 138, 144, 153, 159, 196, 197; Mgt. 45, 90, 106; Mgy. 279; Mrth. 281; M. 11, 120, 186, 217, 282, 289; N. 37; Ph. 241; R. 226, 246; Rt. 151, 208, 223, 273; Ruth 95; S. 111, 159, 247; Sa. 108, 194, 242; Su. 117; T. 3, 72, 168, 170, 179, 185; W. 12, 182, 183, 188, 198, 235, 274
 Simpson, Abigail 189; A. 155, 165, 201, 247, 276; B. 289; Bgt. 257; E. 264; Ez. 1, 89, 141, 182, 209, 212, 259, 288; Emm. 129, 240; G. 81, 147; Jo. 10; J. 43, 77, 129, 254; Jy. 156; Jph. 95; Jh. 209; Jd. 280; Ls. 186; Lidia 180; Lloyd 267; M. 88, 139, 140, 150, 170, 175, 188, 225, 245, 287; Ml. 123; N. 10; Pl. 143;

- R. 24, 85, 154, 204, 289; Rt. 90, 102, 281; Sa. 221, 231, 270; Su. 86; T. 124, 277, 283; W. 185, 249
- Sims**, Ab. 31; A. 177; Elias 32; Ez. 32, 155, 240; H. 184; Hstr. 181; Js. 244; Rt. 191, 199; Sa. 18, 287
- Sinbon**, M. 146
- Sinckfield**, Wrt. 54
- Sinclear**, J. 197; Magnus 280; W. 147
- Sinderford**, Ez. 61
- Sindey**, Su. 76
- Singe**, Al. 41; E. 41; Ez. 42, 48
- Singer**, A. 33, 83; Deb. 30; I. 233; Js. 226; J. 189; M. 206; R. 49; T. 259
- Singleday**, J. 117
- Singleson**, T. 213
- Singleton**, A. 144; G. 116; Hstr. 113; Ja. 173; Jd. 51; Lw. 268; Mrth. 254; M. 1, 158; W. 19
- Singlin**, Ez. 186
- Sinister**, M. 258
- Sion**, Jd. 81
- Sirey**, S. 106
- Sise**, Ad. 139; E. 179
- Siser**, Ez. 71
- Sissins**, C. 160
- Sisson**, Frs. 226; C. 160
- Sitta**, Ja. 250
- Sitwell**, Al. 235
- Sivall**, H. 172
- Sivedall**, H. 183
- Six**, Ez. 283
- Size**, A. 234
- Sizer**, J. 52; R. 75
- Skares**, Sa. 240
- Skcinges**, Ez. 274
- Skeate**, Bgt. 33; Ez. 36, 287; M. 98
- Skeath**, M. 2
- Skeele**, T. 99
- Skeerestone**, Ez. 5
- Skegg**, E. 17, 38
- Skegnes**, J. 79, 283
- Skelding**, G. 253
- Skelton**, C. 140; Ez. 128, 197, 258; H. 30; Hu. 239; Hy. 148; I. 268; J. 5; Mrth. 34; Maths. 159; Rt. 20; Sa. 170; W. 26
- Skene**, Mgt. 169
- Skepye**, J. 86
- Skerrett**, Sa. 44
- Sketchley**, W. 208
- Skey**, Caleb 150; Joshua 286
- Skidamore**, Ez. 36
- Skidmore**, Js. 217; Jd. 132
- Skilton**, A. 73
- Skingle**, A. 286; R. 277
- Skingley**, Al. 116; Ez. 281
- Skinner**, Abigail 79; A. 25, 13, 198, 235; B. 243; D. 252; Dd. 246; Dennis 181; Edm. 76; E. 10, 195; Ez. 8, 185, 287; El. 128; Gr. 260; Han. 83; J. 24, 81, 154, 178, 226; Jph. 146; K. 258; Mgt. 217; Mrth. 215; M. 73, 76, 95, 191, 231, 265; N. 223; Sa. 280; W. 90, 96, 128, 184
- Skip**, Ez. 189, 237; R. 55
- Skippey**, T. 15
- Skipwith**, Ez. 47; Frs. 100; Fulwarr 199; H. 4; Humberstone 64; Ja. 238; J. 62; T. 9, 59, 68, 73
- Skirer**, Ca. 169
- Skittell**, J. 260
- Skreen**, Hstr. 240
- Skrimsher**, Ez. 80, 207
- Skrine**, H. 187
- Skryme**, T. 208
- Skupholme**, J. 204
- Skylyng**, H. 75
- Slackhouse**, J. 71; Mgt. 131
- Slade**, Al. 157; A. 101; Do. 97; Frs. 29; Lu. 49; N. 225; R. 5; W. 137
- Sladen**, S. 288
- Slamer**, M. 229
- Staney**, Do. 8; Ez. 37; Frs. 167; R. 273
- Slann**, J. 265; W. 119
- Slanning**, Mgt. 48
- Slape**, M. 213
- Slarke**, Ez. 215; M. 14
- Slarsaker**, Ez. 158
- Slate**, Ez. 185
- Slater**, A. 32; Ez. 3, 122; Frs. 107; G. 95; J. 33, 275, 288; Mar. 174; Mrth. 71; M. 110, 286; Na. 71; Rbc. 78; R. 170, 268; S. 261; W. 59
- Slatford**, M. 258
- Slather**, E. 279
- Slatham**, S. 209
- Slatter**, J. 228, 246
- Slatyers**, Ez. 55
- Slaughter**, Al. 255; J. 157; K. 125; M. 140; Rbc. 281; Su. 141, 235; Wn. 110
- Slaymaker**, J. 285; M. 255; W. 209
- Slayman**, M. 204
- Slead**, B. 270
- Sleath**, Cornelia 112; Gbl. 202; J. 230; R. 49
- Sledd**, D. 63; J. 286
- Sleddall**, H. 151
- Slee**, G. 47; M. 14; R. 59
- Sleigh**, Sa. 141
- Slemaker**, Mgt. 288
- Slightholme**, T. 46
- Slightor**, J. 8
- Slinger**, R. 49
- Slingsby**, Do. 45; Ez. 137; Victoria 108
- Sloane**, Hans 128
- Sloccock**, O. 282
- Sloman**, Frs. 84
- Slone**, Hans 128
- Sloper**, A. 33; Sophrony 165
- Slough**, M. 217
- Slow**, Jmh. 100; Jo. 54; Jph. 197; Mrth. 209; W. 252
- Slowly**, Ez. 104
- Slufter**, Jy. 14
- Slye**, Ez. 173; Rt. 38
- Slyford**, J. 80; T. 116
- Smithwaite**, Ez. 130
- Small**, Alx. 214; D. 88, 240; Ez. 248; Ger. 111; J. 176; Jph. 176; M. 199; T. 251
- Smallbone**, Ez. 122; Lornhannah 285; M. 125, 171
- Smallbones**, M. 287
- Smallbrooke**, Ca. 16; Sa. 82
- Smallbunns**, Jph. 229
- Smalley**, A. 160; Ez. 163; Jh. 210
- Smallfield**, M. 16
- Smallman**, A. 231; Ez. 4; J. 29, 206; Mgt. 153
- Smallpeer**, El. 168
- Smallpeic**, Js. 218; J. 81; Rt. 74; W. 284
- Smallwood**, Ez. 170, 281; Js. 250, 288; J. 252; Ruth 171; T. 273
- Smart**, Ag. 140; A. 88; Bgt. 94, 262; Deb. 92; E. 83; Ez. 35, 104, 113, 235, 282; El. 28; Fr. 184; G. 1; Ja. 280; Jo. 262; J. 159, 238, 239, 258; Jona. 115; K. 27, 98; M. 80, 97; Mth. 179; S. 30; T. 66, 104, 122; W. 33, 38, 76
- Smarthwaite**, M. 213
- Smeden**, Ja. 137
- Smedley**, Cc. 4; Ez. 137; T. 55
- Smedmore**, Su. 90
- Smeeth**, W. 12
- Smeeton**, A. 191, 271; Han. 118
- Smelt**, Ch. 40; Ez. 45; J. 226
- Smigersgill**, Js. 88

- Smirke, Sampson** 205
Smith, Aa. 54; **Ab.** 64; **Ag.** 97; **Al.** 31, 55, 49, 104, 108, 155, 156, 197, 200, 203; **And.** 253, 268; **A.** 4, 13, 18, 19, 22, 26, 28, 52, 57, 63, 69*, 73, 84, 91*, 99, 106, 108, 111, 113, 115, 121, 125, 128, 143, 146, 164, 168, 174*, 197, 199, 200, 203, 205, 218, 223, 226, 228, 244, 252, 253, 258, 261, 263, 265, 268, 270, 273, 276*, 288; **A. M.** 233; **Ant.** 142, 229, 252; **Arab.** 171; **Ar.** 60; **Athaliah** 77; **Barnard** 71; **B.** 112, 137, 147, 280, 281; **Bennet** 172; **Bland** 223; **Boyle** 229; **Br.** 7; **Cannon** 279; **Ca.** 30, 35, 46, 73, 105, 122, 147, 185, 188*, 193, 220, 228, 242; **C.** 73, 136, 142, 187, 254; **Chn.** 197, 199, 264; **Ch.** 76, 145, 173, 182, 190; **Cl.** 4; **Cl.** 169; **Cnst.** 77; **D.** 214, 280, 288; **Deb.** 50, 55, 138; **Do.** 33, 210; **Edm.** 33, 36, 205, 256; **E.** 28, 85, 86, 114, 158, 179, 231; **Elias** 189; **Ez.** 13, 16, 19, 21, 26, 29, 38*, 40, 42*, 44, 46*, 58, 59, 60, 62, 67, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76*, 86, 98, 110, 111, 121, 123, 132, 135, 136, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 158, 167, 172, 173, 178, 185, 195, 198, 202, 203, 204, 208, 210, 213, 214, 217*, 220, 238, 239*, 242*, 249, 251, 253, 254, 256, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 267, 269, 270, 275, 277, 278, 280, 283, 284; **El.** 99, 129, 177; **Frs.** 77, 87, 103, 187, 271; **Fr.** 158, 229*; **Garadus** 117; **G.** 15, 20, 52, 68, 82, 84, 165, 185, 206, 219, 226, 234, 255; **Gi.** 269; **Han.** 66, 97, 129, 178, 194, 215, 218, 253, 263, 269, 280, 283; **Hln.** 249; **H.** 6, 60, 66, 74, 103, 110, 135, 172, 210, 216, 222, 253; **Hstr.** 2, 55, 60, 128; **Honorat** 213; **Hu.** 186; **Isb.** 75, 132, 143; **Js.** 17*; 129, 153, 212, 234, 240, 271, 272, 275*, 284, 288; **Ja.** 1, 3, 35, 79, 109, 116, 149, 166, 176, 255, 279, 286, 289; **Jf.** 212; **Jo.** 2, 3, 8, 11, 18, 23, 28, 46, 186, 236; **J.** 8*, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 28, 48, 51, 55, 56, 69, 71*, 73, 86, 87, 90, 96, 97, 99, 105, 107*, 109, 110, 116, 117, 119, 129, 134, 136, 139, 143, 153, 156, 165, 176, 181, 183, 190, 197, 200, 202, 206*, 209*, 215, 220, 222, 223, 224, 227, 235, 239, 244, 245, 247, 255*, 258, 262, 267*, 273, 280, 285, 288; **Jona.** 284; **Jph.** 62, 139, 141, 187, 192, 201, 233, 257; **Joshua** 251; **Jd.** 11, 100; **Lnc.** 276; **Lidia** 68, 235; **Mgt.** 11, 27, 59*, 62*, 65, 80, 102, 143, 195, 225, 276; **M. Francisca** Sophronia 170; **Mrth.** 29, 75, 115, 197, 225, 249; **M.** 14, 18, 20, 25*, 32, 33, 34, 39, 45, 50, 53, 59, 65*, 72, 77, 83, 86, 87, 92, 105, 106, 107, 109, 118, 119, 122, 125, 132, 135, 139, 143*, 150, 153, 154, 161, 166, 171, 172, 173, 174, 177, 178, 189, 192, 193, 202, 204, 206*, 223, 228, 231, 234, 235, 238, 239, 241*, 246, 251, 254, 258, 263, 264, 269, 271, 272, 275, 276, 279, 281, 284, 286, 289; **M. Jo.** 193; **Mth.** 123, 283; **Mercy** 78, 217, 230; **MI.** 20; **Mildred** 213; **Millicent** 61; **Nth.** 19, 125, 195; **N.** 17, 66, 239; **O.** 50, 163; **Par-nell** 2; **Pn.** 260; **P.** 83, 238; **Ph.** 5; **Powdrell** 43; **Ra.** 8, 69, 250; **Rph.** 21, 72, 83, 232, 252, 281; **Rbc.** 13, 15, 37, 63, 80, 100; **R.** 23, 29, 32, 33, 36, 57, 67, 77, 93, 107, 110, 112, 123, 127, 128, 131, 145, 163, 164, 177, 178, 180, 221, 261, 283*, 285; **Rt.** 8, 26, 33, 58, 69, 78, 88, 96, 105, 129, 141, 174, 189, 201*, 203, 217, 218, 253, 258, 262, 264, 279, 276, 277, 279; **Rs.** 22, 167, 215; **Ruth** 36; **S.** 33, 104, 106, 131, 151, 160, 170, 189, 198, 232, 265, 280; **Sa.** 10, 16, 40, 41, 47, 82, 93, 105, 128, 181, 196, 201, 205, 221, 227, 234, 239, 245, 260, 265; **Sibilla** 226; **St.** 288; **Su.** 64, 92, 122, 151, 160, 185, 223, 225, 228, 244, 277; **Thph.** 282; **T.** 9, 18, 19, 30, 32, 38, 54, 56, 65, 77, 94, 112, 114, 115, 134, 139, 147, 148, 158, 164, 168, 171, 175, 190, 198*, 201, 203*, 209, 216, 218*, 219, 224, 225, 228, 231, 237, 242*, 244, 246*, 255, 256, 269, 273; **Tm.** 190; **Tippinga** 284; **Unity** 164; **Wlt.** 237, 250; **W.** 2, 33, 35, 38, 48, 53*, 59, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 70, 77, 89, 91, 103, 110, 129, 140, 143, 148, 150, 155, 156, 165, 174*, 178, 184, 193*, 201, 214, 234, 239, 242, 246, 247, 249, 253, 255*, 261, 274, 278; **Wn.** 46; **Wyvill** 281
Smith, Le Serurier als.,
 Lydia 170
Smitheman, Sa. 261; **W.** 191
Smither, Frs. 213; **J.** 32; **W.** 148
Smithersgill, A. 259
Smithes, T. 145
Smithett, M. 35; **T.** 20
Smithfield, Ja. 282
Smithin, S. 190
Smithsby, Mgt. 118; **M.** 59
Smithsend, Jd. 36
Smithson, C. 149; **Dina** 110; **Ez.** 246; **G.** 242; **Hu.** 115; **Rt.** 142
Smithwicke, G. 1; **Ez.** 35
Smithyes, E. 214
Smooke, R. 47
Smore, E. 20
Smorthwait, R. 56
Smuen, Sa. 161
Smythee, Ger. 45
Smythman, J. 25
Smythman, A. 218; **M.** 219
Snages, D. 200
Snagg, A. 66; **B.** 236; **M.** 217; **Mth.** 58
Snailham, R. 0
Snake, J. 85; **M.** 53
Snapes, Ez. 84, 239; **Lu.** 207; **M.** 194; **Sm.** 102
Snare, J. 104
Snard, J. 122; **Sa.** 282
Snary, J. 66
Snashall, S. 289
Snatt, W. 89
Snawdon, G. 72
Snead, Al. 51; **Js.** 155; **W.** 221
Snelgrove, A. 282
Snell, A. 173; **Do.** 81, 271; **Ez.** 44; **Fr.** 38; **Gr.** 233; **J.** 227; **Jh.** 9; **Lw.** 102;

- M. 245; N. 82; Sa. 123; Su. 265
Snelling, A. 183; Gr. 67; M. 69; I. 94; J. 87; Rnd. 60; R. 196, 289; T. 79, 282
Snelson, M. 151
Snepp, Mgt. 11
Snico, Sa. 21
Snignell, Han. 44
Snipe, Jcb. 172; Ml. 144
Snooke, Ez. 287; J. 125, 286; M. 116
Snooks, J. 60
Snow, Aln. 9; Ez. 62; Han. 86, 282; H. 3; Jmh. 228; J. 129, 167, 219; Jona. Gorstelow 100; Mgt. 51; M. 63; R. 24; Rt. 161; S. 149; Sa. 153
Snowcell, J. 197
Snowden, Ez. 247; Fr. 36; Isb. 140; J. 100, 182; Jonah 169; M. 208; N. 230; Sa. 195; Su. 168; T. 23
Snowsmary, Olive 183
Snoxell, J. 6; M. 151, 178
Snutton, J. 191
Snyre, M. 241
Soady, M. 146
Soame, A. 42; Edm. 32; M. 52; P. 128; R. 126; St. 95; Su. 75; W. 13, 143
Soames, Ez. 128; Su. 50
Soane, Bw. 216; P. 128; R. 126; W. 115
Soaper, Al. 116; A. 62
Sockchild, A. 119
Sodden, Jph. 167; W. 251, 275
Soell, A. 115
Softly, Abigail 181
Solby, Sa. 62
Soldercy, B. 174
Solderny, B. 174
Sole, Ab. 93; M. 229
Solers, M. 233
Solesby, M. 278; Sa. 152
Sollars, E. 219
Solley, B. 41
Solme, A. 51; Ca. 55; K. 134
Somerfield, W. 103
Somerford, A. 273
Somerley, M. 281
Somers, A. 288; Ez. 41, 144 147; Frs. 10, 53; I. 41; Ja. 21, 186; J. 145; M. 46, 242, 255; Sa. 60; T. 61
Somerset, C. 77; J. 267; Ml. 261; T. 157; Tm. 260; Duke of, H. Beau- fort 218
Somershall, M. 92
Somerskales, J. 16
Somerson, Su. 90
Somerster, Jy. 214
Somerton, Mgt. 149
Sommer, Jo. 122; Sa. 84; T. 194; W. 131
Sone, A. 226; J. 195, 228, 271; T. 194
Sones, Rt. 280
Sonlas, A. 73
Sonnett, A. 14; Ca. 36
Soper, Do. 232
Sopp, E. 64, M. 127, 172; Rt. 242
Sorowson, Blanch 165
Sorrell, A. 94, 267; Cc. 2; Frs. 205; J. 122; Mrth. 121; Rt. 62; T. 162
Sorry, A. 180
Sotherne, A. 120
Souch, Su. 213
Soul, Rt. 284
Soulas, A. 73
Soureyby, Han. 153
Sourlook, A. 208
Sourls, Ja. 231
Souter, G. 148
South, Amy 254; A. 68, 197, 211; Bethia 156; D. 228; Ez. 3, 11, 178, 239; G. 120; Hy. 120; Ja. 243; J. 31; M. 199; Ruth 6; St. 253
Southaby, Ez. 248
Southby, Ca. 10; Ez. 148, 151; H. 165; J. 241; M. 233
Southcott, Ez. 43; M. 77; Su. 27
Southern, Ez. 41; H. 5
Southerland, A. 262; Sa. 223
Southerne, J. 121; M. 48; W. 177
Southers, Mgt. 216
Southey, Deb. III, 125; R. 57
Southgate, Gr. 124; Rt. 204
Southin, Al. 46
Southley, Jd. 120
Southouse, Filmer 142; T. 32
Southton, M. 210
Southwell, T. 258
Southwick, D. 175; Ruth 195
Southwood, A. 101; Ez. 61, 62
Southworth, Fr. 104; M. 152; P. 29; Rg. 73; S. 103
Sowden, Ant. 241
Sowdon, Han. 19
Sowerby, W. 257
Sowersby, Lu. 92; L. 66
Sowlder, T. 112
Sowther, H. 5; Jph. 45, 89
Sowth, J. 129
Sowton, S. 62; St. 49
Spackman, Do. 258; E. 269; Ez. 203; M. 195; T. 176, 210; W. 191
Spademan, T. 132
Spaine, T. 74
Spalden, N. 185
Spalding, Ez. 44, 67; G. 167
Span, Ja. 4; Naomi, 29
Spane, T. 83
Spanger, R. 266
Sparham, M. 286
Sparhanke, M. 128
Spark, A. 231; Diana 235; Do. 81; Ez. 215; Js. 97, 127, 152, 161; Ca. 116; M. 178; Rbc. 21; Sa. 63; W. 222
Sparkes, A. 208, 214; Cnst. 250; Do. 73; Ez. 20, 21, 239; H. 17, 217; Jeames 176; J. 31, 60; M. 78, 198, 199; R. 216, 227; Sa. 55; T. 46, 99; W. 108, 143, 254
Sparling, Diana 206
Sparrow, Faith 256; J. 43, 121, 164; Jph. 288; Mgt. 150; Rnd. 25; W. 135
Sparrowhawk, Ez. 182
Sparry, Ja. 91
Speake, El. 50; Philippa 83; W. 118
Speakman, Ja. 248; T. 256
Spearing, A. 248, 260; J. 21
Spearman, A. 247; Jo. 225; R. 120
Speciall, Su. 186
Spedding, J. 272; R. 111
Speed, A. 283; Do. 109; Ja. 226; M. 19; Ph. 277; R. 31; S. 13; Su. 36; T. 135, 194
Speight, A. 144; E. 118; M. 56
Spekes, R. 162
Spella, Sa. 233
Speller, M. 32; Sophia 225
Spelman, Ez. 82; Hln. 204
Spelsworth, S. 26
Spelt, M. 178
Spemer, J. 145
Spence, Ady. 113; Ez. 63; Isb. 55; Js. 178; Jo. 282
Spenceley, A. 283; M. 210; S. 62; W. 209
Spencer, Ab. 244; Ad. 92;

- Amb. 45; A. 20; Ca. 20; E. 31, 38, 138, 177; Ez. 44, 65, 97, 127, 136, 159, 284; El. 93; G. 156; I. 217; Ja. 24, 200, 283; J. 52, 156, 260; Jona. 201; Mgt. 192, 237; M. 31, 49, 61, 107, 180, 187, 258, 263; Mo. 143; Nth. 114; Pris. 47; Rbc. 33, 195; Reckwith 228; Rice, 103; Rt. 61, 129, 168, 209; S. 270; Sa. 4, 190; Su. 89; T. 48, 199, 270; Tm. 66; W. 198, 230
- Spender**, Gbl. 254
- Spendlove**, Prs. 119
- Spensly**, M. 151
- Spheppard**, S. 195
- Spicer**, A. 190, 227; Bgt. 38; Ez. 181; Ja. 80; J. 213, 270; M. 114, 235; R. 272; Stewart 83; T. 249; Wlt. 203
- Spicer als. Helder**, A. 181
- Spicer als. Holder**, R. 116; Sa. 110
- Spier**, J. 24; W. 35
- Spiers**, A. 60; M. 258
- Spikes**, M. 274
- Spiller**, H. 146
- Spillett**, Ez. 68; J. 234
- Spilman**, Ja. 284
- Spilsbey**, J. 32
- Spilsbury**, J. 123; Sa. 102
- Spindlar**, Nth. 153
- Spineage**, Ant. 80
- Spire**, And. 141; A. 77; B. 77; Do. 285; El. 131; Han. 196; Ja. 258; W. 35
- Spires**, Jo. 51; M. 54; S. 251
- Spirlinge**, Ez. 6; Hendrick 59
- Spite**, M. 7
- Spittell**, Isachar 196; Zebuland 281
- Spittle**, Ag. 5; T. 219
- Spleen**, Ez. 72
- Spoakes**, P. 103
- Spofford**, Ez. 272*
- Spomer**, Mgt. 185
- Spong**, H. 228
- Spooner**, A. 113, 146, 272; Ez. 99, 274; Jcb. 161, 208; Sa. 235
- Sporling**, J. 56
- Sporne**, Is. 208
- Spotswood**, Js. 239
- Sprackling**, Al. 61; Mgt. 21
- Sprage**, Ez. 158
- Spragg**, J. 254; W. 118
- Sprange**, Do. 69
- Spranger**, Ab. 245; W. 157
- Spratley**, Ez. 289; J. 29; S. 262
- Spratt**, Deb. 188; Ez. 166; J. 13; S. 59; Sa. 174
- Spray**, M. 139, 204
- Spreston**, A. 56
- Sprigg**, Cordell 55; Hstr. 68; J. 215; Sm. 129
- Spriggs**, J. 43; Jph. 178; Joshua 183
- Spriamore**, A. 207, 222; T. 267
- Sprignell**, Ca. 21; Rbc. 24
- Spring**, Ez. 164, 173, 184; Han. 208; Js. 26; M. 288; Rbc. 261; W. 17, 203
- Springall**, Bgt. 240; K. 38; M. 26
- Springett**, Ez. 34; J. 115, 133
- Springfield**, E. 255
- Springham**, A. 228
- Springle**, Ez. 222
- Sprint**, Ez. 67
- Spry**, W. 124
- Spurgeon**, Ez. 265
- Spurland**, E. 107
- Spurling**, Lw. 16; M. 44, 88, 162; Sa. 140; T. 13, 25; W. 124
- Spurr**, G. 222; J. 131
- Spurrell**, Su. 158
- Spurrier**, Aa. 280; Ja. 183; J. 239; T. 57
- Spurway**, H. 172
- Spurwood**, Ez. 15
- Spye**, M. 51
- Spyller**, Sa. 185
- Square**, Ja. 169
- Squibb**, Arld. 73; Ar. 75, 91; M. 166; R. 193; Rt. 114, 121
- Squire**, A. 242; Ar. 234; Do. 197; Edm. 228; Frs. 120; G. 223; Js. 273; Jo. 10; J. 10, 187, 254; Mrth. 149; M. 71, 161; R. 113; Sa. 241; T. 226
- Stabersfield**, J. 36
- Stables**, E. 275; R. 232; Rt. 144; T. 237
- Stace**, J. 79; S. 18; Sa. 117
- Stacey**, Ca. 35; Diana 270; Ez. 276; Frs. 173; Fr. 283; I. 105; Js. 207; Ja. 17; J. 88; Mgt. 27; M. 30, 102; N. 274; Rt. 227, 253; Su. 205; T. 52, 243, 248
- Stackhouse**, Ch. 266; W. 82
- Stadham**, T. 34
- Stael**, Thodore 173
- Staffe**, H. 106; J. 87; T. 266; W. 167
- Stafford**, A. 60, 283; Do. 19; El. 183; Frs. 218; Hstr. 111; Js. 137; J. 44, 113, 133, 146; Mgt. 266, 269; P. 177; S. 214; St. 164; W. 264
- Stagg**, Edm. 248; Newton 240; T. 24
- Staggins**, C. 97
- Staife**, T. 133
- Staight**, R. 204
- Staines**, A. 226; E. 44; Ez. 58; G. 28; Gr. 156; H. 236; Ja. 220; Jph. 284; Jd. 17, 183; M. 234; R. 65
- Stainsmore**, Lk. 245
- Staire**, T. 109
- Stairs**, Ez. 202; J. 221
- Stakes**, J. 156; M. 85; Sa. 180; W. 238
- Staley**, J. 179; M. 186
- Stalker**, J. 151
- Stallard**, Ab. 151, 265
- Stallenge**, Lott 39
- Stallwood**, J. 185; T. 122, 172
- Stallybrass**, J. 272; K. 95; Nth. 139; Su. 180
- Stamford**, Al. 44; A. 153; Ja. 50
- Stammers**, T. 199
- Stamp**, J. 253; Mgt. 124; M. 82; Sa. 183; W. 223
- Stamper**, Rt. 175
- Stanbara**, J. 78
- Stanbridge**, Ez. 171; M. 139; W. 68, 77, 235
- Stanbrough**, A. 174; Rt. 268
- Stanbury**, Ez. 73; Ja. 71
- Stancliffe**, Js. 82; Jmh. 218; S. 62
- Standard**, E. 272; M. 264
- Standart**, W. 150
- Standbrook**, M. 190
- Standen**, Ez. 228; Ja. 146; K. 118; M. 214; T. 79, 104; W. 271
- Standerwick**, Bennedicta 227
- Standey**, Mrth. 245
- Standing**, M. 247
- Standingh**, Jo. 40
- Standish**, H. 38; Honour 153; Js. 203; Mgt. 151; Rt. 26; Sa. 63; W. 230
- Standishstreet**, J. 249
- Standiver**, M. 35
- Standrough**, Jph. 127
- Standrup**, W. 237
- Stanes**, Sa. 222; St. 69

- Stanfield**, Ch. 56; E. 258; W. 133
Stanford, C. 228; H. 16; J. 2, 179; M. 288; Rt. 201
Stanger, Ez. 281; Gawen 159; Sa. 198
Stanhope, A. 77; G. 111; Js. 278; J. 235; K. 220; M. 18; Ml. 289; Ph. Lord 118; U. 131
Staninott, R. 102
Stanion, Mrth. 180; W. 134
Stanley, Ar. 26; Averina 45; Cc. 86; Do. 244; Ez. 45; G. 7; Hen. M. 220; Js. 171, 213; J. 286; Jph. 277; Mgt. 181; M. 62, 83, 108, 155; N. 102; R. 57; Rt. 40; Sa. 56, 91, 168, 185, 186, 250; Sybella 136; W. 172
Stanmore, M. 207
Stannard, Ca. 134; G. 61; Sa. 85
Stannet, B. 166
Stanny, A. 21; J. 67; Tm. 19
Stannynough, M. 86
Stansby, Sa. 13
Stansfeld, J. 282
Stanthwaite, M. 53
Stanton, Ab. 26; A. 130, 266; Bgt. 80; C. 57, 201; E. 195; Ez. 136; Fdk. 271; H. 16; Ja. 218; J. 45, 102, 142, 159, 177, 224; Jph. 20; Mgt. 58; M. 91; R. 237; S. 91; Sa. 138, 146; Stanley 58; Staveley 58; T. 56, 192; W. 40, 56
Stanway, A. 66; Mgt. 279
Stanwix, Jph. 278
Stanworth, R. 91, 130
Stanford, Ely 185; H. 159
Staper, A. 57
Staphorst, Mgt. 175
Staphorth, N. 132
Staphurst, N. 76
Staple, Ant. 34; Ez. 108; M. 215
Stapler, El. 262
Staples, Alx. 73, 135; A. 269; D. 232; Han. 110; Hy. 86; J. 188; M. 94
Stapleton, Ab. 1; A. 250; Ez. 73, 289; I. 183; Nicholson 221; R. 136; T. 104
Stapley, M. 216; W. 16
Starbuck, I. 211; T. 252
Starcey, Su. 287
Starke, K. 91; Mrth. 195; M. 160
Starcken, Ez. 46
Starkey, A. 100, 176; C. 240, 257; D. 282; El. 41; Ez. 32, 113, 186; Han. 194; Js. 81; J. 42, 196; Lu. 18; M. 4, 70, 97; Ph. 14, 18; Sa. 219; T. 46, 121
Starling, Frs. 32; Js. 139; Ja. 123; J. 117, 179; M. 5
Starman, J. 88
Starmar, A. 257
Starr, Ja. 120; Sa. 199
Start, A. 245; Ez. 5; M. 209
Staten, Solomon 288
Stater, Wlt. 252
Staughter, J. 157
Staughton, Dame M. 122
Staunton, Ab. 96; Ez. 50; J. 133; W. 98
Staveley, A. 129, 202; Babbington 151; Ez. 41, 79; W. 215
Stavell, Ez. 154
Staw, Is. 9
Stawell, G. 18
Stawkes, M. 105
Stayner, A. 162; Ez. 58; M. 48; T. 261
Staynesby, A. 97
Stead, Deb. 75; Dutton 162; T. 266
Steal, A. 157; Ez. 263; M. 57, 220
Stealy, M. 186
Steane, Frs. 136; Mgt. 94
Stear, Phillis 177
Steaesmore, W. 127
Stears, E. 242; J. 195
Stebbing, Sa. 187, 274; W. 271
Steckells, Han. 227
Stedall, R. 263
Stedman, Ez. 65; Js. 119; Lu. 83; Mrth. 207; M. 103; Ml. 21; T. 239
Stedwell, J. 202
Steed, Cc. 7; Ca. 199; Dutton 272; Js. 60; J. 160; Mgt. 116; Mrth. 192; M. 88; Sa. 17, 271; W. 3
Steele, Abigail 70; A. 168; Ca. 23; Ez. 131; Jo. 283; J. 48; M. 68, 101, 158, 216, 274, 286; Mth. 205; R. 44; Sa. 217, 236; T. 115, 199
Steenton, J. 267
Steere, Crn. 185; Ez. 78, 101, 135; Fiducia 151; W. 45, 60, 110
Steers, Ez. 196; H. 171; J. 124; M. 153
Steffkin, P. Talbut 286
Steggall, T. 178
Stellin, K. 2
Stem, Cort 132
Stemeings, Sicilly 199
Stempe, J. 12
Stennett, Johndah 255
Stent, Bettesworth 259; G. 127; J. 174; M. 28
Stenton, Do. 151
Stephens, Ab. 266; A. 80, 91; C. 31; D. 246; Dd. 251; Ez. 88, 119, 126, 220, 262; Frs. 7; G. 6; Han. 34; Hstr. 19; Js. 43, 225; J. 86, 123, 124, 191, 216, 263, 269, 287; Jph. 91, 188, 273; Jy. 112; K. 116, 189; Mrth. 189; M. 78, 232; Patience 101; Ra. 221; Rbc. 183; R. 24, 77; Rt. 101, 119; S. 114, 231; Sa. 236, 286; T. 123, 220, 257; W. 28, 67, 114, 133
Stephenson, Ant. 217; Ez. 175, 228, 264; K. 215; J. 47, 104, 134; M. 185; T. 138
Stepken, Frs. 7
Stepkins, A. 125
Stepney, R. 54
Stepp, K. 185
Stepping, E. 237; Ez. 47
Steptoe, T. 205
Sterling, H. [Alx.], Earl of 87; Mag. 109
Sterne, R. 44; Rt. 56; T. 48; W. 27
Sternthwaight, J. 50
Sterrall, M. 110
Sterrop, Rph. 94; T. 72
Sterry, Fr. 231; S. 65
Stert, Ez. 39; R. 132; Wlt. 280
Stevens, Ab. 146, 200, 248; A. 100, 130, 243; Brb. 224; B. 274; Cla. 31; Do. 4; E. 153, 169; Ez. 52, 128, 100, 181, 187, 197, 225, 273; Ellis 217; Fr. 83, 160; Gr. 212; Han. 154, 182; H. 68, 130, 166; I. 275; Jo. 14; Ja. 18; J. 25, 36, 70, 151, 235, 236, 240, 250, 256, 277, 278, 280; Jph. 97, 195; K. 120; Mrth. 60, 171, 243; M. 9, 29, 71, 81, 135, 137, 250, 264, 277, 280; Mo. 39; Pru. 233; R. 1, 80, 92; Rt. 35, 79; S. 66, 251, 258; Sa. 162, 192; Theodocia 212; T. 29, 84, 112, 147,

- 239, 249, 250, 253, 263; Tyrringham 181; Warwick 109; W. 21, 37, 44, 74, 176, 193, 234
- Stevenson**, Ag. 127; Al. 135; A. 235, 273; D. 202; Ez. 6, 21, 69, 161, 221; Frs. 47; Grg. 252; Han. 179; Hy. 266; Js. 98; Ja. 35; J. 116, 118, 231; Lw. 84, 90; Mgt. 71; M. 102, 171, 181, 185, 237, 264; Rt. 83; Sa. 42, 118, 245, 251; Stone 225; Su. 228; T. 140, 198, 199; W. 85
- Steventon**, A. 108; J. 118; M. 22
- Steward**, A. 278; C. 161; El. 250; Ez. 221; Hoo 17; Hoe, 60; Js. 80, 157, 211; J. 206; J. 34, 72, 275; Mgy. 9; Mgt. 239; 41, 137, 169, 197; Sa. 135, 228, 229; Su. 188; T. 157
- Steward**, Frazier *als.* E. 257
- Stewart**, Caleb 173; C. 70, 149; Chn. 98; M. 288; Ptk. 166, 233; Rt. 225; T. 64; Wlt. 219; W. 89, 95, 100, 253
- Stewkley**, A. 154; Pn. 131
- Steynor**, A. 27
- Stibrancke**, Mgt. 1
- Stichell**, Mrth. 230
- Stidman**, M. 155; Sa. 123
- Stidwell**, S. 230
- Stiffe**, Du Bartus 171; J. 248; T. 201
- Stikes**, Ez. 39
- Stilee**, Su. 207
- Stileman**, Mgt. 1; M. 93
- Stiles**, A. 73, 107*; E. 194; Frs. 19; Ja. 76; J. 13, 276; K. 63; Lazarus 107; M. 220; Rt. 73; T. 87, 233; Zacheus 193
- Still**, A. 88; Bgt. 223; D. 49; J. 180, 243
- Stillman**, A. 49; Ez. 244
- Stillgee**, M. 52
- Stillingfleet**, A. 129; Ez. 69; M. 82
- Stillman**, Ant. 100; J. 62; Ez. 175; T. 123
- Stilton**, W. 46
- Stimson**, Ez. 10
- Stinnett**, Ez. 218
- Stint**, J. 216; M. 264
- Stinton**, Ez. 14; G. 52; Rv. 43
- Stippetts**, T. 247
- Stips**, Amos 202
- Stiptharpe**, Ez. 128
- Stirling**, Earl of 29
- Stirzaker**, Js. 244
- Stisted**, J. 251; Mrth. 252; T. 259; W. 186
- Stoadher**, Mgy. 7
- Stoakes**, A. 132, 168; G. 177; Rt. 129, 206; Sa. 132
- Stobbart**, J. 146
- Stobbs**, J. 181
- Stock**, A. 68; Ez. 263; H. 68; J. 89, 255; M. 26
- Stockdale**, Ch. 129; Ez. 6; G. 103
- Stockdell**, Do. 77; Js. 177
- Stockler**, A. 93, 108; Ant. 241; Ja. 41; Jo. 54; J. 169; M. 62
- Stockin**, M. 142
- Stockley**, A. 210; W. 239
- Stockman**, Ja. 112
- Stockton**, Frs. 174; Ger. 143; Js. 208; Jo. 58
- Stockwell**, Abigail 134; Js. 271
- Stockwood**, Mgt. 4
- Stoddard**, Ez. 45, 193; El. 142
- Stodder**, Appolina 157; Ez. 84
- Stogdale**, Ja. 251
- Stogdon**, Love 278
- Stokely**, A. 233
- Stokes**, A. 284; Diana 121; Ez. 12, 40, 271; Fr. 13; Gr. 58; Hy. 25; Jcb. 182; Mgt. 95; M. 149; Ph. 99; R. 220; Su. 172; T. 180; W. 160
- Stokoe**, Lk. 205
- Stollard**, Wlt. 46
- Stomford**, H. 248
- Stone**, Al. 29, 106; Amy 270; A. 6, 10, 108, 117, 126, 174, 263; Beati 138; B. 227, 240; Ca. 60; 89, 188; E. 117; El. 77; Ez. 4, 9, 33, 54, 86, 124, 183, 219, 221; Frs. 110; G. 248; Han. 127; H. 13, 32, 50, 119, H. E. 187; Hstr. 117; Jo. 256; J. 66, 246, 252; Jph. 176; Jy. 122; Mrth. 76, 86; M. 26, 35, 86, 87, 134, 153, 174, 239, 246, 252, 259; P. 3; Rbc. 16; R. 18, 185, 194; S. 43, 156, 267; Sa. 154, 283; Su. 216; T. 102; W. 60, 74, 278
- Stonebridge**, Ja. 188
- Stonehall**, J. 53
- Stonehams**, R. 176
- Stonehever**, W. 249
- Stonehewer**, W. 90
- Stonehorse**, Ez. 267
- Stonehouse**, Do. 67; Ez. 42, 51, 180; M. 116
- Stonell**, M. 29; R. 203; W. 113
- Stoner**, Frs. 30; M. 132; Su. 242
- Stones**, T. 90, 124
- Stonestreet**, W. 147
- Stoning**, Ez. 120; J. 66, 78
- Stonton**, M. 252
- Stoodley**, Chn. 165
- Stool**, El. 158
- Stora**, Ez. 6
- Stordy**, R. 210
- Storer**, A. 94, 244; Ez. 139; J. 94; Rbc. 32; R. 109
- Storey**, A. 100; Ca. 69; E. 268; Ez. 54, 89, 224; Han. 278; H. 215; Love 261; M. 146, 245; Rt. 104; Sm. 1; St. 50; T. 270
- Stote**, Frs. 272; Mgt. 248
- Stothard**, Ptk. 161
- Stott**, A. 55
- Stoughton**, A. 57; Ant. 193; Ca. 164; Jd. 226; Lw. 117; M. 122; R. 93, 269; Su. 213
- Stourton**, J. 47, 134; M. 161
- Stout**, J. 257; R. 260
- Stoutwill**, R. 31; Rg. 24
- Stoutwill**, Rg. 24
- Stovell**, Rg. 249
- Stow**, M. 255; Rt. 5
- Stowell**, Amb. 142
- Stowers**, M. 275; W. 167
- Stracey**, J. 255, 283
- Stradder**, Rt. 225
- Stradding**, T. 93, 109
- Strafford**, W. Wentworth, Earl of 127
- Strahan**, Rbc. 264
- Straine**, K. 188
- Straing**, Ez. 153
- Straine**, Alicia M. 128
- Strandwich**, Sa. 167
- Strange**, Al. 282; A. 17, 148; B. 57; Dd. 223; G. 181; Millicent 137; T. 1, 201; Wlt. 95; W. 37, 271
- Strangwidge**, J. 288
- Stratfield**, Mrth. 287
- Stratford**, Ca. 5; Gr. 125; Israel 246; Ja. 86; J. 150; St. 24
- Stratfull**, Ez. 195
- Stratton**, A. 54; E. 1; Ja. 177; J. 265; M. 30; T. 20, 232

- Strawbridge**, N. 88
Stray, G. 184
Streaten, N. 232
Streater, B. 60
Streatfield, R. 227
Streatley, Rt. 250
Streatton, J. 159
Streek, A. 289
Street, A. 153, 158, 234;
 Bethiah 279; C. 222; D.
 280; Do. 13; Ez. 68, 184,
 241; Frs. 273; H. 42;
 Jmh. 137; J. 33, 88, 213,
 216, 222; K. 94; Lane
 219; Mrth. 125; M. 14,
 109, 111, 154; Melior
 263; R. 52, 134, 240; Sm.
 263; T. 25, 113, 143; W.
 142, 238
Streeter, Ez. 84, 249
Strelley, M. 126; Rt. 200;
 W. 61
Stretchley, M. 44; Sa. 20
Stretton, Albina 18; Dd.
 118; Ez. 34; Han. 265;
 R. 136
Striblehill, Mrth. 73
Strickland, Ab. 278; A.
 87; Ez. 130; Mgt. 233;
 R. 58; S. 155; U. 78;
 W. 277
Strickson, Han. 96; J. 109;
 Su. 187
Stride, A. 110; Ez. 113,
 172; Jph. 159
Stridewick, W. 36
Strilley, Ez. 99
String, Ez. 89; Mgt. 76
Stringer, Do. 7; Ez. 86;
 Ez. 3, 15, 43, 129, 231,
 276, 283, 284; Fr. 96; J.
 37, 238; Jph. 150; M.
 107, 217; Rbc. 54, 58;
 Su. 56; T. 203, 273
Stringfellow, Ja. 280; J.
 114; S. 229
Stringham, T. 227
Stringle, Sa. 225
Stripling, J. 68
Strode, E. 72; Ez. 36, 241;
 Gr. 128, 149; Jo. 46; J.
 48, 63; Savilla 264; T.
 35; W. 115
Strong, Abigail 37; Ag.
 161; E. 168; Ez. 137,
 162, 231; J. 109, 119;
 Jona. 7; Lu. 83; McLa-
 nethon 161; Mrth. 238;
 M. 41, 56; R. 128; W.
 92
Stronghill, Cnst. 76
Strongitharm, T. 34
Stroode, Gr. 128; Mgt. 46
Strother, Lnc. 215
Stroud, Brb. 231; Ca. 163;
 G. 48; Mrth. 264; Sivillia
 264
Strowd, Ja. 69; Mrth. 43;
 Rt. 155; Sa. 93; T. 43
Strudwick, E. 287; Ez. 10;
 G. 86; J. 119; Lu. 112;
 W. 28
Strughill, Bgt. 63
Strugnall, M. 244
Strupar, D. 166; Th. 52
Strutfield, Ja. 213
Strutt, Ez. 29, 203; T. 123
Strutton, A. 202; Ez. 241;
 Jv. 261; W. 140
Stuart, 70; J. 117
Stubbing, Edm. 3; J. 88
Stubbins, A. 135; E. 264;
 Mgt. 210
Stubble, I. 157
Stubbs, Al. 20; Do. 277;
 Ez. 44, 232; Glt. 258; J.
 16; J. Matthias 262; M.
 258; Ph. 28; Sa. 246; T.
 179; W. 101, 112, 141
Stuble, J. 276
Stuck, Ez. 237
Stuckey, Ez. 24; Pris. 146
Stuckley, Jona. 257
Stuckley als. Dodridge,
 Ez. 94
Studds, J. 279
Studley, A. 268; Ja. 36
Studman, J. 249
Studwell, A. 164; Fr. 216;
 M. 124
Stukely, W. 33
Stumphousen, A. 16, 30
Sturch, M. 158
Sturdy, A. 282; Ez. 45;
 Rt. 222
Sturgeon, A. 107
Sturges, A. 65, 98, 232;
 Bgt. 42; Ez. 69; H. 57;
 Jo. 58; M. 145, 226, 249;
 Nth. 27
Sturman, M. 152
Sturmy, M. 83; To. 271
Sturt, Abednego 84; A.
 119; Ant. 89; Do. 99;
 E. 84; Ez. 82, 108, 287;
 H. 54; Isb. 101; J. 42,
 53, 197; Rt. 31; T. 233;
 W. 1
Sturton, A. 231
Stutchbery, J. 195
Stuteville, Su. 254; Rg. 24
Stutewell, Ez. 8
Stutfield, Chn. 19
Stutley, A. 288
Stutsberry, J. 39
Styan, Ez. 273
Styant, Ez. 111; M. 287
Styart, W. 96
Stydolfe, Ez. 92; Sigismund
 68
Style, Ez. 70, 110; Gertrude
 8; R. 134; W. 95
Styles, — 115; Abigail
 80; Do. 181; El. Hasbin
 [Haskin] 189; Ez. 159;
 Eph. 108; Han. 236; Js.
 132; J. 81; Ls. 191; Mgt.
 189; M. 85; R. 145;
 Rt. 51, 143; Rs. 196;
 W. 98
Suatt, Mrth. 168
Sucklift, M. 120
Suckling, Ez. 134
Sucksmith, M. 143
Sudbury, Mgt. 200; M. 42
Sudbury als. Clutterbuck,
 Bgt. 173
Sudell, J. 254
Sudger, T. 81
Sudley, Amy 239
Sudlow, M. 2 1
Suffield, A. 60; J. 198
Suffolk, J. Howard, Earl of
 82
Sugar, E. 14; Han. 261
Sukor, D. 226
Sulleven, J. 276
Sulley, T. 113
Sulter, R. 207
Sumer, T. 276
Summer, M. 216; Nth.
 207; Sa. 119
Summers, A. 201; Do.
 127; M. 250; Pru. 5;
 a. 289
Summerscale, A. 113
Sumner, Al. 63; A. 14; M.
 190; i. 266; W. 38, 180
Sumpner, Glt. 74; Sm. 3
Sumpter, M. 97
Sumption, J. 156; Su. 246
Sunderford, Ez. 61
Suply, J. 211
Supple, A. 47
Surday, Ra. 176
Surdevall, P. 234
Surel, P. 127
Surman, A. 70; E. 12; Ez.
 115; Ja. 73; Sa. 132; T.
 159; W. 120
Surredge, A. 109
Surrey, M. 150
Surrs, Ez. 107
Surry, Joice 47
Sussex, E. 205
Sustenance, M. 281
Sutch, Nth. 96
Sutcliffe, Ez. 272; Hy. 217
Sutton, Al. 279; A. 28, 71,
 135, 179, 184, 196; Ant.
 189; Ch. 201, 270; D. 90,
 194; Ez. 100, 157, 191,
 219, 265; G. 217; H. 252;
 Hstr. 215; Hy. 10; Ja.
 106, 169, 278; J. 14, 78,

- 114, 223; Jph. 199; Mag. 275; Mgt. 34, 154; M. 152, 182, 206; Olivia 76; R. 78, 286; Rt. (Baron Lexington) 116, 219; Sa. 205; Sbl. 46; Su. 70, 270; T. 29, 193, 273, 274; Ts. 43; W. 131, 138, 243
- Swaby, H.** 29; Jph. 153
- Swadlin, M.** 141
- Swadwell, Mrth.** 180
- Swaine, A.** 86, 241; Bennett 106; Ez. 137, 165; J. 107; Jph. 270, 281; M. 188, 277; Mercy 192; Phœbe 23; R. 22, 70; Sa. 199; Su. 36; T. 50, 56, 266; Tristram 36; W. 172
- Swainson, J.** 189
- Swaishland, H.** 231
- Swalle, Abell** 86
- Swallowe, E.** 51, 191; J. 9
- Swalwell, Ez.** 257
- Swan, Ez.** 73, 91, 94, 221; Frs. 142; I. 239; Js. 39; J. 133, 168; Mrth. 219; M. 171; Muriel 210; N. 236; Rt. 50, 192; S. 21, 62; Sa. 99; W. 26, 146, 187
- Swannack, J.** 235
- Swannel, J.** 51
- Swanson, Hogen** 147; J. 61
- Swanstone, R.** 19
- Swanton, Fr.** 15; Han. 141; Prs. 264; T. 92
- Swanwick, Ez.** 131
- Swarling, T.** 250
- Sweedland, Ez.** 281
- Sweepe, Ez.** 14
- Sweeper, Su.** 27
- Sweet, A.** 205; B. 103; Lw. 168; W. 3
- Sweetapple, Ez.** 283; J. 92; Sa. 163
- Sweeting, A.** 168; C. 90; Ez. 238; Sa. 180
- Sweetingham, Ez.** 251
- Sweetland, Frs.** 271; W. 275
- Swendsen, Haagen** 194
- Swetman, J.** 85
- Swetnam, Lk.** 5; T. 4
- Swetzland, M.** 103
- Swift, A.** 186; C. 132; E. 88; Ez. 204, 228; Flower 148, 169; J. 9, 98, 143; Jd. 266; K. 84; M. 43, 249; R. 178; Sa. 157; T. 7; W. 99, 102
- Swinborne, T.** 112
- Swindall, A.** 205; M. 136; Nth. 255
- Swinden, T.** 114; To. 121
- Swindles, R.** 157
- Swinglehurge, Ez.** 12
- Swinglehurst, Ez.** 12
- Swinhowe, G.** 3
- Swinneigh, M.** 240
- Swinnerton, S.** 5; R. 263
- Swinney, Ow.** 172
- Swinock, J.** 70; M. 50
- Swinshaw, Job** 175
- Swinstead, [—]** 215; Mgt. 188, 276
- Swis, Rbc.** 25
- Swithen, Ez.** 199; J. 119
- Switzerland, Ez.** 281
- Sworder, Edman** 261; W. 228
- Swymmer, Ant.** 162
- Swynney, M.** 161
- Swynoke, Kaleb** 113
- Sydenham, M. Mgt.** 89; W. 120
- Sydall, Foster** 284; Gr. 147; Mrth. 95
- Syer, T.** 258
- Sykes, A.** 147; Ar. Ashley 275; Ez. 121; Gr. 166; J. 227; Mgt. 55; Prs. 92; Su. 151
- Sylvanus, Sophia** 193
- Symball, I.** 127; Sa. 285
- Symcots, A.** 195; Ez. 283; Rt. 32
- Symes, Ch.** 95; Ez. 23; G. 165; H. 237; Hu. 166; Js. 69; Ja. 137; J. 133, 188, 237; Mgt. 72
- Symm, G.** 84
- Symon, A.** 61
- Syndry, A.** 209; Dd. 18; Ka. 62; Sa. 114
- Synnett, G.** 151
- Syris, Ez.** 119
- Syrton, Frs.** 73
- Tabart, Jmh.** 131
- Tabby, M.** 38
- Tabor, Bgt.** 62; Frs. 251; J. 172; Mrth. 231; M. 226; W. 178
- Taboy, Ab.** 148
- Tabraham, Jph.** 210
- Tackey, Rbc.** 155
- Taddie, Rg.** 9
- Tadpole, J.** 131; R. 16
- Taft, A.** 276; J. 246
- Tage, M.** 214
- Tagg, J.** 19
- Taggart, J.** 287
- Tague, T.** 233
- Taillefet, M. A.** 131
- Taisdell, T.** 100
- Taker, Frs.** 106
- Talbott, M.** 165
- Talbott, Al.** 70; A. 85; Brb. 109; Ez. 109; Mgt. 103; Sa. 240, 245; Shar- ington 87; T. 88, 107
- Talboys, R.** 2
- Talby, Ez.** 166; J. 241
- Talcott, Jph.** 22
- Talke, M.** 280
- Tall, J.** 15
- Tallemont, Charlotte** 189
- Taller, Jonadab** 127
- Tallget, T.** 4
- Tallis, Ez.** 275; H. 94
- Tallock, H.** 165
- Talman, Js.** 124
- Talmar, Sibilla** 85
- Tame, M.** 165; T. 275
- Tampest, Althea** 160
- Tampian, W.** 127
- Tamplin, Bgt.** 52
- Tanat, M.** 63; Pn. 62
- Tancaid, Fr.** 136
- Tandering, Sa.** 250
- Tandin, P.** 252
- Tandy, E.** 169
- Tane, Dorc.** 170
- Tanfield, Al.** 140; Han. 232; W. 2
- Tangate, M.** 32
- Tankard, Dillington** 49
- Tankerville, Mary, Dowager** Duchess of 270
- Tannet, Tm.** 164
- Tanner, A.** 115; Ant. 31; B. 84; Ez. 219, 274; G. 9; Gr. 23; Han. 218; Js. 90; J. 271; Loydall, 165; Mrt. 188; M. 112, 147, 154; N. 280; Rbc. 55; Sa. 29; W. 125
- Tansey, Han.** 149
- Tant, J.** 165
- Tanturier, D.** 38
- Tap, Ja.** 269
- Tapley, J.** 139
- Tapper, A.** 48
- Tappey, Js.** 285; Ka. 231
- Tappin, Sa.** 254; U. 243
- Tapply, Frs.** 273
- Tapps, R.** 193
- Tapscot, Love** 273
- Tapsfield, A.** 125; J. 125
- Taradee, Ez.** 47
- Tarbett, Jo.** 112
- Tar buck, Mgt.** 129
- Tardeff, Jph.** 183
- Tarking, J.** 113
- Tarleton, Jph.** 40; Pleasant 222; W. 196, 235
- Tarrall, Abigail** 20
- Tarrant, Edm.** 197; Ez. 127; W. 266
- Tarratt, B.** 134; M. 239
- Tart, J.** 140
- Tarton, Ez.** 120
- Tarver, M.** 97; T. 65
- Tash, Al.** 87; Deb. 108; M. 93; Rt. 89
- Tasker, H.** 285; T. 232

- Tassar**, T. 241
Taswell, Ez. 251
Tatam, J. 128; Jph. 126; S. 187
Tate, Brb. 83; Br. 255; Ez. 60, 114; G. 283; Isb. 151; Js. 266; J. 98; K. 127, 205; Rt. 220; W. 97, 212
Tatersell, Ez. 286
Tatham, H. 70; J. 65; S. 73
Tatlack, Sa. 115
Tatlock, M. 202; Sa. 274
Tatnall, W. 255
Tatnell, G. 91; M. 215
Tatt, M. 265; W. 262
Tattersall, J. 181
Tattison, N. 162
Tatton, M. 273
Taunton, H. 247; Jph. 155
Taut, Jph. 288
Tauton, Vl. 251
Taverne, W. 173
Taverner, Appolonia 158; El. 5; J. 65; Mrth. 246; M. 53; Rbc. 158; Sa. 221; Su. 123
Taw, T. 33
Tawke, J. 98
Tax, J. 40
Tay, Ja. 101; J. 34; R. 18
Tayer, Rt. 39; T. 47
Tayes, Do. 115
Taylder, J. 71
Taylor, Abigail 48; Ag. 91; Aledora M. 96; Al. 44, 99; A. 1, 52, 60, 68, 100, 102, 127, 138, 154, 156, 179, 193, 206, 254; B. 131; Besaiell II; Bgt. 232; Ca. 27, 69, 82, 134, 158, 186; C. 163; Ch. 102, 152; D. 14; Deb. 182; Dn. 182; Do. 9, 135, 214; Edm. 18, 45, 229; E. 58, 74, 89, 98, 129; Ez. 4, 8, 9, 15, 16, 23, 32, 44, 71, 73, 75, 80, 92, 95, 101, 103, 133, 139, 153, 154, 170, 175, 180, 181, 190, 196, 197, 201, 219, 220*, 226, 227, 230, 238, 241, 242, 245, 246, 249, 254, 265, 275, 278, 283; El. 51, 135, 100, 176; Frs. 47, 103; Fr. 131, 152*, 230; G. 69, 101, 139, 194, 229, 250, 277; Ger. 52; Gilian 15; Go. 114; Han. 60, 93, 180, 198, 268; H. 14, 57, 279; Hstr. 44; I. 21, 96; Jcb. 30; Js. 32, 47, 57, 110, 154, 192, 211, 235, 257, 259; Ja. 42, 70, 75, 99, 131, 155, 266, 278, 284; Jo. 29; J. 2, 3, 60, 63*, 75, 95, 104*, 119, 120, 121, 126, 129, 130, 131, 141, 145, 164, 181, 201, 206, 231, 233, 249, 254, 255*, 256, 259, 272, 275, 286; Jona. 53, 115, 177, 267; Jph. 25, 40, 55, 170, 204, 206; Jd. 176; Lt. 265; Lettice 73; Lu. 206; Lydia 203; Mgt. 66, 101, 248; Mrth. 58, 266; M. 57, 61, 74, 77, 79, 95, 132, 172, 200, 203, 207, 220, 231, 236, 238, 257, 271, 274, 279; Mth. 39; Mau. 206; Mx. 54; Naomy 95; Nth. 201, 229, 274; O. 287; P. 92, 96, 200; Ph. 103; Rbc. 21, 35, 118, 211; R. 5, 34, 55, 56, 68, 96, 101, 109, 113, 207, 240, 275; Rt. 26, 56, 135, 159; Ruth 171; S. 33, 160, 217, 237; Sa. 9, 71, 75, 142, 157, 162, 165, 187, 190, 212, 241, 253, 262, 267; Seth 25; Shovell 230; Su. 14, 93, 103, 177; Temperance 53; T. 6, 33, 40, 47, 52, 63, 68, 124, 139, 143, 147, 153, 157, 162, 211, 230, 254, 258, 259, 268, 274, 277, 282; U. 2; Wlt. 27, 201; W. 3, 18, 36, 57, 59, 76, 78, 85, 109, 146, 166, 170, 172, 178, 193, 215, 218, 230, 240, 244, 258, 262; Z. 123; Zachary 30
Taylor, T. 205
Taynter, Amb. 25
Taynton, B. 161
Tayspitt, Jcb. 42
Teage, A. 36
Teagie, Sa. 265
Teagine, Sa. 289
Teagle, J. 159
Teague, Rbc. 207
Teale, Ez. 235
Teames, W. 237
Teange, A. 9
Teban, J. 196
Tebbat, Benoini 162
Tebby, T. 77
Teddeman, T. 196
Tedder, Rg. 162
Tedman, M. 50
Teeling, Ez. 211
Teems, Damerice 127; R. 201
Tegg, J. 257; M. 108
Tellen, Mgt. 208
Tempest, Alethea 160; J. 133; K. 69; Mgt. 194; Mrth. 109; M. 65, 188; T. 3
Temple, A. 145; A. 181; Chn. 17, 237; H. 71, 171; Hstr. 257; J. 35, 54, 141, 175, 266; Mrth. 43; Mi. 9; W. 192
Templeman, A. 121; D. 78; H. 145; T. 165
Templer, A. 2; B. 13; Ez. 94; Ja. 14; Purpill 433; S. 127; T. 14, 126, 220
Tems, Mrth. 23
Tenant, El. 173; Joshua 59; M. 248; 1m. 164
Tencarr, I. 268
Tench, A. 17; E. 273; Ez. 128; R. 257; St. 269; T. 283; W. 149
Tenderin, Cc. 76
Tenderringe, 1. 2
Tendring, T. 2; W. 193
Tenison, M. 285
Tent, Pn. 117
Terrell, A. 51; Ez. 222; Fr. 260; Jo. 211; J. 227, 248; K. 117; Rbc. 61; T. 101
Terrent, Jmh. 9; W. 76, 78
Terrett, Ed. 231; Hstr. 183; T. 186
Terrick, Al. 16; Ja. 84; M. 14; S. 30
Terrier, T. 126
Terringham, J. 190
Terry, A. 31, 55, 93; Ca. 25; C. 89; Ez. 13, 17, 118, 202, 265, 288; Fr. Markier, 246; G. 228; H. 91, 107; Ja. 105, 217; J. 37, 44, 119, 154, 203, 215, 233; Jd. 35; Lydia 244; Mgt. 27; Mrth. 100; M. 106, 109, 146, 147, 282; Mth. 26, 30; Ml. 79; Rt. 10, 52, 102; Sa. 234; St. 118; Su. 106
Tesborow, Rt. 85
Tesdale, J. 199
Teshmaker, Isb. 255; J. Inglebert, 105; J. W. 144
Test, D. 172; J. 51; K. 51
Testis, Do. 210
Tetley, Js. 200
Tew, E. 41; El. 6; J. 255; T. 163; W. 154, 258
Tewksbury, Ja. 125; M. 255; S. 289
Tewley, M. 85
Tewlon, M. A. 288
Tewson, Mgt. 7
Tey, M. 21

- Teynton**, R. 133; T. 138
Thacker, Do. 230; P. 142; T. 209
Thackeray, Elias 280; Follansby 262; Han. 129; J. 277; Pat. 36; T. 117
Thackerley, W. 49
Thackham, T. 234
Thaine, Su. 199
Thanicraft, T. 234
Tharborne, J. 86
Tharlo, Melba 175
Tharpe, B. 197; Han. 200
Thatcher, Brb. 144; B. 188; C. 122; J. 83; M. 142, 212; Rt. 12; Sa. 258; Su. 270; T. 170
Thawyer, Sa. 273
Thawyt, Jy. 99
Thaxton, Lnc. 76
Thayer, Ez. 84; El. 17
Thayn, Sabon 286
Theballs, A. 37
Thebridge, Ez. 35
Theed, A. 125; Bithia 248; Ez. 131; J. 70; M. 150; R. 2 7; Sa. 225; W. 88, 91, 156
Theedham, M. 265
Thelwall, A. 182; R. 237
Theny, Su. M. 124
Theobald, Ca. 210; D. 59; Frs. 190; R. 68, 156; Sa. 2; Su. 286; T. 172
Theobridge, Tm. 106
Therburne, Jph. 216
Therry, Al. 220; F. 132
Thetford, Ez. 40
Thew, T. 138
Thewllis, Ez. 141
Theyer, Sa. 127
Thibauld, Js. 192; T. Mo. 239
Thickness, Ez. 205; M. 70
Thimble, M. 254
Thirlarid, El. 213
Thirstified, Ez. 109
Thisilton, T. 147
Thislethwaite, Fr. 87; T. 83
Thodee, Alx. 101
Thody, Abla. 109; B. 55; R. 131; W. 189
Thomas, Ab. 141; Alx. 198; A. 28, 32, 155, 166, 205*, 211; Ant. 7; Ar. 204; Badger 274; Cadagon 44; C. 213; Chn. 5; Ch. 27; D. 112, 203, 222; Dd. 117, 167; Diana 124; Ez. 37, 131, 189, 208, 281; El. 92, 219; G. 159; Griffin 142; Ja. 285; Jo. 274; J. 84, 152, 207, 215; Jph. 57; Jd. 96; Ls. 165, 251; Lovis 176; Mgt. 14, 171, 208, 256; M. 39, 74, 164, 208, 219, 222, 257, 278; Mth. 173, 238; Ptk. 193; P. 38; Rbc. 95; R. 156, 172, 261; Rt. 27, 227; Kuth 175; Su. 240; W. 11, 25, 99, 105, 143, 147, 155, 165, 182, 208
Thomason, G. 24; Mgt. 148
Thompson, A. 228, 251; B. 25, 216; Bgt. 265; Ch. 210; Corbet 283; Do. 246; Ebenezer 251; Ed. 48; Ez. 10, 18, 25, 31, 58, 84, 87, 96, 114, 133, 187, 205, 207*, 223, 252, 258; Fr. 272; G. 215, 219; Gr. 25; Han. 259; I. 169; Isb. 163, 253; Js. 143, 242; Ja. 219; Jsp. 185; Jo. 3; J. 62, 122, 124, 190, 198, 234, 236, 279, 281, 289; Jph. 27, 265, 275; Jh. 226; Jd. 8, 148; K. 81; Lw. 199; L. 9; Lydia 72; Mabella 138; Mgt. 147, 209; Mrth. 41, 141, 184, 205, 240; M. 9, 21, 35, 94, 100, 119, 145, 146, 155, 158, 189, 208, 225, 246, 265, 272*; Mth. 47; Ml. 110; N. 44; R. 50, 103, 214; R. 52, 199, 211, 265; Rt. 41, 72, 111, 209; Rg. 83; S. 24, 241; Sa. 108, 230, 237; St. 21; Su. 243, 286; Thph. 20; W. 26, 95, 105, 159, 182, 186, 189, 205, 242, 258, 284
Thorisby, Fr. 14
Thorley, Ez. 24
Thornborough, Edm. 43; E. 43
Thornborow, Fr. 104; Harold 66; T. 224
Thornburgh, Glt. 107; J. 82, 117; Su. 73
Thornburn, Han. 280
Thornbury, Ca. 169; Ch. 175; Ez. 271; Eunice 39; Hstr. 42, 122; Lois 27; Su. 149; T. 42, 76
Thornbush, Han. 56
Thorndell, M. 239
Thornden, Do. 69
Thorne, Al. 131; A. 270; Ant. 275; D. 57; E. 220; Ez. 99, 113, 163, 223; Fr. 265; Gbl. 99; J. 95, 147; Mgt. 257; Mrth. 208; M. 223, 228, 279; N. 2; R. 71; Sa. 103; Su. 62; T. 25, 153; W. 61, 200
Thorneborne, J. 86
Thorner, M. 259; Wlt. 138
Thornhaugh, Bennett 23
Thornhegh, Ez. 21
Thornhill, Ant. 173; Ja. 43, 44; Jmn. 97; J. 7; Jd. 211; Lnc. 140; M. 214; Rt. 218
Thornhurst, T. 11
Thornton, A. 78, 289; Bw. 17; B. 196; Ch. 80; Ez. 200; G. 145; Ez. 81, 104, 134, 213, 274; H. 287; Ja. 158; Jo. 186; J. 161, 223; Mrth. 36, 211, 281; M. 109, 208; Rt. 104; S. 68; Su. 82, 189; T. 237; W. 45
Thornycroft, Diana 254; E. 94, 163; Ez. 251
Thorold, A. 119; Frs. 229; W. 74
Thoroton, Ez. 40; M. 79; R. 30
Thorowgood, Ab. 254; A. 254; Ez. 57, 203, 287; Frs. 235, 56; H. 230; J. 11, 115; Jonas 204; K. 38; Mth. 19; Rph. 55; Rt. 232
Thorpe, A. 125, 149; Ez. 48, 90, 225; Fr. 211; Js. 246; J. 37, 72, 138, 139, 202, 286; M. 28, 106; Phoebe 114; S. 169; T. 195, 218, 236; W. 102, 279*
Thorrington, J. 280
Thorton, Olivia 156
Thory, T. 129
Thraile, M. 202
Thrale, Abigail 198; Ez. 14; Sa. 216
Thredder, E. 252; M. 97
Threlkeld, A. 90; T. 164
Thresell, M. 118
Thricrosse, H. 52
Throckmorton, Rt. 150
Throgmorton, A. 40, 77; Rbc. 19
Throwell, S. 68
Throughton, J. 23
Throves, Brb. 134
Thruckston, M. 59
Thrusby, A. 101
Thrusell, Sa. 202
Thrustone, A. 57
Thuillier, P. 190
Thunderland, M. 163
Thurban, T. 52
Thurbie, M. 2
Thurburne, Jph. 175
Thurckittle, Abigail 58; T. 175

- Thurland, Ez. 222; Sa. 288
 Thurlickle, Ez. 157
 Thurloe, A. 86
 Thurman, Amb. 246; Jo. 26
 Thurnebarne, A. 8
 Thurold, Ant. 86
 Thursby, Pn. 262; Sa. 243
 Thursfield, E. 257; Fr. 13, 4^s; Joshua 129
 Thursley, T. 41
 Thurstin, K. 131
 Thurston, Jv. 44; M. 101, 204; Su. 273
 Thwaite, W. 22
 Thynne, Ez. 69, 180; Frs. 113; H. 128
 Tibb, A. 33
 Tibbes, J. 43
 Tibbett, Jmh. 132; Jph. 250
 Tibbing, Rbc. 211
 Tibbington, Ez. 204; T. 243
 Tibbitte, Chn. 9
 Tibboll, Ez. 274
 Tibbolls, Sa. 107
 Tibboth, W. 127
 Tibby, Edm. 169
 Tice, J. 205
 Tichborne, J. 253; Mgt. 49; T. 248; White, 47
 Tichenor, Jone 143
 Tickeridge, Chn. 217
 Tickle, Sa. 117
 Tickner, A. 16; Ez. 268; Rt. 202
 Tidd, Ca. 168; Charity 95; Ruth, 78; T. 179
 Tidder, Mgt. 164
 Tidman, A. 36
 Tidmarsh, Maud 167; S. 80; Wall 245
 Tidsley, A. 87
 Tieth, Jcb. 59
 Tiffany, A. 258
 Tiffin, J. 191
 Tifford, T. 98
 Tigh, Lester 29
 Tilberry, Ca. 273
 Tilbey, Ez. 70; Han. 197; T. 21
 Tilborge, Jcb. 47
 Tilbrough, E. 284
 Tilbury, A. 134
 Tilden, D. 277; Ez. 218; M. 210; R. 91
 Tildesley, Su. 52
 Tile, J. 114
 Tiler, M. 13
 Tilford, Ca. 282
 Tilghman, J. 59
 Till, A. 1; Ez. 266; K. 81
 Tillard, M. 39
 Tillear, W. 88, 227, 255
 Tiller, Do. 28; Mgt. 175
 Tillesley, R. 120
 Tillett, T. 235
 Tilliard, Frs. 196; Han. 219; Mgt. 222; Phoenix 255; Rb. 245; W. 122
 Tiliare, M. 262
 Tillier, Js. 209; R. 258; W. 51
 Tillison, M. 227
 Tillotson, J. 184; Mrth. 134
 Tills, Ph. 106; R. 103; T. 203
 Tilly, A. 36; Ez. 112; J. 195; Jph. 125, 272; Mrth. 271
 Tilman, Ez. 255
 Tilmouth, Isb. 200
 Tilney, Abigail 96; A. 5
 Tilsley, M. 283
 Tilson, A. 85; G. 173; Jo. 66; Su. 285; W. 146
 Tilston, Brb. 154
 Timan, Ez. 77
 Timands, J. 109
 Timberlake, Sa. 155
 Timberland, Love 275
 Timberley, Ja. 77
 Timbrell, Rt. 117; T. 99, 130; W. 24
 Timbs, A. 164
 Timens, Mrt. 269
 Times, Ez. 285
 Timewell, Do. 52; Ez. 98; Pru. 44
 Timme, Ez. 41; Jph. 72
 Timmings, J. 242
 Tims, G. 225; Ja. 210; T. 223, 231
 Timson, Ez. 39; Jo. 6
 Tinkler, C. 112
 Tindall, A. 167; C. 112; D. 72; E. 190; G. 60; J. 36, 152; M. 43, 111, 215, 275; T. 120, 174
 Tinder, M. 172
 Tine, Ja. 104; M. 270
 Ting, T. 234
 Tingnell, Frs. 211
 Tingoe, J. 140
 Tinker, Al. 90; M. 101, 271; T. 179
 Tinkerson, J. 86
 Tinley, A. 146
 Tinnebac, H. 178
 Tinnis, Do. 121
 Tinsley, Sa. 49
 Tinson, Do. 70
 Tiplady, Al. 126; B. 117; E. 39; Mgt. 131
 Tipper, Rt. 50
 Tippin, J. 282
 Tipping, Al. 48, 156; Bgt. 235; Elicia 51; Ez. 14, 200; Frs. 134; Ichabod 113; Mrth. 82; M. 250; Sa. 286; W. 89*, 214
 Tippings, T. 238
 Tippit, S. 273
 Tippitts, Ez. 182
 Tirer, J. 27
 Tirrell, Av. 6; Jo. 3; R. 163; Tm. 112; Wlt. 22
 Tirrey, El. 4; W. 71
 Tisbury, J. 177; Su. 201; W. 64
 Tisdale, J. 36; Rt. 239; Rg. 1
 Tisdell, M. 175; R. 284
 Tissall, M. 206
 Tisser, J. 44, 167
 Titchinor, W. 185
 Titcombe, J. 145; M. 204, 208
 Tite, M. 201
 Titherton, M. 30
 Tithy, Js. 43
 Titmus, J. 234
 Tittensor, Mgt. 284
 Titterton, Jo. 188; R. 189
 Tity, Jph. 125
 Toby, M. 281
 Tochbury, G. 250
 Tockfeild, Jph. 134
 Todd, A. 116, 184; C. 16
 Constancy 182; Deb. 158; H. 266; Ja. 109; J. 95, 206; Jona. 21; Jd. 37; Mrth. 211, 233; M. 178; Rt. 44; Su. 275; T. 105, 148; W. 166, 243
 Toffley, K. 174
 Toft, G. 177; H. 261; Jona. 78; Rp. 100
 Toke, A. 10; Jo. 14; J. 28; N. 14; Rbc. 173
 Tokefield, Hstr. 97
 Tokeley, Sa. 49
 Tolersby, Honor 232
 Tolhurst, Ez. 136; J. 78
 Toll, Ashburnham 136
 Toller, Bostock 112; Ez. 129
 Tolleroy, J. 261
 Tolley, T. 194; W. 223
 Tolmege, Bgt. 273
 Tolson, M. 272
 Tolwell, T. 246
 Tomalin, A. 27
 Toman, Ez. 286
 Tombs, Ez. 237; J. 107; Mth. 190
 Tomerlin, Jd. 201
 Tomes, Al. 2; Joshua 119; M. 31, 196; T. 54; W. 4
 Tomkins, A. 285; E. 97; Ez. 182; Fletcher 270; H. 247, 259; M. 169; T. 20, 43; W. 14
 Tomkinson, A. 119; Do.

- 155; El. 283; Ez. 215; Mgt. 131
- Tomkys, I.** 66
- Tomlins, A.** 82; El. 206; Ez. 16, 75, 194; Frd. 6; Jo. 203; J. 221, 249, 254; M. 10; Mavah 5; Rbc. 55; Rt. 161; Rg. 67; S. 27; T. 204; W. 32
- Tomlinson, A.** 217, 220, 253, 271; Do. 276; E. 225; Ez. 127, 258; Frs. 146; Gr. 90, 23; Ja. 87; J. 146; Jph. 53, 145, 163; Joshua 193; M. 94, 191; Mrth. 105; Plavdell 197; R. 13, 70, 279; T. 192, 280; W. 153, 253, 282
- Tompson, T.** 176
- Tompkins, E.** 103; Ez. 160; H. 220; J. 151; Mrth. 165; M. 40
- Tompson, Bennet** 58; Deb. 217; Ez. 41; El. 97; Fr. 45; Jsp. 256; Jmh. 185; J. 31, 34, 105; Jona. 242; K. 206; L. 9; Mrth. 66; M. 35, 144, 202, 237, 256; Rbc. 97; R. 36; Rt. 67, 242; T. 216, 217; W. 93, 152; Woollastame 165
- Toms, Ca.** 139; Ez. 139; J. 286; M. 276; Mi. 276; Sa. 254; T. 191, 242
- Tondu, J.** 280
- Tonge, D.** 237; H. 31; J. 115, 248; Mrth. 78; M. 21; Rt. 184; T. 75, 92; W. 139
- Tongrelog, Madelaine** 213
- Tongue, M.** 279; Rbc. 232
- Tonkinson, M.** 288
- Tonks, W.** 99
- Tonns, Mrth.** 161
- Tonon, M.** 255
- Tonson, Rs.** 112
- Tonsor, A.** 240
- Tonstall, A.** 122; Bn. 99; G. 235; Rph. 131
- Tonycliffe, Rph.** 75
- Toogood, Ez.** 284; J. 264
- Tooke, Edm.** 97, 154; Ez. 24, 137; Mgy. 67; M. 122; N. 243; Rbc. 210; T. 270
- Tooker, Ar.** 44; Hy. 48; M. 41, 282; Muriel 32; Sa. 170
- Tookey, Jo.** 37
- Tooley, Ez.** 121; J. 40, 97; Jph. 213; Mgt. 236; Rt. 231; S. 71
- Toollard, M.** 218
- Toombes, Js.** 273
- Toone, A.** 205; G. 253; M. 99, 184; S. 131; W. 172
- Toope, K.** 126
- Toot, Ez.** 245
- Tooth, Ez.** 68; Jo. 128
- Toothacker, Ez.** 138
- Toovey, M.** 227; W. 219
- Topham, Arab.** 109; Cla. 53; G. 123; J. 173
- Toplady, S.** 279
- Toples, Js.** 145
- Topp, A.** 180; Deb. 266; J. 88; M. 95
- Topping, Ez.** 2, 58; Hstr. 87; J. 264; W. 275
- Topsell, Ez.** 171
- Topsfield, W.** 94
- Torin, Jd.** 289; M. 289
- Torkington, A.** 189
- Torne, Mag.** 228
- Torrent, Lu.** 224; Rbc. 250; S. 83
- Torrington, Lord** 207
- Tossell, Ez.** 143; Thomasin 187
- Tostaine, J.** 183
- Tothaker, Rt.** 50
- Tothill, T.** 280
- Totnell, Ja.** 1
- Totney, Al.** 28
- Tott, T.** 259
- Totton, Stevens** 271
- Totty, J.** 204; Rt. 57
- Tough, Ez.** 101; Jph. 183
- Tounge, Bgt.** 178
- Tournay, K.** 247; Rph. 33; T. 192
- Tovell, R.** 93
- Tovey, A.** 24, 117; B. 268; Ez. 117; J. 106; Jy. 193; Su. 128; T. 99; W. 183
- Toward, Js.** 258
- Towards, Su.** 35
- Towdy, M.** 208
- Towe, Ez.** 38; J. 234; Sm. 183
- Towell, R.** 99; T. 214
- Towers, Abigail** 177; Al. 22, 157; A. 69, 89; Ca. 34; Ch. 23; Fr. 239; G. 288; Js. 129; M. 16, 221, 253, 271; P. 9; R. 7; Sa. 62; St. 255; Su. 148
- Towersey, R.** 253; Wlt. 7
- Towerson, W.** 77
- Towes, Hstr.** 63
- Towle, Ja.** 281; M. 212; W. 218
- Towler, Sa.** 25; J. 40
- Towndrow, A.** 155
- Towne, Ez.** 249; Em. 112; L. 122, 126; M. 8, 78; R. 128; Rs. M. 235, 244; W. 172, 265
- Townsend, Abigael** 227; Adrian 132; A. 41, 59, 230; Ca. 182, 218; C. Viscount 159; Deb. 191; E. 122; Ez. 53, 127; H. 73; Isb. 273; Js. 66; Ja. 9, 267; J. 4, 162, 211, 272; Jona. 224; Jph. 232; Josias 178; Jd. 184; Lk. 102; Mgt. 63, 232; Mrth. 127; M. 8, 161, 247; R. 250; Rt. 12; S. 255, 270; Sa. 77, 285; Su. 61, 88, 180; T. 52, 156, 163, 270; Wlf. 145; W. 2, 227, 242
- Townson, Alx.** 233; Rt. 47; W. 175
- Towse, A.** 105; Edm. 71; Han. 9; J. 15; Mgt. 79; M. 203
- Towsey, A.** 166; Ez. 197; Rbc. 230; Rt. 220
- Towt, Lw.** 27
- Toy, Do.** 118; E. 168
- Tozer, T.** 273
- Tracey, A.** 216, 221; C. 112; Ez. 52; Frd. 75; K. 96; M. 206
- Trad, A.** 228
- Tradford, Sigismund** 71
- Traffes, T.** 274
- Trafford, Sigismund** 71, 117
- Traharne, Js.** 288
- Traherne, E.** 77
- Traherne, Ph.** 194
- Traill, G.** 234; M. 172
- Tramalie, Mgt.** 280
- Trangmore, Sa.** 146
- Trant, M.** 75
- Tranter, R.** 245; T. 287
- Trape, Jph.** 69
- Trapp, Jph.** 150
- Trapps, Amb.** 44
- Trasher, R.** 105
- Tratt, Btr.** 146
- Traughton, Easter** 170
- Trautmer, Mgt.** 190
- Traunter, J.** 121; S. 141
- Traveis, Js.** 60
- Travell, Alx.** 80; A. 52, 208; Ca. 235; Ez. 207; J. 84, 104; Ez. 240; Mrth. 202; M. 230; T. 72
- Travernor, A.** 123
- Travers, Do.** 103; H. 150
- Traves, A.** 31, 171
- Travis, Gervase** 16
- Trayford, Isb.** 40
- Trayton, Ez.** 122
- Treadware, Wlt.** 6
- Treadway, Ez.** 239; Tm. 270
- Treadwell, Ca.** 26; T. 70
- Trey, G.** 121
- Treckeldon, M.** 189

- Tredaway, Mrth. 244
 Treddle, Ja. 31
 Tredenham, J. III; Jph. 40; Su. 209
 Tredenham, Tufton *als.*, Mgy. 187
 Tredor, J. 255
 Tredway, Ja. 65; J. II, 128; Rph. 49; Wlt. 6, 117; W. 217
 Tredwell, D. 35; R. 213
 Trees, J. 153
 Tregagle, Su. 226
 Tregartin, Lw. 209
 Tregaea, W. 163
 Tregonwell, Ez. 107; J. 35
 Treharn, A. 277; Ez. 193
 Trehearn, Ja. 218; El. 145
 Trelane, Mth. 107
 Trelawney, C. 169
 Treman, Ez. 187
 Tremayne, Ph. 61; R. 196
 Tremlett, J. 2, 154
 Tremlyn, T. 102
 Trench, A. 5; Edm. 64, 259; S. 220, 232, 270
 Trenchard, Ch. 113; J. 83; Dame Ph. 186
 Trendle, Su. 36
 Trenhaile, Js. 239
 Trennick, W. 63
 Trent, Ab. 140
 Trentbeck, J. 48
 Trentham, T. 181
 Trenwith, Mgt. 109
 Trepass, J. 189; T. 209
 Tresham, Ca. 45; Ez. 78; T. 165
 Tressillian, W. 89
 Tress, Fr. 269
 Tresswaller, El. 150
 Trevalle, T. 208
 Trevanion, Hu. 164
 Trevathin, Ez. 113
 Trevers, A. 58; Ez. 270; Mgt. 68; M. 262
 Treves, A. 171
 TREVETHAN, J. 180
 Trevisa, Ez. 202
 Treville, J. 202; S. 109
 Trevillian, Joshua 248; Rt. 226
 Trevisa, P. 68
 Trevitt, M. 260
 Trevor, A. 49; Ez. 114, 147; J. 73; T. 9, 112, 208
 Trew, M. 150; R. 289; T. 249
 Trewin, Mgt. 8
 Trewman, Ez. 281
 Tribe, J. 160
 Tribick, W. 106
 Trice, Ez. 53, 278; Jsp. 69
 Trickett, Jona. 220
 Trigg, A. 165; C. 103, 195; E. III; Ez. 38; Ja. 169; J. 87; Jph. 228; R. 212; T. 121, 128, 191; W. 32
 Triggs, Ja. 6; J. 208; M. 210; W. 214
 Triglish, Mgy. 107
 Trimbellitt, Js. 58
 Trimbrall, Sa. 47
 Trimmingham, A. 87
 Trimm, Gr. 217
 Trimmer, A. 73; E. 40; Ez. 120; M. 130
 Trimnell, A. 62; Ez. 274; J. 233; Ml. 74; W. 105
 Trinder, Ez. 98, 99; H. 107; Js. 177
 Tring, Su. 51
 Tringham, A. 105
 Trinley, Ez. 30
 Tripe, J. 241
 Triplett, T. 115
 Tripp, C. 58; J. 36; Jph. 95; Sa. 200
 Trippett, Rt. 144
 Trippuck, Rph. 101
 Trisason, Al. 278
 Tristram, H. 96; Sa. 64
 Triton, Su. 76
 Troite, T. 28
 Trollope, T. 171
 Tromball, R. 264
 Trombridge, W. 259
 Trosse, Mgy. 2
 Trotman, M. 259; S. 8
 Trot, A. 44; C. 161; Ez. 80, 82; H. 147; Ja. 256; J. 266, 277; M. 282; S. 101; Sa. 80, 262; St. 136; Su. 168
 Trotter, J. 174; M. 126, 272, 285
 Troughton, A. 233; Ez. 265; J. 23, 171; Jph. 195; Lydia 125
 Trout, A. 108; M. 202; Sa. 230
 Troutbeck, J. 38, 48; W. 262
 Trow, S. 151
 Troward, Lk. 91
 Trowbridge, A. 98; Jd. 2
 Trower, Rt. 288
 Trowle, Ca. 39
 Trowte, Al. 45
 Troy, Tm. 257
 Troyford, S. 257
 Trubshaw, E. 278
 Truckwell, Hstr. 69
 Truden, A. 201
 Truelove, Js. 268; M. 225; T. 185
 Trueman, Ez. 287; Ja. 157; M. 289
 Truesdale, T. 108, 224
 Trugard, Ls. P. 266
 Trulup, M. 202
 Trumball, Laurentia 169; T. 139
 Trumble, W. 225
 Trumbull, A. 132; M. 155
 Trumper, I. 5
 Trundley, Js. 140
 Trunkett, M. 248; W. 28
 Trusfeild, Sa. 217
 Trussell, E. 12*
 Truston, J. 184
 Tryan, S. 150
 Trye, Berkeley 53
 Tryen, M. 50
 Tryer, Berkeley 53; T. 14
 Tryme, G. 104, 153; T. 47
 Trymingham, Vn. 28
 Trymmer, W. 15
 Tryne, Ab. 243
 Tryner, Ez. 174
 Tryon, C. 183; M. 50; Sa. 41; T. 51
 Tryse, Fr. 5; T. 85; Abigail 246
 Tuach, Alx. 274
 Tuam, Lord Viscount of. Wenman, R. 236
 Tubb, Al. 55; Honora 145; Ja. 253
 Tubbing, P. 257
 Tubman, Ez. 254
 Tuck, E. 252; Ez. 3, 102; H. 54; Mrth. 287; M. 234, 280
 Tucker, Amy 36; A. 44, 126, 185; Do. 106; Ez. 22, 26; H. 12, Hu. 62; J. 51; Js. 215, 257; M. 262, 263, 284; Ph. 176; Rbc. 42, 117, 167; W. 81, 92, 106
 Tuckey, Ja. 184; J. 187; S. 131
 Tuckfield, Mgt. 126; Rg. 234; T. 61
 Tuckner, H. 26
 Tuckwell, Fr. 97; M. 172
 Tudbole, J. 5
 Tudham, T. 7
 Tudman, B. 77; Ca. 26; Js. 98; J. 118
 Tudor, Al. 141; Ed. 36; Ez. 214, 235; El. 65; Ja. 81; M. 145, 277; W. 177
 Tuely, Rt. 174
 Tuer, Jph. 168
 Tufell, Su. 227
 Tufnell, E. 152; Sa. 112; W. 172
 Tufton, Do. 172; Frs. 35; Sackville 95
 Tufton *als.* Tredenham, Mgt. 187
 Tuggell, Mgt. 123

- Tuicker** *als.* Litleton, E. 30
Tuitty, Bgt. 180
Tuke, R. 49
Tuksbury, Ez. 200
Tule, Sa. 78
Tulidah, Ez. 125
Tull, A. 118; Ca. 51; Ez. 168; Ja. 64; R. 50; S. 112
Tully, Js. 211; Mk. 228; Rbc. 279; Sa. 102
Tulse, T. 40
Tumbridge, Su. 68
Tumsted, Fr. 94
Tunks, A. 286
Tunman, T. 38
Tunstall, Ez. 60; J. 220; Lw. 235
Tupper, Ez. 279; Han. 1.9; J. 219
Turbatt, Ez. 39
Turberville, T. 228; Ez. 200
Turbifield, Ez. 194
Turbill, Bgt. 11; W. 29
Turbin, Mildred 27
Turbitt, W. 259
Turbor, Sa. 207
Turgis, Ez. 11
Turkenden, A. 29
Turkington, M. 148; T. 27
Turland, Ez. 115; J. 122, 170
Turley, E. 2; K. 6; M. 216; W. 34
Turlington, Mgt. 3
Turlis, T. 223, 241
Turnbull, J. 164, 208
Turne, W. 181
Turner, Amb. 143; A. 59; 78, 128, 198, 205, 212, 222*, 237, 238, 276, 282; Ar. 104; Bennett Dell 129; Ca. 7, 248; C. 257; Chn. 266; Crn. 192; Dd. 198; Deb. 53; Do. 54, 59, 188, 253; Edm. 217; E. 52, 175, 253; Ez. 24, 32, 59*, 86*, 127, 151, 192, 209, 221, 247, 253, 257, 259, 264, 266, 267, 279; El. 141; Frs. 40; Fr. 83, 265; G. 86, 100, 208; Gert. 259; Gr. 112, 151; Han. 81, 177, 217; H. 101, 104, 132, 139, 176, 190, 211, 219, 228; I. 33; Isb. 17; Js. 123, 162, 223; Ja. 112, 197, 252, 264; Jo. 41; J. 6, 10*, 12, 21, 23, 42, 53, 67, 68*, 76, 86, 91, 110, 115, 126, 127*, 130, 140, 150, 163, 177, 185, 204, 234, 255, 270, 277, 286; Jy. 46; Jona. 68; Jph. 193, 238; Jd. 264; Mgt. 161; Mrth. 8; M. 47, 64, 168, 194, 209, 226, 240*, 248, 250, 289; Pris. 73; Rph. 194, 251; R. 183, 239; Rt. 41; Rg. 211; Ruth 157; Sa. 86, 221, 247; Sm. 7; Su. 48, 221; Theophil. 60; Thph. 84; T. 47, 63, 67, 68, 79, 143, 200, 212, 237; Ts. 73; 1m. 4; U. 6; Warren 280; W. 165, 178, 245
Turney, A. 272; Barnard 72; Ca. 145; Frs. 89; G. 81
Turnish, H. 246
Turnly, Ez. 214; S. 136
Turpin, And. 27; Edm. 70; J. 34; M. 42; Mercy 56; Ml. 264; Nth. 56; Ph. 130; W. 138
Turquand, S. 173
Turrell, Rt. 277
Turrey, Sa. 235
Turtle, Hstr. 164; Mrth. 222
Turtlely, J. 223
Turtney, R. 5
Turton, Ez. 158; M. 11, 38, 106
Turvey, M. 32
Turvill, B. 78; E. 101; H. 96; R. 55
Turvin, A. 161; G. 268; J. 31; Ml. 88; R. 77; T. 47; W. 62, 73
Turwin, G. 33
Tuson, Ra. 74
Tussell, T. 263
Tustian, Mgt. 92
Tutchin, Hstr. 14
Tute, M. 224
Tutman, Ez. 7
Tuton, Rt. 266
Tuttle, Chn. 82; J. 271; T. 130
Twaces, Frs. 229
Twaits, Tab. 242
Tweed, D. 47; Su. 190
Tweedy, J. 282
Twelfe, A. 38
Twell, J. 223
Twells, Ez. 211; I. 247
Twiday, Mag. 21
Twinborough, Ez. 87
Twine, Ez. 50, 99; Han. 99; J. 286
Twinney, Jd. 56
Twisden, Ez. 205; Frs. 23; Isb. 278; Rg. 46; T. 52, 186; W. 37
Twisleton, G. 184; Jo. 113; J. 11, 67, 97; Ph. 71
Twist, Ez. 60
Twitty, Sa. 223
Twives, Han. 283
Twlnes, R. 62
Twocock, J. 249
Twort, W. 188
Twycroft, Jph. 183
Twyfoot, El. 130
Twyford, Jo. 58; J. 178; Jph. 182; M. 250; R. 22
Twynatt, A. 130
Twynn, Ez. 185
Tyall, Brb. 258
Tyas, D. 51
Tychborne, Elias 251
Tydy, A. 126; Js. 154
Tye, A. 141; Ant. 164; Jo. 6; R. 181; T. 253; U. 124
Tyer, Ez. 145; T. 18
Tyers, Ja. 141
Tyford, K. 75
Tyres, T. 155
Tyldesley, Jf. 238; J. 131
Tyler, [—] 118; A. 246; A. M. 219; Ca. 65; C. 36; E. 221; Mgt. 268; M. 148, 235; R. 157, 201; Rt. 265; Su. 240; W. 67
Tylliard, Do. 54; Ja. 249; Su. 242
Tym, M. 30
Tymbbs, A. 174
Tymewell, C. 236; M. 232; St. 87
Tyms, Su. 63
Tyndall, Ez. 134; J. 23; Mgt. 54; Wlt. 18
Tyne, M. 191
Tyram, Rt. 282
Tyremam, A. 187
Tyrer, M. 275
Tyrling, Nth. 227
Tyrell, Ca. 149; E. 204; Ez. 228; J. 288; Mrth. 71; M. 152; R. 165
Tyrwhitt, C. 197; Frs. 200; J. 114, 193
Tyso, Rt. 147
Tyson, Han. 60, 267; M. 142; Rbc. 166; R. 207; W. 202
Tyth, Ez. 115
Tyther, Hstr. 30
Tytherton, M. 93
Tyton, A. 78; Ez. 263; Fr. 108
Udall, Victoria 30
Udleston, W. 236
Udney, Sophia 286
Udy, R. 278
Ullock, H. 46
Umandine, S. 229
Umfreville, Ja. 269; Jd. 90

- Umfrey**, Finch 02, 214; Hbt. 104; M. 69, 104
Umms, A. 169
Ummant, A. 255
Uncles, P. 151
Underborne, Dedlof 277
Underhay, E. 40
Underhill, A. 30; E. 48; Ez. 61, 249; Han. 140; Ja. 99; K. 98; Lu. 87; M. 85, 284; N. 113; T. 9
Underrell, R. 219
Underwell, H. 225
Underwood, A. 145, 147; Edm. 16; E. 40; Ez. 139, 204, 248; G. 112; Hstr. 95; J. 28, 31, 42, 90, 155; Mgt. 43, 46, 60; M. 28; Rs. 13; Sa. 218; Su. 226; T. 31, 119; Wlt. 124
Unett, W. 142
Unn, Mgt. 287
Unsworth, Frd. 102
Unthank, T. 283
Unwin, M. 111; Maths. 101; Rph. 230; Sa. 203
Upcher, W. 21
Uphallence, Han. 202
Uphill, R. 32
Uppington, Hstr. 22; J. 41
Upsdale, Knight 140
Upsham, Sa. 284
Upston, Ady. 169
Upton, A. 128, 270; Clot-worthy 120; Do. 82; J. 38, 70, 259; Jona. 201; Martin 239; M. 259; R. 216; Rt. 191; Sa. 214; W. 178
Upwood, Thorowgood 153
Ure, Z. 171
Uren, J. 245
Urford, J. 195
Urlin, Deb. 33; Hstr. 253; S. 157; St. 154; W. 171
Urling, S. 250
Urmeston, Cc. 38
Urmstone, Rph. 138
Urner, M. 128
Urquhart, J. 276; K. 244
Urry, Ja. 111; M. 169, 172; Sa. 282
Urway, M. 172
Urwin, Ez. 193
Usborne, W. 286
Usher, Ag. 99; Ez. 223; H. 184; J. 250; M. 184; R. 60; Rt. 28, 217; W. 98
Utber, Ez. 193
Uthevat, R. 29
Uthwat, Sa. 224
Uvedell, Jo. 257; T. 162
Uxford, M. 289
Uzuld, Rph. 231
Vac..er, Frs. 105
Vaggott, Ja. 25
Vaile, Ez. 133; J. 92
Vaillant, Pl. 206
Valavine, J. 67
Vale, C. 183; G. 71; J. 25
Valentine, Frs. 189; Mrth. 183; Ph. 239; Sa. 7; T. 225
Valley, J. 196
Vallon, Ez. 82
Van, T. 27
Vanacker, Fr. 56; J. 76
Vanbarge, Han. 102
Van Beeck, G. 188
Van Benning, J. 165
Van Berchem, H. 190
Van Boselar, Crn. 76
Vanbranch, K. 139
Vancelot, Angeline 280
Vanchan, Mrth. 109
Vandemore, J. 164
Vandenande, J. 269; Pn. 236
Vandenanker, Cornelia 140; M. 173; Martin 50
Vandenenden, Ph. 227
Vandeputt, Ez. 227; Hstr. 246
Vanderbargan, Hen. 143
Vandereem, Han. 261
Vander Heyden, J. 237
Vanderhide, J. 240
Vanderhull, Mo. 29
Vanderhurst, M. 107
Vandermersh, Rbc. 118; Sa. 118
Vanderpoest, Adrian 177
Vander Sluis, A. 247; J. 216
Vander Spriet, Willempie 227
Vanderstick, Ez. 40
Vanderwee, M. 160
Vandespreit, J. 85
Van Deuren, H. 253
Vandeurs, Crn. 19, 34
Vandonauker, Sa. 91
Vandooren, Ls. 226
Vandyke, G. 232
Vane, Frs. 34
Van Foshie, Crn. 195
Vanheck, Hstr. 73
Vanheijloop, Gerbrant 141
Van Heythringson, Ger. 118
Van Hinxthoven, Judocas 18
Van Hughson, R. 82
Vanleenward, M. 42
Van Lemens, Balthazar 168
Vanlochem, D. 250
Vanlove, P. 139
Vannam, Ez. 138; J. 236
Vanner, Ez. 214
Vannev, Gi. 36
Van Ree, Harmina 165
Van Roy, G. *See* Ryley
Van Rysson, D. 210
Vansegar, Job. 255
Vanshear, Prudence 249
Vansittart, Rt. 227
Vanspaine, Al. 63
Van Spangen, J. 206
Van Wachtendonck, Cnst. 77
Van Winterbecke, Ml. 1
Vans als Voss, Ptk. 75
Varey, l. 159; Js. 257
Varnam, W. 126
Varnell, Agatha 116
Varney, Ez. 22 196, 245; Gr. 249
Varnon, Rs. 40
Varrier, Benedicta 111
Vasey, Sa. 52
Vashmond, J. 3
Vassell, M. 40
Vaugall, Alex. 135
Vaughan, Al. 35; A. 246; C. 73; Ez. 3, 16, 54, 155, 168, 261; El. 96; Frs. 170; G. 133; H. 124, 156; Ja. 148; J. 19, 119, 124, 190; M. 141, 197, 247; Parnell 42; P. 196; Rachel 51; Rbc. 133; R. 3, 147, 164, 232; Sa. 278, 288; Su. 26; T. 56; W. 8, 81*, 220, 259
Vaughton, Ch. 241; Han. 140
Vaux, Ez. 63, 110; Han. 278; J. 139; K. 77; N. 46; T. 14
Vavassour, Alex. 92; A. 92; R. 257
Vaxe, J. 73
Veach, Alex. 244
Veale, Ez. 41; Mrth. 196; T. 43
Veck, J. 270
Veel, T. 43
Veers, Gr. 289
velleers, J. 13
Velley, Rbc. 134; Ruth 45; T. 63
Velloom, A. 141
Venables, Do. 58; Ez. 55; G. 210; Han. 36; J. 63; Jph. 265; Mag. 271; M. 49; Rt. 18; S. 262; Sa. 204; St. 101; T. 192
Venall, A. 45
Venck, Mathis Jansen 52
Vendemond, A. 21
Venecott, Ez. 218
Venlu, Pierre 284
Venman, Ch. 4, 228

- Venn**, E. 179, 193; J. 153; T. 261; W. 25
Venner, Js. 3; Ja. 227; M. 250; U. 80
Vennimore, Ja. 278
Vent, M. 136
Ventham, Nth. 32; Wn. 32
Ventris, M. 191, 193
Verbiers, Jph. 232
Verdear, Mk. 181
Verdier, Fr. 162
Vere, Ag. 36; C. 184; Ez. 271; Han. 225; Jph. 26; M. 217; Rt. 177; Sa. 143; W. 274
Verelst, Ml. 146
Veres, K. 104
Vergé, A. 272; I. 279
Vergis, Sa. 268
Vernall, Ez. 177
Vernam, Su. 277
Vernatt, Mgt. 206
Vernatty, Ant. 56; Nth.-Reymes, 61
Verner, S. 124
Verney, Arab. 285; Ca. 127; Diana 64; Edm. 20; Grevile 45; J. 86
Vernon, E. 21, 99; Ez. 70, 118, 178; El. 95; G. 223, 270; Jo. 30; J. 16, 121; Lucia 182; M. 86, 114, 175, 270; Mtl. 268; Miriam 220; S. 85; W. 27
Verrick, P. 254
Verscall, M. 126
Versere, Mrth. 239
Versinge *als. Knoffe*, Ez. 40
Vesenbeck, Jo. Jcb. 229
Vesey, Agmondicham 144; Ez. 126; Ja. 7; Jph. 244; Rbc. 34; Solomon 238; T. 160
Vevers, Glt. 21; J. 161
Viall, J. 180, 201; Nth. 275; Su. 103
Vibart, G. 132
Vicaridge, Ez. 257; Mgt. 188; Su. 91
Vicaris, Rt. 207; Wlt. 88
Vicars, A. 140; B. 212; Ca. 58; Do. 158; E. 94; Ez. 126, 228; J. 144; Mrth. 214; M. 66; Mth. 257; Rbc. 69; S. 21, 97, 272; Sa. 195; Theodosia 281; T. 19, 122, 134, 212; W. 131
Vicary, Ludwick 77
Vickers, A. 117
Vicel, E. 167
Vick, Ph. 45; W. 149
Vickery, Ez. 235
Vidgedowne, Jo. 5
Vidgen, Sa. 22
Vids, W. 180
Vigars, A. 138
Vilett, Ez. 90, 175; Ja. 184; M. 192; W. 208
Villers, Fr. 183; Gr. 142; H. 83; M. 78; P. 282
Villiers, A. 99; E. 80; W. 47
Viment, J. 174
Vinall, A. 114
Vince, J. 45; Mrth. 123; M. 284
Vincent, A. 133, 191; Ant. 271; Ady. 9; D. 119; Do. 127; Ez. 102, 271; Emn. 232; Frs. 79, 250; H. 73; I. 187; Js. 24; Jo. 206; J. 12, 100, 112, 286, 289; K. 115; M. 136; Nth. 168; R. 5; Rt. 230; T. 84, 111, 180, 181, 201, 253; W. 166, 176, 208
Vinck, E. 288
Vinckle, Sa. 35
Vincon, Ez. 181
Vine, Ab. 101; Ez. 102; G. 241
Viner, J. 246; M. 170
Vines, R. 83
Viney, Ra. 285; W. 134
Vinicombe, R. 97
Vinicoum, H. 116
Vining, Mgt. 72
Vinton, Ab. 57
Violet, T. 64
Virger, Su. 264
Virgin, Ar. 95; Bw. 108
Virgoe, R. 246
Visatally, Alx. 205
Vissard, A. 99
Vitall, J. 190; M. 101
Vitrack, Js. 262
Vittells, Ez. 141
Vivers, Rt. 56
Vivett, Sa. 188
Vivian, D. 108; I. 32; J. 150; T. 16, 259
Vivie, i. Lovis 169
Vize, Ca. 18; Jona. 129; W. 276
Vocem, Ez. 60
Voden, Ez. 183
Voking, Amy 171
Vokins, J. 154; R. 209
Vollet, Ez. 288
Von Ittern, Godfreidt, 29
Vorley, E. 267
Voss, M. 191, 268; R. 211
Votear, C. Crn. 289
Voucher, Frs. 130
Vow, L. 151
Vowdsen, W. 208
Voyce, Gamalier 177
Vrybergen, A. 185
Vriburgen, Mrt. 177
Vyle, Lydia 155
Vyne, T. 127
Vyner, E. 18
Wace, J. 64; Lt. 174
Wachter, Su. 118
Wackett, El. 55; Su. 196
Wadbrooke, Jo. 59; P. 68
Waddell, G. 199; Sa. 278; W. 137, 219
Waddington, E. 169; Ja. 61; Mth. 38
Waddupp, Sm. 41
Wade, A. 16; A. M. 91; Ar. 140; Br. 77; Do. 195; Ez. 48; Han. 152; H. 38; Ja. 51; J. 140; Mgt. 242; Mrth. 215; M. 50, 72; Ph. 37; Rbc. 281; R. 42, 58; Sa. 55; T. 37; W. 9, 141
Wadeson, T. 286
Wadey, Ez. 6
Wadhams, M. 216
Wadland, Su. 85
Wadley, J. 284; M. 97
Wadmore, Ja. 45
Wadnall, Sa. 6
Wadsworth, A. 113; Ez. 279; Hstr. 126; I. 286; J. 119, 223; Phillipa 18; T. 29; W. 242
Wadworth, Apis 8
Waer, W. 265
Wafer, Ll. 215
Wafford, Ez. 113
Wager, C. 24, 117
Waggett, Al. 24; Ch. 261; Jph. 63
Waggorn, Ez. 86
Waghorne, J. 263
Wagner, J. 22; Melihiov 288; P. 241; Su. 253
Wagstaffe, A. 247; A. M. 232; Averilla 93, 153; Ez. 170; El. 24; Hstr. 246; J. 67, 76; M. 34; T. 169; W. 57, 72, 79, 246
Wagster, Jph. 266
Waight, Sa. 190
Waightman, J. 23
Waincklin, Sibilla 39
Waine, Do. 42; W. 138
Wainhouse, Ez. 138
Waintworth, A. 10
Wainwright, G. 192; Sa. 282
Waistell, T. 122
Waite, A. 153; Ar. 251; D. 267; J. 286; Jd. 89, 261; M. 205; Rt. 102; Su. 90; T. 158; Vl. 42; Vn. 234; W. 98, 164

- Waitman, T.** 247
Waits, M. 143
Wake, Baldwin 95; **E.** 49; **Ez.** 98; **J.** 119; **Mgt.** 257; **T.** 102
Wakefield, Ez. 95; **Jsp.** 144; **J.** 248; **W.** 11, 98
Wakeford, A. 239; **Jo.** 91
Wakelin, A. 86; **G.** 162; **Jcb.** 132; **M.** 44, 58, 229, 283; **Mth.** 201; **Rt.** 111; **S.** 102; **W.** 82, 204, 229
Wakely, M. 171; **U.** 110
Wakeman, M. 10; **R.** 216; **T.** 277
Waker, Han. 102; **Js.** 235
Wakerell, M. 236
Walbancke, Su. 180; **T.** 164, 230
Walbeoffe, Rw. 215
Walbourne, Mrth. 75
Walbridge, M. 67
Walby, Sa. 249
Walch, Ch. 285
Walcott, Ez. 65; **J.** 2, 144; **Rbc.** 215; **Sa.** 18; **T.** 34
Walcroft, J. 58
Walden, Ca. 282; **Ez.** 210; **Frs.** 7; **H.** 281; **J.** 63; **M.** 70, 275; **R.** 19; **W.** 181
Walder, Ez. 265
Waldgrave, Hln. 229; **K.** 190; **M.** 31, 198, 222; **Sa.** 35; **T.** 150
Waldo, E. 48, 64, 115; **Ez.** 65; **Gr.** 163; **Han.** 176; **Jph.** 57; **M.** 103; **S.** 52; **Sa.** 21, 188, 216
Waldon, A. 94; **M.** 103
Waldron, Boyce 225; **Ez.** 157, 226; **Fr.** 244; **G.** 266; **Gr.** 20; **I.** 63; **Mgt.** 268; **Sa.** 203, 220; **Sibella** 185; **T.** 79; **W.** 64, 130
Waldrook, Ez. 271
Walduck, T. 127
Wale, A. 2; **Ca.** 155; **C.** 171; **E.** 242; **Ez.** 100; **J.** 151, 181; **Mgt.** 17; **Mrth.** 217; **M.** 286; **Rbc.** 105
Wales, Mrth. 244; **M.** 74, 111; **W.** 139
Walesby, T. 207
Walford, Ez. 66; **H.** 116; **Hu.** 83; **Mth.** 15; **R.** 208
Walhoe, J. 160
Walkden, C. 209; **T.** 137
Walker, Abigail 46; **Al.** 100; **Amos** 24; **A.** 3, 90, 101, 104, 211, 246, 248; **Ca.** 266; **Ant.** 12; **Barsheba** 141; **Btr.** 258; **B.** 46, 76; **Bertram** 234; **C.** 117, 128; **D.** 216; **Do.** 180; **E.** 22, 89, 90, 110, 138, 175, 190, 221; **Ez.** 33, 61, 64, 76, 125, 133, 154, 168, 177, 186, 205, 239, 251, 256, 289; **Frs.** 105, 188; **G.** 243; **Gr.** 20; **Han.** 127; **Hastings** 14; **H.** 106, 223; **I.** 101; **Js.** 94, 157, 211, 261; **Ja.** 213; **Jo.** 4; **J.** 5, 87, 111, 114, 117, 139, 146, 166, 228, 286; **Jph.** 208; **K.** 86; **Lu.** 119; **Lydia** 219; **Mgt.** 46, 55, 65; **Mrth.** 109, 129; **Mth.** 95; **Mr.** 42, 155; **M.** 14, 41, 127, 142, 167, 286, 287; **Nth.** 228; **Pn.** 272; **Ph.** 212; **Pris.** 78; **Ra.** 111; **Rph.** 222; **Rechord** 279; **R.** 35, 246; **Rt.** 136, 145, 181; **Rg.** 48; **Russell** 275; **Sa.** 15, 80, 142, 200, 235; **Su.** 53, 263; **T.** 15, 66, 93, 110, 184, 214, 234, 241, 279; **Thn.** 218; **W.** 37, 55, 162, 174, 177, 193, 195*, 197, 209, 228, 236
Walkinton, Ab. 269
Walklate, Jd. 64; **Su.** 62; **T.** 135
Walklett, M. 264
Walkley, Sa. 22
Walkson, J. 264
Wall, A. 169, 229, 232; **Dd.** 249; **Ez.** 196; **Fr.** 57; **Gr.** 174; **Han.** 166; **H.** 257, 264; **Js.** 207; **Ja.** 32; **J.** 32, 43, 127; **K.** 94, 96; **M.** 57, 183, 234, 246, 254; **Mr.** 214; **Millicent** 240; **Nth.** 61; **Rbc.** 225; **S.** 50, 141; **Sa.** 29, 80, 172, 222; **Sm.** 198; **T.** 123, 169, 201; **W.** 171
Wallace, Frs. 11
Walland, M. 192
Wallbrooke, E. 220
Wallder, T. 206
Wallen, Avelin 140
Waller, A. 13, 212; **Ar.** 74; **Barsheba** 141; **Cth.** 150; **Do.** 116, 123, 142; **Ed.** 96; **Ez.** 74, 180, 228; **Frs.** 210; **G.** 207; **Han.** 162; **Hln.** 10; **H.** 95, 133, 185; **Js.** 169; **Ja.** 183; **Jo.** 139; **J.** 56, 170, 222, 278; **Jd.** 279; **Lydia** 113; **Mgt.** 198; **M.** 28, 37, 45, 104, 106; **R.** 71, 142; **Rt.** 216; **Sa.** 168; **T.** 8, 40; **W.** 208, 259
Wallett, A. 63; **Ez.** 92, 148; **H.** 90
Walley, Ez. 57, 263; **El.** 38; **G.** 52; **J.** 173; **Jd.** 165; **M.** 22; **Sa.** 277
Wallhew, Ez. 150
Wallin, Mgt. 280
Walling, Sa. 127
Wallinger, E. 49
Wallingtonford, J. 31
Wallington, Ez. 205; **J.** 210
Wallis, A. 112; **Do.** 140; **Ez.** 91, 94, 96, 274; **Fr.** 178; **G.** 249; **Han.** 103, 173; **J.** 141, 159, 160, 289; **Jona.** 169; **Jph.** 190; **Jy.** 187; **Mgt.** 88, 103, 163; **M.** 28, 132, 213, 279; **R.** 222, 235; **Sa.** 40; **W.** 10
Wallman, W. 227
Wallopp, Rt. 24, 41
Wallsalle, Sa. 251
Wallsnaw, Do. 213
Wallthow, Js. 219
Wallwyn, C. 182; **Ez.** 288; **T.** 61
Wallyn, Ez. 16
Walmesley, C. 195; **Lw.** 283; **Olive** 33; **Rg.** 122
Walpoole, A. 233; **Ez.** 45; **M.** 89; **R.** 76; **Sa.** 219; **T.** 21
Walrand, Alx. 51
Walraven, Maths. 33; **P.** 30
Walrond, A. 126; **E.** 165; **H.** 280; **Rt.** 212; **W.** 61
Walroole, Bgt. 14
Walsall, M. 46
Walsh, C. 16; **H.** 137; **Js.** 264; **Luis** 133; **T.** 110; **W.** 99
Walsham, Ez. 43; **Rbc.** 75
Walsingham, A. 67
Walson, Ez. 150
Walspeck, Rt. 22
Walston, Deb. 5
Walter, Alicia 240; **A.** 145, 247; **Ar.** 279; **Benet** 18; **C.** 154; **Do.** 153; **Ez.** 13, 143, 160, 262; **Han.** 37; **Hbt.** 216; **I.** 137; **Js.** 255; **J.** 182, 208, 228; **Jd.** 52; **Mag.** 229; **Mrth.** 250; **M.** 24, 32, 196, 213, 251, 256, 281; **Mth.** 276; **R.** 143, 170, 173; **Sa.** 14, 91, 168; **Su.** 154; **T.** 30, 35, 37, 102, 125, 261, 265; **W.** 261
Walterson, J. 182
Waltham, K. 128; **S.** 119; **Su.** 64
Walthew, Ch. 190; **Mgt.** 250
Walthow, Al. 176; **Rt.** 91

- Waltman**, W. 285
Walton, Abigael 234; Al. 272; A. 243; C. 75; Edm. 103; Ez. 68, 235; Frs. 113; G. 22; Hstr. 25; Hy. 127; J. 8, 94, 196, 205, 234, 269; Jonas 93; Mrth 172, 247; Rt. 212, 285; Rg. 169; S. 24, 30, 55; Sa. 128, 179; W. 185
Wamsley, Ez. 210
Wancourt, Lu. 71
Wandell, Rt. 195
Wandsford, Rbc. 84
Wanham, Ja. 221
Wanklin, R. 193
Wankten, T. 121
Wanless, Frs. 92; Ja. 163; M. 163; W. 235, 262
Wanley, And. 77; N. 69; W. 268
Wannell, Sa. 262
Wansbrough, W. 203
Wansell, T. 232
Wanston, Ez. 180
Wantner, T. 195
Wantue, T. 253
Wapples, A. 65; Gr. 142
Wapshott, J. 158
Warburton, Bgt. 3; Deb. 161; G. 178; Hamlett 78; M. 99, 179; Pn. 129; R. 168; S. 120; W. 218
Warboyes, E. 252
Warcupp, A. M. 75; Frs. 141; M. 8
Ward, Abigail 71; Alx. 199; Al. 19, 40; A. 51, 85, 156, 162, 218, 224; Aveline 264; Brb. 41; Cary 70; Do. 207, 223; E. 57, 65; Ez. 42, 55, 57, 61, 69, 86, 88, 137, 158 170, 249, 262, 284; Frs. 252; Fr. 213; G. 3, 6, 219, 239; Han. 252; Hln. 6; Hn. 30, 157, 182; Lsb. 105; Js. 36, 115, 215, 255; Ja. 165, 185; Jmh. 218; Jeremy 45; Jo. 19, 74; J. 7, 88, 99, 104, 139, 194, 213; Jph. 268; Jd. 72; Lydia 224; Mgt. 6, 87; Mrth. 5, 142, 144; M. 25, 50, 88, 102*, 118, 204, 226, 230, 257; Ph. 17; Ra. 78; Rbc. 284; R. 68, 186, 249, 259; Rt. 123, 251; Rs. 39; Ruth 205; S. 124, 191, 221, 288; Sa. 38, 228, 249, 271; St. 198; Su. 19, 23, 166, 228, 264, 271, 274, 285; T. 9, 41, 43, 66, 84, 137, 237; Tm. 184; W. 29, 39, 40, 49, 51, 63, 101, 146, 170, 179, 186, 219, 233, 250, 284. See also **Dudley** and
Ward, E. 197
Wardell, A. 107; Arab. 12; Ez. 227; Ja. 229; J. 165; M. 286
Warden, G. 235; Jo. 27; J. 64, 112; M. 10, 245; Sa. 187, 198; W. 243
Warder, Ts. 158
Wardinge, T. 2
Wardlaw, Glt. 206
Wardley, El. 33; R. 1
Wardlow, G. 130
Wardner, A. 67, 160; Js. 88; J. 133
Wardour, K. 32
Warduck, Ez. 130
Ware, Bgt. 18; C. 101; Ez. 94, 134, 164; Gideon 130; Ja. 244; J. 217, 248; Mrth. 209; M. 133, 187; R. 8; Ruth 253; Sa. 81; T. 231
Warefield, Jd. 115
Wargent, H. 114
Warham, Ez. 13; W. 242
Waring, A. 87. Briantt 22; E. 70; Ez. 280; Frs. 281; Han. 37; J. 180; Mgt. 226; Mrth. 270; Rph. 58; R. 111, 115; R. Withie 132
Warkman, A. 15, 192; Ez. 32; R. 185; Rt. 271; Sa. 225; Su. 192
Warkman, Gloucester als., Edm. 34
Warley, E. 56
Warlick, Mgt. 189
Warman, Ca. 60; Christina M. 233; Ez. 241; Ja. 9; Mgt. 239; Mrth. 124; R. 58, 249; Sa. 148; W. 211
Warmingham, Al. 179
Warmsley, M. 88
Warner, A. 22, 67, 212; Ansted 253; Bw. 6; B. 224; Bgt. 29; C. 78, 215; Ch. 23, 140; Diana 197; E. 207; El. 267; Ez. 73, 167, 173, 190, 223, 252; Fr. 267; G. 144; H. 61, 278; Ja. 36, 69; J. 38, 114, 138, 194, 225, 252; Jy. 52; Jph. 259; K. 15, 255; M. 60, 99, 101, 123, 199, 216, 238, 250, 256; N. 73; Poulet 279; Rbc. 145; R. 98, 203; Rt. 19, 51, 65; Ruth 38; S. 212, 248, 280; Sa. 153, 214, 218; Su. 27; Sybilla 284; T. 188; Vl. 222; W. 133, 152
Warnes, T. 23
Warnford, Edm. 104; Frs. 22; H. 116
Warnham, T. 23
Warr, Ez. 27, 161; M. 226; Sa. 269
Warram, Ez. 281
Warrell, A. 110; Em. 25; M. 215
Warren, Agar 211; Amb. 106; A. 105, 157, 269; Arab. 215; Basil 62; Bgt. 20; Ca. 10, 125; Edm. 263; E. 105, 144; Ez. 52, 111, 211; Ez. A. 253; Fr. 253; Gratiou 216; Han. 238; H. 99; I. 52; Is. 228; Ja. 54, 119; Jo. 54; J. 16, 21, 111, 168, 234, 258; Lettice 40; Ll. 260; M. 7, 17, 62, 70, 215, 252; P. 119; Ra. 89; Rbc. 250; R. 256; Rt. 32, 34, 83; S. 201, 280; Sa. 21, 74, 86, 139, 172, 214; Su. 65, 85, 160; T. 38, 62, 87, 102, 112, 232, 247; W. 126, 137, 188, 211
Warrington, Js. 242; Jeames 174; J. 120; M. 241
Warroupp, W. 8
Warry, M. 201
Warter, J. 103, 121; W. 138
Warts, Han. 38
Wartup, M. 8
Warwick, E. (Rich.) Earl of 144; Em. 254; G. 247; Lu. 169; Merrell 278; Sa. 109; T. 84; W. 197
Wasecote, Ez. 28; W. 38
Wasey, Ch. 245; Ez. 6
Washborne, A. 78; R. 157
Washington, Ez. 80, 148; K. 125; Mgt. 72; Rt. 70; W. 251
Washmond, J. 3
Wass, Ed. 103
Wassell, Sa. 3
Wastall, Ez. 106; J. 148
Wastcote, M. 192
Wastfield, Hstr. 55; Sa. 191
Wate, Fr. 12
Watemouth, G. 244
Waterer, Mgt. 109
Waterfield, Mgt. 267
Waterfill, Caleb 246
Waterhouse, T. 191
Waterhouse, A. 55; B.

- 205; Bgt. 64; E. 118; Ez. 26; Frs. 122
- Waterman**, Al. 13; E. 197; J. 200; Jona. 209; W. 189
- Waters**, A. 40, 124, 265; Ant. 276; Do. 53; Ez. 93, 230, 255, 285; Fr. 141; Jsp. 215; J. 64, 166; Lydia, 272; Mgy. 32; R. 63; Rt. 248; T. 62; U. 207; Wlt. 232
- Waterson**, Ez. 143; M. 51; W. 49
- Waterton**, W. 92
- Watford**, J. 43; R. 231
- Wathall**, Jph. 190
- Wathen**, Ph. 203
- Watkins**, Abigail 251; Al. 31; A. 33, 64; Al. 112; Brb. 261; B. 130; C. 134; D. 8; Do. 31; Ez. 46; 178, 258; H. 45, 77; Hstr. 247; Hu. 222; El. 223; Js. 32, 220; Ja. 161; Jph. 99; Mgt. 27, 116; Mrth. 264; M. 48, 255, 282; Prs. 215; Rw. 168; Sa. 90, 148, 202, 222; Su. 68; T. 192, 225; Ts. 235; W. 17, 284
- Watkinson**, Edm. 159; E. 270; Fr. 285; Han. 129; M. 25; T. 195
- Watkiss**, T. 233
- Watlington**, Han. 235; Su. 247
- Watmer**, W. 13
- Watmore**, J. 123; Su. 217
- Watnall**, Ez. 266
- Watson**, Ag. 15; Alx. 285; Al. 272; Amy 45; A. 4, 38, 81, 83, 131, 209, 212, 216, 279*; Ant. 66; Ar. 96; Brb. 184, 223; C. 207; D. 185; Dorc. 86; Do. 89; Ez. 45, 135, 140, 152, 171, 175, 188, 212, 242, 256, 264; Ez. Meriell 45; El. 121, 130, 135, 243; G. 205; Gr. 285; Han. 86, 241; H. 30; Hstr. 226; Hy. 169; Isb. 142, 217; Jcb. 73; Js. 50, 257; Ja. 164, 178, 215; Jo. 111; J. 33, 82, 83, 177, 183; Jph. 113, 121; Joshua 214; Mgt. 34; Mrth. 263; Mrt. 56, 62; M. 85, 98, 106, 142, 144, 183, 221, 226, 254; Praise 119; R. 5, 272; Sa. 40, 119, 165, 190, 192; Sidney 127; Su. 4, 63, 104, 227; Tab. 123; T. 82; W. 26, 129, 171, 191, 210
- Wattell**, B. 229; Ez. 199
- Watten**, T. 246
- Watton**, Jcb. 22; Sa. 154
- Watts**, Al. 127, 242; A. 34, 44, 129, 189; Ca. 200; C. 265; E. 45, 226; Ez. 64, 105, 132, 161, 170, 174, 175, 199, 210, 250, 253, 271, 287; Frs. 179; G. 38; H. 287; Js. 63; Ja. 163; J. 23, 24*, 61, 200, 205, 222, 266; Jph. 79; Mag. 89; M. 71, 87, 151, 165, 168, 249, 283; Mercy 267; P. 137; Prs. 209, 263; R. 29, 56, 107, 220; Rt. 163, 181, 190, 235, 280, 283; Sa. 79, 187; Ts. 71; Su. 264, 281; T. 27, 53, 107, 140, 141, 171, 184; Tm. 247; W. 48*, 50, 59, 73, 157, 223, 232, 254
- Wavell**, Ez. 166; Ja. 121; J. 103; T. 92
- Waverham**, El. 188
- Wawen**, Jarvis 96
- Waxham**, A. 229; J. 71
- Way**, Ez. 229; R. 63; Su. 232; T. 268; W. 66, 238, 252
- Wayby**, M. 113
- Waygood**, Jo. 56
- Wayland**, W. 98
- Waylett**, A. 106; J. 209; Ez. 158; Sa. 270
- Wayman**, M. 205; R. 210; T. 140
- Wayne**, C. 47; Ez. 157, 208
- Waywine**, M. 139
- Wayte**, A. 75; J. 2; Su. 81
- Weale**, A. 206; C. 89; Ch. 17; Ez. 33, 283; J. 228; R. 154; W. 100
- Weare**, T. 239; W. 226
- Wearg**, Isb. 95; Mrth. 30, 237
- Weary**, Mrth. 30
- Weatherall**, M. 276
- Weatherborne**, T. 209
- Weatherby**, B. 250
- Weatherhead**, Faith 159
- Weatherley**, R. 239
- Weathersby**, E. 195
- Weaver**, B. 194; Ca. 198; E. 136; El. 233, 237; Ez. 72, 142, 184; Fr. 39; Hstr. 83; J. 194; Luc. 33; Mgt. 222; M. 257, 277; R. 263; S. 163; Su. 33; U. 42
- Webb**, And. 270; A. 35, 46, 77, 139, 140, 179, 193, 289; Bn. 150; Brb. 26;
- Criscilla 205; Diana 253; Dorc. 96, Do. 102, 163; Ez. 16, 96, 111, 138, 147, 170, 180, 181, 207, 238, 242, 246, 249, 264, 265, 284; El. 125; Faith 210; Frs. 76, 174; G. 172, 195, 229; Han. 253; H. 165; Hstr. 103, 225; Hu. 29; Ja. 16, 113, 117, 125, 246; J. 19, 38, 155, 163, 183, 191, 273; Jph. 165, 217, 281; M. 45, 81, 102, 107, 117, 132, 141, 182, 195, 222, 256, 272, 280; Mth. 95; Ml. 95; Mo. 260; Nth. 82, 248; N. 65; Pn. 250; Rbc. 195; R. 91, 182, 226, 244; Rt. 201, 273*; Rg. 248; S. 75, 112, 124; Sa. 65*, 75, 77, 132; Su. 136, 201; T. 76, 141, 157, 287, 288; Uriah 90; W. 2, 18, 86, 104, 220, 234, 247
- Webber**, Ca. 5, 9; Ez. 88; J. 54, 63; M. 223; R. 276; W. 235
- Webbey**, J. 146
- Webley**, Jo. 99
- Weblin**, — (female) 27
- Weblow**, Sa. 71
- Webster**, D. 268; Ez. 81, 99, 107, 169, 170, 243; Han. 214; Ja. 31, 201; J. 201, 240; Jph. 200; Joshua 47; M. 194, 273; Mth. 152; R. 80, 254; T. 6, 96, 104, 202; W. 132
- Weckerlin**, A. 59
- Wedcomb**, M. 154
- Wedd**, W. 46
- Weddell**, R. 46, 195
- Wedden**, Ez. 66
- Wedding**, W. 18
- Wedge**, Ez. 219
- Wedgeborow**, J. 136
- Wedgwood**, M. 91; R. 277
- Wedmore**, A. 8
- Weebey**, J. 146
- Weed**, Phoebe 230; Sa. 285
- Weedon**, Bgt. 289; Caven- dish 97; D. 57, 205; Ez. 160, 262; G. 81; Ja. 15; M. 72, 85, 140, 246, 254; Mth. 105; Su. 111; T. 82, 288; Tm. 167
- Weedner**, H. 222
- Weeke**, M. 106
- Weekes**, Alicia 157; Deb. 81; Ez. 6, 261; Hu. 56; J. 55, 76, 84, 264; Jona. 50; M. 27, 59; Nth. 13; S. 139; Su. 264; W. 88, 237
- Weekley**, H. 122; Ja. 213;

- J. 113; M. 219; Neth-
aniah 91
- Weele**, Mgt. 102
- Weeley**, S. 123
- Weems**, Ja. 48; J. 199
- Wegersloff**, Chn. 215
- Weigham**, R. 99
- Weight**, Abigail 139; Ja.
85; R. 274; S. 85, 269
- Weightwick**, Jonas 160
- Wekley**, J. 229
- Wel[. . .]**, — 173
- Welbeck**, Ja. 78
- Welburn**, Fr. 229
- Welby**, Adlard 66; R.
221; W. 257
- Welch**, Al. 144; A. 167,
249, 271; Ca. 198; Ez.
192; G. 73, 279; Han. 236;
Ja. 80; J. 162, 164; Jo. 154;
Jph. 238, 267; Mrth. 225;
M. 129, 148; Ml. 58; P.
36; S. 120; T. 4, 66, 79;
W. 203, 274
- Weld**, A. 3, 48; Ez. 44,
183; Js. 80; Su. 170
- Welding**, Rph. 111
- Weldish**, Jd. 46
- Weldon**, C. 55; K. 114;
M. 17; Sa. 166; Sm. 36;
W. 151
- Welland**, Ez. 37
- Wellavise**, Ja. 19
- Wellbeloved**, Ez. 172; H.
80; M. 258; W. 189
- Wellen**, Ez. 266
- Weller**, And. 18; A. 10;
Ja. 280; M. 170; Rt.
203; Sa. 19; T. 15; W.
60
- Wellley**, Isb. 289; Rt. 55;
T. 10
- Wellford**, A. 216; T. 220
- Welling**, C. 164; J. 229;
T. 282
- Wellinger**, J. 62; M. 95
- Wellington**, R. 189, 199
- Wellins**, Brb. 248
- Wellman**, Ez. 189; Jo.
153; Rbc. 80; T. 221,
252
- Wellor**, G. 132
- Wells**, Ab. 280; Al. 24; A.
24, 29, 34, 62, 157, 202;
Ar. 79; Btr. 28; D. 275;
Ca. 172; Do. 51; Doyley
79; Ez. 20, 27, 78, 79,
134, 173, 241, 254; Es.
136; Fr. 2, 82, 175; Ger.
136; G. 1; Han. 140;
Hen. 201; Hstr. 46, 134;
I. 283; Js. 245; Ja. 28;
Jo. 177; J. 16, 21*, 70,
73, 129, 137, 192, 210, 211,
266, 272; Lucia 164;
- Lydia 140; Mrth. 103,
139, 238; M. 21, 39, 60,
98, 159, 241; Mo. 235;
Rt. 30; Rg. 33; S. 182;
Sa. 86, 103, 117, 141, 158,
257; Su. 147, 167, 204;
T. 17, 34, 89, 112, 146;
W. 17, 24, 45, 95, 139
242, 287
- Wellwood**, G. 124
- Welnough**, A. 51
- Welsborne**, A. 111
- Welsteed**, St. 102; W. 2, 6
- Welton**, Frs. 38
- Wembourne**, Al. 95; Han.
99
- Wemm**, Mgt. 112
- Wenborne**, Rt. 209
- Wench**, T. 170
- Wendell**, To. 255
- Wender**, M. 51
- Wenham**, Ca. 130; Su. 218
- Wenman**, A. 134; R. Lord
Viscount 236
- Wenn**, M. 284
- Wennell**, G. 139
- Wensley**, G. 124; P. 235;
Ph. 248
- Went**, D. 255
- Wentley**, R. 191
- Wentridge**, Ez. 56
- Wentworth**, A. 10; Do.
59, 73, 240; Ez. 56, 72;
Fisher 115; J. 10, 238;
M. 226, Ruisshee 74;
Ruth 281; S. 8; W. 44
- Werden**, Ca. 29
- Werrett**, Sa. 282
- Wescomb**, E. 155; Ls. 105
- Wescott**, J. 8; Sa. 194
- Wesley**, Sa. 257
- Weslyd**, Cyriac 95
- West**, A. 11, 93, 98, 182,
198; Ca. 147; Cc. 135;
Ch. 193; Do. 28, 261; Elias
287; Ez. 190, 258; Ever-
ell 209; Fr. 39; G. 71,
230, 231; Han. 143; H.
76; Js. 185, 225; Ja.
130; J. 34, 39, 85, 114,
140, 146, 180, 272; Jo.
180; Jph. 50, 225; Ls.
235; Mgt. 26, 62; M. 71,
102, 113, 160, 174, 267,
275, 281; N. 239, 243;
Olive 232; Rbc. 114; R.
201, 236, 247, 262; Rt.
230; Rg. 151; Rw. 143;
Ruth 109; Sa. 76, 126,
183; S. 201; Solomon
285; Su. 77; T. 160, 184,
243, 265, 282; Ts. 125;
W. 2, 42, 73, 159, 162,
165
- Westall**, Ez. 147; T. 230
- Westbeere**, C. 231; Mrth.
82
- Westbrooke**, Al. 2; Caleb
59; Ez. 44, 60, 104; Han.
211; J. 49; Mgt. 111;
M. 168; P. 153; Phoebe
198; T. 288
- Westbrowne**, Mrth. 287
- Westbury**, Js. 189; Rbc.
217
- Westcarr**, A. 45
- Westcombe**, Ez. 97; Jy.
92
- Westcott**, G. 275
- Westell**, El. 212; Frs. 232;
Sm. 220
- Westerton**, Mag. 13; M.
154; J. 154
- Western**, Mrth. 68; Rt. 52;
Sa. 184; W. 271
- Westfaling**, Hbt. Rudhale
127
- Westfield**, Al. 86
- Westhall**, M. 58
- Westhrope**, G. 78; Su. 7
- Westlake**, Hu. 126; T. 111
- Westland**, Ca. 172
- Westley**, Mgt. 47; M. 64;
T. 114
- Westmore**, Ez. 207
- Westmorland**, Earl of, T.
229; P. 176
- Weston**, A. 260, 277; Ant.
56; Ca. 35; Deb. 106;
Ez. 52, 138, 204; Fr. 221;
Honor 231; Ja. 79, 236;
J. 13, 68, 142, 191; Mrth.
181; M. 60, 76, 83, 130,
164, 207; Mth. 111; P.
270; S. 252; Sa. 143;
Su. 66; T. 110, 120, 163,
228; W. 245, 271
- Westover**, J. 97
- Westray**, R. 227
- Westwood**, B. 126; E. 67;
J. 76; Jona. 31, 47; Jph.
188; M. 85, 129; T. 84;
W. 7
- Wetham**, Jph. 120
- Wetherall**, R. 53
- Wetherell**, A. 119; G. 285;
Sa. 265
- Wetherhead**, Hstr. 7; Mrth.
125; W. 83, 225
- Wetherley**, Do. 22; Mth.
125; R. 21; Su. 220; W.
147
- Wethersly**, Ez. 270
- Wettenhall**, Ls. 98
- Wetton**, Ez. 50
- Wey**, W. 224
- Weyham**, A. 220
- Weyland**, A. 144
- Weyman**, Ez. 289; Ger.
139; J. 259

- Whadcock**, Sm. 255
Whale, J. 85, 129, 244; Mrth. 37; T. 123
Whalhead, J. 151
Whalley, A. 110, 138, 239; Ca. 1; Clemence 137; E. 234; Ez. 61, 265; Fr. 192; Js. 169; J. 239; Jona. 172; Ml. 229; R. 223; Rt. 202; Stanhope 32; Su. 167; W. 130
Wharam, Rt. 184
Wharrie, W. 275
Wharton, Amy 91; Ant. 126; Do. 48; El. 269; Ez. 119, 275; G. 240; Han. 164; Hy. 89; Js. 31; Ja. 148, 170; Jd. 250; Mgt. 265; Mariana 118; M. 41, 108, 120, 209; R. 178; Sa. 13
Whaskett, P. 85
Whate, Ez. 176
Whately, Tryphena 223
Whatman, A. 120
Whatton, Ca. 67; G. 269
Whayne, Jepheth 210
Wheaton, M. 262
Wheatby, W. 87
Wheate, Mgt. 104; M. 14, 131; S. 272
Wheathridge, Ts. 194
Wheatley, Adrian 273; A. 170, 172; Ez. 48, 68; Hu. 158*; Jcb. 158; J. 136; Mrth. 9, 16; Mrt. 247; M. 136; Nth. 80; Ra. 78; R. 284; Rt. 222; S. 92; Sa. 2, 288; W. 20, 27, 29, 111, 113
Wheatlun, J. 269
Wheeler, Al. 61; A. 102 122, 147, 227; C. 87; D. 240; E. 221; Elisha 176; Ez. 50, 115, 197, 206, 232; Fr. 14; Ja. 72; J. 23, 52, 76, 79, 183; Jd. 50; K. 69; Mgy. 4; Mrth. 14, 204; M. 50, 129, 166, 213, 236, 264, 278; R. 94, 260, 280; Sa. 280; T. 54, 60, 70, 256, 284; W. 258
Wheldale, T. 86
Whelden, Brb. 53
Whelear, Ch. 76
Whelpdale, M. 278
Whelpley, M. 112, 175; R. 185; Su. 100
Whelton, Brb. 148
Wherrett, T. 69
Whetcombe, Ez. 9; P. 176
Whetcroft, G. 99; U. 107
Whetham, Nth. 3, 48
Whetherley, M. 105
Whethersby, J. 101
Whetland, T. 214
Whetley, El. 129
Whetman, J. 99; T. 90
Whetney, Ja. 100
Whetstone, Sa. 210; T. 17, 81; W. 154, 250
Whettenhall, T. 148
Whettingham, A. 187
Whichcott, Fr. 108; G. 173; Ja. 38
Whichello, J. 243; M. 279; R. 101
Whiffen, J. 127
Whigley, Jd. 211
Whildon, J. 112
Whilton, J. 176
Whincopp, A. 20; Awarey 45; Ez. 20
Whineatts, R. 108
Whinehurst, Ja. 191
Whinnell, And. 151; Rg. 274
Whinnett, A. 280
Whinnick, A. 246
Whisham, J. 192
Whishaw, J. 192
Whisp, W. 239
Whister, H. 262
Whistler, A. 33; Ez. 66, 96; J. 66; M. 280; Rph. 19
Whiston, D. 218; Han. 258; Mth. 135; N. 67; T. 272; W. 40
Whitaker, Do. 240; Ez. 256; H. 84, 113, 180; I. 281; J. 171, 201; Jph. 281; M. 186; R. 283; Rt. 251; T. 266; W. 211
Whitall, Ag. 245
Whitamore, P. 242
Whitbourne, Ra. 61
Whitby, A. M. 257; C. 272; M. 186; S. 17; T. 20; Ts. 209; W. 280
Whitcomb, Gert. 231; P. 104; W. 227
Whitcroft, Ez. 197
White, Alfra 28; Alx. 267; Amie 109; And. 285; A. 22, 73, 83, 103, 134, 140, 151, 192, 242, 273; Ant. 279; Arld. 50; Ayllie 110; B. 254; Bethia 92; Blase 37; Bgt. 112; Ca. 35, 171, 193, 194; C. 22, 187, 208; Ch. 61, 113, 140; D. 73, 218, 251; Dd. 140, 144; Deb. 155; Do. 279; Edm. 206; E. 181; Ez. 3, 31, 61, 68, 104, 124, 133, 173, 177, 202, 224, 251, 259, 263, 277; El. 101; Frs. 13, 106; G. 183; Ger. 157; Gr. 166; Han. 76, 236; H. 19, 263; Hstr. 125; Hy. 182; Js. 20, 35, 257; Ja. 260, 277; Jmh. 90; Jo. 40, 55, 119; J. 14, 20, 23, 43, 81, 116, 132, 143, 156, 158, 164, 191, 193, 200, 204, 211, 235, 244, 250, 256, 260, 284, 288; Jph. 66, 117, 123, 152; Jd. 139; Mgt. 8, 40, 67, 177, 234, 251, 281; Mrth. 73, 84, 193; M. 39, 69, 73, 75, 108, 149, 178, 200, 202, 215, 216, 218, 222, 226, 237*, 240, 248, 273, 281, 288; Mth. 285; Nth. 62, 120; P. 129; Pris. 252; Pru. 49; Rbc. 246, 260, 279*; R. 75, 93, 104, 211; Rt. 150, 172, 209, 263; S. 97, 153, 160; Sa. 29, 55, 195, 217, 225; Su. 110, 135, 184, 208; T. 3, 78, 86, 91, 97, 161, 192, 244; Wlt. 26; Warren 145; W. 9, 28, 33, 74, 81, 98, 126, 155, 156, 160, 186, 254, 267
Whitear, W. 92
Whitebread, A. 277; H. 115; Lettice 64; Su. 189; T. 87
Whitechurch, Sa. 192
Whitegift, A. 100
Whitehall, Ez. 165; J. 61; Sa. 158
Whitehare, M. 276
Whitehead, Abigail 229; And. 76; A. 78, 129; C. 211; Do. 40; Edm. 85; Ez. 74; Frs. 220; Fr. 7; Hln. 279; Js. 141; Ja. 246; J. 220; Jph. 80, 171; Mrth. 37; M. 41, 216, 272; Nth. 185; Rbc. 146; R. 32*, 182; Rt. 170; S. 216, 233; Sa. 176; T. 151, 243; W. 207
Whitehill, G. 261
Whitehorn, Gbl. 8
Whitehouse, J. 27; Peirce 212; T. 141
Whitehurst, Ez. 118, 121; J. 83
Whiteley, T. 74
Whiteman, Fr. 204; T. 183
Whiterowe, Ez. 2
Whiteshead, Ca. 50; Su. 18
Whiteside, M. 251
Whitestead, Ez. 252
Whiteway, S. 277
Whitfield, Alx. 122; A. 277;

- C. 99, 255; Ez. 228; Griffin 8; Han. 29; Rph. 42, 252; R. 273; Sa. 151; T. 43; Tm. 63, 67; Ulrich 263; W. 6, 240
- Whitford**, A. 243; Ez. 189; H. 165; T. 242
- Whithe**, M. 10
- Whithorne**, J. 205; W. 182
- Whithorse**, R. 3
- Whiting**, — 1; A. 104, 177; Ed. 273; Ez. 90, 139; H. 29, 210; I. 22; Jo. 221; J. 74, 178, 206; Jd. 103; Mrth. 214; M. 60, 204, 267; Rbc. 40; Rt. 1; Sa. 3, 141; T. 268; W. 25, 32
- Whitledge**, Lorrain 271; M. 287
- Whitley**, Ez. 66, 249; J. 218; M. 71; R. 20, 200; T. 74; W. 243
- Whitlocke**, Carleton 70; Ez. 5, 38; Frs. 232; Gr. 17; Hstr. 124; M. 171; R. 271; Su. 203; St. 100; W. 285
- Whitmarsh**, Ant. 141; Fr. 267
- Whitmore**, Al. 241; Ca. 52; Do. 278; G. 236; Han. 272; J. 162; M. 237; Rbc. 248; W. 216
- Whitmy**, T. 278
- Whitney**, A. 190; Eustace 32; Hill 167; T. 4, 43
- Whitrow**, Sa. 187; T. 164
- Whittick**, Fr. 105; Rbc. 213
- Whittingham**, A. 98; C. 113; E. 221; Ez. 156; Hstr. 146; J. 59; Mrth. 121; M. 131; Sa. 57
- Whittington**, Mgt. 4
- Whittle**, A. 81; Ez. 185, 267; J. 270; M. 10, 159, 273; T. 167; W. 42
- Whittock**, A. 114; Jph. 138
- Whitton**, B. 221; D. 106; El. 216; Ez. 56, 125, 170; G. 23; Han. 205; Js. 250; J. 129, 176; K. 96; Lk. 270; R. 133; Rt. 92, 149
- Whittyatt**, T. 137
- Whitwell**, Ant. 176; Han. 284; Hu. 94; Mgt. 81; Sa. 100
- Whitwick**, C. 225
- Whitwood**, Js. 154; J. 38, 89; W. 45
- Whitworth**, Ez. 110; Js. 166; Ja. 33; J. 274; K. 180; Rt. 260
- Whorlett**, W. 228
- Whorton**, Ez. 195, 202
- Whorwood**, Ger. 36; W. 66
- Whoule**, A. 19
- Whyle**, Bgt. 96; S. 35; Sa. 267
- Whyneatts**, Ca. 53
- Whynne**, Ez. 92
- Whyrley**, E. 195
- Wibault**, Jaques 161
- Wibird**, Ant. 236; J. 196
- Wibourne**, Ez. 68
- Wibrow**, J. 164
- Wich**, Fr. 193
- Wichehalse**, M. 247
- Wicherley**, J. 145
- Wicker**, Ez. 100; To. 125; W. 143
- Wickett**, Ez. 202; J. 133
- Wickham**, Ed. 237; Ez. 216; Gr. 193; Hy. 5; Joice 19; K. 198; Mgt. 89; M. 76; T. 87; White 177
- Wickins**, Mrth. 262; W. 93
- Wickly**, H. 272; M. 13
- Wicks**, A. 117, 198; Ez. 18, 44, 141; Han. 140; J. 16; K. 183; Mgt. 63; Mrth. 236; M. 178, 253; Nth. 13, 59; Pl. 15; Ph. 201; Rbc. 224; T. 53; W. 150
- Wicksteed**, J. 189
- Widdapp**, Pl. 25
- Widdop**, Pl. 25
- Widdoweff**, Edm. 9
- Widdowes**, Edm. 9; G. 46; Jo. 267; Mgt. 214; Sa. 258; Triphena 114
- Widdowson**, Rt. 157
- Widgeott**, M. 222
- Widger**, W. 236
- Widen**, T. 157
- Widmer**, Mth. 234
- Widmerpoole**, A. 33
- Widmore**, A. 174; Dorc. 40; J. 14; Ra. 178
- Widnell**, K. 23; Mgt. 19
- Widnes**, J. 74
- Widrington**, Ez. 116; M. 206
- Wier**, M. 117
- Wiffen**, M. 265
- Wiffing**, A. 270
- Wigett**, T. 108
- Wigfall**, Ez. 178; M. 154; R. 35
- Wigg**, Do. 70; Ez. 87; H. 263; Ja. 249; Sa. 165; T. 167; W. 42
- Wiggimore**, Jd. 245
- Wiggin**, Ab. 243; Ez. 15; J. 239; M. 110, 184
- Wiggins**, A. 123, 175; Rt. 220, 275; Sa. 288; Su. 147; T. 34
- Wigginton**, Mth. 3; W. 6
- Wigglesworth**, Jph. 251
- Wiggs**, H. 250; Js. 245; Ja. 269
- Wight**, Ch. 61; E. 66; Ez. 274; Frith 43; Rt. 18; Sa. 19; T. 15
- Wightman**, G. 200; Ph. 167
- Wightwicke**, Ez. 104; Han. 135; Hy. 188; Js. 203; T. 99; Knightly, *als.* J. 174.
- Wigley**, C. 261; Ez. 51; Ja. 177
- Wigmore**, A. 74; D. 36; Ez. 240; El. 133; Glt. 157; J. 169; Mgt. 129; Sa. 140
- Wignard**, Dn. 180, 181
- Wigsdon**, Mgt. 196
- Wigsell**, N. 236
- Wigson**, Silence 51
- Wikes**, Ca. 198
- Wilbefore**, M. 149
- Wilbre**, Sa. 139
- Wilbraham**, Ez. 84, 95; Js. 211; Rnd. 84
- Wilby**, Jmh. 237; J. 107; R. 175; T. 280
- Wilcocks** (Wilcox), A. 48, 133, 263; Averina 17; Cl. 40; Ez. 108, 226, 268; Frs. 206; Fr. 261; G. 25; Gr. 112, 276; H. 21, 131; Hope 162; I. 155; Jo. 21, 157; J. 81, 92, 132, 136; Jph. 252; K. 271; Mgt. 105; M. 179, 245; Rbc. 93, 130; R. 42; Rg. 240; Su. 174; T. 146, 177, 233; W. 100, 101, 122
- Wilcoxson**, R. 41, Rt. 166
- Wild**, Ab. 127; A. 22, 70; Ebenezer 287; Ez. 13, 125; Emme 124; Frs. 27, 101, 249; Han. 98; H. Metlone 286; Ja. 53, 106; J. 35, 118, 128, 261; Jd. 284; Lettice 17; Mgt. 228; M. 15, 187, 231; Rph. 33; Ruth 86; S. 101; Su. 23, 38; T. 42, 245; W. 17, 165; Zouch 212
- Wildbore**, J. 125; Mgt. 253
- Wildbow**, N. 8
- Wilden**, Rt. 49
- Wildier**, A. 247; Ez. 189; Js. 158; J. 273; Mgt. 93; M. 59, 190; Rt. 48, 71; Sa. 160

- Wildy**, Frs. 39; J. 53; Mrth. 95; Sa. 115
Wildgoose, J. 189, 198, 213; Su. 37, 76
Wilding, Sa. 27
Wildman, J. 104; Rt. 155, 274
Wildon, Rt. 194
Wilds, Ez. 227; J. 234; M. 234; Rt. 208; W. 252
Wileman, Needham 191
Wilcox, M. 285
Wilford, A. 41; Ez. 72, 137; Frs. 16; Fr. 109; J. 40, 205; Mag. 63; Mrth. 138; M. 46, 106; Nth. 181; T. 69, 102
Wilgrace, Jy. 75
Wilkes, Amy 115; A. 27; B. 78; C. 174; Do. 115; Ez. 109; Frs. 159; Js. 71, 231; J. 98, 116, 140, 273, 284; M. 16, 67, 201, 249; R. 132; T. 5, 196, 273
Wilkey, Ez. 88; T. 206
Wilkin, Ca. 36, 85; Ju. 101; Ph. 198; T. 60, 101; Ts. 57
Wilkins, A. 256; Benedict 78; Chn. 200; Ez. 131, 175, 271; Fr. 33; H. 20, 24, 40; Isb. 119; Ja. 42; J. 10, 29; Lidia 50; M. 185, 221; Rbc. 122; Rt. 36, 222, 260; Sa. 104, 217; Speed 246; T. 136, 137, 245, 265; W. 55, 218
Wilkinson, T. 276
Wilkinson, Alx. 226; A. 19, 92, 251, 278; Brb. 133; D. 221; Dd. 267; E. 88; Ez. 30, 84, 112, 141; El. 268; Frs. 8, 182; Js. 198; Ja. 14, 200; J. 54, 60, 68, 126, 184, 243; Jona. 143; Love 171; Mbl. 30; Mgt. 50, 143, 192, 263, 273; M. 24, 176, 204, 264, 289; P. 254; R. 174; Rt. 209, 255; Ruth 146; S. 108; Sa. 143, 156, 166; St. 122; Su. 75; T. 34, 105, 127, 191, 247, 270, 287*; W. 92, 110, 113, 180, 204, 271
Willan, Ch. 66; Jf. 70; J. 267; Phillippa 213
Willard, Gr. 114; J. 75; Jph. 202; Mgt. 107; S. 25; T. 80, 207
Willaston, W. 81
Willers, Mgt. 125
Willerton, W. 289
Willett, Al. 51; A. 213; J. 78, 118; M. 81, 93; Rt. 108; Sa. 41; T. 50, 109
Willey, Ez. 245; Rt. 245; Willoughby 241
Willhead, J. 29
Williams, Abigail 20; Ab. 149; Al. 25, 149; Al. Shaw 126; Amy 259; And. 35; A. 10, 19, 99, 109, 222, 223, 234, 256, 262, 272; Ant. 200, 211; Barsheba 106; Bathia 196; Ca. 42, 128, 148, 198, 259, 265; C. 82, 94, 252, 259, 283; Ch. 216, 230; Cl. 256; Dd. 29, 272, 279*; Do. 16, 61, 104; Easter 213; E. 102, 231, 267; Ez. 8, 31, 39, 42, 152, 157, 172, 181, 183, 201, 275*, 280; El. 25, 224, 275; Emn. 130; Ev. 274; Frs. 166, 259, 262; Gbl. 39; G. 151, 285; Gr. 13; Han. 190, 217; H. 222, 236, 275*; Hstr. 104, 172; Jcb. 181; Js. 8, 71, 131, 272; Ja. 57, 74, 89, 109, 112, 157, 166, 180, 205, 235, 245, 265, 275; Jo. 7, 99; J. 13, 21, 45, 102, 105, 117, 123, 134, 153, 201, 207, 243; 257, 264, 275; Jd. 123; Lt. 111; Manasseh, 234, Mgt. 23, 54, 252, 263, 267, 268; Mgy. 33; Mrth. 22, 134, 146; M. 32, 33, 53, 112, 118, 149, 150, 167, 168, 171, 182, 190, 234, 247; Rt. 9, 21, 161, 240; Rg. 53, 62; S. 68; Sa. 157, 163, 188, 225, 229, 253, 272, 273; Solomon 215; Su. 2, 79, 250; Su. M. 204; T. 12, 86, 154, 239, 210, 251, 259, 277, 285*; Tm. 285; U. 11; Wlt. 1, 199; W. 8, 24, 26, 44, 63, 100, 102, 109, 156, 187, 188, 219, 231, 284
Williamson, Al. 20; A. 254; Ch. 118; D. 6, 286; Ez. 7, 92, 101, 162, 172, 287; Frs. 269; Gartrude 216; G. 7, 38, 267; Harris 202; Isb. 144; Js. 102, Jona. 181; Jph. 72; Mgt. 44, 57; Mrth. 143; M. 207, 220; Rph. 203; Rt. 54, 249; Su. 133; Theodosia 172
Willmott, Deb. 115; E. 2
Willinson, C. 214
Willis, Ag. 37; A. 31; B. 211; C. 143, 206; Clacey 57; Ebenezer 286; Ez. 34, 120, 253; Fr. 60, 105; Habakkuk 112; H. 100; Hu. 263; J. 15, 183, 202, 280, 286; 287; Lazarus 213; Mag. 33; Mgt. 63; 152; Mrth. 234; M. 103, 121, 218, 258, 263, 274; Rbc. 166; R. 36, 174; S. 216; Sophia 67; W. 5, 81, 244
Willson, K. 216
Willmer, A. 6; Ez. 5, 25, 174; Felicia 14; Mrth. 163; M. 63, 271; T. 204
Willmore, Ab. 178; Ez. 102; Frs. 232; J. 22; Mgt. 74; M. 89
Willmot, Alx. 19; A. 33, 93, 264; Ez. 14, 95, 109, 217; El. 73; J. 120, 180, 184; Mallett, 119; M. 244, 283; Millicent 222; Rbc. 156; Rt. 83; Sa. 100, 272; W. 61, 231
Willon, J. 201
Willoughby, A. 246; Ez. 116, 142, 163; Em. 66; Frs. 15; Jona. 247; Jph. 283; Su. 154; W. 20, 97
Willowes, Ja. 86; J. 203
Willis, Ant. 89; Bgt. 124; Ca. 196; Cnst. 120; Ez. 139, 258; G. 159; Gustavus 111; Jcb. 224; M. 49; Nth. 78; Rt. 178; S. 121; T. 151; W. 171, 257
Willyard, M. 201
Wilse, G. 243
Wilsford, A. 41
Wilshaw, A. 267; Mrth. 161; P. 189
Wilshin, M. 265
Wilshire, A. 202; Gr. 114; H. 152; Ja. 188; J. 82; Lw. 66; Mgt. 87; M. 55; Phoeby 261; Rt. 127; Sa. 57
Wilson, Agatha 255; Btr. 225; Anariah 178; A. 27, 41, 49, 54, 114, 134, 141, 168, 236, 257; Ant. 179; Ca. 146, 269; C. 273; Chn. 225; Ch. 276; D. 105, 138; Do. 166, 198; E. 57, 78, 148, 257, 266; Ez. 91, 98, 101, 140, 154,

- 161, 162, 202, 217, 234, 244, 278; Frs. 214, 244; Fr. 228, 237; Gbl. 251; G. 204, 211, 237; Han. 160, 258; H. 28, 181, 192, 211, 218; Hstr. 209; Js. 34; Ja. 7, 84, 166, 197, 227, 232; J. 46, 89, 102, 134, 176, 182, 215, 243, 265, 266, 278; Jona. 260; Joshua 134; Ls. 21; Lois 267; Lydia 281; Mgt. 137, 250, 251; Mrth. 146; M. 8, 43, 150, 152, 169, 196, 206, 275, 278; Maths. 253; Orlebar 72; Ra. 202; Rbc. 192; R. 247; Rt. 28, 137, 152, 169; Rg. 25; Sabina 200; S. 81, 210; S. 23, 76, 86, 139, 162, 251; Sm. 256; Su. 25, 236; T. 14, 16, 37, 40, 95, 123, 180, 208, 262, 284; W. 7, 42, 68, 82, 88, 121, 158, 162, 192, 220, 225, 281
- Wiltshire**, Han. 224; M. 238; Ptk. 269; Rph. 2; C. Powlett, Earl of 72
- Wilthard**, R. 2
- Wilton**, M. 282
- Wimberley**, Bw. 210
- Wimble**, J. 109
- Wimbush**, M. 190
- Wimlett**, A. 191
- Wimpress**, S. 214
- Wimpriess**, W. 67
- Winbery**, Ch. 73; Ez. 43
- Wincent**, Sa. 226
- Winch**, A. 5; Benedict 74; D. 95; Hstr. 64; J. 53; 105; Jph. 165, 188; Nth. 92; R. 16, 60, 114; Solomon 98; Su. 203; T. 124; W. 58, 109
- Winchcombe**, Frs. 184
- Winchest**, Do. 213
- Winchester**, E. 28; Mrgt. 39; M. 98, 210; S. 198
- Winchlow**, A. 267; M. 257
- Winchstone**, Ez. 111
- Winchurst**, Jf. 31; Su. 22
- Wincke**, J. 172
- Winckles**, Ca. 214; Ez. 77, 210; Gi. 153; Pl. 76; S. 145
- Wincott**, Mrth. 163
- Winde**, El. 200; C. 180; M. 109; Sa. 144
- Windeare**, W. 287
- Windebanke**, Frs. 95
- Winder**, A. 84; Do. 228; Ez. 78; W. 3, 97
- Windham**, A. 148; Ashe 246; Fr. 269; Clere 94; Conley 168; Hy. 155; J. 61, 238; M. 167, 192; Ra. 26; R. 250
- Windle**, Abigail 2; Ez. 219
- Windmill**, Ez. 140; J. 223
- Windover**, Al. 27; Ez. 256
- Window**, H. 268
- Windsor**, Emn. 92; Frs. 181; Rbc. 152; R. 40; T. 157
- Wine**, Ez. 30
- Winefish**, A. 10
- Winfeild**, M. 167; Sa. 218
- Winford**, Ez. 236; Temperance 157
- Wing**, D. 94; Js. 144; Mgt. 160; M. 214; Mth. 108; Rt. 110; Sa. 109
- Wingate**, Isb. [Arabel] 54; Lettice 41
- Wingfield**, A. 72, 80; Ez. 76, 92, 93, 153, 236; Fr. 42; G. 94; Han. 151; H. 25, 203; J. 202; Jph. 125, 187; K. 97; M. 36, 49, 138, 245; R. 283; Su. 251; Temperance 93; T. 97; W. 215
- Winglon**, K. 228
- Wingood**, W. 180, 264;
- Wingot**, M. 172
- Wingreen**, Frs. 230; G. 101
- Wingrove**, C. 39; J. 114; T. 117
- Winhall**, T. 47
- Winkfield**, Do. 129; Jph. 227
- Winkhall**, Sa. 255
- Winkworth**, T. 173, 227
- Winlow**, Mgt. 175; M. 190
- Winnall**, Ez. 6, 171; Ra. 208
- Winnan**, H. 88
- Winnard**, T. 89
- Winney**, Rbc. 143
- Winnington**, Ez. 101; R. 47
- Winnock**, E. 274
- Winship**, M. 276
- Winshurst**, Rph. 178
- Winslow**, Ja. 69; R. 120, 169
- Winsmore**, T. 137
- Winspeare**, W. 93
- Winspurr**, A. 9
- Winstanley**, El. 31; Mrth. 237; R. 4
- Winstman**, Gert. 54
- Winston**, Delabere 63
- Wintehe**, J. 93
- Winter**, Al. 155; A. 52, 58; Ca. 5; C. 226; Ch. 205; Do. 45; E. 79, 83; Ez. 183, 200; Frs. 226; Han. 219; H. 37; J. 212, 261; Mgt. 214; Mrth. 285; M. 25, 59, 163, 288; Ne. 143; P. 254*; Ph. 107; R. 6; Sa. 46; T. 112, 171; W. 55, 72, 285
- Winterbeck**, Su. 93
- Winterbottom**, M. 108
- Winterborne**, G. 246; J. 88
- Winterflood**, Joshua 177
- Winterton**, T. 244
- Winthorpe**, Jona. 266
- Wintle**, Ez. 250; W. 45
- Winton**, Ez. 176; Do. 45; Fr. 73, 97; Hstr. 254; R. 219
- Wintringham**, Ez. 106
- Winwood**, Ez. 21; J. 153
- Winyard**, Tab. 243
- Winyates**, C. 281
- Wisdom**, Ez. 225; W. 87
- Wise**, A. 139, 213; A. M. 235; Ar. 149; C. 253; E. 271; Ez. 58, 217, 228; Ethelreda 18; J. 44, 234; Jph. 173, 233; M. 272; Na. 233; Phillipa 31; Sa. 251; Soloman 181; St. 39; T. 179, 289
- Wiseham**, J. 136
- Wiseman**, Arab. 229, 259; Do. 34; Edm. 152; E. 1; Han. 72; Js. 190; J. 7; Lu. 110; Mk. 9; M. 13, 15, 137, 168, 274; Sa. 43; Su. 95; Theodosia 19; W. 32
- Wisewall**, U. 264
- Witaker**, El. 191, 214; Mth. 219
- Witchell**, T. 211
- Witcherley**, J. 51
- Witcombe**, T. 5
- Witfeild**, S. 270
- With**, A. 130; Ez. 237; Sa. 285
- Withall**, Izrael 159; M. 270
- Witham**, A. 61; H. 57; Ja. 55; J. 77; Nth. 270
- Withe**, *als.* Wyett, Emme 83
- Witherill**, Hstr. 235
- Witherington**, A. 261; G. 154; Ja. 229
- Witherow**, J. 258
- Withers**, Al. 275; B. 233; D. 94; E. 87; Ez. 33, 39; Fr. 238; H. 243; Hstr. 101; Jcb. 38; J. 81, 173, 181, 279; M. 214; N. 31, 45; R. 154; Rt. 16, 120; W. 14, 81
- Witherston**, A. 263
- Withey**, A. 279; Han. 230; R. 111

- Withiman, Bethia 4
 Withinbrooke, J. 109
 Witney, A. 189; T. 253
 Witsey, M. 107
 Wittenrong, El. 82
 Witter, J. 27; T. 31
 Wittewronge, A. 91, 100;
 El. 82
 Witticor, T. 192
 Wittingham, And. 244; J.
 223; R. 212
 Wittle, Ez. 53
 Wittnell, W. 31
 Witton, Ag. 140; Alatheia
 189; Do. 121; Js. 210;
 Jph. 179
 Witts, Ja. 85; J. 29; W.
 199
 Wittworth, Sa. 151
 Witty, Ja. 1; J. 56
 Witwrong, M. 129
 Wivill, Ca. 10; Ez. 234;
 Fr. 289; Gr. 75; T. 89;
 W. 109
 Wix, W. 250
 Wixon, D. 284
 Wodcombe, M. 154
 Woddam, K. 178
 Woddar, A. 171
 Wodden, M. 16
 Woddman, Wn. 64
 Wode, J. 184
 Wodzall, G. 206
 Wogan, Al. 217
 Wokham, A. 16
 Woldon, K. 181
 Wolfe, A. 275; Ez. 177; J.
 128; M. 274; St. 255
 Wolfenden, Ez. 84
 Wollaston, Ez. 27; J. 198;
 T. 112
 Wollerson, J. 4
 Wolley, Ja. 3; R. 191; T.
 10
 Wollis, St. 192
 Wollwarstone, Jph. 153
 Wolridge, E. 51
 Wolsey, Ja. 6
 Wolstenholme, Fr. 268;
 Harvey 197
 Wombell, M. 63
 Wombwell, St. 17
 Womocke, Lanway 49; Lw.
 49, 52;
 Wonday, A. 101; Ez. 62
 Wonham, Frs. 109; Su.
 230
 Woobacke, Mx. 239
 Wood, Abell 181; Abigail
 284; Alx. 242; Al. 73, 99,
 164; Amb. 86; Amy 285;
 And. 257; A. 13, 59, 70, 132,
 147, 196, 206, 225, 242,
 245, 281; Ant. 175; Brb.
 56, 86; Basil 60; B. 78,
 107; Blanch 4; Byam
 124; Ca. 20; C. 37, 66,
 148, 185, 261; Ch. 167;
 Cla. 177; D. 172; E. 12,
 55, 96, 115, 158; Elias
 181; Ez. 5, 11, 18, 31, 37,
 38, 51, 85, 90, 92, 122,
 184, 197, 222, 280; El. 98,
 261; Eph. 51; Fr. 269;
 G. 135, 242; Goddard 254;
 H. 1, 158, 254, 256, 265;
 Js. 20, 84, 148, 192; Ja.
 50, 69, 86, 149, 167; Joice
 20; Jo. 17, 87; J. 16, 18,
 36, 44, 57, 138, 146, 155,
 188, 242, 245; Jona. 191;
 Jph. 82, 271; Lambert 18;
 Lydia 130, 167; Mgt. 31,
 98, 136, 206; Mrth. 153,
 193; M. 20, 28, 42, 43, 55,
 69, 110*, 123, 157, 178,
 184, 185, 186, 191, 197,
 209, 220, 260, 269, 273;
 Mth. 134; Myram 103;
 N. 11; Parnell 7; Perseverance
 115; Pru. 54;
 Rph. 216; Rbc. 65; R.
 20, 91, 232, 249, 263; Rt.
 36, 58, 225, 235; Rs. 28; S.
 84, 109; Sa. 32, 213, 254,
 267; Sm. 242; Su. 13, 201,
 281; T. 21, 32, 57, 58,
 113, 162, 172, 173, 200,
 208, 282; Wlt. 9, 155; W.
 87, 118, 134, 162, 248, 251,
 284*
 Woodall, A. 49; Ez. 177;
 M. 276
 Woodard, C. 91; J. 196;
 Pheby 271
 Woodason, Su. 140
 Woodborn, Rg. 148
 Woodbridge, Ez. 173; Rw.
 43
 Woodburne, H. 232; W.
 201
 Woodcocke, A. 8, 23, 219;
 B. 171; Ez. 132, 178; G.
 191, 286; Mgt. 268; M.
 78, 140; Ra. 3; S. 187,
 189; Su. 187; Tab. 112;
 T. 6, 199
 Woodcott, Sa. 28; Su. 68;
 T. 22; Ts. 6
 Wooden, Ez. 217, 277;
 Han. 224; M. 184; Ml.
 135; W. 65
 Woodfall, H. 267
 Woodfield, J. 183; Ra.
 244
 Woodfine, Rbc. 224
 Woodford, Ca. 234; Ch.
 46; Do. 72; E. 205; G.
 114, 113, 129; Han. 21;
 Heighes 112; M. 17, 150,
 285; S. 16; Sa. 33, 268;
 Su. 21; T. 130
 Woodgate, Ez. 174; J.
 230; Mbl. 16; Pn. 25;
 Rt. 169
 Woodhall, A. 49; Ez. 17;
 Ja. 188; M. 289
 Woodhams, Ez. 154; S.
 201, 289
 Woodhouse, A. 97; Ez.
 123, 177; El. 35; Frs. 122;
 Fr. 52; Js. 84; J. 74, 92,
 178; Jph. 106; M. 119;
 R. 217; W. 34
 Woodhull, T. 75
 Wooding, Eve 35; Rph.
 109; Rt. 282; T. 123
 Woodison, Ju. 42
 Woodland, Ez. 93, 155,
 163; M. 261; W. 171
 Woodley, A. 2; J. 270; M.
 183; R. 244; Su. 243
 Woodman, A. 241, 264;
 Ez. 54, 102, 275; Js. 143,
 231; J. 50, 170; Mgt.
 281; M. 82, 126, 198,
 236; Mth. 264; Pl. 58;
 T. 81
 Woodnesse, T. 42
 Woodnuth, Su. 47
 Woodnutt, J. 184
 Woodridge, K. 231
 Woodroffe, B. 67; Charity
 75; Ch. 215; D. 177;
 Edm. 65; Ez. 121, 169,
 176; K. 257; Lettice 48;
 Mgt. 29; M. 112; Rbc.
 267; R. 53; Rt. 175; S.
 238; Sa. 219; St. 25; T.
 171; W. 61
 Woodroft, Abigail 281
 Woodrope, Alx. 284
 Woodrow, G. 250
 Woods, Ab. 277; A. 81,
 182; Frs. 219; Han. 190;
 J. 40, 180, 203, 257, 274;
 M. 52, 175, 271; Su. 177;
 T. 70, 250, 264
 Woodson, J. 285; M. 38;
 U. 7; W. 265
 Woodstock, Amy 3; A. 89;
 R. 270; T. 200
 Woodsworth, A. 113
 Woodville, H. 73
 Woodward, Al. 13, 200;
 A. 99, 145, 202, 226;
 Ant. 138; Ca. 156; C.
 156; E. 24, 127, 192;
 Ez. 174, 190; Es. 289;
 Frs. 260; Fr. 43, 77;
 Hen. 278; H. 10; Hstr.
 72; J. 26, 128, 246; Mgt.
 169, 186, 213; Mrth. 83,
 194; M. 72, 124; 133,
 171; Ph. 174, 280; R. 6, 58,

- 174; Rg. 36; Sa. 159; T. 279
Woodwell, A. 67; Rt. 247
Woodwin, W. 149
Woodyard, Rbc. 238
Woodyate, W. 235
Woodyeare, G. 13; Js. 281; R. 175; Rw. 124; T. 95; W. 110
Woodyfeild, W. 143
Woogan, W. 48
Woolaston, J. 126; T. 160; Wlt. 247
Woolball, H. 140
Woolcock, Rt. 273
Wooldridge, B. 188; G. 173; Isb. 233; Js. 262; J. 223; M. 83; Sa. 211
Woolfe, B. 80; Ez. 177; J. 42, 126; M. 44; Philomott 61; W. Fitch 125
Woolfindine, Sa. 219
Woolfrey, J. 191, 145
Woolhead, Jph. 84; T. 215
Woolle, B. 259
Woollett, Bgt. 196; Deb. 32; Rt. 73; 243; T. 204, W. 137
Woolley, Amy 225; Ca. 91; Diana 260; Ez. 105; Fr. 145; Gr. 236; J. 211; J. 98, 150; Justina 234; Marcey 117; Mrth. 130; Mrt. 80; M. 131, 217; Ph. 133; Sa. 30; T. 110
Woollford, T. 217
Woollhouse, Mgt. 146
Woolis, J. 79, 148
Woolnoth, M. 190, 244
Woolnough, H. 29; Isb. 116; Joshua 111
Woolrich, Ez. 182; El. 8
Woolstenholme, N. 163
Woolston, Js. 100; Jf. 271; J. 135
Woolwich, El. 8
Woopshed, A. 187
Woorell, M. 122
Woosly, Ez. 79
Wooster, Sa. 182
Woots, Mgt. 193
Woottman, Gr. 206
Wootton, Alx. 222; A. 182; Bgt. 109; Ca. 74; Ez. 220, 255; H. 145, 204; J. 286; M. 221; T. 270, 281; W. 270
Worberton, Ez. 284
Worcester, Ez. 180; Rbc., Marchioness of 197
Wordell, J. 60
Worden, R. 6
Words, Hu. 31
Wordsworth, T. 245
Worfield, Mrth. 92
Worg, M. 261
Worgan, J. 61, 100; Jph. 214; M. 204; R. 164
Workman, A. 216; J. 67; M. 67; Sa. 93
Workley, Hstr. 240
Worley, Ab. 161; Ez. 85; Nth. 94, 123; Sa. 252; T. 162
Worlich, Drewry 39
Worlick, S. 73
Worlidge, A. 81; Mgt. 33
Worlredge, T. 31
Wormall, Israell 72; M. 267
Worme, T. 287
Wormlaighton, D. 264; Rbc. 22; W. 211
Wormstall, A. 2
Wornington, M. 147
Worrell, Al. 97; Ez. 59; H. 162; Ja. 103; J. 46, 99; Jd. 264; T. 14, 98; W. 125
Worsham, J. 2
Worsdell, H. 132; R. 233
Worsley, A. 283; Ez. 46; Frisworth 3; Ja. 116; J. 173; Jph. 129; M. 207; Rt. 113; Sa. 250; Su. 175; T. 230
Worsopp, Frs. 65; T. 10
Worster, Jo. 104; Rt. 67
Worth, Ez. 110; Ra. 71; Rt. 16, 202; T. 233; W. 58
Wortham, T. 146
Worthington, E. 70; Ez. 223; Faith 95; M. 122; W. 28, 40
Worwick, E. 181
Wosencrofte, J. 38
Wossly, J. 108
Woster, Js. 285; M. 196; W. 230
Wostncroft, Ez. 70
Wotteridge, M. 125
Wotton, Aln. 192; A. 120, 137; Ca. 136; H. 125; J. 104; Mth. 102; Ne. 175; Sa. 112; T. 114; W. 136, 241
Wotts, M. 58
Wouldhave, M. 187
Wraight, Jcb. 101
Wranch, Js. 245
Wrathen, W. 130
Wrather, T. 277
Wratten, Ez. 98; T. 181
Wray, Amphillis 13; Benoni 174; D. 79; Diana 21; Frs. 38; J. 153; Mrth. 80; M. 103; Penner 230; Theodosia 13
Wreen, A. 252
Wreith, A. 19
Wren, Ez. 115; J. 94, 229; Rbc. 32
Wrench, Ja. 182; M. 116; T. 101
Wressell, And. 198; Lk. 160
Wrey, Bouchier 235; Ez. 34; Fl. 229; R. 85
Wright, Al. 2, 22; And. 230; A. 4, 5, 40, 60, 71, 72, 80, 88, 104, 162, 185, 252, 256, 274, 275; Ant. 70, 169; Bgt. 19, 180; K. 41, 48, 120, 156, 185; C. 146, 265; Ch. 9; D. 45; Deb. 102; E. 31, 37, 57; Ez. 3, 43, 63, 71, 78, 92, 103, 127, 129, 162, 133, 182, 207, 219, 225, 243*, 251, 262, 267; El. 31, 210; Ezk. 28; Frs. 15, 25, 28; Fr. 22, 77, 135; G. 133, 225; Han. 77, 111, 195; H. 66, 161, 229; Hstr. 29, 111; I. 53; Js. 95, 121, 226, 268; Ja. 20, 118, 131, 184, 270; J. 14, 43, 54, 59, 75, 95, 109, 144, 183, 190, 199, 201, 203, 214, 268; Jona. 85, 204; Jph. 84, 99, 110, 134, 249; Joshua 148; Julia 9; Jd. 33, 84; Lt. 282; Lu. 167; Mrth. 40, 234, 236, 266; M. 29, 68, 97, 123, 124, 150, 172, 187, 191, 194, 200, 203, 207, 217, 230, 231, 252, 263, 265, 273, 278, 280, 284; Mth. 25, 185, 270; Ml. 10; Na. 66, 210, 246; N. 179; P. 30, 267; Phille M. 278; Ph. 177; Ra. 270, 280; Rph. 240; Rbc. 203, 237; R. 8, 28, 35, 44, 47, 114, 125, 185; Rt. 19, 68, 139, 219, 223, 239; Rg. 287; Rs. 137; S. 48; Sa. 26, 67, 73, 167, 210, 252, 267; Solomon 260; Su. 121, 133; T. 47, 67, 86, 113, 180, 192, 194, 211, 267; W. 2, 11*, 13, 15, 86, 97, 100, 114*, 162, 202, 204; Wn. 24
Wrighter, Cl. 103
Wriothesley, El. 23
Wriottesley, A. 44
Write, Js. 283
Writer, Ez. 52
Writon, A. 271
Writtle, T. 139
Wrotesly, El. 224
Wroth, G. 58; Ja. 50; M. 16, 240; T. 198; W. 212
Wroughton, W. 25; T. 282

- Wume**, Abigail 249
Wyan, Ez. 80
Wyans, Ph. 190
Wyatt, A. 154; Ant. 235; B. 215; Ez. 200, 229, 277; Fr. 95, 261; G. 262; H. 90; J. 31, 119, 272; Lettice 286; Lydia 253; Mgt. 246; M. 143, 273; R. 173; Sa. 203; T. 181; Wlt. 221; W. 33, 48, 132
Wyburd, A. 260; R. 179
Wyburne, K. 127
Wyche, Cyrell 27; Cyril 118; Dd. 160; Do. 165; Mth. 197
Wycliffe, Fr. 78; W. 121
Wye, Ez. 28; Rbc. 122
Wyer, Ant. 86; Js. 30; Rt. 227; T. 24
Wyers, Rbc. 163
Wyersdale, Nth. 120
Wyett, Withe, *als.* Emme 83
Wyke, Han. 278; Js. 211
Wykes, W. 49, 85
Wykey, A. 279
Wyman, Ez. 283; Rt. 131
Wymondesold, Edm. 20; Honor 284; Ja. 80; M. 163; R. 49; Rt. 90; W. 41
Wyner, C. 264
Wynne, Al. 1; Dd. 283; Deb. 268; E. 62, 226; Ez. 204, 246; El. 115; G. 232; Gr. 276; Grf. 218; J. 243; Mrth. 159, 228; M. 265; Ra. 203; R. 136; Rw. 200; Sa. 143, 192; Su. 34; W. 155, 164, 237
Wynoll, T. 49
Wynton, N. 36
Wynwood, S. 228
Wynyarde, A. 119
Wyrley, Do. 24
Wyseman, A. 219; S. 221
Wyvell, Ja. 215; Fr. 55

Yalden, A. 175; R. 102, 206
Yalding, Rt. 239
Yandall, E. 215

Yanness, Rph. 223
Yarbrough, Ca. 13
Yard, Ja. 242; M. 123; Rt. 76
Yardley, Ed. 120; Ez. 14; Jd. 196; Nth. 92; Rt. 133; Sbl. 13; W. 79
Yarley, A. 265
Yarnold, G. 252; J. 265
Yarpe, B. 280
Yarronton, J. 178
Yarrow, M. 280; W. 264
Yarway, W. 271
Yarwell, Arab. 275
Yarwood, J. 99
Yastis, Rt. 200
Yates, Abigail 128; And. 264; A. 5, 48, 189, 265; Do. 112; Ez. 37, 41, 53*, 113, 200; El. 32; H. 37; Hu. 158; Js. 230; Ja. 205; J. 81, 202, 237, 269; K. 120, 277; Mgt. 211, 225; Mrth. 181; M. 129, 204, 249, 285; R. 56; Rt. 218; T. 40, 53, 77, 126; W. 76, 126, 150
Yaxley, B. 276; C. 57; Ez. 261
Yealop, A. 206
Yeandell, W. 146
Yeane, Han. 198
Yeamos, John 103
Yearington, T. 155
Yearle, W. 227
Yeansly, Js. 151
Yeildhall, Ez. 114; G. 53; W. 52
Yeilder, W. 206
Yenns, M. 58
Yeo, Ar. 279; Coopland 151; G. 106; Gr. 255; N. 54
Yeokney, W. 28
Yeomans, Ag. 33; A. 125; C. 105; Edm. 25; Ez. 150, 277; Js. 87; J. 16, 158; M. 181, 221; Rt. 189; Sm. 6; Su. 13; T. 86, 239; W. 34
Yerbury, D. 147, 286; K. 144; R. 65

Yerrow, G. 234
Yerwood, T. 185, 205, 220
Yewen, J. 213
Yonell, Peregrine 46
Yorke, Ca. 71; Catian 197; E. 254; Ez. 133, 218; El. 2; Js. 19, 22; J. 6, 230; M. 49, 173, 239; Rt. 91, 172; Sa. 98, 197; T. 133; W. 14, 112
Yorton, A. 132
Youick, Ez. 219; R. 84
Youin, Jph. 111
Youle, J. 186; M. 125
Young, Al. 100, 208; Amy 83; A. 72, 165, 192, 195, 201, 203, 234; Bw. 72; Buckler 276; Cc. 29; Do. 269; Ez. 65, 124, 146, 178, 185, 216, 228, 242; El. 31; Frs. 93; G. 216; H. 19; Js. 155; Ja. 8, 103, 242, 249, 262; J. 8, 53, 59, 85, 118, 123, 138, 194, 209, 221, 253, 254, 266, 274; Jph. 251; Joshua 172; K. 117; Lydia 82; Mgt. 56; Mrth. 52, 190, 225; M. 9, 33, 72, 97, 105, 150, 19, 163, 164, 165, 184, 189, 232, 235, 256, 289; Mth. 75; Mgn. 156; Mo. 84; N. 279; Rbc. 82; R. 19; Rt. 40, 129, 250; Rs. 5; S. 44; Sa. 53, 71, 165, 263; Sm. 43; Solomon 175; T. 1, 20, 64, 166, 188, 217, 235, 255, 278, 284, 288; Tm. 4; W. 72, 169, 187, 209, 228, 243, 264
Younger, Ptk. 158; Rt. 252; Su. 217
Youngley, Al. 160
Yous, T. 155
Yowell, Ja. 58

Zachary, J. 134
Zeley, J. 159
Zouch, Do. 72; Fr. 249; G. 23; J. 5; Jd. 23; M. 41, 169; S. 43

CORRIGENDA.

- Page 238, 2nd col., line 26. Delete the brackets and insert **Dungannon**.
 „ 297, 2nd col., line 8. First figures read 256, not 56.
 „ 315, 2nd col., line 15. Delete Lord 82.
 „ 330, 1st col. After **Dunford** insert **Dungannon**, Arrabella Sus. 238.
 „ 362, 3rd col. After **Knock** insert **Knoffe**, *Versinge, als.* Eliz. 40.

29th 1149

